

Gc
942.0004
B771
v.18
1424296

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6478



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/indexlibrary1831brit>



The Index Library.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

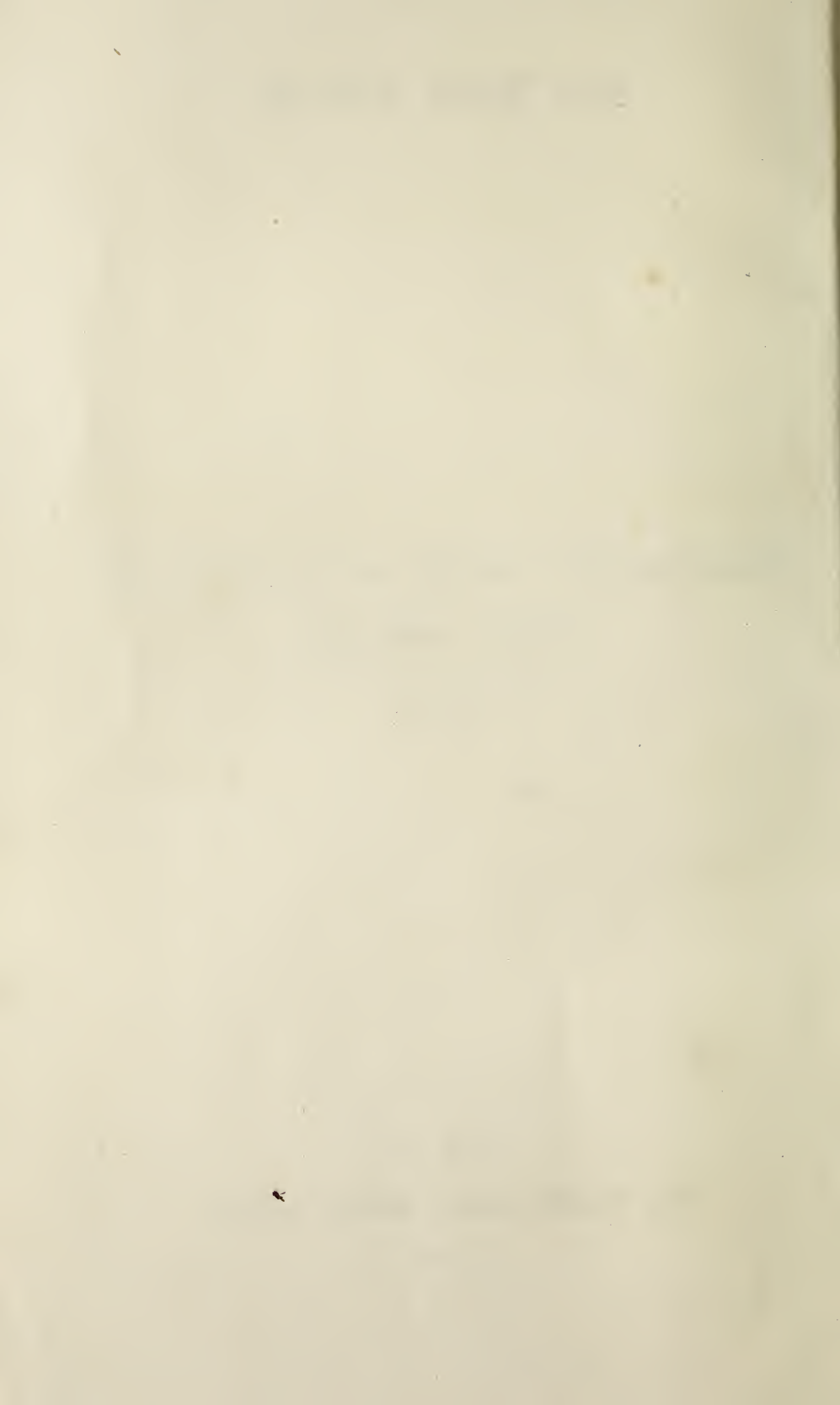
WILLS, 1558—1583.

VOL. III.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XVIII]



The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1558—1583,

VOL. III.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

S. A. SMITH, M.D.,

AND EDITED BY

LELAND L. DUNCAN, F.S.A.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1898.

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

INTRODUCTION.

THE present volume contains a continuation of the Index of the Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury commenced by Mr. J. Challenor C. Smith, and covers the period 1558 to 1583, that is to say, the first twenty-five years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and the archiepiscopates of Matthew Parker and Edmund Grindal.

The majority of the twenty-four registers which contain the wills here calendared possess preambles, and some few of them, notably Register "Martyn,"¹ have been enriched by the addition of coats-of-arms in the margin. These arms are of considerable interest both to the herald and to the genealogist, and it has been thought desirable to include a complete list of them in the following remarks upon the registers.

CHAYNAY.

The preamble to this register is as follows :—

Liber secundus Testamentorum decedentium per Prouinciam Cantuariensem habentium, etc. Quorum Testamenta auctoritate Venerabilium virorum Decani et Capituli Ecclesie Metropolitice Christi Cantuariensis ad quos omnis et omnimoda jurisdictio spiritualie et ecclesiastica que ad Archiepiscopum Cantuarien. sede plena pertinuit ipsa sede mortem bone memorie domini Reginaldi Poli Cardinalis Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi etc. iam vacante notorie spectat et pertinet approbatorum et insinuatorum a primo die mensis Aprilis Anno Domini M^l v^o LIX^o vsque diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis Magistro Gualtero Haddon Curie prerogatiue Dictorum Decani et Capituli Custode et Commissario ac Thoma Argall Registrario.

¹ A roll of the arms in book "Martyn" has been printed in vol. xiii of *The Genealogist*, p. 103, by Mr. Oswald Barron.

Under the above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury (Azure, on a cross argent the Greek letters *Chi* and *Iota* in pale, in black letter), and beneath them a tomb with an effigy thereon. At the foot of the page is a drawing in colours of the Good Samaritan administering oil and wine, with the priest and Levite passing by.

The first will in this register is that of Sir Thomas Cheyney, Knight, and "Trezorer of the Quens maiesties most Honorable Houshold," dated 6 December, 1558, and proved 25 April, 1559.

MELLERSHE.

The frontispiece of this volume is a painting of Archbishop Parker seated in his court with an official on either side. The Archbishop is vested in rochet, black chimere, and brown fur scarf. The sleeves of the rochet terminate at the wrists in broad brown fur bands; there is also an edging of the same material round the throat. The head is covered with a black cap. At the top of the page is a shield bearing the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Parker (Gules: on a chevron between three keys argent, as many estoiles or). Over the shield is the head of the Archiepiscopal Cross, and below are the words "Transit Mvndvs."

There is no preamble to this register. The first will is that of Alice Mellershe, of Wonershe, in Surrey, dated 2 March, 1558, and proved 10 December, 1559. On folio 1^a is part of an instrument by Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, appointing Dr. Walter Haddon, Commissary of the Prerogative Court. Dated at Lambeth, 22 December, 1559, and approved and confirmed by the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury in the Chapter House, 9 February, 1559-60.

On the last leaf of folio 4 is the drawing of a weasel.

Folio 11.—Will of Sir John Williams, Knight, Lord Williams of Tame. Arms (in the margin coloured)—Azure: two organ-pipes in saltire, between four crosses paté argent.

Folio 17.—William Clopton, Esq. Arms (uncoloured)—A bend cotised indented.

Folio 26.—Arms of Argall (Registrar of the Court). Per fesse or and vert a pale counterchanged, three lions' heads erased gules.

Folio 41.—Over the will of Thurston Meade is a sketch of two men fighting a lion. One is armed with a spear, the other with sword and shield.

LOFTES.

Preamble.—Liber secundus a primo incipiens die mensis Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo continet Testamenta omnia et singula que ab eodem die auctoritate Reverendissimi in Christo patris et Domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi in Curia Prerogative sue coram Magistro Gualtero Haddon Legum Doctore et eius in hac parte Commissario approbata et insinuata fuere. Thoma Argall Registrario.

Below are the words "Transit Mvndvs" and the Arms of Parker, surmounted by the head of the Archiepiscopal Cross.

STREET.

Preamble.—Tertius Liber Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi totius Anglie Primatis et Metropolitani continens Testamenta omnia et singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo primo probata et insinuata fuere, coram venerabili viro Magistro Gualtero Haddon Legum Doctore curie Prerogative Cantuariensis Commissario et Thoma Argall eiusdem Registrario.

Below are the Arms of Parker.

The first will is that of Thomas Streete, of Ottelands, in the parish of Walton vpon Thames, Esquire, dated 14 November, 1561, proved 15 January, 1561-62.

On folio 9 are drawings of seven "Prodigies."

"Prodigia quedam contra solitum naturæ cursum nata et in lucem 1562." Five are beasts; one a deformed child "at Muche Horkesley in Essex, xxi^{mo} Aprilis, A^o 1562"; and another is an elderly person, half skeleton, "at Chechester in Sussex, xxiiij^o Maii, A^o 1562."

CHAYRE.

Preamble.—Liber Quartus Reuerendissimi Patris Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi super approbatione Testamentorum auctoritate Prerogative sue a Primo Die Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Sexagesimo Secundo coram Magistro Waltero Haddon Legum Doctore dicte Curie Prerogative Commissario ac Thoma Argall Registrario eiusdem.

Below—1562, Transit Mvndvs.

Above is a figure of Atropos holding the thread of life, one end of which is in the hands of Lachesis, a youthful figure on the right, and the other in those of Clotho, figured as a woman in the prime of life, on the left. The last holds the distaff. Atropos with shears is looking at Clotho and is about to cut the thread. On either side of Atropos are shields; that on the left bears the Arms of Parker, that on the right those of Argall (Per fess or and vert, a pale counterchanged, three lions' heads erased gules).

The first will in this register is that of William Chayre, citizen and leatherseller of London, dated 19 October, 1562, proved 4 January, 1562-63.

At the end of folio 14 is a drawing of a man's head wearing a plumed helm. The visor is up and perched thereon is a crow. On the helm are the words "Corvinus Valerius," and above, on a scroll, "Inspiratvm Avxilivm." Facing the above is a lion rampant holding a sword in his forepaws, and having over his head a scroll with the words "Vi svperatvr veritas."

Folio 27.—Will of Sir William Paget, of the noble order of the Garter Knight, Lord Paget of Beaudesert, co. Middlesex. In the margin, drawn in pencil, is a shield bearing a cross, and encircled with the Garter.

Folio 31.—Will of Thomas Argall, of London, gentleman, Registrar of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. At the head of the will are his Arms.

STEVENSON.

This book has no preamble. The first will is that of Harrye Stevenson, servaunt wythe Thomas Gyllett, in the parryshe of St. James by Garlyckehythe, dated 22 October, 1563, proved 3 January, 1563, "secundum cursum et computacionem eccliesie Anglicane," i.e. 1563-64.

MORRISON. CRYMES.

These two registers are now bound together. Neither has a preamble. The first will in the former is that of Thomas Morrison, clerk, dated October, 1564, proved 5 January following; and in the latter, that of Rychard Crymes, citizen and haberdasher of London, dated 12 September, 1565, and proved 2 January, 1565-66.

STONARDE.

Preamble.—Liber Septimus Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitani continens Testamenta omnia et Singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die Januarii Anno Domini, 1566, probata et insinuata fuere coram venerabili viro Magistro Gualtero Haddon legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensis Commissario et Laurencio Argall eiusdem Registrario.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Parker. Below are the Arms of Argall, differenced with a crescent.

The first will in the register is that of Henrie Stonerd, of Littell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk, yeoman, dated 5 December, 1566, proved 8 January following.

Folio 22.—Will of John White of Sowthwicke, co. Sowthampton, Esquire. In the margin these arms—Az. : on a cross quarterly erm. and or, between four falcons ar. belled of the third, a fret within as many lozenges gu. (for White); Impaling—Quarterly: 1st and 4th vert, a lion rampant or, langued gu. (for Norton of Southwick). 2nd and 3rd, az. on a fess arg., between six cross-crosslets or, as many escallops gu. (also for Norton).

BABINGTON. SHEFFELD.

Neither of these registers has now any preamble. In the former the first will is that of Thomas Babington, of Cossington in Leicester, Esquier, dated 26 September, 1567, proved 31 January, 1567-68. The first will in Register "Sheffield" is that of Sir John Sheffielde, Knight, Lord Sheffielde, dated December, 1568, and proved 31 January, 1568-69.

LYON. HOLNEY.

There is no preamble to either of these registers. The first wills are: (i) Dame Elizabeth Lyon, widowe, late wife of Sir John Lyon, Knight, late of London, Alderman, dated 10 January, 1566-67; (ii) Richard Holney, of Aldewick, in the parish of Pagham, co. Sussex, yoman, dated 21 October, 1570.

DAPER.

Preamble.—Liber duodecimus Reverendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie Primatis et Metropolitani continens Testamenta omnia et singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die Januarii Anno Domini 1571 probata et insinuata fuere coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore Curie Prerogative Cantuariensis Commissario et Laurencio Argall eiusdem Registrario.

The above is within an illuminated border. At the head of the page is a blank shield, and the foot is ornamented with picks, shovels, skulls, etc.

The first will is that of Richard Daper, of London, gentleman, dated 16 February, 1570-71.

PETER.

Preamble.—Liber Decimus Tertius Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitani continens Testamenta omnia et singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini 1572 probata et insinuata fuere coram Venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore Curie Prerogative Cantuariensis Commissario et Laurentio Argall eiusdem Registrario.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Parker.

Fol. 1.—William Petre, Knighte, of Ingotstone, Essex.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron or, between two escallops argent, a chough of the first, enclosed by as many cinquefoils azure. On a chief of the second, a rose between two fleur-de-lys of the first.

Fol. 4.—William Bamburgh, of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, gentleman.

Arms.—A pheon sa., on a chief a lion passant armed and langued gu. [Tincture of field and chief not given.] Crest, a wolf's head vert bezanté, langued gu.

Fol. 7.—John Agmondeshame, of Rowbarne, co. Surrey, Esq.

Arms.—Quarterly. 1st, on a chevron between three boars' heads coupé sa., langued and tusked gu., five cinquefoils or. [Tincture of field and chevron not given.] 2nd. A lion rampant vert armed and langued gules between five I. 3rd. Gules, on a chevron arg., between three estoiles of six points, as many mullets sa. (? Everard). 4th. Azure, three pelicans in their piety arg.

(See Agmondesham Pedigree in Manning and Bray's "Surrey," vol. iii, p. 29.)

Fol. 19.—Edward Isaacke, of Well Courte, co. Kent, Esq.

Arms.—Sa.: a bend or cotised—, on a sinister canton a leopard's face.

Fol. 21.—John Berwick, of Wilcote, co. Wiltshire, Esq.

Arms.—Three bears' heads erased, muzzled. [Tinctures not given:]

MARTYN.

Preamble.—Liber Decimus quartus incipiens a primo Die mensis Januarii Anno Domini 1573 continet omnia et singula testamenta que ab eodem die Auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et Domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi in Curia prerogative sue coram magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore et eius in hac parte Commissario approbata et insinuata fuere Laurencio Argall Registrario.

Besides the above preamble there are in this register sixty-two coats-of-arms,¹ viz. :—

Fol. 1.—Roger Martyn, Knighte, and Aldermanne of London.

Arms.—A chevron between three mascles, a bordure engrailed gules. [Bordure alone coloured.] A crescent for difference.

William Brian, of Leveringtoun, in the diocese of Ely, Esquire.

Arms.—Or, three piles azure.

Nicholas Crispe, Esq., of Whitestable, co. Kent.

Arms.—Sa., on a bend between six martlets a fleur-de-lys. [The bend and martlets are argent or or.]

Jervis Aisheleye, of Shurborne, co. Dorset.

Arms.—Az., a cinquefoil and a bordure engrailed ermine.

Fol. 2.—Edward Pulter, of Muche Wimbley, co. Hertford, Esq.

Arms.—Arg., two bendlets sa., in the sinister chief a martlet [or chough?] of the last.

Fol. 3.—Thomas Rowse, of Henham, co. Suffolk, Esq.

Arms.—Arg., a fesse dancettée between three crescents sable.

William Goddard, of Shirriell, co. Wilts, gent.

Arms.—Gu., a chevron vair between three crescents argent.

William Forster of Aldermaston, co. Berks, Esq.

Arms.—Sa., a chevron engrailed between three arrows argent, points down.

¹ A roll of the Arms in this book has been printed in vol. xiii of *The Genealogist*, p. 103, by Mr. Oswald Barron.

- Fol. 5.—John Blenerhaisett, of Barham by Beckells, co. Suffolk, Esq.
Arms.—Gules, a chevron ermine between three dolphins embowed argent. An annulet for difference.
 Anthonye Weldon, of Swanescombe, co. Kent.
Arms.—Argent, a cinquefoil gules, on a chief of the second a demi-lion rampant of the field.
- Fol. 6.—Robert Gosnolde the elder, of Otteley, co. Suffolk, Esq.
Arms.—Per pale crenellée or and azure.
 Gilbert Litleton, of Perdiswall, co. Worcester, Esq.
Arms.—A bend between two cotises sable. [The field is either arg. or or.]
- Fol. 7.—Robert Thornhill, of Thornhill, co. Dorset, Esq.
Arms.—Argent, a chevron gules between three birds sable (? Cornish choughs).
 Richard Hildersham, of Moulton, co. Suffolk, gent.
Arms.—Sable, a chevron engrailed or between three cinquefoils of the second, each charged in the middle with a torteau. A crescent gules, for difference.
 Thomas Monnox, of Barnards Inn, in Holborne, gent.
Arms.—Arg., on a chevron sa. between three oak-leaves slipped vert as many bezants, on a chief gules a dove between two anchors of the field.
- Fol. 10.—Thomas Hatton, of the city of Westminster, gent.
Arms.—Azure, a chevron between three garbs or.
 Sir James Baskerville, of Erdesleye, co. Hereford, Knight.
Arms.—Argent, a chevron gules between three hurts.
- Fol. 11.—Zachary Smyth, of Barkhampstede Seint Peter, co. Hertford, gent. Argent, a cross gules between four peacocks close azure.
- Fol. 12.—Thomas Heydon, of Norcot Courte in parish of North Church, co. Hertford, gent.
Arms.—Argent, three bars gemel azure, on a chief gules a fess dancettée or.
- Fol. 13.—Henry Hawley, of Buckland, co. Somerset, Esq.
Arms.—Vert, a saltire engrailed argent.
- Fol. 14.—Hughe Luttrell, of Charhampton, co. Somerset, gent.
Arms.—Argent, a bend between six martlets sable.
- Fol. 15.—Robert Crayford, of parish of Chardstoke, co. Dorset, gent.
Arms.—Or, on a chevron vert three hawks' heads erased argent.
 Frauncis Chesselden, of Kempsforde, co. Gloucester, gent.
Arms.—Sable, a fess between three ducks argent.
- Fol. 16.—Emanuell Lucar thelder, gent., cytizen and merchant-tailor of London.
Arms.—Argent, a chevron sable between three nags' heads erased gules, bridled and haultered or.

Fol. 18.—Symonde Love, of Este Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq.

Arms.—Per pale argent and sable a double-headed eagle displayed counterchanged, ducally gorged or. [These are the usual Arms of Loveday.]

Fol. 19.—William Asshman, of Rowde, gent.

Arms.—Or, on a bend gules, between two talbots' heads erased sable, three fleurs-de-lys of the field.

Richard Bouroughe, of Borrowe *a/s.* Ardeborough, co. Leicester, Esq.

Arms.—Gules, three fleurs-de-lys ermine.

Fol. 20.—William Wylcockes, of the Inner Temple, gent.

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, a cross fleury argent charged with four martlets sable. On a chief or a fleur-de-lys between two roses of the second.

Edwarde Mayhewe, of Bysshoppes Fowntell, co. Wilts, gent.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron vaire or and azure between three ducal coronets or.

Fol. 21.—Thomas Everarde, late of Yeluertofte, co. Northampton, gent.

Arms.—Gules, on a fess argent, between four estoiles or, three in chief and one in base, three mullets sable.

Fols. 24 and 28.—Gabrell Hylls, of Clewar, co. Berks, gent.

Arms.—In the margin is an outline shield charged with a chevron, not coloured.

Fol. 24.—George Browne, of St. Marie Overheis in Southwark wthin the suburbs of the Cittie of London, gent.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron ermine cotised or between three escallops of the last.

Yoñ Grey, of London, gentillman.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron azure between three birds (? what) vert. The chevron is charged with a roundle.

Harrie Cutts, of Bindburie, co. Kente, Esq. (lands in Craford, Dertford, Thornham, Dettlinge, and Stockburie).

Arms.—In the margin is a shield with, on a bend engrailed, three plates, each charged with a martlet, but the whole has been roughly erased.

Henrie Beere, of Sidnam, co. Kent, gent.

Arms.—Ermine, on a bend azure three fleurs-de-lys or.

(N.B.—This differs from the usual Arms assigned to Beere, which invariably contain bears or bears' heads.)

Fol. 25.—Stephen Hales, of Exall, in the Co. of the Citie of Coventrie, gent.

Arms.—Gules, three arrows points downward, barbed or.

William Willughebye, Knighte, Lorde Willoughbye of Perhame.

Arms.—In margin is an outline shield with two bars, each of which is begun to be coloured gules (unfinished). These are the Arms of Willoughby of Wollaton, co. Notts.

Fol. 26.—Andrew Vauasor, Esq. ("my lands in the Marches of Wales").

Arms.—Or, a fess dancettée sable.

John Tyrrell, of Gippinge, co. Suffolk, Knight.

Arms.—Argent, two chevronels azure, a border engrailed gules.

A pencilled helmet is over the shield.

Fol. 28.—Thomas Leigh, of Loughton, co. Essex, gent.

Arms.—Azure, a bend sable, over all two bars argent. (As a rule, in this coat it is the bend which is over all.)

William Strangman, of Hadly Castell, co. Essex, Esq.

Arms.—Per bend sable and argent a bend regulée counterchanged.

Fol. 29.—John Mordante, of Hempsteede, co. Essex, Esq.

Arms.—Argent, a chevron between three estoilles (of six points) sable.

Thomas Ogle, of Pinchebeke, co. Lincolne, gent.

Arms.—Argent, a fess between three crescents gules.

Fol. 30.—Rafe Curson, of Wellingborowe, co. Northampton, gent.

Arms.—Vert, on a bend between two lions rampant argent, three popinjays of the field, membered gules.

Fol. 31.—Edward Ardis, of Sherington, co. Bucks, Esq.

Arms.—Argent, a bend between six mullets sable.

Fol. 34.—Hugh Aprice, clerk, doctor of Civill Lawe and Treasurer of the Cathedrall church of St. Davies.

Arms.—Gules, a chevron ermine, between three fleurs-de-lys or.

Fol. 36.—Thomas Stile, of Hampsted, co. Middlesex, gent.

Arms.—Sable, a fess engrailed or fretty of the field between three fleurs-de-lys of the second.

Fol. 37.—George Webster, of Est Greenwich, co. Kent, Esq.

Arms.—Or, a cross gules and sable counterchanged in first and fourth quarters, an eagle displayed of the last.

Fol. 38.—Richard Beele *als.* Fisher, of Clare, co. Suffolk, gent.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron or between three plates, each charged with a rose gules barbed and seeded proper.

Fol. 39.—William Hill, of Luton, co. Bedford, gent.

Arms.—Argent, a fess ermine between two lions passant guardant sable.

James Price, of Monaughtye, co. Radnor, Esq.

Arms.—Sable, three spearheads argent.

John Howe, of St. Helens parish, London, gent.

Arms.—Argent, a fess engrailed between three wolves' heads coupé sable.

Fol. 40.—Robarte Haies, of Witheridge, co. Devon.

Arms.—Or, on a pale between two endorses engrailed azure three bulls' heads coupé of the field armed argent.

Fol. 43.—William Blounte, of Broke, co. Wilts, Esq.

Arms.—Barry nebulée of six or and sable.

Fol. 44.—Christopher Lownde, of Winterton, co. Lincoln, gent.

Arms.—Per chevron or and gules three lions passant counter-changed.

Vincente Harrys, of Mawldon, co. Essex, Esq.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three hares' heads erased sable, a lozenge or between two fishes of the field.

Fol. 45.—Sir Robert Oxenbridge, of Husborne, co. Southampton, Knight.

Arms.—Gules, a lion rampant or on a bordure vert ten escallops of the second.

Thomas Shutburghe, of Clifton, co. Warwick, gent.

Arms.—Sable, a chevron engrailed between three mullets pierced argent.

Fol. 46.—Edmond Windesore, of Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks, Esq.

Arms.—Gules, a saltire argent between twelve crosses crosslet or.

William Hopton, of Downton, co. Hereford, Esq.

Arms.—Ermine, two bars sable, on each three mullets argent.

Richard Galys, of New Windesour, co. Berks, gent.

Arms.—Azure, a fess argent fretty of the field.

Sir William Carent, of Hengstedge, co. Somerset, Knight.

Arms.—Argent, three torteaux, on each as many chevrons azure.

Sir Henry Heveningham, of Ketteringham, co. Norfolk, Knight.

Arms.—Quarterly: or and gules on a bordure invected sable eight escallops or.

PYCKERING.

This register has the following preamble within an illuminated border:—

Liber Decimus Quintus Reverendissimi Patris Domini Matthei Parker Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi incipiens primo Die Januarii Anno Domini 1574 et continens tam omnia et singula Testamenta a Die predicto vsque ad mortem dicti Reuerendissimi Patris probata quam Testamenta post mortem dicti Reverendissimi Patris videlicet a Decimo septimo die mensis Maii Anno Domini 1575 vsque ad Decimum quintum Diem mensis Februarii proxime sequentis auctoritate venerabilium Decani et Capituli Cantuarien. coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuar. Magistro Custode siue Commissario Probata Approbata et insinuata. Laurentio Argall Registrario.

Fol. 1.—Sir William Pickeryng, knight, “to be buried in the parish church of Saint Hellen within Bushopsgate of London, in a Tombe to be made and erected and garnished with the armes coates of me and my awncesters.”

Arms.—Gules: a chevron between three fleurs-de-lys or.

Fol. 18.—William Whetley, of Holkeham, co. Norfolk, chiefe pronotary of the Queene her maties courte of the Common plees at Westminster.

Arms.—(Outline in ink only, no colours.) Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a fess ermine between three talbots passant; 2nd and 3rd, a bend between two bears (Whetley of Southbreak, Norfolk). Above the shield is a helmet with crest—a talbot passant.

Fol. 25.—Will of William Holcott, “goddes meanest mynyster and simplest servaunt (yea the vilest and wickedest worme of the westerne worlde and ylande of England), of Barcott in the p’isshe of Bucklonde in co. Barkshire, in the year 1573, about the yere of my age sixtie.”

He speaks of Christ as “my contynuall chauntery preiste,” and mentions “Tome Love whome I onely Baptised and brought before Bisshipp Iuele to be confirmed.”

In the margin are three shields drawn in pencil—

1. Obliterated.
2. A chevron between three roses, impaling a chevron between three crescents.
3. The head of some animal erased between three crescents, impaling three rests.

CAREW.

Preamble. — Registrarium Testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Edmundi prouidencia diuina Cantuar. Archiepiscopi totius Anglie primatis et metropolitani in Curia sua Prerogatiue Cantuariensi coram Venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore eiusdem Curie Prerogatiue Magistro Custode siue Commissario In presentia Laurentii Argall eiusdem Curie Registrarii [et Registri*] custodis Probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum a decimo quinto die Mensis Februarii. Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo septuagesimo Quinto Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater Archiepiscopus Cantuarien. fuit confirmatus.

* Inserted over.

The above is within an illuminated border, having at the top a shield bearing the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Grindall (Or and azure: a cross quarterly ermine and of the first between four peahens all counterchanged of the second and azure).

At the foot of the page are the Arms of Argall differenced with a crescent azure.

From the Preamble to Registers "Pyckering" and "Carew" it may be seen that during a vacancy in the see of Canterbury, the jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter commenced from the date of the death of the Archbishop and lasted until the confirmation of his successor.

Fol. 1.—Will of Sir Peter Carewe, of Mohonesotrye, co. Devon, Knight and Baron of the whole Baronye of Odrone at Idrone, co. Catherloghe, within the Realme of Ireland. (In the form of a deed.)

Arms.—Or, three lions passant (the whole is washed yellow).

DAUGHTRY.

The title-page of this register is more elaborately illuminated than any of those hitherto dealt with. Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall. Below are those of Argall differenced with a crescent azure.

Preamble.—Secundus Liber Testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et Domini Domini Edmundi prouidentia Diuina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et metropolitani in Curia sua Prerogatiue Cantuariensi a primo die Mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo Septuagesimo sexto vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore eiusdem Curie Magistro Custode siue Commissario probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Fol. 1.—Ladye Elizabeth Dawghtrey, of Porteswood, co. Hants. (To be buried in the Chauncell of Sowth Stonham, nere my husbande Sr Frauncis Dawghtrie.)

Arms.—(On a lozenge.) Azure, a fess lozengé argent.

LANGLEY.

Preamble.—Tertius Liber testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Edmundi prouidencia Diuina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitan in Curia sua prerogatiue Cantuariensi a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo septimo vsque ad et in vltimum diem Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury legum doctore eiusdem Curie magistro custode siue Commissario probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Grindall. Below is the Argall coat, differenced with a crescent or.

Fol. 1.—Will of Sir John Langley, Knight, citizen and allderman of London, dated 27 December, 1577.

Arms.—Ermine, on a bend three leopards' faces (tincture of field only is shown).

At the end of folio 45, amongst the wills for 1578, is a pen-and-ink sketch. On the left a walled town with a bell and clock-tower; out of another tower is a pole with a man's head hanging therefrom. In front is a field with tents and soldiers. In a large tent is a bed, on which lies a man's body decapitated and blood pouring out. In the forefront are two ladies: one holds an open bag, the second has a sword in one hand and the man's head in the other. By the bed is a soldier with a halbert, seated in grief with his hand in front of his face.

BAKON.

Preamble.—Quartus liber testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et Domini Domini Edmundi prouidencia Diuina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitan in Curia sua prerogatiue Cantuariensi a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo Septuagesimo octauo vsque ad et in vltimum diem Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury legum doctore eiusdem Curie

Magistro custode siue Commissario probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum, Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Grindall. Below, the Arms of Argall.

Fol. 1.—Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knight, Lord Keper of the Great Seale of England. Dated 23 December, 1578; proved 4 February, 1578-9.

Arms.—(Outline only.) Quarterly: 1st and 4th,—on a chief—, two mullets —; 2nd and 3rd, or and az., a bend gules.

ARUNDELL.

Preamble.—Quintus Liber, etc., etc., a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo septuagesimo nono vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram, etc., etc. (as in previous registers).

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall; and below, those of Argall. On either side of the last, hanging on a rope, is a well-drawn ape.

There are no other Arms in this volume, the first will in which is that of Henry, Earle of Arundell, dated 30 December, 22 Elizabeth, and proved 27 February, 1579-80.

DARCY.

Preamble.—Liber sextus, etc., etc., a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo octogesimo vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram, etc., etc. (as before).

This title-page is in ink only, with no colour. Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall, and at the foot those of Argall.

Fol. 1.—Sir John Darcy, Knight, Lord Darcy of Chiche als. Saincte Osythe, co. Essex, dated 3 February, 23 Elizabeth, wishes to be buried by his father and tombs to be made, etc.

Arms.—Argent, three cinquefoils gules.

TIRWHITE.

Like the preceding register, the title of this is in ink only, with no colour. At the head of the page are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall, and below the shield the date 1581.

Preamble.—Liber Septimus, etc., etc., a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo Octogesimo primo vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis, coram, etc., etc. (as before).

The Argall coat below is differenced with a crescent.

Fol. 1. — Sir Robert Tirwhit, of Kettilby, co. Yorks, Knight, dated 11 November, 1581. "To be buried in the parish church of Wrawby, nexte to the feete of my graundfather Sir Robert Tirwhit."

Arms.—Gules, three lapwings or.

ROWE.

Preamble.—Liber octauus Testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi patris Domini Domini Edmundi Grindall Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitani in Curia sua Prerogatiue Cantuariensi probatorum a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Octogesimo Secundo iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane vsque ad sextum diem mensis Julii Anno Domini 1583 Quo die idem Reuerendissimus pater mortem obiit.

In isto Libro continentur etiam Testamenta tempore vacacionis sedis Archiepiscopalis Cantuariensis videlicet a sexto die mensis Julii predicti vsque vicesimum tertium diem mensis Septembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore dicte Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensi Magistro Custode siue Commissario probata approbata et insinuata, Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall. Below, the Argall coat, differenced with a crescent.

Fol. 1.—Dame Mary Rowe, widowe, late wife of Sir Thomas Rowe, Knight, citizen and Alderman of London, dated 21 March, 1579 (according to the computation of the Churche of England).

Arms.—(On a lozenge.) Argent: a chevron ermine between three mullets pierced sable.

The last will in this register is that of Nicholas Seyliard of Brasted, co. Kent, dated 6 October, 1580, proved 6 February, 1583 (*secundum cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane*), i.e. 1583-4.

Amongst the wills calendared in this volume are those of a large number of persons connected with the Court and the Royal Household. To those interested in such matters the following list may be found useful :—

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Comptroller of the Household .. | Sir Edward Rogers, 1568. |
| Master " " .. | Anthony Crane, 1583. |
| Treasurer " " .. | Sir Thomas Cheyney, 1559. |
| Of the Queen's Household .. | Robert Reape, 1558. |
| " " " .. | Thomas Griffith, 1575. |
| Almoner (sub) | Thomas Morley, priest, 1570. |
| Bakehouse, Yeoman of the .. | Richard Hooker, 1571. |
| Breadbearer | Robert Wilson, 1570. |
| Cellar, Servant of the | Robert Gardener, 1571. |
| Chamber, Groom of the | John Johnson, 1565. |
| " " " | John Horner, 1560. |
| " " " | Evan Lloyd, 1582. |
| " " " | William Manne, 1574. |
| " " " | John Tamworth, Esq., 1569. |
| " " " | Richard White, 1562. |
| " " " | Stephen Brackenbury, 1563. |
| " " " | Edmund Foster, Esq., 1564. |
| " " " | John Franckwell, 1560. |
| " " " | Richard Smith, 1568. |
| " " " | Thomas Medegate, 1571. |
| " " " | Simon Aley, 1568. |
| " " " | Thomas Gerrard, 1570. |
| " " " | Richard Jones, 1575. |
| " " " | Roger Longeworth, 1572. |
| " " " | Richard Riall, 1570. |
| " " " | John Young, 1568. |
| Chapel, Dean of the | George Carew, clerk, 1583. |
| " " " | John Angell, clerk, 1568. |
| " " " | William Jones, clerk, 1580. |
| " " " | Richard Winterhey, priest, 1561. |
| " " " | John Addey, clerk, 1578. |
| " " " | Richard Farrant, 1580. |
| " " " | Robert Goodale, gent., 1572. |

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------|--|
| Chapel (at Windsor) | | Robert Golder, 1565. |
| " " | | Bartholomew Neale, 1579. |
| Cofferer | | Thomas Weldon, Esq., 1567. |
| Coffers, Clerk of the | | John Awgar, 1578. |
| " " | | Thomas Medegate, 1571. |
| Cook, Master | | Thomas Burrage, 1560. |
| Footman, Ordinary | | John White, gent., 1579. |
| Green Cloth, Clerk of the | | George Stonehouse, 1573. |
| Guard, One of the | | William Holcombe, 1578. |
| " " | | Oliver Wilson, 1560. |
| Kitchen, Chief Clerk of the | | Richard Hampden, Esq., 1567. |
| Messengers, One of the | | Allan Morgan, 1581. |
| Musicians, One of the | | Baptist Bassany,* 1576. |
| " " | | Jasper Bassany,* 1577. |
| " " | | George Comye,† 1577. |
| " " | | John Thomas, 1579. |
| Painter, Sergeant | | William Heron,‡ 1580. |
| Pastry, Yeoman of the | | John Wallis, 1576. |
| " One of the children of the | | Henry Nase <i>alias</i> Jeffrey, 1572. |
| Pensioner | | Margaret Dowse, 1577. |
| " | | Mary Hogan, 1580. |
| " | | Charles Tyrrell, 1570. |
| " | | George Teerlinck, gent., 1578. |
| Physician, Chief | | Robert Huick, 1581. |
| " Ordinary | | Thomas Francis, M.D., 1574. |
| " | | Thomas Wendye, Esq., 1560. |
| Porter, Yeoman | | John Field, 1574. |
| Poultry, Serjeant of the | | Roger Newman, 1572. |
| Scullery, Yeoman of the | | Thomas Coulter, 1567. |
| " " " | | John Harvie, 1569. |
| Secretary to the Queen | | Thomas Wilson, Esq., 1582. |
| Serjeant of the Serjeants | | Thomas Vicars, 1562. |
| " at arms | | Henry Burrell, Esq., 1562. |
| " " | | William Clarke, Esq., 1563. |
| " " | | Maurice Knivett, 1564. |
| " " | | Richard Rainshawe, Esq., 1569. |
| " " | | Richard Teygyn, 1576. |
| Servant to the Queen | | Edward Cooke, Esq., 1566. |
| " " " | | Robert Cox, 1575. |
| " " " | | Robert Kendall, 1583. |
| " " " | | John Tucke, 1560. |

* Natives of Venice. † Of Cremona. ‡ Born at Darton, Yorkshire.

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Stable, Surveyor of the | John Oliver, 1559. |
| Trumpeter | William Linsey, 1582. |
| „ | William Tewson, 1580. |
| Trumpeters, Sergeant of the .. | Benedict Browne, 1567. |
| Usher, Yeoman | Richard Trowte, 1579. |
| (See also under Chamber.) | |
| Vestry, Serjeant of the | Robert Bassocks, 1575. |
| Woodyard (Westminster), Serjeant of the | John Skinner, 1572. |
| Works, Surveyor of the | John Revell, Esq., 1564. |
| „ „ „ | Lewis Stocket, 1578. |
| Yeoman, Ordinary | Christopher Makyn, 1583. |

Of the great officials of the realm we have here the wills of

Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord Chamberlain, 1573.

Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1578.

William Cade, Esq., General Receiver of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1577.

The Court of Exchequer is represented by

Sir Robert Bell, Chief Baron, 1577.

Henry Fanshawe, Esq., Queen's Remembrancer, 1568,
and others;

and the Court of Chancery by

Jasper Fisser, Esq., one of the Six Clerks, 1579,
and others.

Of the Privy Council, besides Thomas Wilson, Esq., one of the Principal Secretaries to the Queen, 1582, there is the will of Sir Ambrose Cave, Knt., 1571.

The Heralds College is represented by

Laurence Dalton, Norroy King of Arms, 1561.

There are also the following wills of Ordnance Officials :—

Edward Randolphe, 1566, Lieutenant General of the Ordnance.

Anthony Anthony, Citizen and Brewer of London, 1563, Surveyor
General of the Ordnance.

Anthony Fenrutter, Esq., 1580, Master Gunner of England.

Thomas Mayo, 1573, Gunfounder to the Queen.

Thomas Morley, Esq., 1566, Clerk and Keeper of the Stores and
Storehouses ;

whilst Edward Partridge, gent., 1575, appears as "Keper of the quenes curris^{rs}, harquebutts, and daggs wthin the Tower."

There will be found several wills of sailors of the ships "Primrose" in 1562, and "Mynyon" in 1559; John Tuttyn, gunner of the ship "Golden Lion" of London, appears in 1580, and John Walker, clerk, preacher in the "Bonaventer" ship, in 1583.

William Thackwell, gent., "Marshall of the Admiraltie," occurs in 1566.

There are the wills of the following officials of the City of London :—

Ralph Cholmeley, serjeant at law, Recorder, 1563.

William Blackwell, gent., Common Clerk, 1570.

Of other City men mention may be made of

Richard Reason, 1575, "writer of the Court letter of the citie of London";

and the various City Companies are well represented.

In 1579 there occurs the will of Jerome Claren, "Steward of the London House of the Hanseatic merchants called the Stilliard," and in 1565 that of Balthazar Rainstroppe, "cheffe clerk to the Stillyerde."

The wills of several merchants of the Staple will be found, and also that of Henry Slaney, 1578, "Keeper of the Staple or English House in Bruges."

Of members of Religious Houses dissolved in the previous reigns, there are the wills of

Robert Brock, clerk, 1577, "late Deane of the dissolved College of Burton uppon Trent."

Richard Bromley, clerk, 1576, "somtyes Prior of the late monasterie of the Vale of the Crosse."

Margaret Russell, 1568, "sometyme Abbesse of the late dissolved monastarye of Tarrant in diocese of Bristol."

Builders are represented by William Flint, freemason, 1589, builder of Gatton Church in Surrey.

Of Musicians, besides those mentioned above under Court officials, there is the will of Robert White, Mus. Bac., 1576,

"master of the quiresters" at Westminster, which, by the way, appears to have been called a "cathedral church" for many years after it ceased to be the seat of a bishopric.

The spirit of enterprise manifested by the English under Elizabeth is exemplified by the wills of persons dying abroad, such as—

Edward Clerke, 1566, who "died in Muskovie," and
Arthur Edwards, 1580, who "died in Persia."

In 1569 will be found the will of Sir Robert Peckham, who died at Rome, where he made his will. He wished to be buried in the church of St. Gregory in Monte Cœlio in that city, but his heart was to be enclosed in lead and sent to his brother and heir in England.

Those who are interested in out-of-the-way forms of wills might refer to that of William Farrar, 1583. He purposed travelling to Ireland, and wrote his will in the form of a letter addressed to his sister.

Of the founders of Schools there are the wills of:

Sir Roger Cholmeley, Knt., Highgate, 1565.

John Glynne, Lewisham, 1568 (refounded eventually by Abraham Colfe in 1652).

William Lambe, Sutton Valence, Kent, 1580.

Lawrence Sheriff, Rugby, 1567.

For school benefactors reference should be made to the wills of John Turner, 1580 (Barnet and Tonbridge); David Morgan ap Thomas, 1581 (Lewisham); Maurice Griffith, Bishop of Rochester, 1560, and Thomas Davies, Bishop of Saint Asaph, 1573 (Bangor). There is the will of James Jacob, Usher of "Powles Scoole," 1560. Also of Jerome Hilton, 1580, and William Adams, 1583, both schoolmasters, the former in London, the latter at Newington in Kent.

This list of "testamenta notabilia" might be indefinitely prolonged, but enough has been said to show the interesting nature of the wills here calendared; and since it has not been found possible to add an Index of trades and professions, etc., to this volume, it is hoped that the above notes may be found useful by students.

The history of the Prerogative Court was fully gone into by Mr. J. C. C. Smith in his preface to the First Volume of this Index (Vol. X of THE INDEX LIBRARY), and nothing more need be said here on the subject. Attention, however, is directed to the will of John Bullock, of co. Essex, 1560, as being a case in which a P.C.C. grant was renounced on the ground that the testator had no goods outside his own diocese.

The task of compiling this volume, which contains references to about 14,000 wills, was most kindly undertaken for the British Record Society by Dr. S. A. Smith. To him the warmest thanks of all historical and genealogical students are due, thanks which will shortly require renewal, since his further instalment of the Calendar, bringing it down to the death of Queen Elizabeth in 1603, is nearly ready for the press.

When the slips had been prepared from the Will Registers, the whole was carefully checked from the Probate Act Books by Mr. E. Cheyne, of the Principal Probate Registry, whose name is a sufficient guarantee for the thoroughness with which this portion of the work was effected. To him the Society is under very great obligations.

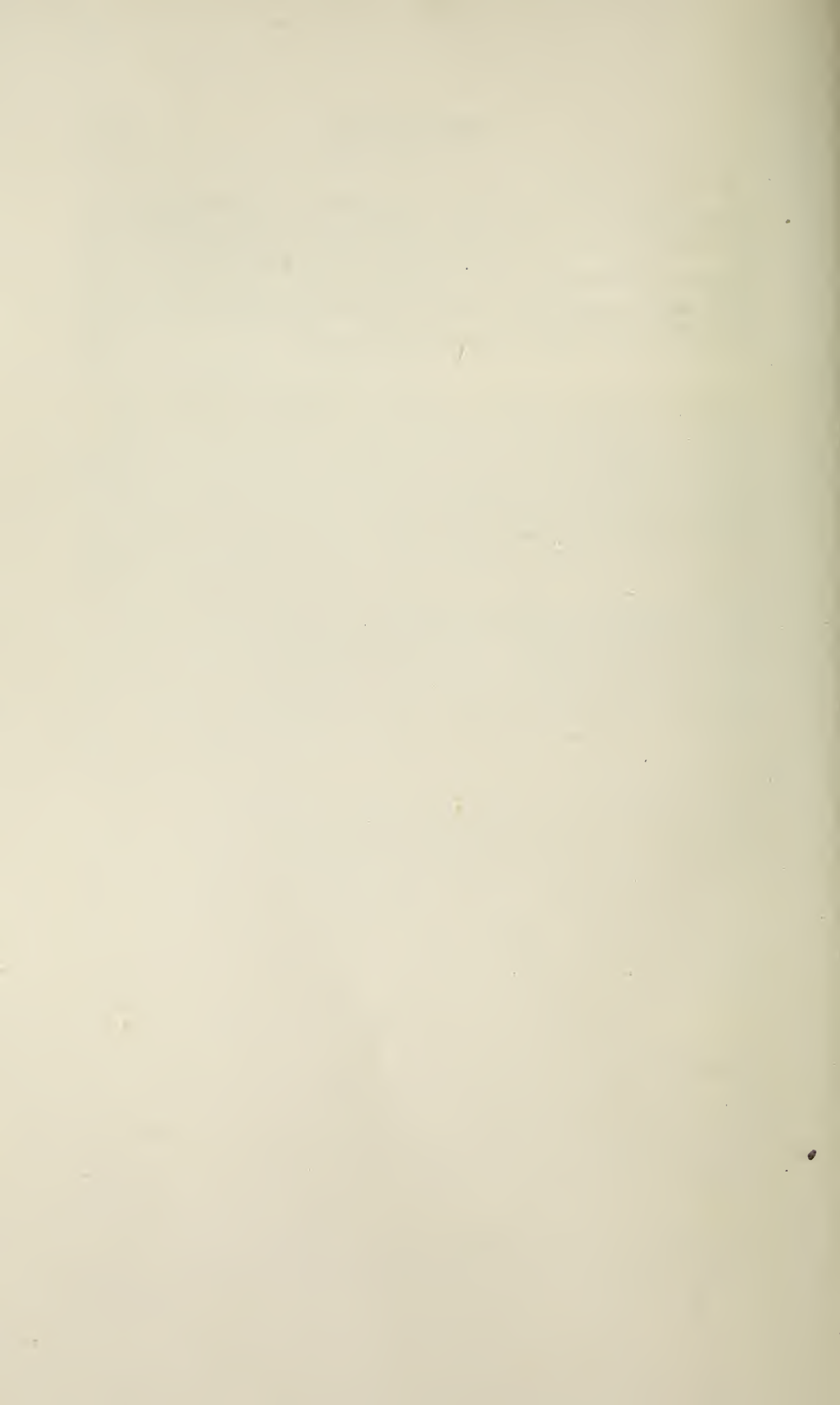
To Mr. J. Challenor Smith the Society is indebted for the Index Locorum to this volume, the preparation of which was no light task, involving constant reference to the wills themselves besides extensive correspondence. In the course of his work on this Index Mr. Smith was enabled to make several corrections in, and explanatory additions to, the Calendar, all of which are embodied in the "Notes and Corrections," and it is to be observed that some names of places occur in the Index Locorum on the assumption that all such notanda have been attended to.

It will be noticed that in many instances this Calendar gives no information as regards testators' abodes beyond the mere diocese. In the Index Locorum such entries are placed under the seat or cathedral town of the diocese. Consequently, for example, a few Surrey wills may be found under Hampshire (Winchester), and so on.

An arbitrary division in the index between London and Middlesex was found unavoidable, but this will probably facilitate research.

It is impossible to close these introductory remarks without an acknowledgment of the very material assistance rendered to the Society in the publication of this volume by Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, which has enabled it to be completed and placed in the hands of students in much less time than would otherwise have been the case.

LELAND L. DUNCAN,



W I L L S

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1558 TO 1583.

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------|-----------|
| 1562 | Abbott, Edward, Cavendish, Suffolk | 28 | Streat |
| 1559 | „ Ellyn, widow, Crechurche, London | 62 | Chaynay |
| 1574 | „ Abbottes, John, Ware, Herts. | Sentence 11 | Pyckering |
| 1571 | „ Abote, Abbott, Reginald, Wynterborn Kingston, Dorset ; Muston | 22 | Holney |
| 1577 | „ Robert, St. Sepulchres, London | 30 | Daughtry |
| 1583 | Abbye, Christopher, gent., East Malling, Kent | 35 | Rowe |
| 1578 | „ Abdy, Michael, citizen and marchaunt tailor, St. Mary Woolchurch, London | 43 | Langley |
| 1561 | Abell, Abelle, Eleanor, widow, Sainte Peters, Colchester, Essex | 34 | Loftes |
| 1563 | „ John, Erith, Kent | 16 | Chayre |
| 1569 | „ John, citizen and haberdasher, of London ; Erithe, Kent, where I was borne | 17 | Sheffield |
| 1575 | „ John, Westbergholte, Essex | 46 | Pyckering |
| 1560 | Abergge or Abarccke, William, Beccell or Bexill, Sussex | 49 | Mellershe |
| 1564 | Abery, Alice, widow, towne of Southants. | 9 | Morrison |
| 1578 | Abney, gent., George, Willesley, Derby | 2 | Bakon |
| 1574 | Aborne, Richard, Chelston [Chelveston ?], Northants. | 22 | Martyn |
| 1575 | Abowilton, James, inholder, par. St. Thomas, citie of Bristoll | 2 | Carew |
| 1559 | Abraham, Edward, Redborne | 55 | Chaynay |
| 1582 | „ Fremens, marchaunt taylor, St. Sepulcher withowte Newgate, London | 14 | Tirwhite |
| 1575 | „ Abram, George. At sea. Within Jurisd. of Tower of London | 49 | Pyckering |
| 1567 | „ James, Sakelby, Lincoln | 32 | Stonarde |
| 1561 | „ Thomas, Flamsted, Herts. | Sentence 30 | Loftes |
| 1579 | Abrall, John, Tynarne, Monmouth | 39 | Bakon |
| 1559 | Abroke, John, Nendefelde, Sussex | 25 | Chaynay |
| 1572 | Abrome, Roger, Atcote, par. Baschurche, Salop | 19 | Daper |
| 1558 | Abyn, John, merchant, St. Thomas the Martyr, New Sarum | 48 | Welles |
| 1579 | „ Peter, Westham, par. Wedmore, Somerset | 31 | Bakon |
| 1560 | Acary, John, merchant of Bristol. Buried in the church of Sainte Mary porte. | 38 | Mellershe |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| 1562 | Acocle, Manns, sailor. At sea, in ship ("Mynnyon" ?) | 23 | Streat |
| 1568 | Acres, Henry, the Temple, par. Chilverstotten, Warwick | 16 | Babington |
| 1580 | Acton, Ceicile, gentlewoman, Audenham in Morveld, Salop | 1 | Darcy |
| 1558 | " Syr Roberte, knighte, Ribbesford, Worcester | 20 | Welles |
| 1563 | Adam, Henry, Amwell, Herts. | 28 | Chayre |
| 1571 | " John, residing in city of London ; Haynaulte, Netherlands | 2 | Daper |
| 1578 | " <i>als.</i> Myller, Richard, Walberswick, Suffolk | 45 | Langley |
| 1574 | " Simon, Moche Parrington, Essex | 21 | Martyn |
| 1559 | " Thomas, Brente Pelham, Herts. | 21 | Mellershe |
| 1569 | " William, esquire, Tydd Sainte Marye in the partyes of Holland, Lincolnshire | 15 | Sheffield |
| 1560 | Adamps, Robert, alderman of Bristol | 43 | Mellershe |
| 1569 | Adams, Henry, Saincte Michaelle ponte moile, Monmouth | 5 | Lyon |
| 1572 | " James, gentleman, Harrelstone, Pembroke | 24 | Daper |
| 1558 | " John, par. Brodwyndysore, Dorset | 53 | Welles |
| 1577 | " John, merchaunte of the staple ; co. Hereford | 15 | Daughtry |
| 1574 | " Nicholas, Trente, Somerset | 42 | Martyn |
| 1575 | " Richard, St. Andrews Hubbard, London | 14 | Pyckering |
| 1577 | " Richard, clerk, rector of Spersholte, Hants. ; Winchester | 11 | Langley |
| 1571 | " Roger, citezan and sadler of London | 37 | Holney |
| 1567 | " William, Sotton Montague, Somerset | 3 | Babington |
| 1578 | " William, gent., Berington, Worcester ; Salop | 26 | Langley |
| 1582 | " <i>als.</i> Tasker, William, gentlemanne, Walthamstowe, Essex | 36 | Tirwhite |
| 1583 | " William, "screvener and also scholemaister," Newington, Kent ; Camsor [? Campsall], York ; Sykehouse | 34 | Rowe |
| 1576 | Adamson, John, Westwalton, Norfolk | 2 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | Adane, Robert, Challocke, Kent | 44 | Chaynay |
| 1569 | Adcock, Thomas, Bickleswade, Beds. | 10 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | Adison, Anthony, yoman, Tilney, Norfolk | 18 | Lyon |
| 1576 | Adlambe, Ambrose, Westburye, Wilts. | 14 | Carew |
| 1573 | " Adlam, Robert, Westburie, Wilts. | 27 | Peter |
| 1558 | Adlington, Michaelle, Farnisham, Surrey | 53 | Welles |
| 1571 | " William, gentleman, London | 21 | Holney |
| 1582 | Adlyn, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London ; St. Mary Overy | 4 | Rowe |
| 1559 | Adnett, Roger, Coventry | 22 | Chaynay |
| 1578 | Adrian <i>als.</i> Andrianson, Katherine, citie of Bristowe | 3 | Bakon |
| 1576 | Adrianson, Elffdicke, Cornelius, St. Katherine Colman, St. Botolph without Algate, London | 8 | Carew |
| 1576 | " Eycke, Cornelius, St. Buttolphes without Allgate, London | 22 | Carew |
| <i>See also Andrianson.</i> | | | |
| 1578 | Addy, John, person of Gryndon, Stafford, one of the gentlemen of the Quenes Chappell | 24 | Langley |
| 1564 | Ady, Nicholas, Raynham, Kent | 32 | Stevenson |
| 1573 | Adyn, Katherine, Dorchester, Dorset | 14 | Lyon |
| 1577 | " Lucas, Dorchester, Dorset | 1 | Langley |
| 1576 | " Roger, Gillingham, Dorset | 22 | Carew |
| 1564 | " Adyer,* Robert, Dorchester, Dorset | 21 | Stevenson |
| 1563 | Affell, Afell, John, par. Marye Magdalens, Barmesey, Surrey, cit. and letherseller of London | 20 | Chayre |
| 1563 | Agarde, Stephen, esquier, Broughton, Northants. | 8 | Stevenson |
| 1559 | Agas, Amie, widow, Sheire, Surrey | 17 | Chaynay |
| 1565 | " Michael, citizen and grocer of London | Sentence 6 and 33 | Crymes |
| 1566 | " , Roger, clothier, Stowe Markett, Suffolk | 1 | Stonarde |
| 1562 | Ager, Agar, Benjamin, gentleman, London | 26 | Streat |
| | Aglyonbie, <i>see</i> Hogan. | | |

* So in MS. Calendar, Adyn in Will.

- 1572 Agmondesham, John, esquier, Rowbarne, Surrey 7 Peter
 1560 Agomy, Richard, Presteinge, Hereford 45 Mellershe
 1580 a Gwatkyn, John, Howcaple, Hereford 16 Arundell

See also Ap Gwatkyn and Gwatkin.

Ainsworth, *see* Aynesworth.

Aish, *see* Ash and Aysh.

- 1575 Aker, Robert the elder, Tydd St. Gyles, Cambs. 14 Pyckering
 1577 Aknypp, Aknipp, George, Hatheroupe, Gloucester 29 Daughtry
 1562 Alambridge, Nicholas, "medicus," city of London 15 Streat
 Alanson, *see* Alyson.
 1571 Albin, Albyn, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset 1 Daper
 1580 Albone, Isabel, Batcombe, Somerset 24 Arundell
 1579 Albron, Peter, Allhallows Staninges, London 21 Bakon
 1580 Alcock, Acock, Acockes, Edward, Yardley, Worcester 12 Arundell
 1562 „ John, Denton, Lincoln 25 Streat
 1564 Alcockson, John, Butterwicke, Lincoln 23 Stevenson
 1559 Alday, William, cit. and draper of London 13 Chaynay
 1579 Alderson, Alderson, Edward, Sutton St. Edmonde in the parts of
 Holland, Lincolnshire 8 Arundell
 1567 Aldham, Aldam, John, newe Wyndesore, Berks. 5 Babington
 1582 „ Thomas, gentleman, Sappiston, Suffolk 17 Tirwhite
 1564 „ Aldeham, William, gent., Furnivals Inne in Holborne 1 Morrison
 1582 Alderman, Nicholas, Kettering, North^{ts} 7 Rowe
 1582 Aldriche, John, alderman, cittie of Norwich 27 Tirwhite
 1582 „ Gregory, citizen and joyner of London, St. Olave in
 Southwerk, Surrey 48 Tirwhite
 1574 Aldridge, Aldrige, Margaret, spynster, St. Leonardes, Shordiche,
 Middx. 43 Martyn
 1566 „ Robert, gent., Melborne, Derby 31 Crymes
 Sentence 7 Babington

See also Aldriche.

- 1580 Aldworth, John, tanner, Wanting, Letcombe Regis, Lockinge,
 Charlton, Berks. 43 Arundell
 1580 „ Peter, St. Giles, Reading, Berks. 27 Arundell
 1582 „ Richard, Wanting, Berks. 44 Tirwhite
 1576 „ Thomas, clothier, Reading, Berks. 6 Daughtry
 A Lee, Aley, Alley.
 1570 Alley, Andrew, gent., New Wyndsore, Berks. 38 Lyon
 1559 Alee, *formerly* Dunkin, Anne, widow, St. Bryde, London ;
 Woodforde, Essex 20 Chaynay
 1558 Ale, Johane, widow of Thomas Aley, Flamsted, Herts. 51 Welles
 1570 Alee, Alley, John, senior, Etonbridge, Kent 38 Lyon
 1579 Aley, John, Gussage-St. Andrew, Dorset ; Hanley 9 Arundell
 1559 Alee, Alee, Roger, Screvilsbye, Lincolnshire 24 Chaynay
 1568 Aley, Simon, Newe Windesore, Berks. ; one of the yomen
 of the Quenes Maiesties chamber 9 Babington
 1558 Aley, Ale, Thoms, Flamsted, Herts. 51 Welles
 1568 Aley, Thomas, merchant, cytye of Bristoll 21 Babington
 1560 Aley, Ally, William, Rethereth, Christchurch in London at
 Newgate? 50 Mellershe
 1570 Alley, William, Bishop of Exeter 10 Lyon

See also Lee, Leigh, Ley, and Lye.

- 1567 Alexander, John, Framptonne, Lincoln 2 Babington
 1571 „ Peter, Hurste, Berks. 8 Daper
 1559 „ Robert, Monkes Ely, Suffolk 58 Chaynay
 1563 „ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, Our Lady in
 Aldermanbury 7 Stevenson
 1579 Alflat, Allflate, Robert, citie of Bristowe [city of London, in Probate
 Act] 37 Bakon

| | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1561 | Alforde, John, Winsham, Somerset | 4 Streat |
| 1562 | " John, Brideporte, Dorset | 26 Streat |
| 1580 | " Roger, Esq., Hitcham, Bucks. ; St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Weston, Oxford ; Mewxe, Bilton, Wayne, Wawne, York ; Burnham, Braye, Cookham, Berks. ; Wigen- hall St. Marie-cum Islington, Norfolk | 38 Arundell |
| 1570 | " William, Seint Michell in Honyton, Devon ; Lyme Regis, Dorset | 14 Lyon |

See also Elforde.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1575 | Alfrey, Thomas, Hartfeld, Sussex | 44 Pyckering |
| 1574 | Alkington, Roger, Whitchurch, Tilstock, Salop | 21 Martyn |
| 1567 | Alkyn, Richard, sopemaker, St. Thomas Citie of Bristol | 29 Stonarde |
| 1582 | Allen, Alice, Wembdon, Somerset | 18 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | " Anthony, gent., St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx. | 38 Langley |
| 1570 | " Edward, cit. and inholder, Sainte Botulphe withowte bisshoppes gate of London | 28 Lyon |
| 1575 | " Edward, citezin and marchantailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West | 33 Pyckering |
| 1581 | " Edward, Charminster, Dorset | 21 Darcy |
| 1559 | " Alyn, Allyn, George, cit. and skynner of Lond., St. Pulchre, London | 52 Chaynay |
| 1577 | " George, gent., Grauntham, Lincoln | 22 Daughtry |
| 1577 | " James, Whitstone, Leicester | 13 Langley |
| 1576 | " Alleyne, Jane, widow, St. Dunstane in the Weste of London, London. [Cessate grant May, 1592.] | 6 Carew |
| 1575 | " Joan, widow, Westencote, par. Bredon, Worcester | 42 Pyckering |
| 1569 | " Alen, John, Donwere, Bridgewater, Somerset | 10 Sheffield |
| 1561 | " Sir John, knight, Allenscourte, Donaghcomper, Bayly- formante, etc. Died in Ireland | 28 Loftus |
| 1571 | " John, Aust, Gloucester | 18 Holney |
| 1571 | " John, Casterton Magna, Rutland | 35 Holney |
| 1579 | " John, Lambhith, Surrey | 25 Bakon |
| 1558 | " Rychard, haberdassher, St. Martin at Ludgate, London ; Owtewell, Norfolk ; Hereford | 21 Welles |
| 1559 | " Aleyn, Rycharde, cit. and haburdassher of London, St. Brigitte, London | 32 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " Richard, Saynt Martyns at Ludgate | 35 Chayre |
| 1561 | " Robert, one of the proctors of the arches, Sainte Faithis in London ; Ashewell, Herts. | 6 Streat |
| 1569 | " Robert, St. Alkemunds, Shrewsbury | 5 Lyon |
| 1565 | " Simon, clerk, one of the Canones of Windsore. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Feb. 1588.] | 4 Crymes |
| 1558 | " Allyn, Thomas, clerke, rector of Stevenage, Herts. ; Sher- lande, Derby ; Thorne Hill, York ; Stafford | 39 Welles |
| 1560 | " Alyn, Thomas, Glastonbery, Somerset | 42 Mellershe |
| 1574 | " Thomas, cit. and sadler, St. Dunstons in the West, London | 31 Martyn |
| 1582 | " Thomas, Wedesfeilde, SS. Peter and Paule in Woller- hampton, Stafford | 37 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | Allenson, Alinson, Allinson, John, Leke, Lincoln | 2 Loftes |
| | Allett, <i>see</i> Allott. | |
| | Alley, <i>see</i> A Lee. | |
| 1581 | Allington, Alington, Giles, gent., Treasurer of Lions Inn, Middx. | 17 Darcy |
| 1559 | " Alington, John, esquier, Westeley, Cambridge ; Norfolk | 32 Chaynay |
| 1561 | " Richard, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx. | 7 Streat |
| 1581 | Allott, Allatt, John, Spalding, Lincoln | 34 Darcy |
| 1563 | " Robert, Lowth, Lincoln ; Middx. | 7 Stevenson |
| 1574 | " Allett, William, St. Peter the lytle by paulls wharffe, London | 18 Martyn |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1558 | Alman, Thomas, Pevynsey, Sussex | 37 Welles |
| 1578 | Almond, William, gent., Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks. | 13 Bakon |
| 1559 | Almote, Thomas, gent., Creetinge all seyntes, Suffolk ; St. Swythine, London | 23 Chaynay |
| 1577 | Alonde, Robert, Bromeham, Wilts. | 12 Daughtry |
| 1578 | Alpe, Stephen, gent., Towne and co. of Southampton | 28 Langley |
| 1561 | Alright, Richard, Sheneffeld, Berks. | 27 Loftes |
| 1575 | Alson verch Maddock, widdowe of John Ap Jevan ap H, Wyexham [? Wrexham], Denbigh | 44 Pyckering |
| 1583 | Alsopp, John, cit. and haberdasher of London ; St. Martin's in Yremonger lane, London | 32 Rowe |
| 1565 | Alstone, William, Middylton, Essex | 14 Morrison |
| 1567 | „ Alston, William, Newton, Suffolk | 27 Stonarde |
| 1582 | Altham, James, Esq., Latton, Essex | 16 Rowe |
| 1579 | Alwey, John, gentleman, Sharpenhoe, par. Stretley, Bedds. ; Bucks. ; Herts. | 18 Bakon |
| 1569 | Alwaye, Thomas, Colompton, Devon | 5 Lyon |
| 1579 | Alydd, Alyde, Maurice, par. Presteine, Radnor | 49 Bakon |
| 1565 | Alyffe, Lady Isabel, widow of Sir John Aylef, knight, and alderman of London ; Senct Mighell in bassings have London ; Seint Stephens in Colman strete | 10 Morrison |
| 1580 | „ Ayliphe, John, Esq., St. Stephens, Colman Street, London ; Hadley, Benfleet, Chelmsford, Eastwood, Leigh, Essex ; Enfield, Mid. ; Brinkworth, Cliffe-Pypard, Preshute, Wilts. | 11 Arundell |

*See also Ayliff.*Alyn, *see* Allen.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1558 | Alyson, Alansone, Michell, bruer, St. Dunstane in the West, London | 45 Welles |
| 1572 | „ William, cit. and letherseller of London, St. Giles w ^o ute Creplegate, London. [<i>Ad. de bo. Mar.</i> 1588.] | 5 Peter |
| 1561 | Amadas, William, Plymouth, Devon | 35 Loftes |
| 1558 | Amaneste, Thomas, Woodston, Hunts. | 48 Welles |
| 1560 | Amanton, Robert, Okeham, Rutland | 31 Mellershe |
| 1575 | Ambrey, Ambre, John, Esham, Essex | 44 Pyckering |
| 1573 | Amcotes, Amcottes, Dame Joan, St. Michael in Croked lane, London, widow of Sir Henry Amcotte, knight, and alderman of London ; Feversham, Kent | 29 Peter |
| 1575 | Amer, Thomas, Marden, Wilts. | 25 Pyckering |
| 1563 | Amery, William, Denham, Bucks. | 33 Chayre |
| | Amiott, <i>see</i> Annott. | |
| 1583 | Amyers, Amiers, Edward, gent., Chichester, Sussex | 31 Rowe |
| 1561 | Amredeth, Robert, Westminster, Middx. | 31 Loftes |
| 1566 | Amyas, Thomas, Stodesdon [? Stottesden, Salop] | 29 Crymes |
| 1561 | Amye, Henry, Greate Abington, Cambs. | 31 Loftes |
| 1583 | „ Amey, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon | 38 Rowe |
| 1573 | Amys, Amyes, Henry, Myslie, Essex | 14 Peter |
| 1574 | „ Amyce, Roger, esquier, Colnewake, Essex ; London ; Welleshall, Suffolk | 32 Martyn |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, Lyd, Kent | 1 Tirwhite |
| 1565 | „ William, Washbrooks, Suffolk | 20 Morrison |
| 1577 | Amyett, Amyet, John, Newe Sarum, Wilts. | 5 Langley |
| 1573 | Ancill, Nicholas, Roane, France ; cittie of London | 16 Peter |
| | Ancktill, <i>see</i> Auckettill. | |
| 1564 | Andelaby, Andleby, Richard, cytizen and grocer of London, Saynte Mary Wulchurche ? | 34 Stevenson |
| 1579 | Anderdon, John thelder, Anderdon, par. Lawncells, Cornwall ; Gloucester | 28 Bakon |
| 1575 | Anderson, Anthony, merchant, Dunwiche, Suffolk | 13 Pyckering |

| | | |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1564 | Anderson, Helen, maidservant of Nicholas Mershe, cit. and inholder, London | 22 Stevenson |
| 1561 | „ James, Man of Armes under the Count of Aranesbande in Fraunce; Scotsman ('Scotus') dying in borough of Southwerk | 11 Loftes |
| 1583 | „ John, yoman, Wigonhale - St. Mary, Norfolk; Barton-Bendish, Muche-Munden | 20 Rowe |
| 1559 | „ Petur, Roxbye, Lincoln | 24 Chaynay |
| 1561 | Anderton, John, clerk, rector of Sainte Michaelles in Bassingeall, London | 21 Loftes |
| 1576 | „ Peter, esquier, Anderton, Lancaster | 36 Carew |
| 1575 | Andlatt, Robert, par. Nortonn, Radnor | 40 Pyckering |
| 1560 | Andrew, Agnes, Estdereham, Norfolk | 7 Loftes |
| 1575 | „ Dorothy, widow, St. Dunston in the East, London | 14 Pyckering |
| 1562 | „ Edward, Steple Murdun, Cambridge | 21 Streat |
| 1563 | „ Edward, Stepull Murden, Cambs. | 17 Chayre |
| 1559 | Androwe, James, Ryslip, Middx.; Denham, Bucks. | 22 Chaynay |
| 1566 | „ Androwe, John, Cantterton, par. Mynstede, Hants. | 8 Stonarde |
| 1558 | „ Androwe, Nicholas, St. Gregory, London | 44 Welles |
| 1559 | „ Robert, Pulluxhill, Beds. | 23 Chaynay |
| 1561 | „ Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Sainte Bennet, Gracechurch | 14 Loftes |
| 1568 | „ Androwe, William, cit. and vintener of London, Seint Dunstone in the East | 5 Sheffield |
| 1570 | „ Androwe, William, Lowycke, Northants. | 10 Lyon |
| 1571 | „ Androwe, William, Bediforde, Devon | 2 Daper |
| 1576 | „ Androw, William, the elder, Bedyford, Devon | 9 Carew |
| 1579 | „ Androw, William, Bedyforde, Devon; Cales in Hispaine | 44 Bakon |
| 1560 | Andrews, Andrewes, Anthony, gentleman, Daintry, Northampton | 27 Mellershe |
| 1562 | „ Andrewes, Edmund, gent., Micheltewe, Oxon | 29 Streat |
| 1577 | „ Andrewes, Henry, citizen and m ^{ch} antaylor of London, St. Thomas the Apostle, London | 40 Daughtry |
| 1568 | „ Andrewes, John, inholder, St. Lawrence nyghe Gwildehall of the Citie of London | 13 Babington |
| 1575 | „ Andrewes, John, Cheston [Sheston, dioc. Bristol, Prob. Act] | 41 Pyckering |
| 1576 | „ Andrewes, John, Huyssh, Somerset | 39 Carew |
| 1578 | „ John, St. James Garlicke hithe London, servant (famulus) of . . . Smarte of the above parish, alebruer | 27 Langley |
| 1578 | „ Andrewes, John, St. Clement Danes, Middx. | 43 Langley |
| 1567 | „ Andrewes, Andrewes, <i>als.</i> Tyler, Peter, Asson, Herts. | 18 Stonarde |
| 1561 | „ Philip, gent., Suthwarke, Surrey; Wellington, Somerset | 31 Loftes |
| 1578 | „ Andros, Andras, Richard, Laurence weeke, Somerset; Pawles in London | 21 Langley |
| 1570 | „ Andrewes, Robert, St. Clements in Ypsewiche, Suffolk | 38 Lyon |
| 1571 | „ Robert | Sentence 47 Holney |
| 1577 | „ Andrewes, Robert, Mylton magna, Oxon | 49 Daughtry |
| 1564 | „ Androwe, Andrewes, Sir Thomas, knight, Cherwelton, Northants. | 16 Stevenson |
| 1570 | „ Andrewes, Winifred, great Tewe, Oxford | 32 Lyon |
| 1578 | Andrianson, Adrian <i>als.</i> , Katherine, Bristol | 3 Bakon |
| <i>See also</i> Adrianson. | | |
| 1568 | Angell, John, clerk, Subdeane of the Quenes Chappell | 20 Babington |
| 1580 | „ John, city of Gloucester, Fairford. [Cessate grant Feb. 1581.] | 34 Arundell |
| 1573 | „ William, Woodbridge, Suffolk; died in city of London | 39 Peter |
| <i>See also</i> Aungell. | | |
| 1576 | Annesley, Ansley, Edmund, gent., Maydenhed, Berks. | 5 Daughtry |
| 1578 | „ Ansley, John, St. Andrews Undershafte, London | 40 Langley |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------------------|
| 1574 | Annesley, Ansley, Robert, Newporte [Bucks. ?] | Sentence 29 Martyn |
| 1577 | Annott, Amiot, Thomas, Lowestofte, Suffolk. | With sentence 10 Langley |
| 1558 | Antchorne, Thomas, Sussex | 36 Welles |
| 1563 | Anthony, Anthony, cit. and bruer of London, Saynt Botholphe without Algate, London; Surveyor generall of thordenaunce | 32 Chayre |
| 1562 | „ Evan, sailor “in ship Mynnyon,” at sea | 23 Streat |
| 1572 | „ William, Fordington, Somerset | 24 Daper |
| 1580 | Anton, Thomas, Halton-juxta-Spillesbye, Lincoln | 50 Arundell |
| 1568 | Antwissell, John, Narborough, Northants. | 1 Sheffield |
| 1582 | Ap Biven, William Pearce, Busshopps Cleve, Gloucester | 35 Tirwhite |
| 1567 | Ap David ap Jerwerth, Robert, Nercoyes, co. Flint | 32 Stonarde |
| 1566 | ap David ap Res Wynne, Maurice, dioc. Saincte Assaphe; Saincte Michael in Chester | 20 Crymes |
| 1564 | ap David ap Tyder, Tuder, Maurice, gentillman, Broniod, Montgomery | 16 Stevenson |
| 1574 | ap David, David, par. St. Thomas hospytall, Sowthwarke, Surrey | 24 Martyn |
| 1559 | app Davyd, Evan, Neathe, Glamorgan | 20 Chaynay |
| 1583 | ap Davyd, George, Newnns, Salop; Bergyll, Rydge, Meyres, Tetchill, Northwood | 27 Rowe |
| 1563 | ap David, Jevan app Tona, Treverewe, Caernarvon | 16 Chayre |
| 1566 | ap David, Lloyd ap Meredith, Owen, Llanglynyn, Car- narvon. [Declared null and void by sent. in 1568.] | 20 Babington |
| 1575 | ap David, Philip, Didlestonne, Ellsmore, Salop | 39 Pyckering |
| 1578 | ap David, Vaughan <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Leighton, par. Worthin, Montgomery | 17 Langley |
| 1571 | ap David, Watkin, Llanvihangell Comeduy [Cwm Dŷ], Brecknock | 13 Holney |
| 1577 | ap David, William ap Rees, Michelchurche, Radnor | 45 Daughtry |
| 1575 | Ap Edward ap Evan ap Owin, Richard, Elsmer, Salop | 54 Pyckering |
| 1578 | ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Richard, Elsmer, Salop | 37 Langley |
| 1559 | ap Edward, Appell (App Pell), Rees, Northoppe, Flint | 22 Chaynay |
| 1580 | ap Edward, Edward ap Howell, Lansansfied by Raiader, diocese of St. Davids; Llangirick, Montgomery | 33 Arundell |
| 1578 | ap Edward, Davyd, Westham, Essex | 24 Langley |
| 1563 | Ap Edynyved, Wyn Griffith, co. Merioneth; Llanviangell; dioc. Bangor; died in London | 29 Chayre |
| 1572 | Ap Evan David, Lewis, Cliffordre, Hereford | 35 Daper |
| 1563 | Ap Glynne Jankyn David, Bettws, Carmarthen. [P.A. June, 1571.] | 8 Stevenson |
| 1579 | ap Glin, Thomas Apowell, Mychelchurch Estby, co. Hereford | 45 Bakon |
| 1561 | App Griffith ap Eden, Richard, parson of Kerickidredon and Darowen, Montgomery | 2 Streat |
| 1563 | ap Griffith ap Eign, William, Abergwelly, Denbigh | 21 Chayre |
| 1572 | ap Griffith ap Eugene, Engnion, Morgan, gent., St. Margetts, Westminster; Townen, Merioneth | 19 Daper |
| 1563 | ap Gruf. ap Jevan, David, Llanvayer, Dioc. Bangor | 22 Chayre |
| 1565 | ap Griffith ap Jevan, Lewis, Henllan, Llewenny, Denbigh | 1 Crymes |
| 1565 | ap Griffith ap Meredith, Owen, Saincte Cadoggs, near Neeth, Glamorgan | 16 Morrison |
| 1565 | ap Gruff ap Res, David, Brinegloyes [? Bryn-Eglwys, Denbigh] | 1 Crymes |
| 1573 | ap Gr, Robert, Llanganhavall, Denbigh | 20 Peter |
| 1578 | Ap Gualter, Griffin, John David, Llannon, co. Carmarthen | 40 Langley |
| 1573 | Ap Gwatkyn, Watkin John, Stapoll, dioc. St. Davids [? Stackpole, Pembroke]. Died in dioc. of Hereford | 15 Peter |

See also A Gwatkyn and Gwatin.

- 1573 Ap Harry, Aparrye Simon, esquier, the Moore, par. Fower-
church, Hereford. [Double Probate 21 June, 1580.] 25 Peter
See also Apirry and Apparye.
- 1562 App Howell Gogh, Henry, Llankinhavall, dioc. Bangor. [Cessate
grant 6 Oct. 1574.] 11 Streat
and 37 Martyn
- 1581 ap Howell, Howell David, Dolwiddelan, co. Carnarvon ;
Nanclyn Canon, Issalet, co. Denbigh 16 Darcy
- 1563 ap Howell, Jevan, Coychurch, Glamorgan 17 Chayre
See also Appowell.
- 1564 Ap Hughe, ap Even ap William ap Hope, David, gentleman, co.
Montgomery 22 Stevenson
- 1565 ap Hughe ap Robert, Robert, esquier, Conwey, Carnarvon
(Cowley in Prob. Act) 11 Morrison
- 1576 ap Hughe, John Wynne, esquier, Bodwell, Carnarvon.
Bequest to poore folkes of Aberdacon and Llannor 30 Carew
- 1570 ap Hughe, Richard, gent., Erdesley, Hereford 5 Holney
- 1575 Ap Jenkin, Jankin, Griffith, Thomas, Aberdaer, Glamorgan 25 Pyckering
- 1568 ap Jenkin, John, Abergeynie, Monmouth 26 Babington
- 1566 ap Jenkin, Lewis, Llandilo, Carmarthen 17 Crymes
- 1560 ap Jenkin, Maurice, Aberedowe, Radnor 23 Mellershe
- 1559 ap Jenkin, Thomas, clercke, Llanginor, Glamorgan 6 Chaynay
- 1562 App Jenner, Jenkin (Jevñ in P.A.) app David Griff, Llanvair in
Dyffrynclloyd, Denbigh ; Flint 14 Streat
- 1565 Ap Jevan ap Gruffith, Lewis, Henllan, Denbigh ; Llewenny ;
St. Asaph 1 Crymes
- 1575 ap Jevan ap H, Alice verch Madock, widow of John ap
Jevan, ap H Wyexham [? Wrexham], co. Denbigh 44 Pyckering
- 1559 ap Jevan app Maddock, Cadwallader, Montgomery,
Churche Stooke 26 Chaynay
- 1567 ap Jevan ap Phillipp, John, Merther Tydvil, Dioc. Llandaf
7 Babington
- 1565 ap Jevan ap Rees Wynne, John, Hiraythogg, Denbigh 14 Morrison
- 1563 ap Evan, Hugh, carman, St. Sepucres in London by
Smythfield 36 Chayre
- 1564 ap Jevan Lewes, Henry, Northope, Flint 2 Morrison
- 1582 ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva ? verghe dd, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St.
David's 6 Rowe
- 1561 ap Jevñ, Jenner, Lloyd, Thomas, Llandinan, Montgomery,
esquire 8 Streat
- 1566 ap Jevan, Res, Llanvihangell y penant, Carnarvon 20 Crymes
- 1573 ap Jevan, Rice, Britton Ferrye, Glamorgan 40 Peter
- 1578 ap Jevan, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor 31 Langley
- 1582 ap Jevan, Richard, Prion [Prior ?], par. Llanrhayder, co.
Denbigh 48 Tirwhite
- 1565 Ap John ap Hughe, John, Towne of Poole, Dorset 22 Morrison
- 1564 ap John ap Jenken, Ithel, Breneglois in Yeall, Denbighshire
19 Stevenson
- 1569 ap John David Lloyd, Llandillo tallopont, Glamorgan 3 Lyon
- 1562 ap John Igham, Jevan, Llanysseu, Glamorgan 10 Chayre
- 1565 ap John Jenkin, Thomas, Langoned, Glamorgan 12 Morrison
- 1570 ap John, John, Bollstone, dioc. Llandaf 15 Lyon
- 1568 ap John, Margaret v3 David, widow, Tregaron, Cardigan
10 Babington
- 1561 ap John Owen, Owen, gentleman, Llan vaythlo, Anglesey 17 Loftes
- 1574 ap John Vaughan, David, gentleman, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan
7 Pyckering
- 1581 ap John Wyn, Maurice Wyn, esq., Gwedir, Bethkillharte,
Carnarvon 19 Darcy

- 1581 **Apirry, Apyrry**, John, Kenn, Clevedon, Kingston-Seymour,
Walton, co. Somerset. [Cessate grant 4 May, 1587.] 14 Darcy
See also Ap Harry and Apparye.
- 1570 **Ap Lewes** ap Sir David, Jevan, Pennall dioc. Bangor 14 Lyon
- 1567 **Ap Llewellyn** (ap Llewlyn) ap Griffith ap Howell, Res, Llanarmlle, co. Denbigh 18 Stonarde
- 1570 ap Llewellyn ap Griffith, Res, Llanarmon, in Yale, Denbigh 21 Lyon
- 1559 **Ap Meredd**, Wynn, John, esquier, Gweder, Carnarvon 39 Chaynay
- 1559 **Ap Morgan** ap Rosser, John, Merthirtudville, Glamorgan 30 Chaynay
- 1562 ap Morgan, John, Kidwelly [will reg^d 22 "Buck"] P.A. Aug. 1562
- 1559 ap Morgan, Charles, Lantheway Skeeryd, Monmouth 15 Mellershe
- 1577 ap Morgan Vychan, David Lloyd, Istrat, Cardigan.
With sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1578 **Ap Morris** ap Owen, David, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery.
[Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a
new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.] 36 Langley
- 1571 „ Ap Morris, Gethin, Griffiths, clerk, Shaffarte, Bedford 45 Holney
- 1571 **Apott**, Margaret, widow, London 25 Stonarde
- 1561 „ Roger, gentleman, London; Hitchin, Herts.; Sanston,
Cambridge 27 Loftes
- 1575 **Ap Owen** ap John, Lewes, Llangadocke, Carmarthen 19 Pyckering
- 1564 „ Ap Owen, Thomas, St. Peter, Citie of Bristow 14 Stevenson
- 1569 **Apparye**, Hugh, gentleman, East Grenwiche, Kent 24 Sheffield
- 1566 „ Apparraye, Jane, widow of Stephan Apparie, esquier,
and before wief to Thomas Bodengham, esquier;
Hereford 11 Crymes
See also Ap Harry, Apirry.
- 1559 **Appell**, ap Edward Appell, Rees, Northoppe, Flint 22 Chaynay
- 1568 **Ap Philippe**, David John, town of Monmôth. P.A. May 1568
- 1580 **Appleton**, Edward, gent., Edwarston, Waldingford [? Waldingfield],
Suffolk 41 Arundell
- 1560 „ Appulton, Margaret, Darteforde, Kent 20 Sheffield
- 1579 „ William, gent., Gateside, co. Durham; Bp. Auckland, Racar,
Yorks.; Darlington, Gateshead, Prescott, Stangrove
10 Arundell
- 1577 **Appletree**, Appletre, Anthony, yeoman, Dodington [? Dedington],
Oxon 4 Langley
- 1579 **Appowell**, Apowell ap Glin, Thomas, Mychelchurch, Estly,
Hereford 45 Bakon
- 1583 Appowell, Blanche, town of Monmouth 35 Rowe
- 1573 Aphowell, George, citezen and clotheworker of London 25 Peter
- 1578 Apowell, George, Buckingham, Bucks. 43 Langley
- 1572 Appowell, John, Olde Jurie, par St. Olives, city of London;
Abbergellye, Denbigh 16 Daper
- 1577 Appowell, John, gent., Buckingham, Bucks. 15 Daughtry
- 1580 ap Powell, Lewis, city of Hereford. [Double Probate,
10 Dec. 1580.] 47 Arundell
- 1577 ap Powell, Philip, gent., Hauerforde West, Pembroke 35 Daughtry
- 1568 Apowell, Robert, John, Uske, dioc. Llandaf 19 Babington
- 1569 ap Powell, Thomas John, Philip, Keingschurch, co. Hereford 5 Lyon
See also App Howell.
- 1578 **Appryce**, Howell, Querndon, Derby 6 Bakon
- 1574 Apprice, Aprice, Hugh, clerk, D.C.L., Treasurer of the
Cathedrall of St. Davies 34 Martyn
- 1582 **Ap Price**, Wyne, Thomas, Fynogion, co. Denbigh, Nant-
cloid; Stoke Newington, etc. 10 Rowe
See also Ap Rice.
- 1559 Appylbye, Thomas, Hallesworth, Suffolk 34 Chaynay
- 1581 **Ap Redd̄j**, Redd̄j Gwyn *als.* Redd̄j David 8 Tirwhite

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1561 | App Robert Guttyn, John, Wrexhame, Denbigh | 4 Streat |
| 1575 | ap Robert Gythin, John, Wrexam, co. Denbigh | |
| | Sentence 50 Pyckering | |
| 1565 | ap Robert, Hugh, Sainte Bride, Denbigh, gent. | 33 Morrison |
| 1579 | ap Robert Vaughan, Richard Griffith, Llanystindwy, co. Carnarvon | 39 Bakon |
| 1558 | ap Robert, Walter, esquier, Treleck, Monmouth | 51 Welles |
| 1565 | Ap Res ap Gruff, David, Brinegloyes, dioc. Sainte Assaphe | 1 Crymes |
| 1573 | ap Rees ap John, Robert, Sputtye, dioc. Bangor | 34 Peter |
| 1568 | ap Res ap Lewes, Jevan, Whitton, Radnor | 17 Babington |
| 1569 | ap Res ap William, John, Llandyrnoke, dioc. Bangor | 13 Sheffield |
| 1564 | aprice ap William, Morgan, Bodekker, Anglesey | 1 Morrison |
| 1571 | ap Res Gitten, Robert, town of Denbigh, co. Denbigh | 35 Holney |
| 1571 | aprice Goz, John, Huntington, Hereford | 29 Holney |
| 1579 | ap Res, Griffith, David, Aberdaer, Glamorgan; Brecknock | 42 Bakon |
| 1571 | ap Rice, Hugh, St. Mighells; city of London | 1 Daper |
| 1577 | ap Res, Rice, Pers, Piers, gentleman, Clogkaynoke, Denbigh | |
| | | 35 Daughtry |
| 1575 | ap Res, Rees David, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth | 49 Pyckering |
| 1574 | ap Rice, William, Yersopp (Yazor), Hereford | 39 Martyn |
| 1577 | ap Rice Wynn, John, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate grant Nov. 1583.] | 25 Daughtry |

See also Apprice.

| | | |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 1576 | Ap Richard, Griffin, Gruffith, gent., Kirrigidridion, Denbigh; Merioneth; Montgomery | 10 Carew |
| 1563 | „ ap Richarde, Henry Thomas, Oulde Coorte, Hereford | 10 Stevenson |
| 1571 | „ ap Richard, Rice, Eston in Gordan, Somerset | 17 Holney |
| 1560 | „ ap Richard, Rosser (Roger in P.A.), Cumeyoye, co. Monmouth | 26 Mellershe |
| 1560 | „ ap Richard, Thomas, clerke, rector of Kilredin and Manerdevin | 50 Mellershe |
| 1563 | „ ap Richarde, Watkyn, Ewias Harrolde, Hereford | 20 Chayre |
| 1575 | Ap Roger, Thomas, Llanvayre, Denbigh | 48 Pyckering |
| 1565 | Ap Rother, Morgan, Istradvelte, Brecknockshire and Carmarthenshire | 34 Morrison |
| 1566 | Aps Richard, par. Fyncheley, Middx.; Busshefilde, Herts. | 32 Crymes |
| 1581 | Ap Thomas, David Morgan, cit. and sadler of London, St. Donstones in the West, St. Bride, Perivale, Middx.; Little Malvern, Worcester; Lewisham Free School, Kent; Carmarthen | 11 Darcy |
| 1560 | app Thomas, Edward, <i>als.</i> Goodman, Edward, Ruthin, Denbigh | 2 Loftes |
| 1570 | ap Thomas, Griffin, Ellis, Carnaroyne?; Dioc. of London | 32 Lyon |
| 1580 | ap Thomas, Gruff, John, gent., Treythynn Vawr, co. Flint | 46 Arundell |
| 1566 | ap Thomas, Sir Maurice, clerk, person of Llansannam, Denbigh | 30 Crymes |
| 1563 | ap Thomas, Nicholas, citizin and brewer of London; (Carmarthen?) City of London | 39 Chayre |
| 1580 | Ap William ap Ithell, Piers, Thisserth (Dyserth), co. Flint | 50 Arundell |
| 1566 | ap William ap Gruffith, Lewis, Abergeley, Denbigh | 5 Stonarde |
| 1566 | ap William ap Hn ap Hilyn, Merick, Aberffro, Anglesey | 20 Crymes |
| 1583 | ap William, Gwen vj Griffin, widow of Rees Vaughan, Esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth | 35 Rowe |
| 1561 | ap William, Henry Thomas, dioc. St. Asaph | Sentence 8 Streat |
| | | Will 70 Noodles |
| 1577 | ap William, Howell, Romforde, Essex | 35 Daughtry |
| 1580 | ap William, Hoell ap Thomas, Grismont, co. Monmouth | |
| | | 32 Arundell |
| 1560 | app Ghm, John, gentleman, Treget, dioc. Hereford | 9 Loftes |

- 1565 Ap William, Peter, Dolye, par. Prestinge, dioc. Hereford 14 Morrison
- 1578 ap William, Price, Howell, Michelchurche, Esclye, Hereford 45 Langley
- 1582 ap William, Rees Vaughan, Corsegedol, par. Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth, Penarth 14 Rowe
- 1563 ap William, Robert, Skenfrith, Monmouth 22 Chayre
- 1579 ap William, Tristram, Holte, Denbigh 19 Bakon
- 1560 Arblaster, Edmund, esq., Brettshall in Tenderinge, Essex 28 Mellershe
Sentence 1571 7 Daper
- 1582 Archard, Startup *als.*, Robert, Preshute, Ogbourne St. Andrew, Lyneham, Wilts. ("Startup *als.* Richard," in Regr.) 6 Rowe
- 1575 Arche, John, Sherstone, Berks. 29 Pyckering
- 1570 Archebolde, Nicholas, surgeon, London 18 Lyon
- 1582 Archer, Agnes, Newe Windsor, Berks. 34 Tirwhite
- 1579 " Francis, clotheare, Bockinge, Hawlsted, Essex 41 Bakon
- 1560 " John, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Mary-at-hill 48 Mellershe
- 1581 " *als.* Hayes, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 9 Tirwhite
- 1577 " Stephen, Eppinge, Essex 6 Langley
- 1558 " Thomas, Emnythe, Norfolk 42 Welles
- 1560 " Thomas, Thaxstede, Essex 59 Mellershe
- 1560 " William, Shimplin, Suffolk 35 Mellershe
- 1576 " William, Burye St. Edmondes, Suffolk 40 Carew
- 1563 Arden, Arderne, Alexander, Debpteforde, Kent 5 Stevenson
- 1560 " Robert Maggotifilde, Gloster 11 Loftes
- 1583 " Robert, Westbury on Tryme, Sherhampton, Charlton, co. Gloster 24 Rowe
- See also Arderne.*
- 1572 Arderne, Anthony, gent., Kyrtington, Oxon 3 Peter
- 1562 " Richard, gentleman, Whitfelde, Northants. [Later grants in Aug. 1585 and Nov. 1594.] 29 Streat
- 1581 " Thomas, clerk, Hartlebury, Worcester; Lydbury, Hereford 33 Darcy
- 1565 " William, gent., Solgrove, Northants. 1 Crymes
- See also Arden.*
- Ardis, *see* Ardys.
- 1579 Ardren, Robert, gent., Depford, Kent 35 Bakon
- 1574 Ardys, Ardis, Edward, Esquier, Sherington, Bucks. 31 Martyn
- 1563 Argall, Thomas, gentleman, Registr. of Prerog. Ct. of Cant. Died 15 Aug. St. Michael's in the Querne, St. Faythes, St. Martin within Ludgate, London; Essex; Bucks.; Dorset; Southants.; Beds.; Kent 31 Chayre
- 1566 " Argill, Thomas, Littell Deane, Gloucester 1 Stonaide
- 1575 Armer, William, esquier, and Citezen and Clothworker of London, Mark Lane; Allhallows, Barking, London 36 Pyckering
- 1582 Armestronge, Edward, Ilmynster, Somerset 41 Tirwhite
- 1571 Armitage, Thomas, clerke, pson of Hillington, Norfolk 2 Daper
- 1562 Armorer, John, clerk, person of St. Denis Backchurch, London; formerly vicar of Sutton Valence, Kent, and other par. in same co. 13 Chayre
- 1566 " Thomas, cit. and merchantalor of Lond. sainte Awstin nere paulls gate 8 Crymes
- Armstrong, *see* Armestronge.
- 1573 Arnolde, John, St. Marten in the feilde, Middx. 3 Martyn
- 1580 " John, clerk, Saltfleetby-Peter, co. Lincoln, Panton, Awthorpe, Gainsborough 46 Arundell
- 1580 " Sir Nicholas, knt., Highnam, co. Gloucester 17 Arundell
- 1574 " Mary, widow, St. Martin in the field, Middx.; city of London 35 Martyn

- 1575 Arnolde, Robert, Wrotham, Kent 36 Pyckering
 1571 " Thomas, St. James Depinge, Lincoln 37 Holney
 1572 " Twynyer *als.*, Thomas Sentence 20 Daper
 1574 " Thomas, Bodinton parva, Northants. 15 Martyn
 1569 Arnoll, John, Lyllenton, dioc. Cov. and Lich. 9 Sheffield
 1571 Arscote, John, Barstable, Devon 47 Holney
 1563 " John, gentillman, Dunsland, Devon; Bradiforde, Black-
 toriton, etc. 26 Chayre
 1564 " Arscotte, John, gent., Egbucklande, Devon 21 Stevenson
 1561 " Arscotte, Thomas, gentleman, Holdesworthy, Devon 37 Loftes
 1560 Artem, Adrian, Saynte Myghill Church in Croked Lane 42 Mellershe
 1563 " Agnes, widow, St. Michaelles nighe Croked Lane; St. Dunstan
 in the East, London 29 Chayre
 1582 Arter, John, West Quantoxhead, Somerset 4 Rowe
 1573 Arthure, Alice, St. Clement nighe Eastcheap, London 7 Martyn
 Sentence 40 Martyn
 1583 " Artures, Isabel *als.* Elizabeth Jones, Poole, Dorset. [Cessate
 grant 12 May, 1590.] 34 Rowe
 1569 " John, citezen and merchant taylor of London, Saincte
 Clements 16 Sheffield
 1563 Arundell, Christopher, gentlemann, Allsowles Colledge, Oxford;
 Abington; Oxforthe; Buckingham; Wyntney;
 London; Cheshire; Kent, etc. [Another grant
 July, 1569.] 14 Chayre
 1564 " Elizabeth, lady, Lanherne, Saint Columbe the over, Car-
 nanton, Trelawne, etc., Cornwall; Frampton upon
 Severn, Gloucester 30 Stevenson
 1573 " George, Lanhorn, Cornwall 31 Peter
 1579 " Henry, Earl of Arundel, Sussex 1 Arundell
 1577 " Jane, Lanherne, Cornwall 40 Daughtry
 1567 " Joan, Sonngwell, Berks. 36 Stonarde
 1580 " John, esq., Trerise, Wadebridge, Cornwall 40 Arundell
 1571 " Thomas, esquier, Ewell, Surrey; Tremere, Cornwall 42 Holney
 1564 Ascombe, John, Charleton Canell, Somerset. [Will declared null
 and void 16 Feb. 1565, and another one proved
 same day.] 20 Stevenson
See also Askam.
- 1560 Ash, Aisshe, John, esquire, Tycknam, Somerset 49 Mellershe
See also Aysh.
- 1562 Ashby, Asssheby, Hugh, City of Worcester 20 Streat
 1559 " Ashbye, John, esquier, Lowsbye, Leicester 5 Chaynay
 1563 Ashbornham, John, esquire, Ashborneham, Sussex; London 20 Chayre
 1565 Ashcome, John, Stalbrige, Dorset With sentence 4 Crymes
 1572 Ashenhurst, Asshenhurst, John, Leke, Stafford 26 Daper
 1573 Ashfeilde, Alice, widow, Barvord Mychell, co. Oxon 11 Peter
 1562 " Anthony, esquire, Barvarde Michell, Oxford 30 Streat
 1577 " Ashefelde, Sir Edmund, knight, Shenley, Newnton
 Wavendon, Bucks.; Newealme [? Ewelme], Oxon;
 Bedford 6 Langley
 1560 " Ashfelde, John, gentleman, Chippingnorton, co. Oxford 49 Mellershe
 1562 Ashforde, James, Saint Albons, Herts. With sentence 7 Chayre
 1570 Ashley, Asheley, Gervase, Sherborne, Dorset 28 Lyon
 1573 " Aisheleye, Jervis, gentleman, Shurborne, Dorset 1 Martyn
 1562 Ashlock, Dorothy, widow, Mere, Wilts. 1 Chayre
 1578 " John, clerk, rector of Beckington, Somerset Sentence 27 Langley
 1576 " Thomas, Deverell Langbridge, Wilts. 19 Carew
 1578 " Thomas thelder, Heytrisbury, Wilts. 45 Langley
 1563 Ashlyn *als.* Aslyn, Lawrence, cit. and pewterer of Lond. 42 Chayre
 1574 Ashman, William, gentillman, par. Rowde, Wilts. 19 Martyn

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1578 | Ashmore, Ashemore, Eliz th , SS. Anne and Agnes, London | 19 Langley |
| 1578 | „ Ashemore, John, goldesmythe, SS. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London | 19 Langley |
| 1571 | Ashton, Asheton, Lewis, gentleman, Spawldinge, Lincoln | 19 Holney |
| 1558 | „ Assheton, Margaret, St. Margaret newe Fishe strete, London | 28 Welles |
| 1560 | „ Richard, esquire, Middelton, Lancaster | 28 Mellershe |
| 1576 | „ Richard, tanner, Belton in the Ile of Axholme, Lincoln | 18 Carew |
| 1578 | „ Assheton, William, Carlton in Moreland in the parts of Kesteven, Lincoln | 20 Langlëy |
| 1572 | Ashworth, Laurence, clarke, Stanhowe, Norf. | 11 Daper |
| 1568 | Askam, Roger, city of London. A Memorandum. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 Mar. 1592.] | 1 Sheffield |

See also Ascombe.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1576 | Askerick, Mary, widow, Brymigham, Warwick ; greate Shepey, Leicester | 14 Carew |
| 1564 | Askewe, Ayscoghe, Sir Francis, knight, Kelsaie, Lincoln | 1 Morrison |
| 1576 | „ Ascoughe, Henry, Farningham, Kent | 5 Daughtry |
| 1563 | „ John, Wraisbury, dioç. of Lincoln. P.A. 20 Jan. 1563. | |
| 1579 | „ John, citizen and mercer of London ; St. John Thevangelist in Watlingstreete, London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey | 31 Bakon |
| 1575 | „ Reginald, Dalton, co. Lancaster ; St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey | 53 Pyckering |
| | Aslyn, <i>see</i> Ashlyn. | |
| 1565 | Aspoll, Lewis, Feversham, Kent ; saincte Monage, Denbighshire [dying at Feversham, co. Kent] | 28 Morrison |
| | Assheton, <i>see</i> Ashton. | |
| 1577 | Astell, William, gent., Yardeley, Worcester | 23 Daughtry |
| 1574 | Aston, Gilbert, glover, Bewdley, co. Worcester | 2 Pyckering |
| 1582 | „ Asten, Richard, Ebbeney, Kent | 25 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | „ Asten, Thomas, Gowcherste, Kent | 38 Mellershe |
| 1574 | Aster, Adrian, widow, Westtilberie, Essex | 36 Martyn |
| 1574 | „ John, clerk, rector of West tylberye, Essex | 36 Martyn |
| 1579 | Astley, Francis, widow, Melton Constable, Norfolk ; Bucks. ; Berks. | 42 Bakon |
| 1558 | „ Asteley, John, esquier, Melton constable, Norfork | 36 Welles |
| 1565 | „ Asteley, Thomas, St. Olyves, City of London | 34 Morrison |
| | Sentence | 33 Morrison |
| 1577 | Astmore, Feilde <i>als.</i> , wever, William, Reading, Berks. | 42 Daughtry |
| 1563 | Atchwell, Atthewell, Joan, London [Lothbury?] | 36 Chayre |
| 1574 | Atcomb, Atcome, <i>als.</i> Bonde, William, Abots yle, Somerset | 10 Pyckering |
| 1572 | Atcowrt, Atcorte, William, Churchtaunton, Stoke, Underhadon, Pitminster, Clehidon, Devon ; Somerset | 13 Daper |
| 1565 | Athaye, Hayes <i>als.</i> John, cit. and grocer of London, Saincte Leonardes, Estcheape of London | 30 Morrison |
| 1574 | Athurst, Clement, clerke, Alfiston, Sussex | 6 Pyckering |
| | Atthewell, <i>see</i> Atchwell and Atwell. | |
| 1576 | Atkins, James, <i>als.</i> Thomas, St. Thomas the apostle, New Sarum, Wilts. | 39 Carew |
| 1559 | „ Atkyns, John, Akenham, Suffolk | 29 Chaynay |
| 1577 | „ Atkyns, John, Charde, Somerset | 44 Daughtry |
| 1575 | „ Richard, Alloston, Gloucester | 25 Pyckering |
| 1582 | Atkinson, George, M.A. univ. Oxon, Stepleaston, Oxford ; Everden, Northants., where I was parson ; Graistock, Cumberland, where I was borne | 28 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ James, cit. and gurdeler, St. Andrewe, Holborne, London | 46 Chaynay |
| 1570 | „ John, Stratforde-at-bowe, Middx. | 19 Lyon |
| 1574 | „ John, citezin and draper of London | 38 Martyn |

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1574 | Atkinson, Richard, Alderman and draper, Cittie of Oxford | 24 Martyn |
| 1583 | " Richard, cit. and cutler of London, Rilston-in-Craven, Yorks. ; St. Brides, Fleet St. ; Skipton | 29 Rowe |
| 1560 | " Thomas, Sainte Ives, Hunts. | 3 Loftes |
| 1580 | " Thomas, Okeley, Essex | 25 Arundell |
| 1572 | " Thomas, cit. and scrivener of London, St. Mary Woolnethe in Lombard streate, London | 4 Peter |
| 1563 | " Atkynson, William, Menester of sainte Antolnes, London | 40 Chayre |
| <i>See also Etikyns.</i> | | |
| 1579 | Atmere, Edmund, Branndon ferrye, Norfolk ; Fowldon Northeold Feltwell, Weetinge | 3 Arundell |
| | Confirmed by Sent. diff. 20 June, 1581 | 25 Darcy |
| 1559 | " Henrye, St. Petur permountegate, Norwich | 58 Chaynay |
| 1581 | Athwick, John, clerk, vicar of Woeborne, Bucks. | 14 Darcy |
| 1576 | Atwell Robert, Welles, Somerset | 32 Carew |
| 1579 | " Atwill, Robert, Congesbury, Somerset | 3 Arundell |
| 1567 | " Atwill, William, Puxton, Somerset | 5 Babington |
| <i>See also Atchewell.</i> | | |
| 1563 | Atwood, James, clothyer, St. Nicholas, Oxford, Oseney, co. Oxford. | 10 Stevenson |
| 1574 | " Edward, Luton, Beds. | 13 Martyn |
| | Sentence 1579 | 32 Bakon |
| 1576 | " John, yoman, Mayghfelde, Sussex | 8 Carew |
| 1579 | " Silvester, Dunster, Mynehead, Somerset ; Pembroke in Wailes ; Waraine ; Selworthy | 5 Arundell |
| <i>See also Awoode.</i> | | |
| 1580 | Aubrey, Awbrey, Charles, Esq., Cantreff, Brecknock | 26 Arundell |
| 1582 | " Awbry, John, Brimpton, Berks. | 47 Tirwhite |
| 1580 | " Awbrey, Hopkins, Langiwcke [Llanguick ?], Glamorgan | 23 Arundell |
| 1583 | Aucketill, William, Winterborne Marood (<i>i.e.</i> Winterbourne-Zelstone), Dorset | 30 Rowe |
| 1565 | Audley, Awdeley, Elizabeth, gentw., Welborne, co. Lincoln | 27 Morrison |
| 1576 | " Awdley, Christopher, Boston, Lincoln | 21 Carew |
| 1561 | " Audeley <i>als.</i> Counsell, Lady Joan, Horton, Bucks. | 32 Loftes |
| 1575 | " Awdley, John, citizen and stacioner of London, Greenes Alley in Westmr ; St. Botulph's without Aldersgate, London | 35 Pyckering |
| 1581 | " Awdeley, Richard, esquier, Melchatt Lodge, Plaitforde, Wilts. | 6 Tirwhite |
| 1561 | " Awdeley, Thomas, Houghe, Lincoln | 9 Streat |
| 1572 | " Awdlay, Thomas, Rychemonte, Surrey | 29 Daper |
| 1580 | " Audeley, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, London ; Antwerp | 27 Arundell |
| 1578 | Audryanson, Awdryanson, Arnold, Citie of Bristowe | 15 Langley |
| 1561 | Augustinus, doctor of medicine, Citizen of Venice ; Padua ; London | 24 Loftes |
| 1580 | Auldriche, Auldridge, Beadell <i>als.</i> , Henry, City of London. Bequest to St. Mary Stayningt, London | 8 Darcy |
| <i>See also Aldridge.</i> | | |
| 1567 | Aunde, John, merchant, Towne of Southamton | 24 Stonarde |
| 1574 | Aungell, Awngell, Robert, thelder, citezein and tyler of London ; St. Stephens in Colmanstreate, London | 13 Martyn |
| <i>See also Angell.</i> | | |
| 1575 | Aunsell, Elizabeth, widow, Feversham, Kent | 57 Pyckering |
| 1563 | " Auncell, Henry, Woxebridge [Uxbridge], Middx. | 40 Chayre |
| 1571 | " Awnsell, John, Chesthunte, Herts. | 4 Daper |

- 1574 Austen, Awsten, Agnes, widow, Walpoole, Norfolk 25 Martyn
 1558 „ Dycher, formerly, Alice, wife of Edward Ditcher, St. Dunston
 in the East, London 33 Welles
 1566 „ Henry, Citizen and haberdasher of London, Candellwick
 strete, par. Saint Marie Abchurche, London 6 Crymes
 1578 „ Awsten, Henry, baker, All Saints Staynings, St. Gyles
 withowte Creplegate, London 37 Langley
 Sentence for validity of a certain clause omitted from the
 will, 1579 25 Bakon
 1559 „ John, Ryngmer, Dioc. Cantur. [Sussex?] 12 Mellershe
 1564 „ John, Robertsbridge, par. Salhirste, Sussex 12 Stevenson
 1566 „ John, fisherman, Allhallowe Hastinge, Sussex 8 Crymes
 1567 „ John, Gowthurste, Kent. [Will reg^d 5 ‘Populwell.’] [*Ad.*
de bo. Nov. 1567.]
 1572 „ Awsten, John, Guldeforde, Surrey 19 Daper
 1573 „ Awsten, John, Kingscleare, Southants. 23 Peter
 1576 „ Awsten, John, yoman, Tenterden, Ebbaine, Kent 32 Carew
 1567 „ Awsten, Letitia, widow, St. Marie Abchurche, London
 27 Stonarde
 1582 „ Richard, gentleman, St. Stephen’s in Colman streete,
 London 48 Tirwhite
 1559 „ Roberte, thelder, cit. and grocer of Lond., St. Stephane,
 Colmanstrete, London; Hackney, Middx. 31 Chaynay
 1577 „ Awsten, Robert, Ebbeney, Tenterden, Kent 40 Daughtry
 1558 „ Thomas, Marston Mongaberye, Derby 39 Welles
 1559 „ Wylliam, clothworker, St. Michael in Cornehill, London;
 Rayneham, Essex 37 Chaynay
 1563 „ Awsten, William, Chauncerye Lane, London 36 Chayre
 1578 „ Awsten, William thelder, yoman, Gravesend, Kent 23 Langley
 1575 Avenand, Baldwin, Kinges Norton, Worcester 48 Pyckering
 1562 Averell, Bartholomew, gentleman, Southminster, Essex 18 Streat
 1566 „ William, Assheldam, Southminster, etc., Essex; Stondon,
 Herts. 8 Crymes
 1572 Avere, Alice, Yatton, Somerset 5 Peter
 1571 „ John, Westhuyshe, par. Yatton, Somerset 31 Holney
 1563 Avery, Richard, gent., Towne of New Haven; France.
 Died at Newhaven 37 Chayre
 1571 „ Richard, Newton St. Cyres, Devon Sentence 31 Holney
 1576 „ Avery, Thomas, esquier, Berden, Essex 39 Carew
 1576 „ William, St. Sepulchres, London 23 Carew
 1580 „ Avery, William, Congresbury, Banwell, Yatton, Somerset.
 [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1581.] 29 Arundell
 1580 Avetson, Avettson, Henry, London, gent.; Hockley, Hearne,
 Essex; Sedberge, Hutton With sentence 3 Darcy
 1581 Avis, Robert, clerk, vicar of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester; Cholsey,
 co. Berks. 30 Darcy
 1579 Aware, Robert, merchant, Lewes, Sussex; Cranbrook, Goud-
 hurst, Staplehurst, Kent 7 Arundell
 1561 Awalton, Walton, James, Saint Leonardes, Shordiche, Middx. 20 Loftes
 1560 Awborne, William, Holbeche, co. Lincoln 2 Loftes
 1583 Awcase *als.* White, Nicholas, Tyrrick [Turwick], Sussex 19 Rowe
 Awbry, *see* Aubrey.
 Awdley, *see* Audley.
 Awdryanson, *see* Audryanson.
 1567 Awdus, Alexander, Epworth, Lincoln 28 Stonarde
 1561 Awen, Lawrence *als.* Owen, clarke of the Bridghouse, Sowth-
 werke, dioc. of Winch.; [Chester?] 4 Streat
 1578 Awgar, John, gent., clarke of the Quenes Coassers; Stoke-
 newington, Middx.; Southold, Suffolk; Rocheford,
 Essex 44 Langley
 1579 „ Stephen, Sawkytte, Essex 46 Bakon

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1561 | Awike, Margery, widow, Burghers, Sussex | 5 Streat |
| 1561 | Awilton, John, Dymocke, Gloucester | 25 Loftes |
| | <i>See also Wilton.</i> | |
| 1552 | Awoodd, John, Keymer, Sussex | 10 Chaynay |
| 1563 | „ John, Malden, Surrey | 24 Chayre |
| 1582 | „ a Wood, Nicholas, Keymer, Sussex | 13 Rowe |
| 1559 | „ Awoode, Richarde, Hethfelde, Sussex | 25 Chaynay |
| | <i>See also Atwood.</i> | |
| 1563 | Awykes, Thomas, St. Clementes in Hastings, Sussex | 37 Chayre |
| 1577 | Awyntell, Wyntell <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Westbury, co. Gloucester | 32 Daughtry |
| | <i>See also Wintell and Windle.</i> | |
| 1576 | Axe, John, junior, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset. | 35 Carew |
| 1581 | Axon, Lawrence, Merchant Taylor, St. Peters, Cornhill, London | |
| | | 35 Darcy |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Whitchurch, Salop | 36 Arundell |
| 1575 | Axton, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent | 1 Carew |
| 1583 | Aylett, William, yeoman, Rivenhall, Essex ; Keldon, Tarlinge, Braxted, Notley, Coggishall, &c. | 26 Rowe |
| 1565 | Ayleworthe, Anthony, esquire, Aylsworthe, par. Nauntone, Gloucester | 24 Morrison |
| 1575 | „ Aylworth, John, esquire, St. Andrewes, Holborne, London ; Hevitre, Devon | 4 Carew |
| 1567 | „ Richard, gent., Nauntton, Glouc. [Aylworth, Glouc. in P.A.] | 27 Stonarde |
| 1559 | Aylewyn, John, Dydylyng, Sussex | 35 Chaynay |
| 1575 | Aylforde <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Cardington, Bedford | 35 Pyckering |
| 1560 | Ayliffe, Aliff, Erkinwald, gentleman, London ; Fambridge, Essex | 54 Mellershe |
| 1581 | „ John, Deane, Okeley, Woodhay, Basingstoke, Hants. | 41 Darcy |
| 1565 | „ Ayleff, Richard, Lauraunce Wutton, Hants. [Will reg ^d in 24 Alinger.] [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> May, 1565.]* | |
| 1568 | „ Ayloff, William, senior, esquire, Runwell, Essex | 5 Sheffield |
| | <i>See also Alyffe.</i> | |
| 1579 | Ayling, Aylynge, John, Stedham, Sussex | 26 Bakon |
| 1583 | „ Aylinge, William, yeoman, Wolbedinge, Sussex ; Rige Farm in Rotherwick, Hants. ; Easborn, Grafham, Heyshot Lynch, Stedham, Alton | 21 Rowe |
| 1562 | Aylmer, Eylmer Xpofer, Godleston, Herts. | 33 Streat |
| 1572 | Aynescombe, Eynescombe, Gregory, Maughfelde, Sussex | 12 Daper |
| 1559 | Aynsworth, John, Pershore, Worcester | 31 Chaynay |
| 1576 | „ Aynsworth, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Martins in the Vintre, London | 22 Carew |
| 1560 | Ayre, Ayere, John, Newmarket, Suffolk | 47 Mellershe |
| 1570 | Ayresley, Thomas, cit. and merchanttaylor of Lond., Saintce bennetts nighe powles wharfe, London | 11 Lyon |
| | <i>Ayscoghe, see Askewe.</i> | |
| 1579 | Ayshe, Aishe, John, citie of Bristowe | 20 Bakon |
| 1583 | „ Aishe, Humphrey, Wells, Somerset | 39 Rowe |
| 1576 | „ Ayshe, William, ile of Mochellneye, Somerset | 36 Carew |
| | <i>See also Ash.</i> | |

* Grant issued for the purpose only of recovering the sum of £20.

- 1569 **Baas**, John, Westhall, Suffolk 5 Lyon
 1578 **Baber**, Edward, S'iaunte at the lawe; Aldwicke, Somerset 8 Bakon
 1571 „ Joan, widow, Chewe Stoke, Somerset 35 Holney
 1572 „ John, Chewestocke, Somerset. [Cessate grant 14 Nov. 1580.] 37 Daper
 1559 „ John, Chewestoke, Somerset 25 Chaynay
 1578 „ John, Regalbure, Emmett, Blagdones, Somerset 24 Langley
 1566 **Babham**, John, Cokehm, Berks. [Will reg^d in 8 'Populwell.']
 P.A. June, 1566
 1572 **Babington**, Henry, esquire, Dethicke, Derby; Notts. 7 Peter
 1561 „ John, gentleman, Lincoln 18 Loftes
 1559 „ Margaret, Cuddington, Oxford 6 Chaynay
 1577 „ Origenall, esquier, Rampton, Triswell, Notts. 6 Langley
 1577 „ Richard, citezen and salter of London, St. Mildreds Bread
 streate, London 12 Langley
 1561 „ Thomas, esquire, Dethycke, Derby; Notts. 14 Loftes
 1567 „ Thomas, esquier, Cossington, Leicester; Broughton Sulney,
 Notts. 1 Babington
 1575 „ William, citezen and haberdasher of London; St. Martins,
 Ludgate, London With sentence 50 Pyckering
 1577 „ Sir William, knt., Kyddington, Oxon 4 Langley
 1563 **Babisdike**, Edward, London 20 Chayre
 1578 **Baby**, Bady als., Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 36 Langley
 1574 **Bace**, Jhoanne (John) the elder, Bolley par. Westbury, Gloucester
 19 Martyn
 1581 **Bacheler**, Henry, New Alresford, Hants. 25 Darcy
 1563 „ Batcheler, Richard, Ifilde, Sussex With sentence 21 Chayre
 1576 **Bachett**, Bacchat, Robert, joyner, St. Edmund^e, New Sarum,
 Warneham, Sussex; bequest to the prisoners in
 Fisherton 7 Carew
Bachous, see **Backhowse**.
 1570 **Back**, Peter, London, merchaunt stranger, native of Bruxells 16 Lyon
 1580 **Backhowse**, Nicholas, alderman, cit. and grocer of London,
 St. Michael Bassingshawe, Colechurch, Mantills
 in Clerkenwell, Boar's head in West Cheap, All
 Saints Honey Lane, St. Chris. le Stocks, Swan
 Alley, Colman St.; Holme Abbey, co. Cumberland;
 Hants. 26 Arundell
 1578 „ Bachous, Thomas, St. Michael in Wodstrete, Ladlane,
 London; Denderon, co. Lancaster 6 Bakon
 1559 **Bacon**, Alice, widow, Brampton next Dynglie, Northants. 34 Chaynay
 1573 „ Alice, Dioc. Peterborough Sentence 37 Peter
 1570 „ Bryan, grocer, Norwiche, Norfolk 22 Lyon
 1570 „ Brian, city of Norwich Sentence 37 Lyon
 1559 „ Edmund, Brampton next Dyngley, Northants. [Another
 grant April, 1573.] 34 Chaynay
 1573 „ Edmund, Brampton, Northants. [Will reg^d 34 Chaynay.]
 P.A. April, 1573
 1573 „ Edmund, Dioc. Peterborough Sentence 37 Peter
 1569 „ Francis, esquire, White Fryers in Fletestreate of London.
 [Ad. de bo. 29 Oct. 1595.] 10 Sheffield
 1569 „ George, gent., Hedgeset, Suff.; Norfolk 24 Sheffield
 1567 „ Henry, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 7 Babington
 1573 „ James, alderman of London; St. Dunstan in the Easte 28 Peter
 1559 „ John, gent., Bury saynt Edmondes, Suffolk 16 Chaynay
 1569 „ John, Blakenham upon the hill, Suffolk 4 Lyon
 1576 „ John, gentleman, Norwich. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 22 May,
 1579.] 6 Carew
 1579 „ John, gent., Norwich Sentence 24 Bakon
 1560 „ Nicholas, grocer, Norwiche, Norfolk 6 Loftes

| | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1578 | Bacon, Sir Nicholas, knt., Lord Keper of the great seale, London ; Gorhamburye, Herts. ; Mildenhall, Wilts. ; Red- grave, Suffolk ; Essex ; Woolwiche, Kent | 1 Bakon |
| 1577 | „ Richard, Grenelande, Bucks. | 31 Daughtry |
| 1575 | „ Solomon, St. Johnstreete, Middx. ; St. Sepulchre's, London | 4 Carew |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, gent., Lavenham, Suffolk | 36 Daughtry |
| 1570 | „ William, citezen and mercer of London | 20 Lyon |
| 1568 | Badcock, James, Tenterden, Kent | 15 Babington |
| 1582 | „ Nicholas, yeoman, Cavendishe, Suffolk ; Essex | 42 Tirwhite |
| 1576 | Badger, Richard, clarkke, parson of Drayton, Oxon | 25 Carew |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, yoman, Bidford grange, Warwick | 14 Daper |
| 1580 | Badghott, Giles, gent., Much Clacton, Essex | 3 Darcy |
| 1576 | Badlam, Richard, gentleman, Cittie of Worcester | 3 Daughtry |
| 1568 | Badnoll, William, Littleworthe, Berks. | 10 Babington |
| 1578 | Bady <i>als.</i> Baby, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex | 36 Langley |
| | Baell, <i>see</i> Bale. | |
| | Baert, <i>see</i> Beart. | |
| 1581 | Baggard, Ann, widow of Bevys Cartwright, alderman of Hereford, and of William Bagard of same city | 32 Darcy |
| 1580 | „ Bagard, Hugh, mercer, city of Hereford | 1 Darcy |
| 1580 | „ Bagarde, William, city of Hereford ; Milk Lane, Presteign, co. Radnor | 31 Arundell |
| 1583 | Bagge, Robert, Brode Winsor, co. Dorset | 43 Rowe |
| 1578 | Bagnall, Ralph, clerk and parson of Towting, Surrey | 8 Bakon |
| 1562 | Bagshaw, Thomas, butcher, citizen of London | 13 and 17 Chayre |
| 1566 | „ Bagshawe, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Cranborne, Dorset ; Winborne, Dorset | 9 Crymes |
| 1583 | Bagwill, Tristram. No place | 35 Rowe |
| 1573 | Bain, Katherine, widow, Gillingham, Kent | 36 Peter |
| | Bainbridge, <i>see</i> Baynebridge. | |
| 1562 | Baines, Banes, Amy, widow, Aldenham, Herts. | 10 Chayre |

*See also Bayne.**Bainton, see Baynton.*

| | | |
|------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1570 | Baker, Agnes, widow, greate Chesterford, Essex | With sentence 11 Holney |
| 1576 | „ Alice, Stoke nexte Neylond, Suffolk | 11 Carew |
| 1580 | „ Edward, Halse, par. Brackley, Northants. | 15 Arundell |
| 1563 | „ Eleanor, Crukerne, Somerset | 4 Stevenson |
| 1582 | „ Garrett, St. Olaves in Sowthwark, Surrey | 22 Tirwhite |
| 1569 | „ George, Stoke nexte Neylande, Suff. | 5 Lyon |
| | | Sentence 23 May, 1570, 16 Lyon |
| 1569 | „ George, Northeperott, Somerset | 5 Lyon |
| 1581 | „ Henry, senior, yeoman, Great Warley, Woddam-Ferrers, Rawrethe, Wickford, Canewdon, Essex | 13 Darcy |
| 1581 | „ Henry, weaver and clothier, St. Nicholas, City of Worcester | 17 Darcy |
| 1558 | „ Sir John, Knyght, Cessyngherst, Kent ; Southwark ; died in London | 24 Welles |
| 1568 | „ John, Oldeueston (Gloucester ?) | 21 Babington |
| 1568 | „ John, citizen and mercer of London, in gracious streate at the cundytte ; to be bur. All Saints in Lumbarde streate, London ; Sainct Clements in eastcheape ; bequest to poor of Mavyld, Sussex | 7 Sheffield |
| 1569 | „ John, Netylcombe, Somerset | 14 Sheffield |
| 1571 | „ John, Northe Weeke, Gloucester | 17 Holney |
| 1577 | „ John, Hewood, par. Thornecomb, Devon | 18 Daughtry |
| 1578 | „ John, Eiton, Broughton, Leicester | 1 Bakon |
| 1579 | „ John, yeoman, Bredwardyne, co. Hereford | 49 Bakon |
| 1581 | „ John, Hales Owen, Salop ; Coventry, Kidderminster | 36 Darcy |
| 1582 | „ John, Ufcolmn, Devon | 25 Tirwhite |

| | | | |
|------|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1582 | Baker, John, draper, Towne of Salop | 38 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " John, gent., Swindon, near Cheltenham, co. Gloucester | 7 | Rowe |
| 1582 | " John, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset | 47 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | " Laurence, Wytresham, Kent | 61 | Chaynay |
| 1573 | " Lawrence, Old Romney, Kent | 17 | Peter |
| | [Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 2 Dec. 1573. Ad. granted Nov. 1575.] | | |
| 1576 | " Robinson <i>als.</i> , Lawrence, gent., Maxie, Northants., Thorpe, par. Peterborough, Boston, Fishtofte, Skirbecke, co. Lincoln | Sentence 37 | Peter |
| | | With sentence 16 | Carew |
| 1572 | " Margaret, widow, All saynts in Lombardestrete, London | 27 | Daper |
| 1571 | " Nicholas, Rye, Sussex | 1 | Daper |
| 1576 | " Peter, Withpole, Somerset | 34 | Carew |
| 1560 | " Richard, gent., Dorkinge, Surrey | 5 | Loftes |
| 1570 | " Richard, dioc. Exeter. P.A. May, 1570. | | |
| 1570 | " Richard, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.; Shrewesbery | 30 | Lyon |
| 1576 | " Richard, Olde Charde, Somerset | 27 | Carew |
| 1581 | " Richard, Portbury, Somerset | 33 | Darcy |
| 1566 | " Robert, Ufcombe, Devon | 4 | Stonarde |
| 1577 | " Robert, Middleton, Fordley, Voxforde, Suffolk | 15 | Daughtry |
| 1558 | " Thomas, Myddleton Kenys, Bucks. | 33 | Welles |
| 1559 | " Thomas, Crokern, Somerset | 18 | Chaynay |
| 1569 | " Longe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Westburie under the playne, Wilts. | 20 | Sheffield |
| 1571 | " Thomas, gent., Estwalton, Norfolk | 25 | Holney |
| 1574 | " Thomas, Culmestock, Devon | 21 | Martyn |
| 1581 | " Comes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Deane in West Cranmore, Somerset | 23 | Darcy |
| 1572 | " Walter, Staunton by Corsland, Worcester | 5 | Peter |
| 1566 | " William, Saleherst, Sussex | 2 | Stonarde |
| 1573 | " <i>als.</i> Miller, William, Axmister, Devon | 28 | Peter |
| 1576 | " William, Chearney, Berks. | 13 | Carew |

See also Barker.

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------|-----------|
| 1580 | Balam, John, gent., Barton Mills, Suffolk; Mildenhall, Greswell, Todnam, Herringswell, Worlington, Elme and Wisbeach, co. Cambridge | 26 | Arundell |
| 1566 | Balborowe, Jerome, gentelman, saincte Sepulcres, London; Ivinghoo, Bucks. [Another grant 20 June, 1579.] | 17 | Crymes |
| 1569 | Balche, George, gentleman, Ilmyster, Somerset | 19 | Sheffield |
| 1579 | Balcombe, Bawlbcombe, Balcome, Thomas, Edbarton, Sussex | 28 | Bakon |
| 1575 | Baldwin, Balding, John, St. Giles without Criplegate, London | 13 | Pyckering |
| 1576 | " John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London | 5 | Daughtry |
| 1581 | " Justinian, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford; Romford, Essex | 26 | Darcy |
| 1564 | " Balden, Baldwyn, Robert, Egginton, par. Leyton Buserde, Beds. | 2 | Morrison |
| 1568 | " William, Barrowe, co. Lincoln | 9 | Babington |
| 1562 | Bale, Baell, John, Bath, Somerset | 13 | Streat |
| 1574 | " Richard | Sentence 23 | Martyn |
| 1565 | Bales, Robert, cit. and Skynner, St. Stephan in Walbroke, London | 21 | Morrison |
| 1580 | Ball, Christopher, Gidley <i>als.</i> Godleygay, Chudley, Devon | 18 | Arundell |
| 1570 | " Elizabeth, widow, Beconsfeld, Bucks. | 35 | Lyon |
| 1567 | " Balle, Jane, Poole, Dorset | 1 | Babington |
| 1582 | " Jane, dau. of Thos Ball of City of Chester, gent., St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey | 3 | Rowe |
| 1572 | " John, Borestall, Bucks. | 2 | Peter |
| 1576 | " John, Norwich, gent. [Will regd 8 Ketchyn.] [Ad. de bo. June, 1576.] | | |
| 1561 | " Lawrence, gentleman, Sainte Mary Mattfellow, London; Barowe, etc., Somerset | 34 | Loftes |
| 1572 | " Thomas, citizen and skinner of London | 3 | Peter |

| | | | |
|------|--|-------------|-----------|
| 1578 | Ball, Thomas, gent., Allhallows in the wall, London | 31 | Langley |
| 1569 | " Balle, William, Seint Margaretts in new fisshe strete, London | 2 | Lyon |
| 1564 | Ballarde, John, Muche Dewchurche, Hereford | 13 | Stevenson |
| 1571 | " Dennis, cit. and blacksmith; St. Brides, London | 29 | Holney |
| 1580 | Baller, Edith, widow, Chewton-Mendepe, Priddie, Somerset | 10 | Darcy |
| 1570 | Ballowe <i>als.</i> Raffe, William, mercer, Thame, Oxford | 28 | Lyon |
| 1572 | " Cecile, widow, Thame, Oxon | 1 | Peter |
| 1575 | Balston, Ann, Charmoath, Dorset | 49 | Pyckering |
| 1567 | " Balstone, Cecile (Sisselye), Hawkechurch, Dorset | 5 | Babington |
| 1568 | " Balstone, John, Berie par. Hawkechurch, dioc. Bristol | 6 | Babington |
| 1572 | " William, yoman, Wynterborne Seint Martyn, Dorset | 11 | Daper |
| 1576 | Balthropp, William, citizen and haberdasher of London; St. Sepulchre witheout Newgate, London | 1 | Daughtry |
| 1572 | Bamburghe, William, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk | 4 | Peter |
| 1579 | Bamton, Richard, Greate Kimbele, Bucks. | 45 | Bakon |
| | Banaster, <i>see</i> Banner and Bannister. | | |
| 1570 | Banbrick, Ann, widow, sainte Margarettes in Westm ^y | 28 | Lyon |
| | Banck, <i>see</i> Bank. | | |
| 1566 | Bangor, Bishop of, Roland Meyrick | 13 | Crymes |
| 1559 | " Dean of, Rice Powell. P.A. April, 1559 | | |
| 1574 | Bank, Bancke, Bauncke, Alexander, cit. and haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martier, nighe London bridge | 44 | Martyn |
| 1571 | Bankes, Alice, widow, London | 28 | Holney |
| 1562 | " Brian, gentleman, Petworth, Sussex | 4 | Chayre |
| 1561 | " Christopher, gentleman, Shepsed, Leicester; died and was buried in St. Saviours, Southwark | 25 | Loftes |
| 1566 | " Edward, cit. and alderman of London; Tottenham, Middx. | 26 | Crymes |
| 1568 | " Henry, clark, Preston nere Cyrcestor, rector of Puclechurch, Gloucestershire | 22 | Babington |
| 1558 | " Hugh, Westmersey, Essex | 31 | Welles |
| 1574 | " James, citezein and skynner, Aldermary, London | 28 | Martyn |
| 1575 | " James, student of Christs church, Oxford; Stafford; Worcester; Salop | 23 | Pyckering |
| 1576 | " James, city of London | Sentence 16 | Carew |
| 1563 | " John, citizen and skinner of London | 10 | Stevenson |
| 1579 | " John, citezen and ale brewer of London; St. Buttolphes without Algate, London; (Yorks.?) | 26 | Bakon |
| 1568 | " Bancks, Raynebrowne, citezen and skynner of London | 5 | Sheffield |
| 1577 | " Banckes, William, clk., pson of Alderton, co. Gloucester | 5 | Langley |
| 1573 | Banknatt, Bancknet, Richard, tucker, Strood, Gloucester | 16 | Peter |
| 1577 | Banner, Fulke, Alceto ^r , co. Warwick; Norton [co. Worc. ?] | 39 | Daughtry |
| 1570 | " James, South Myms, co. Herts. | 23 | Lyon |
| 1583 | " John, Castle Bromwich, par. of Aston, co. Warwick, Bir- mingham | 23 | Rowe |
| 1570 | " <i>als.</i> Banaster, Richard, Tedburye, co. Gloucester | 28 | Lyon |
| 1586 | Banning, Bannyngge, John, Burbage, Wilts. | 14 | Arundell |
| 1559 | Bannister, Banestre, Banyster, Alexandre, Epworth, Lincoln | 44 | Chaynay |
| 1575 | " Allan, St. Dunstan in the West, London. [Grant revoked 28 May, 1576.] | 56 | Pyckering |
| 1576 | " Banaster, Alan, St. Dunstanes in y ^e Weste, London | 8 | Carew |
| 1567 | " Banaster, Edward, the elder, esquier, Lacon, Salop | 19 | Stonarde |
| 1559 | Banaster, Banyster, George, Lighton Buszard, Bedford | 43 | Chaynay |
| 1570 | " Banester, John, the elder, Sowthwarke, Surrey | 37 | Lyon |
| 1570 | " Banaster, Banner <i>als.</i> , Richard, Tedburye, co. Gloucester | 28 | Lyon |
| 1572 | " Banester, Banyster, Roger, Clarke and Parson, Applebe, Leicester | 29 | Daper |
| 1575 | " Bannester, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London; St. Marye Axe, St. xpofer le Stocke, London | 1 | Carew |

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------------------|
| 1582 | Banwens, Joyce (Jocosus), St. Margaret in new Fish Street, London | 39 Tirwhite |
| 1564 | Baptiste, Joan | Sentence by admon. 33 Stevenson |
| 1568 | Barber, Anthony, Halsted, Essex | 22 Babington |
| 1570 | „ Christian, Offleye, co. Herts. | 18 Lyon |
| | [Will null and void, another pr. 23 Jan. 1570.] | 1 Holney |
| 1574 | „ Dorothy, daughter of John Barbor, esq., Stafford, Adbaston, co. Stafford | 15 Martyn |
| 1564 | „ Barbour, Barbar, John, gentleman, Canburie by Kingston | 27 Stevenson |
| 1572 | „ John, esquier, Flossebrooke, Staff. | 3 Peter |
| 1578 | „ John, maltman, Luton, Beds. | 32 Langley |
| 1572 | „ Barbar, Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk | 31 Daper |
| 1558 | „ Barbar, Roger the yongar, Luton, Bedford | 25 Welles |
| 1578 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Tarlinge, Essex; St. Katherine Christchurch, St. Katherine Colman, London | 1 Bakon |
| 1559 | „ William, Higham Gobyon, Bedford | 14 Chaynay |
| 1561 | „ William, Higham Gobion, Beds. [Another grant June, 1562.] | 35 Loftes |
| 1562 | „ William, Higham Gobion, Beds. | 16 Streat |
| 1571 | „ William, merchant, Yppeswiche, Suff. | 38 Holney |
| 1577 | „ William, citizen and baker of London; St. Peter uppon Cornehill | 4 Langley |
| 1576 | Barcroft, Thomas, gentleman, Hanburye, Worcester | 11 Carew |
| 1583 | Barham, John, Wadhurst, Sussex; Lamberherst | 41 Rowe |
| 1577 | „ Nicholas, Queens sergeant at the law; Leigh parke, Boxelye, Romney Marshe, etc., Kent | 46 Daughtry |
| 1582 | „ Richard, Jurate, Maidestone, Kent | 35 Tirwhite |
| | „ Richard, Maidstone, Kent | Sentence 5 Rowe |

See also Barum.

| | | |
|------|---|------------------------|
| 1576 | Barkby, Robinson <i>als.</i> , John, yoman, Okeham, Rutland | 40 Carew |
| 1571 | Barker, Agnes, widow, St. Gregorye, London | 37 Holney |
| 1563 | „ Fippes <i>als.</i> , Emotta, Ex'trix of will of John Barker, late of Bobberrsmilne, p. Radford Milner, Notts. [Ad. Act blended with P.A. in P.A. Book, April, 1563.] | |
| 1580 | „ Francis, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London | 49 Arundell |
| | (Contains several Welsh legatees.) | |
| 1563 | „ John, Robbers Milne, par. Radforde Milner, Notts. (Bobberr Milne, P.A.) | 17 Chayre |
| 1563 | „ John, Creadon, dioc. Canterbury; Croidon (P.A.) | 33 Chayre |
| 1568 | „ Barker (Regr.), Baker (P.A.), John, Kings Lynne, Norf., dwelling in Nyddigate streate, par. seint. Margarett; to be buried in seint James in Lynne; bequest to pore folkes in Tattersett, Tatterforde, and Skulthorpe | 8 Sheffield |
| 1575 | „ John, St. Clements Danes withowt the newe barres of the Temple, London | 35 Pyckering |
| 1576 | „ John, Hendon, Middx. | With sentence 20 Carew |
| 1580 | „ John, Owersby, co. Lincoln | 38 Arundell |
| 1562 | „ Leonard, cit. and mercer of London. P.A. June, 1562. [Will regd 3 Powell.] | |
| 1559 | „ Nicholas, Aylysham, Norfolk | 7 Chaynay |
| 1573 | „ Nicholas, Alsam, Norf.; died in parts beyond the seas | 28 Peter |
| 1571 | „ Parnel, widow, Bilston, Suffolk | 35 Holney |
| 1576 | „ Philip, Tiddeswall, Derby | 7 Daughtry |
| 1561 | „ Richard, Naylande, Suffolk | 32 Loftes |
| 1581 | „ Roger, Prestone uppon Wildmore, co. Salop | 9 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Thomas, Stowdham, Bedford | 1 Chaynay |
| 1562 | „ Thomas, clothier, Woollpytt, Suffolk | 11 Chayre |

| | | | | |
|--|---|----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1561 | Barker, William, Raynam, Essex ; dioc. of Kent (<i>sic</i> in P.A.) | 29 | Loftes | |
| 1570 | " William, Barkhamsted, Herts. | 31 | Lyon | |
| 1573 | " William, gent., senior, Sonings, Berks. | 32 | Peter | |
| [Act cancelled : another grant 18 Nov. 1573. <i>Ad. de. bo.</i> June, 1608.] | | | | |
| Barkley, <i>see</i> Berkeley. | | | | |
| 1559 | Barley, Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of Barkeley, Drury, and Walsingham, St. Clement, London ; Yoxe (Yates), Kent | 17 | Chaynay | |
| 1574 | " Ann, widow, Rodmersham, Kent | 30 | Martyn | |
| 1570 | " Barlee, Avery, gentleman, Stortford, Herts. | 1 | Holney | |
| 1559 | " Barlee, Dorothee, Welde, Essex. [<i>De bonis</i> grant Jan. 1564.] | 24 | Chaynay | |
| 1562 | " Francis, esquire, Kympton, Herts. | 5 | Chayre | |
| 1561 | " John, the elder, Ashwell, Herts. ; Willingham, Cambridge ; Luton, Beds. | 2 | Streat | |
| 1563 | " John, thelder, Gliton Ende, par. Asshewell, Herts. | 26 | Chayre | |
| 1575 | " Thomas, citezen and founder of London, St Laurence in the old Jewry. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Mar. 1589.] | 38 | Pyckering | |
| 1564 | " Bareley, William, esquier, Aledeburie, Herts. | 1 | Morrison | |
| 1565 | Barlowe, Ralph, cittizen and fishmonger of London | 12 | Morrison | |
| 1568 | " William, Bishop of Chichester | 17 | Babington | |
| 1581 | Barnaby, Augustine, gent., Boscombe, Wilts. ; Hospitals of Trinity and St. Nich. Salisbury | 43 | Darcy | |
| 1564 | " Barnabe, John, gent., Inworthe, Colchester, Essex | 23 | Stevenson | |
| 1574 | " John, towen of Southton, Hants. | 35 | Martyn | |
| 1578 | " John, gentleman, Bensteade, Southants. ; Wilts. | 13 | Bakon | |
| 1560 | Barnard, Andrew, gentleman, Upton Graye, Southampton | 48 | Mellershe | |
| 1570 | " Edward, gentleman, Flaxley, Gloucester | 10 | Lyon | |
| 1581 | " Bernard, Henry, gent., Great Risington, co. Glos. ; Pendock, Berrow, co. Worster ; Somerford Keynes, Cricklade, co. Wilts. | 43 | Darcy | |
| 1559 | " Barnerde, John, cit. and leatherseller, St. Andrewe under shafte, London | 36 | Chaynay | |
| 1566 | " John, Shellney, Herts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 17 June, 1569.] | 31 | Crymes | |
| 1576 | " John, Shepton Mallett, Somerset | 37 | Carew | |
| 1564 | " Ralph, cit. and clothworker, Saint Nicholas Acon, London | 23 | Stevenson | |
| 1569 | " Richard, Sylby, co. Lincoln | Sentence | 48 | Mellershe |
| 1560 | " Robert, Halstoke, Dorset | 26 | Mellershe | |
| 1558 | " Thomas, clarke, dioc. London, chaplain to Bishop of Ely | 30 | Welles | |
| 1583 | " William, cit. and draper of London, St. Martin Orgars, Fishmongers Co., Lime street ; Nottingham | 38 | Rowe | |
| 1560 | Barnardiston, Lady Anne, widow, Kedington <i>als.</i> Ketton, Suffolk | 26 | Mellershe | |
| 1575 | " Joan, widow, Boulton Percie, Cittie of York | 15 | Pyckering | |
| Barners, <i>see</i> Berners. | | | | |
| 1559 | Barnes, Barne, <i>formerly</i> Relfe, Dame Alyce, widow, St. Bartholomewe the litle, London ; Bowllas, Salop | 32 | Chaynay | |
| 1562 | " Barne, Alice, widow, Milton, Cambridge | 16 | Streat | |
| 1558 | " Berns, Henrye, grocer, St. Benett Shyerhoge, London | 27 | Welles | |
| 1573 | " Henry, Culmington, Somerset | 20 | Peter | |
| 1577 | " James, Symonsboroughe, Dorset | 26 | Daughtry | |
| 1568 | " John, Eastsmythefelde par. Sayncte Butolphe without Algate of London | 8 | Babington | |
| 1576 | " Richard, Shrewsburye, Salop | 23 | Carew | |
| 1562 | " Berne, Bernes, Robert, cit. and mercer of London, Sainte Magnus, London | 31 | Streat | |
| 1577 | " Thomas, Craforde par. Spesburye, Dorset | 22 | Daughtry | |
| 1583 | " Barnys, Thomas, Knightley, par. of Gnosall, co. Stafford ; High Offley | 26 | Rowe | |
| 1561 | " Barne, William, esquire, Mylton, Cambridgeshire | 2 | Streat | |

- 1564 Barnes, William, gentillman, Calton, Worcester 12 Stevenson
 1566 „ William, cit. and grocer, Sainct Michael in Bassinghawe,
 London; Middx. 20 Crymes
 1574 „ Barne, William, East Hemsworth, par. Schapwick, Dorset 36 Martyn

See also Barum and Baron.

- 1579 Barnesley, George, citezen and cowper of London, All Saintes
 Barkinge, London 41 Bakon
 1572 Barnet, John, Trevegles, Montgomery; Suffolk 14 Daper
 1560 Barney, Berney, John, esquire, Langley, Norfolk 27 Mellershe
 1579 „ Deberney, Charles, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Bakon
 1571 „ Berney, Richard, Furnyvalle Inne, Middx., gent. 14 Holney
 1571 „ Berney, Robert, Aldermanburie, London 19 Daper
 1564 „ John, London 11 Stevenson
 1574 „ Roger, Birdus; Ypswich, Suffolk; Norf. 4 Pyckering
 Will declared null and void 14 May, 1575, and
 Admon. granted same month 20 Pyckering

See also Berney and Deberney.

- 1576 Barnham, Barnam, Francis, Alderman of London, citizen and
 draper; St. Clements neare Estcheape; Surrey;
 Essex; Kent 10 Carew
 1579 „ Barnam, Mary, Barnam, Sussex. Chichester bells 5 Arundell
 1575 „ William, Ratham, Sussex 15 Pyckering
 1564 Barnwell, Robert, Stamfordbarn, Northants. 13 Stevenson
 1560 „ Barnewell, Thomas, Cransley, Northampton 32 Mellershe
 1569 Baron, John Bottishame, Cambs. 20 Sheffield
 1580 „ John, clerk, rector St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey
 Street, Southwark, co. Surrey; Grantham; St.
 Martin-Organ 13 Arundell
 1565 „ Richard, Okehampton, Devon 1 Crymes
 1565 „ William, Mere, Wilts. 16 Morrison

See also Barn and Barum.

- 1569 Barrenger, Baringer, Thomas, Iver, Bucks. 25 Sheffield
 1559 „ William, Ever, Bucks. 11 Chaynay
 1572 Barrentyne, Barentyne, Brencheley, Kent 43 Daper
 1562 Barrett, Agnes, widow, Iselham, Cambs. 10 Chayre
 1578 „ John, doctor in Phisick, City of London 38 Langley
 1576 „ Leonard, Fordeham, Cambs. 32 Carew
 1563 „ Richard, Nende Solers, Salop 7 Stevenson
 1575 „ Robert, Chedocke, Dorset 41 Pyckering
 1560 „ Barritt, Thomas, Marche, Ile of Elye, Cambridge 28 Mellershe
 1560 „ Barrat, Thomas, Witle, Surrey 9 Loftes
 Will null and void by sentence 26 June, 1561 23 Loftes
 1574 „ Thomas, Icklington, Cambs. 5 Pyckering
 1582 „ William, Elmdon, Warwick 28 Tirwhite
 1560 Barrington, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Lecheworthe, Herts.; Church
 Lauford, Leicester With sentence 38 Mellershe
 1581 „ Sir Thomas, k^t, Hatfield, Essex 16 Darcy
 1580 Barrow, Anthony, gent., Collington, co. Hereford 35 Arundell
 1573 „ Barrowe, Arthur, Debden, Suffolk 21 Peter
 1577 „ Barowe, Henry, Stonne, Gloucester 12 Daughtry
 1578 „ Barroo, Robert, Penn, par. Hillmarten, Wilts. 30 Langley
 1559 „ Bearowe, Thomas, Doore, Hereford; Tewkesbury,
 Gloucester 7 Chaynay

See also Berrowe.

Barrye, *see* Lees.

Barsdale, *see* Basdale.

- 1560 Barstaple, John, clarke, parson of Stalbrigg, Dorset 3 Loftes
 1575 Bartlam, Robert, Cheppingfaringdon, Berks. 45 Pyckering

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------|
| 1561 | Bartlett, Henry, New Windesor, Berks. ; Heston, Middx. | 28 | Loftes |
| 1558 | " John, Puddletown, Dorset | 47 | Welles |
| 1579 | " John, Baltonsboroughe, Somerset | 28 | Bakon |
| 1583 | " John, Finchampsted, Berks. ; St. Margt Westminster | 23 | Rowe |
| 1559 | " Bartelett, Bartelaet, Katherine, widow, Rigate, Surrey | 12 | Mellershe |
| 1582 | " Thomas, Bromefeilde, Somerset ; Gotehurste | 10 | Rowe |
| 1583 | " Thomas, gent., Seynbury, co. Gloucester ; Pendock, Longdon, Castellmorton, Birtesmorton, Berowe, Ridmarley, and Eldersfield, co. Worcester ; St. Barth., Smithfield, St. Alban, Wood St., London | 20 | Rowe |
| 1579 | Barton, Griffin, gent., South Stoke, Oxon ; Stretley, Reading, Hurley, Esthamstede, Berks. ; Webley, co. Hereford | 10 | Arundell |
| 1572 | " Henry, Ratclif, Middx. | 35 | Daper |
| 1559 | " John, gent., Utterby, Lincoln | 29 | Chaynay |
| 1569 | " John, Saincte Aldate, citie Oxon | 23 | Sheffield |
| 1574 | " John, St. Magnes the martyr, London | 23 | Martyn |
| 1580 | " Berton, John, Romsey, Hants. ; Wellow | 23 | Arundell |
| 1580 | " John, Eastcote, Northants. ; Patteshill, Eydon | 48 | Arundell |
| 1581 | " John, Havant, Hants. | 46 | Darcy |
| 1562 | " Richard, Upham, Hants. | 9 | Chayre |
| 1570 | " Richard, Mongewell, co. Oxford | Sentence | 11 Holney |
| 1576 | " Richard, merchant taylor, London ; Hamborough | 31 | Carew |
| 1577 | " Richard, Allhallows Barkynge at Tower hill in London | 49 | Daughtry |
| 1569 | " Thomas, Charinge, Kent. [Deceased declared intestate in 1570.] P.A. April, 1569 | | |
| 1569 | Bartram, Philip, towne of Poole, Dorset | 9 | Sheffield |
| 1568 | Barum (Reg ^r .), Barne (P.A.), Robert, Sallcombe, Devon ; Mylles of Sydmothe | 21 | Babington |
| 1564 | Barwick, Anthony, Sowthchurche, Essex | 14 | Stevenson |
| 1583 | " Henry, merchant, city of London | 18 | Rowe |
| 1569 | " John, citizen and haberdasher of London | 19 | Sheffield |
| 1564 | " Joyes, maidservant, city of London, daur. of Robert Barwicke, Walton in Southere, Norf. ; Walton, Surrey (P.A.) | 5 | Morrison |
| 1578 | " Richard, Newport in Thisle of Wighte, Southants. | 25 | Langley |
| 1581 | " Berwick, William thelder, Pontesbury, Salop | 17 | Darcy |

See also Berwick.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1559 | Basbrowne, George, London | 6 | Chaynay |
| 1575 | Basdale, Barsdale, Richard, par. Temple or Hollye Crosse, Citie of Bristowe | 48 | Pyckering |
| 1560 | Basden, John, Beninden, Kent | 44 | Mellershe |
| 1577 | Baseley, Basley, Henry, Wellington, Somerset ; Uffcolmb, Devon | 40 | Daughtry |
| 1577 | " Simon, Lyme Regis, Dorset | 23 | Daughtry |
| 1567 | " William, Kylmenton, Devon | 25 | Stonarde |
| 1574 | " William, esquier, Lambeith, Surrey | 12 | Martyn |
| 1564 | Basforde, George, cit. and leatherseller, Saincte Mary Woll-churche, Saincte Laurence Olde Jurie, London ; Hackney, Middx. ; Essex | 6 | Morrison |
| 1568 | " John, esquier, Tyttenhanger (Tentenhangar), Herts. | 12 | Babington |
| 1567 | Baskerville, Baskervilde, Edward, D.D., Canon resident of the Cathedrall Church of Hereford | 32 | Stonarde |
| 1563 | " Baskervyle, Humphrey, alderman, London, Weste Chepe of London ; Worcester ? Salop ? P.A. Oct. 1572 | 9 | Stevenson |
| 1573 | " Baskerville, Sir James, knight, Erdesleye, Hereford ; Stanniage, Radnor | 10 | Martyn |
| 1572 | " Baskervile, Sir Thomas, knight, Brynshope, Hereford ; Gloucester | 24 | Daper |

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|
| 1576 | Baskerville, Baskerville, Thomas thelder, esquire, Nethewood, Hereford ; Worcester | 5 Daughtry |
| 1575 | „ Baskerville, Walter, esquier, Staunton uppon Wie, Hereford | 45 Pyckering |
| 1574 | Bassany, Bassenny, Anthony, city of London, One of the Quenes Musitions | 41 Martyn |
| 1576 | „ Baptist, Native of Venice, One of the Musicions of the Quenes Maiestie, St. Bottolphes w'howte Biss-hoppesgate, London | 21 Carew |
| 1577 | „ Jasper, St. Olave in Hartestrete, London, Native in Bassanu State of Venice ; one of the Quenes Musicions | 20 Daughtry |
| 1572 | Basse, Bas, William, Shelney, Herts. | 1 Peter |
| 1562 | Bassett, Christopher, gentleman, St. Tathan, Glamorgan. [Cessate grant 20 May, 1579.] | 11 Chayre |
| 1572 | „ Mary, widow, Sandwiche, Wodnesborowe, Kent ; Devon | 11 Daper |
| 1562 | „ Robert, cit. and fishmonger, Lond., St. Magnus, London ; St. Leonardes in Shordiche, Middx. ; Berckhamsted, Herts. | 7 Chayre |
| 1577 | „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London ; St. Magnus, London | 46 Daughtry |
| 1572 | „ Basset, Robert, esquier, Uley, Gloucester | 27 Daper |
| 1576 | Bassock, Elizabeth, widow, St. Marie at hill, London, All Saints, Barking ; St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London | 20 Carew |
| 1575 | „ Bassocks, Robert, citezen and grocer of London, S'iant of the Vestrie of Quene Elizabeth, St. Marie at hill nighe Billingesgate, London | 36 Pyckering |
| 1570 | Bastarde, Thomas, blacksmyth, Blanford Forrum, Dorset | 6 Holney |
| 1574 | Bastery, Barnardine, merchant stranger, London | 31 Martyn |
| 1575 | Basterye, Tallyot <i>als.</i> , Barnardin | Sentence 18 Pyckering |
| 1572 | Baston, Henry, clarke, Louthe, Lincoln | 19 Daper |
| 1581 | „ Michael, citizen and draper of London, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London | 36 Darcy |
| 1577 | Bate, Anthony, gentilman, Fiseley, Norfolk | 46 Daughtry |
| 1575 | „ Ellys, citezen and alderman of Norwich | 49 Pyckering |
| 1563 | „ Mary, widow, London ; widow of Peter Bate of the towne of Callis | 37 Chayre |
| 1559 | „ Robarte, Eye, Suffolk ; Leicester ; Lincoln | 3 Chaynay |
| 1564 | „ William, Lydde, Kent | 16 Stevenson |
| 1568 | Bately, Nicholas, Emuthe (Emneth), dioc. Ely | 13 Babington |
| 1580 | Bateman, Batman, John, Clifton, co. Warwick | 22 Arundell |
| 1574 | „ Stephen, Beddenden, Kent | 22 Martyn |
| 1577 | „ William, Uppwell, Norfolk | 8 Langley |

See also Baytman.

| | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1561 | Bath, Erle of, John, dioc. Norwich | 12 Loftes |
| 1562 | „ Countess of, Margaret, Shingaye and Herdwicke, Cambridge, died in the dioc. of Lond. P.A. Feb. 1561 | 5 Streat |
| 1547 | Bath and Wells, William, Bishop of, Wivelscombe, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 29 Mar. 1565.] | 11 Morrison |
| 1581 | „ Bishop of, John Kyng | Sentence 6 Darcy |
| 1581 | „ Bishop of, Gilbert Barkley, Dent, co. York | 43 Darcy |
| 1559 | Bathe <i>otherwise</i> Whitaker, Whettacre, Robert, Bysshoppes Stowe, Wilts. | 27 Chaynay |
| 1560 | Batherst, Edward, Stapleherste, Kent | 32 Mellershe |
| 1577 | „ Bathurst, Robert, Horsmonden, Kent ; Sussex | 38 Daughtry |
| 1581 | Batt, Christopher, tanner, Salisbury, Wilts. [Ad. de bo. May, 1607.] | 44 Darcy |
| 1559 | „ Batte, John, Sypenham (Sydenham), p. Lewsham, Kent | 41 Chaynay |
| 1571 | „ John, Boxe, Wilts. | 26 Holney |
| 1581 | „ John, clerk, parson of Lytton and Bledon, Somerset | 42 Darcy |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------|
| 1560 | Batt, Margaret, New Sarum, Wilts. | 41 | Mellershe |
| 1568 | " Batte, Richard, Devizes, Wilts. | 4 | Sheffield |
| 1568 | Battin, Chrystopher, Lyme, Dorset | 8 | Babington |
| 1580 | " Battyn, John, Plimpton, St. Mary, Devon | 45 | Arundell |
| 1573 | " Batten, Thomas, St. Bartholomew near West Smithfeld, London; Bath, Tawnton, Somerset | 39 | Peter |
| 1572 | Battle, Batle, John, Maryner, Canwedon, Essex | 32 | Daper |
| 1581 | " Batle, Matilda, Brantham, Suffolk | 1 | Tirwhite |
| 1578 | " Battell, Thomas, sailer, Redreth, Surrey | 22 | Langley |
| | Baughan, <i>see</i> Boughan. | | |
| | Bauncke, <i>see</i> Bank. | | |
| 1575 | Bavand, William, Stoke Albany, Northants. | 21 | Pyckering |
| 1567 | Bavyn, Magdalen <i>als.</i> Matilda, or Mawde, widow, Weste Drayton, Middx. | 14 | Stonarde |
| | <i>See also Bayvon and Bevyn.</i> | | |
| 1565 | Bawde, Andrew, mariner, City of London. At Sea | 26 | Morrison |
| 1564 | Bawden, John, Harsmanden (Horsemonden), Kent | 15 | Stevenson |
| 1571 | Bawdes, Edward, citizen and skinner of London | 2 | Daper |
| 1570 | Bawgye, John, p. St. Gregory's, London | 29 | Lyon |
| | Bawlcombe, <i>see</i> Balcombe. | | |
| 1577 | Bawme, John, Tyckenham, Somerset | 22 | Daughtry |
| 1563 | Baxter, John, London?; Saloppe | 23 | Chayre |
| 1563 | " John, No place [of Shrewsbury in P.A.] | 41 | Chayre |
| 1574 | " John, Wysbyche, Ile of Eley, Cambs. | 20 | Martyn |
| 1583 | " William, cit. and merch ^t taylor of London, Newe Church Yarde, nere Moor Fields, St. Mary Bothawe, London | 29 | Rowe |
| 1582 | Bay, William, grocer, St. Mary Colchurch, London; Alisford; Isle of Wighte | 34 | Tirwhite |
| 1565 | Bayes, Richard, Banburie, co. Oxford | 31 | Morrison |
| 1560 | Bayfeld, Baifielde, Thomas, Hackford nexte Bersham, Norfolk | 25 | Mellershe |
| 1578 | Bayly, Anthony, yeoman, Wendover, Bucks. | 6 | Bakon |
| 1581 | " Baylye, Anthony, Bachacre, par. of Adbaston, Staffs., Newport | 14 | Darcy |
| 1559 | " Baylie, Christofer, gent., Stowforde, Wilts. | 54 | Chaynay |
| 1583 | " Christopher, gent., Westminster, Green Alley in Great Sanctuary; Bishops Castle, Salop; Llanethelan, Montgomery; Ashford, Kent | 28 | Rowe |
| 1566 | " Henry, doctor in phisicke, Oxford | 4 | Stonarde |
| 1577 | " Henry, Citie of London, Allhallows, Barkinge nere Towrehill | 32 | Daughtry |
| 1558 | " Baylye, John, All Sainctes, Northampton | 21 | Welles |
| 1562 | " John, senior, Charde, Somerset | 33 | Streat |
| 1568 | " Baylye, John, Malmshurye, Wilts. | 1 | Sheffield |
| 1573 | " John, Rye, Sussex | 1 | Martyn |
| 1577 | " Baylie, John, Lymyngton, Southants. | 5 | Langley |
| 1579 | " John, gent., Charde, Somerset; Netherseron, Dorset | 39 | Bakon |
| 1581 | " John, clothier, Salisbury, Wilts. | 18 | Darcy |
| | | Sentence | 13 Rowe |
| 1564 | " Miles, cit. and cutler of Lond., saincte Brydes in London | 28 | Stevenson |
| 1571 | " Nicholas, Stanton Drewe, Somerset | 27 | Holney |
| 1575 | " Baylye, Robert, Churchlawforde, Warwick | 48 | Pyckering |
| 1570 | " Beyle, Bayle, Thomas, gentleman, Stamford, Lincoln | 4 | Holney |
| 1576 | " Thomas, Powgliers, par Stoke poges, Bucks. | 40 | Carew |
| 1559 | " Walter, Devysis, Wilts. | 13 | Mellershe |
| 1558 | " William the younger, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. [Cessate grant 16 May, 1566.] | 53 | Welles |
| 1559 | " Bayle, William, draper, St. Michael, Coventry | 30 | Chaynay |

- 1543 **Bayly**, William, Holte, par. Bradforde, Wilts. 38 Chayre
 1565 „ **Baylie, Palmer** *als.*, William, Saincte James, Pangbourne, Berks. 24 Morrison
 1566 „ William, junior, Mayden Bradley, co. Wilts. P.A. May, 1566, and May, 1569
 1571 „ **Balie**, William, gent., Fotherbie, co. Lincoln 31 Holney
 1574 „ William, Rotherstropp, Northants. 5 Pyckering
 1582 **Baylyff**, John, gent., Lyons Inn, Middx. 31 Tirwhite
 1570 **Baynarde**, Agnes, Colbrock, par. Horton, Bucks. 14 Lyon
 1575 „ Edward, esquier, Lackham, Wilts. 58 Pyckering
 1581 „ John, Royston, Cambridge 26 Darcy
 1569 „ William, Colbroke, par. Horton, Bucks. 20 Sheffield
 1560 **Bayne**, George, Shorne, Kent 26 Mellershe
 1572 **Baynebridge**, Baynbrigg, Robert, Lockington, Leicester 30 Daper
 1575 **Baynes**, Robert, Thlanlyan, dioc. St. Taffe [co. Saloppin P.A.] 27 Pyckering
See also Bain.
 1558 **Baynham**, Baynam, Margaret, widow.—No diocese or place in Act-book 21 Welles
 1582 „ **Baynam**, Thomas, citizen and marchant taylor of London ; Camden, Gloucester, where I was borne ; Newington Butts, Surrey 33 Tirwhite
 1563 **Baynton**, Bainton, Andrew, esquier, Bromeham, etc., Wilts. 8 Stevenson
 Sent. for validity 22 Jan. 1564 2 Morrison
 1579 „ Bainton, Richard, Kirketon-in-Lindsey, co. Lincoln 8 Arundell
 1559 **Baytman**, John, Gedney in Hollande, Lincoln 24 Chaynay
See also Bateman.
 1559 **Bayvon**, John, Auburne, Bucks. 10 Mellershe
See also Bavyn.
 1564 **Beache**, John, leatherseller, St. Gregory? City of London 31 Stevenson
 1573 „ John, gentleman, Warmister, Wilts. 30 Peter
See also Beeche.
 1581 **Beaching**, Beching, John, clk., rector of Springfeild, Essex. [A brother St. Leger Beeching.] 34 Darcy
 1570 „ Beching, Margaret, widow, Hawckhurst, Kent 32 Lyon
 1581 **Beaconsaw**, Beconsaw, Walter, gent., Weld, Hants. 14 Darcy
 1568 **Beadle**, Ann, St. Dunstones in the West in fletestrete of London 18 Babington
 1580 „ *als.* **Auldridge**, Auldrich, Henry, City of London. (Bequest to St. Mary Stayning? London.) 8 Darcy
 1572 „ **Bedell**, Henry, Wallcomstede *als.* Godstone, Surrey. [Double Probate 13 Mar. 1573.] 29 Daper
 1574 „ Bedell, James, Duxforde St. Johns, Cambs. 6 Pyckering
 1570 „ Bedill, Silvester, gent., Hammerton, Hunts. 35 Lyon
 1572 „ Bedell, Richard, gent., Inner Temple, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 26 Feb. 1593.] 2 Peter
 1577 „ Bedell, Bedle, Thomas, Tadloe, Cambs. 13 and 27 Daughtry
 1574 „ Bedill, Timothy, Crixsey, Essex 15 Martyn
 1574 „ Bedle, William, Yardley, Worcester 36 Martyn
 1576 **Beake**, Henry, Dorchester, Dorset 10 Daughtry
 1569 **Beakham**, Becham, Richard, Narforde, Norf. 12 Sheffield
 1573 **Beale**, Christian, Grettenham, par. Brickworthe, Wilts. 27 Peter
 1574 „ Emma, London ; Sevenocke, Kent 27 Martyn
 1577 „ Bele, George, junior, Asheby parva, Leicester 45 Daughtry
 1574 „ Joan, Stanton by Corsland, Glouc. ; Elderfyld [Worcester?], Hartbury [2 Hartpury, Glouc.] 31 Martyn
 1560 „ John, Trinley *als.* Tirley, Glouc. 25 Mellershe
 1569 „ John, Tirley, Gloucester 10 Sheffield
 1579 „ **Bealle**, Story *als.*, John, St. Leonardes yn Colchester, Essex 49 Bakon

- 1575 Beale, Leonard, Newe Market, Cambs. 29 Pyckering
 1574 „ *als.* Fisher, gentilman, Richard, Clare, Suffolk 38 Martyn
 1574 „ Sybill, Stoke Orcharde, par. Bisshoppesleve, co. Glouc. 14 Martyn
 1572 „ Beell, Thomas, Eldersfeilde, Worcester 5 Peter
 1578 Beamonde, Thomas, draper, Louth, Lincoln 27 Langley
 1575 „ William, par. St. Stephen, citie of Norwich 23 Pyckering
 1567 „ Beamount, John, Shaftesburie, Dorcet; died in City of London 32 Stonarde
 1579 „ Beamount, Margaret, St. Marie Wolnethe, London 17 Bakon
 1580 „ Beamount, William, Standen, Herts. 47 Arundell
 1579 Bean, Christopher, gentleman, Lawlinge par. Lachingdon, Essex 13 Lyon
 1576 Beaple, Alexander, gent., Fremyngton, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 17 Feb. 1578, which was revoked 26 Nov. 1580.] 11 Daughtry
 1575 „ Thomas, Barnstaple, Devon With sentence 1578 9 Bakon
 1570 Bearde, Spencer *als.*, Alice, Banwell, Somerset 50 Pyckering
 1582 „ Andrew, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 1 Holney
 1575 „ John, Tottington par. Sele, Sussex 44 Tirwhite
 1570 „ *als.* Spencer, Thomas, Banwell, Somerset With sentence 21 Pyckering
 1560 Beardge, Bearge, Robert, dioc. Oxford 25 Lyon
 1580 Beardmore, John, merchant of the Staple, Stone, Staffs. [Probate revoked in respect of Thomas and Humphrey Beardmore, 11 Feb. 1580.] 55 Mellershe
 1574 Beare, Beere, Henry, gentleman, Sidnam, Kent 35 Arundell
 1577 „ Thomas, St. Albons, Herts. 24 Martyn
 1583 „ William, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, All Hallows Barking, London; Lantorayerd 13 Daughtry
 See also Beer. 40 Rowe
 1582 Beart, Baert, dutchman, son of Jacob Beart, Allhallows, London Wall, nere Bisshoppes gate 10 Rowe
 1574 Beaste, Beste, Joan, widow, Colchester, Essex 24 Martyn
 1564 „ John, glover, Mydhurst, Sussex 22 Stevenson
 1573 „ Beast, John, Colchester, Essex 2 Martyn
 1580 „ Best, Beast, Ralph, St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx.; co. York 38 Arundell
 See also Best.
 1575 Beaton, Thomas, Mudforde, Somerset. [Similar grant during minority, 4 Feb. 1575.] 51 Pyckering
 1559 Beauchamp, Bechame, William, Dunstaple, Bedford; St. Myldrede Bredstret, London 52 Welles
 1570 „ Beecham, James the elder, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 12 Holney
 1559 „ Beacham, Becham, Johan, widow, Dunstable, Bedford 51 Chaynay
 1568 Beaupre, Beawpre, Edmund, Owtewell, Norf. With sentence 2 Sheffield
 Beautyman, *see* Bewtyman.
 1566 Beaver, Bever, Thomas, Pillesgate, par. Barnyk, Northants.? 15 Crymes
 1579 Beawe, Rose, widow of Richard Beawe, gent., St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.; London; Somerset; Wilts. 25 Bakon
 1581 Beck or Beke, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, St. Dunstan in the West, London 11 Tirwhite
 1581 „ Beke, Henry, esquier, Hartely Courte par. Shynfeilde, Berks. 48 Tirwhite
 1575 „ James, St. Swithin's, London 36 Pyckering
 1579 „ Lawrence, Ludlowe, Salop 43 Bakon
 1563 „ William, gentleman, Lonng Stowe, Huntingdon 25 Chayre
 1560 Beckham, Bickham, Walter, Narforde, Norfolk 54 Mellershe
 1558 Beckingham, Beckyngham, Jone, widow, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London; Bygrave, Herts.; Tempsforde, Bedford 45 Welles
 Sentence 1559 29 Chaynay
 1566 „ John, Newe Sarum, Wilts. [Similar grant 4 Feb. 1567.] 2 Stonarde

- 1562 Beckingham, Stephen, esquire, Bygrave, Herts. ; Essex 9 Chayre
 1560 Beckinsall, Humphrey, Lambeth, Surrey 6 Loftes
 1580 Beckwith, William, clerk, vicar of Fielden (? Figheldean), Wilts. ;
 Netheravon 34 Arundell
 1565 Bedbero, Bedbers, Leonard, Deuerell Langbridge, Wilts. 3 Crymes
 1563 Bedelcombe, Thomas, towne of Poole, Dorset 8 Stevenson
 Bedell, *see* Beadle.
 1558 Bedford, Lady Anne (Russell), countess of ; Northants. ; Hunts. 52 Welles
 1559 „ Archdeacon of, John Pope, clerk 29 Streat
 1578 „ Dawson *als.*, John, St. Lawrence Pountney, London 15 Langley
 1558 Bedingfelde, Bedyngfelde, Burgh, Borough, *formerly* Rokewoode
 (Sothill ?), Dame Alice, widow, Ewston, Suffolk ;
 Linc. ; Norf. 34 Welles
 1565 „ Edmund, esquire, Wighton, Norf. 4 Crymes
 1571 „ Thomas, Brockford, Wethersett, Bedingfeld, Suffolk 42 Holney
 1576 Bedowes, John, esquier, Presteigne, Radnor ; Hereford 29 Carew
 1563 Beeche, John, City of London, skynner. [Comm. *ad Colligendum*
 in P.A. Book, 5 Feb. 1563.]
See also Beache.
 1570 Beecher, Henry, Alderman of the Cytye of London, St. Chrofer
 neere the Stockes, London ; Brentwood, South-
 wealde, Essex ; Croydon, Surrey 10 Holney
 1578 Beer, Joan, widow, Dartford, Kent 42 Langley
See also Beare.
 1581 Beeston, Cuthbert, citizine and girdler of London, St. Stephen in
 Colmanstreete in London ; St. Olave, Southwark 8 Tirwhite
 1579 „ Beiston, William, citizen and girdeler of London ; St.
 Olaves, Southwark With sentence 44 Bakon
 Beke, *see* Beck.
 1560 Belcher, Alexander, Gillisbrought, Northants. ; Nasbie, Godsbok,
 Thirby, West Haddon 44 Mellershe
 1579 „ William, gent., Guillesboro', Northants. ; Swynford manor,
 Fillingley, co. Warwick ; Cottesbrook, Thornebey,
 Hollowell, West Haddon 7 Arundell
 1576 Bell, Edward, gent., Wittell, Essex ; Gloucester ; Monmouth 8 Daughtry
 14 Langley
 1580 „ James, Highmeadow in Newland, co. Gloucester ; English-
 Bicknor, Stawnton 52 Arundell
 [Cessate grant 14 Feb. 1593.]
 1572 „ Dame Joan, widow of Sir Thomas Bell, Cittye of Gloucester
 31 Daper
 1574 „ John, Ingatestone, Writtle, Essex, servant of John Petre,
 Esq. [New grant 16 May, 1576.] 42 Martyn
 1577 „ Richard, citizen and chanler of London ; St. Dunstanes in
 the East, London 7 Langley
 1577 „ Sir Robert, knight, Cheife Baron of Thexchequor ; Nor-
 walsam, Owtwell, Norfolk 35 Daughtry
 1566 „ Roger, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 30 Crymes
 1582 „ Thomas, glover, par. St. Peters in Ipswicke, Suffolk
 With sentence 22 Tirwhite
 1559 Bellamy, John, Monkynghadley, Middx. 46 Chaynay
 1572 „ Belmy, John, Axminster, Devon 6 Peter
 1563 „ Thomas, Glenton, Northants. 17 Chayre
 1562 „ Balamy, Balemey, William, Ashwell, Herts. 19 Streat
 1566 „ William, esquier, Preston, par. Harrowe upon the hill,
 Middx. ; Rige, Herts. 13 Crymes
 1570 Bellers, Simon, Aulcetter, Warwickshire 20 Lyon
 1578 Bellew, William, esquier, Asherogus, Alscott, High Braye,
 Devon 27 Langley

| | | |
|------|--|------------------------|
| 1558 | Bellingham, Andrewe, Sutton Seynt Marye, Lincoln | 37 Welles |
| 1577 | " John, esquire, Eringham, Shorham, Sussex | 17 Daughtry |
| 1571 | Bellisaunt, John, Lidiard Epi., Somerset | 47 Holney |
| 1569 | Bellowe, Bellowes, John the elder, cit. and ale brewer, Sainte Sepulchrs withoute Newgate, London; Berks. | 17 Sheffield |
| 1579 | " Bellowes, Roger, brewer, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London | With sentence 16 Bakon |
| 1559 | Belsyre, Leonard, Oxford; Kenyngton, Berks. | 15 Chaynay |
| | Subsequent grants Nov. 1559, Oct. 1560, and Dec. 1560 | 55 Chaynay |
| 1582 | Beman <i>als.</i> Boode, John, Sodbey [Sotby?], Cunsby [Coningsby?], co. Linc. | 34 Tirwhite |
| 1564 | Bemburie, Beanbery, John, Plymouth, Devon | 21 Stevenson |
| 1577 | Benbowe, Edmund, Buckland, co. Gloucester | 44 Daughtry |
| 1561 | " Bendbowe, William the elder, par. of the More in Salop | 29 Loftes |
| 1577 | Bence, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk | 14 Daughtry |
| 1570 | Benden, Henry, cit. and clothwourker; city of London | 23 Lyon |
| 1563 | Benderslayte, William, Sutton in hollande, Lincoln | 25 Chayre |
| 1577 | Benger, Sir Thomas, knight, Great Milton, Oxon | 11 Daughtry |
| 1575 | Benifolde, Ralph, St. Edmonde in Lomberdstreate, London | 12 Pyckering |
| | Beningfield, <i>see</i> Benyngfelde. | |
| 1571 | Benison, Benynson, Francis, cit. and haberdassher of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, London; Lancaster? | 15 Holney |
| 1579 | " Bennyson, Thomas, St. Michael in Cornhill, London, citezen and haberdasher of London; (Lancashire?). [Admon. 23 Feb. 1570; will found afterwards.] | 25 Bakon |
| 1562 | Benjamyn, John thelder, draper, Norwiche, Norfolk | 8 Chayre |
| 1560 | Benke, Edmund, Westthothligh, Sussex | 32 Mellershe |
| 1575 | Benn, John, sailor, Lee, Essex | 35 Pyckering |
| 1579 | Bennet, Ambrose, Poole, Dorset | 46 Bakon |
| 1577 | " Bennett, Constantius, gent., Clarkenwell, Middx. | 11 Langley |
| 1575 | " Bennett, Edward, grocer, St. Brides, London. [Ad. de bo. 1 May, 1584.] | 43 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " Edward, citizen and merchätaylor of London; Walton uppon Thames, Surrey; St. John the Evangelist, London | 19 Daughtry |
| 1558 | " Benett, Gyles, Horsley, Gloucester | 27 Welles |
| 1577 | " Benett, Hugh, St. Martins, Ludgate, London; Everdon (Northants.?) | 5 Langley |
| 1565 | " James, Holcombe Rogus, Devon | 6 Crymes |
| 1559 | " Benet, John, cit. and haburdassher, of Lond., St. Magnes, London; Newbery, Berks. | 41 Chaynay |
| 1562 | " John, Winsham, Somerset | 2 Chayre |
| 1566 | " Bennett, Walker <i>als.</i> , John, City of London. Sentence | 33 Crymes |
| 1568 | " John, towne and porte of Hasting, Sussex | 10 Babington |
| 1574 | " John, St. Decomans, Somerset | 40 Martyn |
| 1581 | " John, Langport, Estover, Swill, Taunton, Ayshe, Hewishe, Somerset | 14 Darcy |
| 1573 | " Leonard, London | 28 Peter |
| 1581 | " Bennett, Leonard, yeoman, Baldocke, Herts. | 11 Tirwhite |
| 1563 | " Bennett, Margery, widow, City of London | 31 Chayre |
| 1563 | " Morgan, Gosperte, Southants.; dying at sea | 2 Stevenson |
| 1568 | " Ralph, Brodcliste, Devon | 24 Babington |
| 1559 | " Benett, Richarde, Brende Elye, Suffolk | 23 Chaynay |
| 1574 | " Bennett, Richard, Colledge of Wallingforde, Berks. | 30 Martyn |
| 1582 | " Bennett, Richard, Chudley, Devon | Sentence 30 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | " Roberte, Grete Yarmouth, Norfolk | 37 Chaynay |
| 1567 | " Roberte, Rye, Sussex. [Similar grant 7 Oct. 1570.] | 14 Stonarde |
| 1563 | " Silvester, tanner, St. Edmund, Cytte of Sarum | 4 Stevenson |
| 1578 | " Benet, Thomas, Channckton, Washington, Sussex | 16 Langley |
| 1579 | " Bennett, Thomas, Stratforde, Suffolk | 19 Bakon |

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|---------------------------|
| 1574 | Bennet, Bennett, William, Norton Bavent, Wilts. | 19 | Martyn |
| 1574 | „ William, par. St. Marie Magdalene in Tawnton, Somerset | 41 | Martyn |
| 1566 | Bennoyre, Howell, Clifford, Hereford ; More, co. Hereford [? Salop] | 17 | Crymes |
| 1576 | Benny, Beny, William, Chewstocke, Somerset | 40 | Carew |
| 1573 | Benson, George, Hugill, Westmoreland | 17 | Peter |
| 1583 | „ Peter, stationer, Exeter, Devon | 40 | Rowe |
| 1559 | Bentley, John, Hungry Bently, co. Derby | 17 | Mellershe |
| 1567 | „ Warde <i>als.</i> , John, Ypswiche, Suff. | 10 | Stonarde |
| 1567 | „ Robert, Birdbrooke, Essex | 27 | Stonarde |
| 1574 | „ William, Aston bottrell, Salop | 8 | Pyckering |
| 1569 | Benyngfelde, Francis, p. Christ Church within Newgate, London | 23 | Sheffield |
| 1576 | Benyon, Roger Whixsall, par. Prees, Salop | 10 | Daughtry |
| 1581 | „ Roger, St. Chad, Shrewsbury | 30 | Darcy |
| 1563 | Berdesell, Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Litle saint Bartholmews, nere West Smithfeld, London. [<i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 27 Nov. 1567.] | 7 | Stevenson and 32 Stonarde |
| 1572 | Beriett, Robert, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset | 43 | Daper |
| 1566 | Beriff, John, Colchester, Essex | 17 | Crymes |
| 1563 | „ Thomas, Brightlingesey, Essex | 40 | Chayre |
| 1578 | „ William, Colchester, Brightlingsey, Essex | 22 | Langley |
| 1559 | Berkeley, Barkeley, Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also succes- sively of Barley, Drury, and Walsingham, St. Clement, London ; Yoxe (Yates), Kent | 17 | Chaynay |
| 1581 | „ Barkley, Gilbert, Bishop of Bath and Wells ; Dent, co. York | 43 | Darcy |
| 1572 | „ Barkley, Barkeley, Dame Isabel, widow of Sir John Barkley, Bristowe | 37 | Daper |
| 1581 | „ Barkley, Sir Maurice, knt., Bruton, Somerset ; Datchet, Bucks. ; Manor of Patenden, Kent | 40 | Darcy |
| 1583 | „ Barkley, William, city of Hereford | Sentence | 11 Rowe |
| | Bernard, <i>see</i> Barnard. | | |
| 1571 | Berners, Barners, Richard, gent., Barnards Inne, Holborn, Middx. | 7 | Daper |
| 1559 | „ Barners, William, esquier, Thobye, Essex | 56 | Chaynay |
| | Berney, <i>see</i> Barney. | | |
| 1568 | Berrowe, Joan, widow, Citie of Gloucester | 4 | Sheffield |
| 1569 | „ Berowe, Margaret, widow, Doore, Heref. | 24 | Sheffield |
| | <i>See also</i> Barrow. | | |
| 1579 | Berry, Bery, Anthony, esquier, Estleighe par. Westleighe, Devon | 33 | Bakon |
| 1575 | „ Berrye, Saunder <i>als.</i> , Edward, Tyverton, Devon | 54 | Pyckering |
| 1583 | „ Nicholas, Caynham, Salop | 31 | Rowe |
| 1577 | „ Richard, Durseley, Gloucester | 32 | Daughtry |
| 1575 | „ Robert, Lullington, Sussex | 36 | Pyckering |
| 1574 | „ Bery, Berrye, Thomas thelder, gentleman, Braunton, Devon | 9 | Pyckering |
| 1559 | „ Berie, Wylliam, Wyssonden, Rutland | 4 | Chaynay |
| 1562 | „ Bery, William, clerk, vicar of Gilling, Yorks., and Rector of Est Ingollmell, co. Lincoln | 26 | Streat |

See also Bury.

Berton, *see* Barton.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|---------|
| 1578 | Berward, Bereward, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey ; London ; borne of Tilleur in Lucke | 32 | Langley |
| 1573 | Berwick, John, esquire, Wilcote, Wilts. | 21 | Peter |

See also Barwick.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1577 | Beryman, Robert, Henton Marye, Dorset | 42 Daughtry |
| 1565 | " Thomas, Stanley, par. Chipinham, Wilts. | 21 Morrison |
| 1575 | " William, Chippenham, Wilts. | 43 Pyckering |
| 1560 | Besley, Walter, Sainte Nicholas, citie of Hereford | 27 Mellershe |
| 1575 | Besowth, Christopher, Corner Hall, par. Hempsted, Herts. | 53 Pyckering |
| 1575 | " Richard, Hemelhamsted, Herts. | 26 Pyckering |
| 1561 | Best, Christopher, Merstan, Kent (Mestam, co. Surrey; "Jur. Immediat." in P.A.) | 6 Streat |
| 1574 | " Elizabeth, widow of John Beste, Bushoppe of Carlile; Tonbridge, Kent | 42 Martyn |
| 1568 | " Ezekias, Seint Lawrence pountneys, cit. and haburdassher of London | 1 Sheffield |
| 1559 | " John, iremonger, London | 41 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " John, gentleman, Saint Martins in the Fields, Midd. | 9 Mellershe |
| 1582 | " Robert, cit. and fishmonger, of London, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate; Bromley | 8 Rowe |
| 1575 | " Thomasine, widow, St. Martyns in the Feildes, Middx.; Ifilde, Sussex | 23 Pyckering |
| 1561 | " Walter, Farrington in p. of Shrewton, Dorset | 30 Loftes |

See also Beast.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1563 | Beswicke, Christopher, merchant, Thames Streate, London | 3 Stevenson |
| 1580 | " Roland, St. Mary Wolnoth, London | 28 Arundell |
| 1567 | " William, cit. and draper, St. Lawrence Pounteney, London; Stoport, Chester. [Another grant 27 May, 1586.] | 14 Stonarde |
| 1569 | Betham, Edward, cit. and vintener of London, Sainte Martynes (London?) | 24 Sheffield |
| 1569 | Betterton, Richard, Fayreforde, co. Glouc.; Crickelande (Wilts.?) | 15 Sheffield |
| 1572 | Bettinson, Bittenson, Thomas, Woodcott Ame, Sherifhalls, Salop | 36 Daper |
| 1579 | " Betenson, Richard, St. Olaves in the olde Jewrye, London | 49 Bakon |
| 1583 | Betts, Alice, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London | 29 Rowe |
| 1575 | " Thomas, St. Nicholas, citie of Bristol | 43 Pyckering |
| 1582 | " Bett, Thomas, citizine and clotheworker of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate | 40 Tirwhite |
| 1567 | " Bettes, Richard, Crowland, Lincoln | 2 Babington |
| 1577 | Beverege, Beveredge, Anthony, St. Botolphes by Billingesgate, London, Fottes Chaye (Foot's Cray), Chisleherst, Orpentonne, Bexle, Bent | 38 Daughtry |
| 1579 | Bevill, John, esquyre, Killigath, Cornwall | 27 Bakon |
| 1560 | " Bevell, Margaret, gentlewoman, Chesterton, Hunts. | 32 Mellershe |
| 1577 | Bevin, Isabel, Pendum (Pendomer), Somerset | 13 Daughtry |
| 1573 | Bevington (or Bevington?), John, Great Marlowe, Bucks. | 17 Peter |
| 1558 | Bevyn, William, Ilton, Somerset | 25 Welles |

See Bavyn, Bayvon.

| | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1559 | Bewell, Anthony, Egall, Lincoln | 24 Chaynay |
| 1563 | Bewforrest, Richard, gentleman, Dorchester, Oxon | 18 Chayre |
| | Sentence 1567 | 7 Babington |
| 1581 | Bewick, John, Colchester, Essex | 11 Tirwhite |
| 1583 | Bewley, Robert, cit. and clothworker, of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London | 34 Rowe |
| 1573 | Bewtyman, Elizabeth, maiden, St. Marye, Somerset, London | 28 Peter |
| 1561 | Bickerdick, Ralph, alderman of Cambridge | 13 Loftes |
| 1571 | Bickerton, John, Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London, St. Martyn, Ludgate, Waterfall Awdeley, Staffs.; Namptwiche, Chester | 11 Darcy |
| 1571 | Bicklye, Henry, gentleman, Chidham, Sussex | 40 Peter |

- 1577 Bicknell, Bycknell, Richard, Williton, par. St. Decuman, co. Somerset 33 Daughtry
- 1565 Biddell, Patricke, Alderly, co. Gloucester 29 Morrison
- 1580 „ Byddull, Simon, Lichfield, Staffs.; Elmhurst, Shenston, Croxall, Utoxeter, Burton-on-Trent 13 Arundell
- 1575 „ Bidle, Thomas, Wesport in Malmsburie, Wilts. 34 Pyckering
- 1571 Bidgood, Bidggood, John, Northperote, Somerset 19 Holney
- 1568 Bigge, Gervase, Cranebrooke, Kent 4 Sheffield
- 1560 „ Henry, Wymochmondeley. P.A. 27 May, 1560.
[Will not in Register and not on file.]
- 1563 „ James, Capell, Kent 22 Chayre
- 1570 „ Bygge, John, Holie Trinitie, Shaftesbury, Dorset 1 Holney
- 1575 „ Bigges, John, yoman, Woodford, Wilts. 14 Pyckering
- 1579 „ Bigges, John, Clare, Glemsford, Suffolk 7 Arundell
- 1576 „ Bygge, Thomas, gentleman, olde Braynforde, par. Elinge, Middx. 18 Carew
- 1577 „ Bigg, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 13 Daughtry
- 1581 „ Bigg, Thomas, esq., Lenchwick, co. Worcester; Norton, Evesham; Brentford, co. Middx. 32 Darcy
- 1571 Bildick, Bylducke, John the yonger, Great Abington, Cambs. 2 Daper
- 1560 Bill, John, Ashwell, Herts. 28 Mellershe
- 1561 „ William, clerk, S.T.P., dean of Westminster; Herts.; Cambridge 37 Loftes
- 1569 „ William, clarke, parsonn of Morley, Derby; died in dioc. of London 8 Lyon
- 1578 Billam, Thomas, citezen and draper of London, St. Margaret Pattens, London 32 Langley
- 1560 Billinge, John, Bemister, Dorset 60 Mellershe
- 1574 „ Billing, Paul, London; (Wedon Beck, Northants.?), St. Olaves, Sowthwerk 35 Martyn
- 1583 Billingham, Joan, *see* Bonvyle 25 Rowe
- 1577 Billye, Bylye, Humphrey, Coventry, co. Warwick 48 Daughtry
- 1574 „ Bylly, John, Wullavington, Somerset 44 Martyn
- 1583 Bingham, William, St. Michael-Bassissshaw, London 21 Rowe
- 1568 Bingley, Byngley, Thomas, Pole, Dorset 14 Babington
- 1582 Binion, Byneon, William, sadler, Stonystratford, Bucks. 26 Tirwhite
- 1571 Binsley, William, Archdeacon of Northampton; Peturbroughe 31 Holney
- 1581 Birchall, John, Limehouse, Midx., Stepney Church; Lewisham, Kent 46 Darcy
- 1581 Birche, John, Baron of Exchequer, St. Giles in the fields, Middx.; Ockham, Ripley, East-Horsley, Wisley, Thorpe, Effingham, Pirford, Byfleet, Surrey; Ifield, Crawley, Sussex 24 Darcy
- See also Burche.*
- 1580 Bird, Byrde, Edmund, cit. and cooper of London, St. Martin-Vintry, The Catte and Fyddle in Bucklers-burie 12 Arundell
- 1580 „ Byrde, Jane, widow, Chester 18 Arundell
- Sentence 24 Rowe
- 1559 „ Birde, Jone the elder, widow, St. Benedict Grace Church, London 48 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Byrde, Burde, Randolph, haberdassher, St. Olaves, Sowthwark, Surrey 53 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Birde, Bryde *als.*, Richard, gent., Ipswicke, Suff. 23 Babington
- 1571 „ Byrde, Burde, Robert, Redge, Herts. 42 Holney
- 1569 „ Byrde, Thomas theldre, Walden, Essex 11 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Byrde, Walter, Leonhalls, Herts. 36 Lyon
- 1566 „ Birde, William, merchant taylor, London, p. St. Augustine in Watlingestreate 26 Crymes
- 1571 „ Birde, William, Watford, Herts. 23 Holney

See also Burde.

| | | | |
|------|--|---------------|-------------|
| 1571 | Birdock, John, Brodwell, Gloucester ; Dioc. of Oxford | 2 | Daper |
| | Birdsell, <i>see</i> Berdsell. | | |
| 1568 | Birton, Thomas, Mutche Cowarne, dioc. and co. Hereford | 11 | Babington |
| 1577 | Birkbeck, Charles, par. St. Michael's, Lewis, Sussex | 14 | Daughtry |
| 1573 | Birkhened, Brickened, Thomas, gentleman, castle lane, Cittie of Chester | 25 | Peter |
| 1567 | Birte, Christian, widow, St. Edmond's, City of New Sarum | 7 | Babington |
| 1566 | " Robert, cit. and currior of Lond., Allhallowes in the Wall, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 Nov. 1568.] | 22 | Crymes |
| | Sent. (null.) 14 Nov. 1570 | 33 | Lyon |
| 1577 | Bisaker, Bissaker, Thomas, inholder, Lambeth, Surrey | 31 | Daughtry |
| 1568 | Bishe, John, gentleman, Burstowe, Surrey | 20 | Babington |
| 1582 | " Bysshe, Byshe, John thelder, Worth, Sussex | 34 | Tirwhite |
| 1564 | Bishop, Bisshoppe, Bartholomew, Bucsted, co. Sussex. [<i>P.A.</i> July, 1564.] | Sentence 1565 | 22 Morrison |
| 1570 | " Elizabeth, widow, Henfield, Sussex | 6 | Holney |
| 1580 | " Bisshopp, Joan, Coldashen, cō. Gloucester, Marshfield | 16 | Arundell |
| 1560 | " Bisshopp, Bushopp, John, Barnesgate in Buxsted, Sussex | | |
| | With sentence 57 | | Mellershe |
| 1579 | " Bisshopp, John, gent., Chilcombe, Dorset ; Puncknolle, Lytton, Abbotsbury Swyer, Askeswell | 2 | Arundell |
| 1581 | " Bishope, Bisshopp, John, Litle Petrocke, Cornwall ; St. Cowlumbe, St. Eval, St. Ervan, St. Meren, Padestow, St. Issie, Tregye | 11 | Darcy |
| 1559 | " Byshoppe, Nycholas, Easte Sutton, Kent | 61 | Chaynay |
| 1577 | " Bisshopp, Oliver, Houghton Magna, Northants. | 12 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | " Byshop, Busshopp, Richard, Hastings, Sussex | 39 | Chaynay |
| 1560 | " Bisshopp, Busshopp, Richard, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk | 41 | Mellershe |
| 1567 | " Bisshopp, Richard, Bridport, Dorset | 24 | Stonarde |
| 1567 | " Bushoppe, Bisshopp, Richard, Battell, Sussex | 11 | Stonarde |
| 1570 | " Bisshopp, Richard, Northe Wraxley [<i>Wraxall</i>], Wilts. | 10 | Lyon |
| 1575 | " Bisshopp, <i>Hawkes als.</i> , Robert, Tendring, Essex | 29 | Pyckering |
| 1559 | " Busshopp, Bisshopp, Thomas, clothier, Linton, Kent | 57 | Chaynay |
| 1560 | " Bisshop, Thomas, gentleman, Henfelde, Sussex | 50 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | " Bysshopp, Wylliam the yonger, Grete Yarmouth, Norfolk | 38 | Chaynay |
| 1569 | Bisse, James, esquire, Stooke Michell, Somerset | 17 | Sheffield |
| 1583 | " James, Bristol, Keynsham | 46 | Rowe |
| 1566 | " John the elder, gentleman, Pensforde, Somerset | 26 | Crymes |
| 1571 | " Bysse, John, Stoke St. Michell, Somerset | 14 | Holney |
| 1579 | " Bysse, Lawrence, Shaftesbury, Dorset | 3 | Arundell |
| 1560 | " Richard, Publo, Somerset | 33 | Mellershe |
| 1566 | Bissenden, Fissenden <i>als.</i> , John, Benenden, Kent | 22 | Crymes |
| | Sent. Diff. 22 Nov. 1566 | 31 | Crymes |
| 1561 | Bissett, Martin, Boston, Lincoln | 12 | Loftes |
| 1572 | Biste, William, gentleman, Atcham, Salop | 5 | Peter |
| 1578 | Biston, Randall, draper, towne of Salop ; to be bur. in St. Maries, Oxford. [<i>P.A.</i> cancelled ; another grant 28 Jan. 1578.] | 30 | Langley |
| 1569 | Bithell, Bythell, Alice, late wife of Owen Hebbes of Corton, Dorset, wife of William Bythell of Hyde ; Hyde, Southants. | 20 | Sheffield |
| 1581 | Bitten, Bytten, Matthew, Dunwich, Suffolk | 23 | Darcy |
| 1582 | Biven, Ap Biven, William Pearce | 35 | Tirwhite |
| | <i>See Bevan and Baven.</i> | | |
| 1578 | Bix, John, St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx. | 34 | Langley |
| 1566 | Black, Henry, sailor, Brickellse, Essex | 13 | Crymes |
| 1564 | " Blacke, Richard, Tenterden, Kent | 31 | Stevenson |
| | <i>See also Blake.</i> | | |

- 1563 **Blackborne**, Henry, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., St. Michael
in Croked lane, London 37 Chayre
1559 " **Blackbourne**, Degorye, Dunchurche, Warwick 33 Chaynay
1568 " **Blakeborne**, Ralph, bruer, Citie of Bristowe 1 Sheffield
1580 **Blackborrow**, Robert, clothier, Tynned, par. Eddington, Wilts.
34 Arundell
1565 **Blackby**, Blakeby, Alice, widow, Multon, Suff. 21 Morrison
1582 **Blacker**, Thomas, Compton Episcopi, Somerset 15 Rowe

See also Blaker.

- 1578 **Blackhall**, Blakhall, Elizabeth, Tottenes, Devon 2 Bakon
1580 " **Blackall**, Richard, clothier, Reading, Berks. 46 Arundell
1581 **Blackhead**, Blackhed, Thomas, Tring, Herts. ; Wingrave, Long
Marston, Marsworth ; Putnam, Bucks. 28 Darcy
1582 **Blackmore**, Blackamore, Agnes, Shipton Moigne, Gloucester 29 Tirwhite
1582 " **Blakemeyre**, Henry, person of Sheldon [co. Staff. (P.A.)],
? co. Warw. 18 Tirwhite
1567 " **Blacamore**, John, Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc. 29 Stonarde
1582 " **Richard**, Wylande, par. Kingtynn Magna, Dorset 31 Tirwhite
1578 " **Thomas**, notarye publique, St. Chadds in Shrewsbury ;
Essex 10 Bakon
1559 **Blacknall**, John, Oneloppe, Leicester 43 Chaynay
1561 " **Blacknoll**, Robert, Southcott, Berks. 8 Streat
Blackney, *see* **Blakney**.
1561 **Blackwall**, Alice, wife of Richard Blackwall, Calke, co. Derby 25 Loftes
1574 " **Priest als.**, Alice, Calke, co. Derby Sentence 30 Martyn
1576 " **Blackwell**, George, gentleman, Tiddeswall, co. Derby 18 Carew
1565 " **Henry**, gent., Wiboston, par. Eton, Beds. ; co. Derby 2 Crymes
1573 " **Henry** Sentence 22 Peter
1572 " **Hugh**, citie of Exeter 5 Peter
1562 " **Richard**, gentleman, Blackwall, Derby 24 Streat
1567 " **Richard**, esquire, the Calke, Derby 6 Babington
Codicil 7 Babington
1572 **Blackwell**, Thomas, esquyer, Michelham parke, par. Petwoorth,
Sussex 3 Peter
1570 " **William**, gent., common clerk of city of London, saynt
Andrewes, Castlebaynerd, London ; Edgeware
wher I was borne, Hendon, Enfield, Middx. ;
Syverdestone, Waltham holly crosse, Essex 30 Lyon

And see Blackwall.

- 1559 **Blakarbe**, Blakabe, Robarte, Mowlton ende, Suffolk 2 Chaynay
1576 **Blake**, John, Plaineffelde, Overstowey, Netherstowaye, Spraxton,
Busshops Lydiarde, Somerset 1 Daughtry
1579 " **John**, Slinden, Sussex 21 Bakon
1566 " **Stephen**, Warmister, Wilts. 17 Crymes
1580 " **Thomas**, Wedmore, Kingston, Huntspill, East-Brent,
Burnham, Lympsam, South Brent, Theale,
Glastonbury, Somerset 3 Darcy
1571 " **William**, Benham, Berks. [P.A. May, 1571.] [will regd 28 Powell]
1582 " **William**, yeoman, Eston towne, par. Andever, Southants.
41 Tirwhite
1559 **Blaker**, Blayker, Richard, Preston, Sussex 9 Chaynay
1559 **Blakesley**, John, Trynitie, Coventry 49 Chaynay
1559 **Blakney** (Blackney at end of will), Richard, Alhallowes in
bredstrete, London ; Sutton Courteney, Berks. 21 Chaynay
1581 **Blancharde**, Henry, Chiveley, Berks. ; Horton, Dorset 40 Darcy
1574 " **John** thelder, Lowthe, co. Lincoln 3 Pyckering
1583 **Blanck**, Henry, Sutton St. James in the parts of Holland,
Spalding school, co. Linc. 33 Rowe

- 1560 Blanck, Blancke, Richard, cit. and haburdassher of Lond., City
London, Sainte Olyffe yn Suthwarke ; Warbington-
Colbe 43 Mellershe
- 1569 „ Blancke, Joan, widow, Seint Leonards nigh Estchepe of
London 1 Lyon
- 1570 „ Blankes, Ralph, Iklington, dioc. Ely 30 Lyon
- 1503 „ Blanke, Blankes, Thomas thelder, cit. and haberdassher of
Lond., Sainte Leonarde next Estcheape, London 39 Chayre
- 1559 Blande, Thomas, Prescott, Oxford 7 Mellershe
- 1567 „ Thomas Sentence 3 Babington
- 1574 Blandford, John, Somersford, Wilts. ; Somersed Kins (P.A.) 46 Martyn
- 1563 Blandie, John, Wolley, Berks. 24 Chayre
- 1567 Blandon, John, Banwell, Somerset 25 Stonarde
- Blank, *see* Blanck.
- 1572 Blaste, William, Bristol 35 Daper
- 1574 Blaxton, Blaxston, John, clerk, city of Hereford 38 Martyn
- 1582 Blayton, John, drover, Stepneye, Middx. 13 Tirwhite
- Blaze, *see* De Blaze.
- 1563 Blechinden, Humphrey, Rye, Sussex 32 Chayre
- 1583 Blechingdon, Henry, gent., Staple Inn, Middx. 35 Rowe
- 1570 Blenerhaisett, Edward, clerke, parson of Blunham, Beds. 8 Lyon
- 1580 „ Blenardhayset, Blenerdhaysett, Blenerhayset, Edward, gent.,
servant to the Earl of Arundell ; St. Pulchers, Middx. 34 Arundell
- 1573 „ Blenerhassett, John, esquier, Barsham by Beckells, Suff. 5 Martyn
- 1580 Blest, John, Peassall, Eccleshall, co. Stafford 22 Arundell
- 1566 Blewett, Bluet, Roger, esquire, *knight* (P.A.) (Holcomb Rogus,
Devon ?) 14 Crymes
- 1582 „ William, gentleman, Thorne Sainte Margaret, Somerset 16 Tirwhite
- 1566 Blewton, William, Ellmethe, Norf. 17 Crymes
- 1576 Blidworth, George, Kingeslande, Middx. 30 Carew
- 1563 Blinco, John, gentleman, Marston St. Laurance, Northants. 19 Chayre
- 1569 „ Blynco, William, gentleman, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Sheffield
- 1559 Blofilde, Blofelde, Gyles, Chalgrave, Bedford 26 Chaynay
- 1559 Bloise, Richard, St. Lawrence, Ipswich 16 Chaynay
- 1573 „ Bloyes, Bloyce, Thomas, St. Botulphes, Colchester, Essex 9 Martyn
- 1583 Blomer, William, Wythington, co. Gloucester, Cowleye Farm
(mentions Tyndales) 34 Rowe
- 1582 Bloome, John, marryner, Popler, par. Stebunheath, Middx. 2 Rowe
- 1559 Blose, Thomas, Cobdocke, Suffolk 45 Chaynay
- 1572 „ Blossie, Thomas, Roydon, co. Suffolk. P.A. May, 1572.
[Will reg^d 29 Nodes.]
- 1580 „ Blossie, Thomas, draper, St. Lawrence in Ipswich, North
Pykham 4 Darcy
- 1576 Bloton, Walter, Evelchister, Somerset 9 Carew
- Blount, *see* Blunt.
- Blowfield, *see* Blofeld.
- Bloyes, *see* Bloise.
- Bluet, *see* Blewett.
- 1559 Blundell, John, citizen and mercer of Lond., Steplebarton, Oxford ;
London 49 Chaynay
- 1572 Blundye, Bloundey, Allerd, straunger, Barking neare the Tower
of London 30 Daper
- 1582 Blunt, Blount, Dame Elizabeth, widowe of Sir Richarde Blounte,
knight, Mapledyrram Gurney, Oxford 26 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ Blunte, Edward, esquier, Kyderimster, Worcester 19 Mellershe
- 1581 „ Blount, Sir George, knt., Kynlett, Salop 28 Darcy
- 1559 „ Blunte, John, clotheworker, St. Mary Botolphe, London 43 Chaynay

- 1564 **Blunt**, Blunte, Blonte, Sir Richard, knight, Mapulderham gorne,
Oxon ; Sussex ; Buckingham ; Devon ; Middx. ;
Somerset. Dying in p̄inct of St. Katherine, Tower
of Lond. 25 Stevenson
- 1575 „ **Richard**, esquier, St. Stephen's in Colmeyne strete in the
citty of London ; Stafford ; Williton, Somerset 47 Pyckering
- 1578 „ **Richard**, Barkhamsted Peter, Herts. 39 Langley
- 1573 „ **Bluntt**, Robert, esquire, Asteleye, Worcester 22 Peter
- 1581 „ **Blownt**, Robert, gent., Eckington, Derby 15 Darcy
- 1563 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Sillington, Worcester 20 Chayre
- 1568 „ **Blounte**, Thomas, Kedermynster, Worcester ; Halesowen,
Salop 8 Sheffield
- 1579 „ **Blount**, Thomas, citezen and mercer of London, St.
Laurence in old Jewry, London 45 Bakon
- 1574 „ **William**, esquire, Broke, Wilts. 43 Martyn
- 1581 **Blythe**, George, esq., Cathedral Close of York 29 Darcy
[Revoked ; a new grant 30 Dec. 1581.] 45 Darcy
- 1575 „ **Henry**, St. Stevens in Colmanstrete, London 38 Pyckering
- 1582 „ **James**, cittie of London ; cittie of Antwarpe, where he died
46 Tirwhite
- 1564 „ **Thomas**, Southcolsaye, Lincoln 24 Stevenson
- 1565 **Blythman**, Blithman, Bartholomew, Trinity Col. Oxford 35 Morrison
- 1577 „ **William**, grocer, Taterige, Hereford ; St. Marie Bowe,
London 12 Daughtry
- 1575 **Boazio**, Boasio, Augustin, an Italian, St. Catherine Colman,
London 40 Pyckering
- 1576 **Bobbit**, John, Blaxsalle, Suffolk 4 Daughtry
- 1582 „ **Bobbett**, William, St. Saviour's Southwerke, Surrey ; Paris
Garden, Southwark ; St. Clement Danes, Barge
Alley in St. Bennet Pauls Wharf 2 Rowe
- 1573 **Boddenham**, Bodenham, Henry the elder, esquire, Eblesborne
wake, Wilts. 21 Peter
- 1576 „ **John**, Erdisley, co. Hereford 30 Carew ; also 35 Carew
- 1579 „ **Bodenham**, Roger, esquier, Rotheros, Hereford ; Brecknock
43 Bakon
- 1575 „ **Bodnam**, Bodman, William, St. Stevens in the Citie of
Bristowe 48 Pyckering
- 1580 „ **Bodnam**, William, cit. and grocer of London, St. Stephens
in Walbroke, London 51 Arundell
- See Apparye.*
- 1579 **Boddinden**, William, Biddenden, Kent 22 Bakon
- 1567 **Bode**, John, esquire, Rocheforde, Essex 3 Babington
- See also Boode and Bowde.*
- 1566 **Bodle**, Bodell, William, Tenterden, Kent 13 Crymes
- 1580 **Bodler**, Bowdler, Richard, Madeley, Salop ; Flanver, co. Mont-
gomery 22 Arundell
- 1558 **Bodley**, Bodleighe, *formerly* Prestwoode, Alice, widow, St. Stephen,
Exeter 34 Welles
- 1566 „ **Bodeley**, Francis, citizen and fishemonger of London ;
Wallthamstowe, Essex ; Stretcham, Surrey 8 Crymes
- 1566 „ **Bodleighe**, John, esquier, Dunscombe, par. Crediton,
Devon 2 Stonarde
- Bodnam**, *see* **Boddenham**.
- 1565 **Bodye** *als.* Hatcheman, Isabel, Stanes, Middx. With sentence 34 Morrison
- 1566 „ **James**, Cittie of Bristol With sentence 15 Crymes
- 1560 „ **Bodie**, John, esquier, London ; Rayley, Essex (?) 24 Mellershe
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, St. Cuthbert, Wells 27 Chaynay
- 1581 **Bogas**, Robert, gentleman, Stratford, Suffolk 6 Tirwhite

| | | | | |
|------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1559 | Bogeys, Bogers, William, Edwardeston, Suffolk | 12 | Mellershe | |
| 1561 | Bogge, Katherine, London ; Sutterton, Lincoln | 21 | Loftes | |
| 1582 | Bolde, William, Petersfelde, Southants. | 37 | Tirwhite | |
| 1571 | Bole, Thomas, cit. and girdeler of London ; Alhallowes in Hartford | 11 | Holney | |
| 1559 | „ Bolle, Edmund, St. Mychaell, Highworth, Wilts. | 12 | Mellershe | |
| 1561 | Boleyn, Sir James, knight, Blicklyn, Norfolk | 35 | Loftes | |
| | <i>See Boullen.</i> | | | |
| 1574 | Bolte, Henry, St. Bridis in Fletestrete, London | 46 | Martyn | |
| 1574 | Bolton, Nicholas, Citie of London | 19 | Martyn | |
| 1560 | Bompsted, Bempsted, Robert, gentleman, London ; Riddisham, Suffolk | 10 | Loftes | |
| 1560 | Bonde, Bونده, Bonde, Dennis, Lutton, Ile of Purbike, Dorset | 10 | Loftes | |
| 1571 | „ John, Charde, Somerset | 29 | Holney | |
| 1576 | „ John, Crawley, par. Chardstock, Dorset | 22 and 27 | Carew | |
| 1581 | „ John, Holnest, Dorset. [Grant revoked on account of minority of Exor. ; new grant 10 July, 1583.] | 37 | Darcy | |
| 1571 | „ Michael, Chesthunt, Herts. | 17 | Holney | |
| 1579 | „ Michael, Chesthunt, Herts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> July, 1579.] | | | |
| 1577 | „ Richard, Lutton, Isle of Purbicke, Dorset | 43 | Daughtry | |
| 1578 | „ Richard, husbandman, Slawston, co. Leicester | 17 | Langley | |
| 1582 | „ Robert, Lutton, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset ; Steeple, Winterbourne-Martin | 5 | Rowe | |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, Chardistoke, Dorset | 1 | Sheffield | |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, yeoman, Limehouse, Middx. ; Waltham Holy Cross, Essex | 48 | Arundell | |
| 1576 | „ Bande, Walter, Lacoce, Wilts. | 32 | Carew | |
| 1559 | „ William, Crofte, Lincoln | 13 | Chaynay | |
| 1573 | „ William, Bucklande Newton, Dorset | 21 | Peter | |
| 1574 | „ Atcomb, Atcome <i>als.</i> , William, Abbott? Ile, Somerset | 10 | Pyckering | |
| 1576 | „ William, Alderman of London, St. Ellins, St. Margaretts, St. Dunstons in the Easte | 26 | Carew | |
| 1578 | „ William, gentleman, Bucklande, Dorset. [Somerset P.A.] | 7 | Bakon | |
| 1563 | Bondger, Thomas, Closeworthe, Somerset | 4 | Stevenson | |
| 1558 | Bonham, Nicholas, esquier, Wysheforde magna, Wilts. | 29 | Welles | |
| 1572 | Bonnell, Peter, St. Albons, Herts. | 38 | Daper | |
| 1580 | Bonner, Anthony, gent., Camden, co. Gloucester ; Ullington, Pebworth | 43 | Arundell | |
| 1573 | „ John, Axmister, Devon | 1 | Martyn | |
| 1573 | „ John, thelder, Legh, Essex | 9 | Martyn | |
| 1576 | „ John, Charde, Somerset | 27 | Carew | |
| 1578 | „ John, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey | 40 | Langley | |
| 1581 | „ Robert, Alderman of Boston, Kirton, Lincoln | 13 | Darcy | |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Marye at Bow, London | 15 | Daughtry | |
| 1576 | „ William, St. Clement Danes without the bars of the New Temple, London | 33 | Carew | |
| 1573 | Bonville, Humphrey, Ivebridge, par. Ermyngton, Devon | 12 | Peter | |
| 1574 | „ Humphry | Sentence | 11 | Pyckering |
| 1583 | „ Bonvyle, Joane, widowe of Thos Bonvyle, of West Dyllngton, esquier ; West Dillington, Somerset ; to be bur. in Ylmyster by her first husband, John Billinghaie | 25 | Rowe | |
| 1580 | Bonythen, Richard, thelder, Myler, Penryn, Cornwall | 7 | Darcy | |
| 1582 | Boode, Beman <i>als.</i> , John, Sodbey [Sotby ?], Cunsby [Coningsby ?], co. Linc. | 34 | Tirwhit | |

See also Bode and Bowde.

| | | | |
|------|--|---|-----------|
| 1568 | Boorde, <i>see</i> Borde. | | |
| | Booth, Bowth, Gilbert, Seint Mary at hill, London ; died in Surrey | 1 | Sheffield |

- 1577 Booth, Boothe, Helen, widow, Holbiche in the parties of Hollande,
Lincoln 11 Daughtry
- 1566 „ Bowth, John, esquire, Killingholme, co. Lincoln 6 Stonarde
- 1567 „ Boothe, John, merchant taylor, par. St. Mary Aldermareye,
Cittie of London; Malpas, co. Chester; died in
county of Chester 25 Stonarde
- 1572 „ Bowthe, John, Citie of Coventrey 12 Daper
- 1569 „ Bowthe, Robert, vintner, City of London, Seint Olaves in
Southwerk; Woodhouse, Notts.? 1 Lyon
- 1569 Boothe, —, Sentence 18 Sheffield
- 1558 Boraston, Boreston, Humfrey, Rykmersworthe, Herts. 31 Welles
- 1559 „ Thomas thelder, Aldenham, Herts. 51 Chaynay
- 1580 Borde, Boorde, George, gent., son of Stephen Borde, decd, Coke-
field, Sussex, Rottingdene, Ashhurst, Wevelsfield 10 Darcy
- 1577 „ John, Westburie, Somerset 29 Daughtry
- 1569 „ Richard, Wedmore, dioc. Wells 10 Sheffield
- 1579 Boree, John, senior, silkman, St. Martin Le Grand, London 1 Arundell
- 1580 Borgartie, Burgarucius, Julius, doctor in phisicke, London,
Southwark. [*Ad. de bo.* 21 Nov. 1581; Feb. 1582;
Aug. 1586.] 3 Darcy
- 1559 Borne, John, Watterpery, Oxford 3 Chaynay
- 1558 Borough, Burgh, *formerly* Rokewoode, (Sothill?) and Bedyngfelde,
Dame Alice, widow, Ewston, Suffolk; Linc.; Norf. 34 Welles
- 1570 „ Boroughe, John, Northam, Devon 4 Holney
- 1574 „ Boroughe, *Borrowe als.*, Richard, esquier, Ardeborough,
Leicester 19 Martyn
- 1577 „ Borowgh, Thomas, yeoman, Weste Towne, Middx. 3 Langley
- 1570 Boroughdale, Boroughdall, Richard, Newmarkett, Cambs. 27 Lyon
- 1576 Borrage, Borage, John, Lackforde, Suffolk 10 Daughtry
- 1570 Borrowes, John, cit. and mercer of London, Cytie of London;
died in Southwerk 3 Holney
- 1577 „ Borrow, Burrowe, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 16 Daughtry
- 1576 Bosgrave, John, gentleman, Renold, Beds. 3 Carew
- Boshell, *see* Busshell.
- 1582 Bossom, William, Towne of Cambridge 28 Tirwhite
- 1559 Boston, John, Teryngton in saynt Clements, Norfolk 18 Mellershe
- 1573 „ Setherington *als.*, Richard, Wyn-boine Minster, Dorset 13 Peter
- 1571 „ Robert, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk 7 Daper
- 1560 „ *als.* Tiler, Tylier, William, Terington Sainte Johns, Norfolk;
Seblye, dioc. Ely 35 Mellershe
- 1582 Bosvile, Bosseville, Ralph, esquire, Lincolns Inne, St. Clement
Danes, Middx.; Kent; Yorks. 34 Tirwhite
- 1582 Boswell, George, Shifenall, Salop 16 Tirwhite
- 1568 „ John, gentleman, city of London 23 Babington
- 1582 „ Thomas, Shifenall, Salop 16 Tirwhite
- 1578 Bosworth, Robert, Newton, Cambs. 27 Langley
- 1559 Bothe, Edward, Wotton, Lincoln 36 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Reginald, clerke, Rande, Lincoln 15 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Thomas, Balking, Berks. 10 Chaynay
- 1582 Bothom, Bothorm, John, Derby 13 Tirwhite
- 1563 Botie, John, Palgrave, Suffolk 34 Chayre
- 1565 Botill, Richard, St. Albones Woodstrete, London; Alderman-
bury; citte of Worster 12 Morrison
- 1566 Botting, Heughe, Estgrenested, Sussex; Cowdene, Kent;
Wolcombstede, Horne, Surrey 18 Crymes
- 1580 Boucheret, Boucherett, William, Rye, Sussex; elder of the
French Church there 27 Arundell
- 1564 Bouchier, Bowcher, Elizabeth, gent., Richmounte, Surrey 28 Stevenson
- 1573 „ Bourcher, John, clerk, Leicester? Westminster? died in
Westminster 27 Peter

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1558 | Bouchier, Bouucher, Margery, East Harptre, Somerset | 54 Welles |
| 1561 | " Boucher, Philip, Easharptre, Somerset | 15 Loftes |
| 1558 | " Boucher, Thomas, Easthartre, Somerset | 22 Welles |
| 1579 | " Bouchier, Boucher, Thomas, esq., Barnsley, co. Glos. ; Chichester (<i>sic</i>) | 2 Arundell |
| | Boudger, <i>see</i> Bondger. | |
| 1581 | Boughan, Roger, Burghill, co. Hereford | 5 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " Baughan, Simon, Burghill, co. Hereford | 46 Tirwhite |
| 1568 | Boughton, Boughton, Hugh, draper, Borrowe of Bucks [town of Buckingham P.A.] | 16 Babington |
| 1565 | " Margaret, Longe Lawforde, Warwick | 32 Morrison |
| 1570 | " Matilda, widow, town of Buckingham | 26 Lyon |
| 1559 | " Nicholas, esquire, Plumpsted, Kent | 14 Mellershe |
| 1582 | Boullen, Ann, St. George in Bottolphe lane, London | 42 Tirwhite |
| 1574 | " Peter, merchaunt straunger, par. litle St. George, St. Butolphes Lane, London. French and Dutch churches. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Dec. 1582.] | 7 Pyckering |

See Boleyn.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1568 | Boullye, Bullye, John, Brodhempston, Staverton, Devon | 15 Babington |
| 1578 | Boulting, John, Westburie, Somerset | 4 Bakon |
| | Bourbon, <i>see</i> de Bourbon. | |
| | Bourman, <i>see</i> Bowrman. | |
| 1581 | Bourne, Borne, Dame Dorothy, relict of Sir John Bourne, kt., Holt, Worcester ; Snoddesbury | 18 Darcy |
| 1569 | " John, Fildalling, Norfolk | 2 Lyon |
| 1575 | " Sir John, knight, Batenhall, Holte Castle, Worcester. [<i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 21 June 1576.] | 29 Pyckering |
| 1581 | " Boorne, John, citizine and draper of London, St. Stevens in Colmanstreete, London | 10 Tirwhite |
| 1581 | " Boorne, Richard, Harnesey, Middx. | 3 Tirwhite |
| 1558 | " William, Colyton, Devon | 54 Welles |
| 1561 | " William, Tunbridge, Kent | 22 Loftes |
| 1581 | " William, gent., Bobbingworth, Essex ; Rochford, Shelley | 33 Darcy |
| 1567 | Bovett, John, the elder, Stocklande, Dorset | 18 Stonarde |
| 1573 | Bovington, Alice, wife of John Bovington, Greate Marlowe, Bucks. | 17 Peter |
| 1573 | " (<i>or</i> Bevington?), John, Great Marlowe, Bucks. | 17 Peter |
| 1573 | Bowcer, Arthur | Sentence 23 Peter |
| 1570 | Bowde, Isabel, Lichfield | 36 Lyon |

See also Bode and Boode.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1580 | Bowden, John, gent., Lions Inn, London, St. Clement Danes ; Torrington, Devon | 29 Arundell |
| 1594 | " Roger, Corscombe, Dorset | 20 Stevenson |
| 1568 | Bowdich, Bodiche, John, Thorncombe, Devon ; Charmouth, Hawkechurch, Dorset | 20 Babington |
| 1573 | " Bowdiche, William, Winsham, Somerset | 9 Martyn |
| 1578 | Bowen, Edward, gentleman, Precinct of St. Martin le grande, Silverstreete, London | 38 Langley |
| | " Edward, citizen and n ^{sch} ant taylor of London, St. Tolies in London | 25 Carew |
| 1582 | " Henry, Cowrte howse, Glamorgan | 29 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | " Robert, citizen and n ^{sch} chauntaylor of London ; St. Leonard's within the Precinct of St. Martyns Le grand in London | 38 Langley |
| 1564 | Bower, Edmund, Shaftesbury, Dorset | 5 Morrison |
| 1581 | " <i>als.</i> Hawthorn, Eliz th , Shepton, Somerset ; Wells ; Bristol ; Magdalen Col. Oxford. [<i>Cessate grant</i> 5 Feb. 1582.] | 44 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Gregory, haberdasher, St. Margaret Lothburye, London | 44 Tirwhite |

- 1577 Bower, John, clothier, Durseley, Gloucester 36 Daughtry
 1561 " Richard, East Gynnewich, Kent 27 Loftes
 1578 " Stephen, citizen and clothworker of London ; St. Michael
 in the Querne, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 21 Mar. 1578.] 31 Langley
 1580 " Walter, clerk, canon-resident in Wells, Somerset 32 Arundell
 1566 Bowes, Syr Martin, knight, cit. and alderman of London ;
 Sainte Marie Wolnothe in lumberstrete Wolwiche,
 Northcrey, Kent 3 Stonarde
 1577 " Robert, Bathwike, Somerset 16 Daughtry
 1571 Bowlande, Lowre, Suten parva, Wilts. 19 Holney
 1568 " Thomas, city of Gloucester. P.A. Jan. 1568.
 1568 " Walter, gent., littell Sutton, Wilts. 10 Babington
 1560 Bowle, Boole, John, clerk, rector of Sowtham, Warwick 22 Mellershe
 1563 " Thomas, Hoddesdon, par. Broxborne, Herts. 41 Chayre
 1575 " Boule *als.* Bulley, William, citezen and fishemonger of
 London, St. Dunstans in the east 38 Pyckering
 1579 Bowler, Edward, Estrope, par. Higheworthe, Wilts. 20 Bakon
 1580 Bowles, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Kidwelly,
 Carmarthen ; Penhowe, Whitstone, Redwick,
 Monmouths. 7 Darcy
 1559 Bowling, William, Walden, Essex 16 Mellershe
 1575 Bowman, Laurence (P.A.), Rowland (Regr.), Downton, Brode,
 Mayne, Wilts. 55 Pyckering
 1574 Bowne, Edward, clerk, Newebolde super Aven, Warw. 6 Pyckering
 1559 " William, Grubstrete, London 39 Chaynay
 1577 Bownest, Thomas, Stonbury, par. little Hornead, Herts. 45 Daughtry
 1580 Bowreman, Bowrman, Isabel, widow, Hemyocke, Devon ; Ilebruers,
 Taunton, Combe-Davye, Wollavington 37 Arundell
 1571 " Bourman, Bowreman, William, subdeane of Wells, Somerset
 27 Holney
 1572 Bowser, Arthur, Sowthlande towne in Seland beionde the seas ;
 city of London. Died beyond the seas. [Confirmed
 by Sent. Diff. 1573.] 27 Daper
 1559 " Elizabethe, widow, Colbroke, Bucks. 2 Chaynay
 1558 " Robert, mercer, St. Marye Magd., Mylkestrete, London ;
 Cessate grant Aug. 1568 44 Welles
 1568 " Robert, citizen of London, Seint Marie Magdelyn in Mylke
 streete, London 15 Babington
 1572 " Katherine, widow, St. Ethelborowe, London With sentence 9 Peter
 1565 Bowtell, Thomas, Westwicham, Cambs. 34 Morrison
 Bowth, *see* Booth.
 1577 Bowyer, Andrew, cittizen and marchanntaylor of London ; St.
 Savior in Southwark 30 Daughtry
 1564 " Bowiar, Dorothy, maidservant ; late daur. of John Bowyer,
 Petworthe, Sussex ; City of Lond. 32 Stevenson
 1559 " Edmond, mercer, London ; Petworth, Sussex 6 Chaynay
 1567 " Elizabeth, Wike, par. Hackney, Middx. 5 Babington
 1581 " Francis, alderman of London, St. Bartholomew by the
 Royal Exchange ; St. Nicholas Acon, St. Mildred
 Poultry ; Hackney ; Chichester 27 Darcy
 1564 " Bowier, Henry, gent., St. Peter uppon Cornhill, London 15 Stevenson
 1582 " Henry, cit. and grocer of London ; Norwiche
 With sentence 11 Rowe
 1558 " Robert, St. Marye Matfellow (Whitechapel), London 37 Welles
 1570 " John, esquier, Camerwell, Surrey ; Somerset ; Dorset 34 Lyon
 1568 " Robert, gent., Chichestre, Sussex 24 Babington
 1567 " Thomas, gent., Heathouse grange, par. Sighforde, Elenhall,
 Staffords. 10 Stonarde
 1570 " William, gent., Wymbleton, Surrey ; Sussex 20 Lyon

- 1578 Bowyer, Bowier, William, esq., Hoore nere to Hambledon,
Southants. ; Sussex 10 Bakon
- 1567 Boxall, Robert, Bramshotte, Southants. 25 Stonarde
- 1580 Boydell, John, clothworker, St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* White-
chapel, Middx. 35 Arundell
- 1575 Boyle, John, Cittie of Bristowe 37 Pyckering
- 1576 Boyer, Robert, Ridinge, Berks. With sentence 33 Carew
- 1582 Boyle, Boille, Stephen, gentleman, Bradden, Northants. 37 Tirwhite
- 1580 Boyse, Boyse, James, gent., Bridgewater, North Petherton,
Somerset 13 Arundell
- 1568 Braban, John, priest, parson of Wolverton, Stamford Dyngley,
Berks. ; Kyngclere, Hanington, Boxham 47 Martyn
- 1559 „ Rychard, Salherste, Sussex 5 Chaynay
- 1563 Braborne, Robert, Farneham, Surrey 40 Chayre
- Bracebridge, *see* Brasebrigge.
- 1576 Bracier, Bracyer, Thomas, Mylson, Salop 10 Daughtry
- 1565 Brackenbury, Joan, widow, Sainte Anne and St. Agnes within
Aldersgate, London 34 Morrison
- 1574 „ Mary, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; wife of Richard
Brackenbury 4 Pyckering
- 1563 „ Stephen, gentleman usher of the queenes chamber ; city of
London 10 Stevenson
- 1561 Brackley, Hugh, Rederhith, Kent (*sic*) ; Surrey (P.A. 24 April,
1567) 26 Loftes
- 1562 „ Brackeley, Hugh, Redderith, Kent (*sic*) With sentence 18 Streat
- 1568 „ Robert, Neweporte, Isle of Wight 1 Sheffield
- 1581 Bradborne, Sir Humphrey, knt., Lee in Bradborne, co. Derby ;
Ashbourne, Stonsfeld, co. Staff. With sentence 24 Darcy
- 1577 Bradbury, Robert, esquier, Little Bury, Essex 15 Daughtry
- 1561 „ William, esquire, Littlebury, Essex 13 Loftes
- 1581 Bradford, John, servant of the Archbishop of Canterbury ; died
at Dublin, Ireland 36 Darcy
- 1579 „ Roger, Dulverton, Somerset 34 Bakon
- 1567 „ Walter, gent., City of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 July, 1588.] 14 Stonarde
- 1575 Bradgatt, Bradgate, William, yoman, Peatlinge parva, Leicester
54 Pyckering
- 1581 Bradlaughe, *als.* Jacob, Godfrey, Laxfield, Suffolk 22 Darcy
- 1567 Bradley *als.* Melliar, Christian, widow, Dynton, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
- 1578 „ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, Canvell, Essex ;
St. Magnus the Martyr, London 31 Langley
- 1572 Bradney, Alice, Netherpen, Stafford 16 Daper
- 1570 „ John, Netherpon, Stafford 36 Lyon
- 1564 Bradock, George, citizin and merchant tailor of London 2 Morrison
- 1581 Bradrip, John, Barrowe, Somerset Sentence 5 Darcy
- 1579 Bradshawe, John, St. Martynes in the feilde, Middx. 28 Bakon
- 1580 „ John, esquire, Presteign, co. Radnor 48 Arundell
- 1559 „ Rauf, Eastgrensted, Sussex 54 Chaynay
- 1571 „ Ralph (Randall), Chesterton, Warwick 20 Holney
- 1575 „ William, Darbye, co. Derby 45 Pyckering
- 1574 Bradstock, William, Quendhill, Worcester 39 Martyn
- 1578 Bradway, Edmund, gent., Poslipp, co. Gloucester 43 Langley
- 1580 Brady, Thomas, Fenny-Ditton, co. Cambridge 12 Arundell
- 1570 Bragden, John, cytizen and merchant taylor of London 27 Lyon
- 1577 Bragg, Hugh, Axminster, Devon 18 Daughtry
- 1566 „ Brage, Robert the elder, Bullmer, Essex 1 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Bragge, Thomas, Moreland, par. Weston in Zeyland,
Somerset 31 Peter
- 1579 „ William, Holdydg, par. Thornecombe, Devon 49 Bakon
- Brain, *see* Brayne.
- Brainwood, *see* Braynewood.
- 1558 Bramsfelde, John, Beauchames, Herts. 23 Welles

- 1575 **Bramley**, Richard, Christchurch, London. [*Ad. de bo. Nov.*
1590.] 13 Pyckering
- 1563 **Brampton**, William, esq., Norwiche, Norf. 26 Chayre
- 1582 **Bramston**, Brampton, John, the elder, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 20 Tirwhite
- See also Branston.*
- 1567 **Branche**, Robert, girdler, St. Magnus nere unto London bridge ;
Kent ; Surrey. [Another grant 20 Sept. 1567.] 21 Stonarde
- 1565 „ **Thomas**, cit. and draper, Citie of London ; Abindon
(Berks), where I was borne 28 Morrison
- 1578 **Branckley**, Robert, St. Botolph's without Algate, Eastsmithfeilde,
Middx. 32 Langley
- 1574 **Brand**, Henry, London ; Muche Hormede, Leiston, Little
Hormeade, Anstye, Herts. 14 Martyn
- 1575 „ **Brande**, Robert, Catton, Norfolk Sentence 2 Carew
- 1558 „ **Brande**, Robert, Felixstowe, Suffolk 25 Welles
- 1569 **Brandling**, Sir Robert, knight, Newecastle uppon tyne, Nothumbr. 11 Sheffield
- 1579 **Brangwell**, Edmund, Wells, Somerset 34 Bakon
- 1582 **Brannam**, Richard, merchant, Kymynod par Boderne, Anglesea 43 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Branston**, Brensten, Katheryn, widow, est Bergholt, Suffolk 8 Chaynay
- 1583 „ **Bramston**, Nicholas, Plumsted, Kent 42 Rowe
- 1567 „ **Richard**, Berffolde, Suffolk 21 Stonarde
- 1576 **Branthutt**, John, citie of Norwich, Mancrofte, Arleham, Norfolk 22 Carew
- 1569 **Brasebrigge**, Brasebrick, Brasebrike, Alice, widow, Chepinge-
wicombe 15 Sheffield
- 1583 **Brasnell**, Thomas, Chetwynd, Salop ; Worthen, Howle 33 Rowe
- Brasse, see Brassey.*
- 1577 **Brasseur**, Peter, borne of the Towne of Tornay ; Citie of London 35 Daughtry
- 1574 **Brassey**, Bressy, Elthered (Etheldred), widow, St. Andrewes in
Eschepe, London ; Rockholt, Essex 2 Pyckering
- 1561 „ **Brassye**, Bressie, James, Sainte Magnes, London 31 Loftes
- 1563 „ **Brassey**, Brasse, James, Saynt Brides in the Suburbes of
London 35 Chayre
- 1580 „ **Bracie**, John, fruterer, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Sitting-
borne, Borden, Bobbing, Halstow, Kent ; Duffield,
co. Derby 46 Arundell
- 1581 „ **Brasse**, John, St. Olaves in Sowthwarke, Surrey 11 Tirwhite
- 1563 „ **Brasie**, Bracy, Thomas, cytesen and clothworker of London 2 Stevenson
- 1577 **Bratt**, Thomas, St. Augustin's in Watlingstreet, London 35 Daughtry
- 1558 **Bray**, Sir Edward, knyght, Cranley, Surrey 47 Welles
- 1581 „ **Braye**, Sir Edward, knt., Wrotham, Kent ; Shere, Surrey 22 Darcy
- 1579 „ **Braye**, Dame Jane, widow, St. Benet Powleswharfe,
London ; Surrey 16 Bakon
- 1558 „ **Braye**, John thelder, Horley, Surrey 42 Welles
- 1581 „ **Braye**, John, Balcombe, Sussex. [Cessate grant Ap. 1588] 29 Darcy
- 1572 „ **Miles**, Bradfild, Suffolk 40 Daper
- 1558 „ **Braye**, Nicholas, Ship "Mynyon," at Sea ; Lether pole,
Lancashire 33 Welles
- 1568 „ **Braye**, Owen, Chobhame, Surrey 20 Babington
- 1578 „ **Braye**, Robert, Ippeswicke, Suffolk 46 Langley
- 1567 **Brayne**, Henry, esquier, saincte James, Bristol 12 Stonarde
- 1562 „ **John**, Evelton, Somerset 2 Chayre
- 1572 „ **Richard**, esquier, Lyttle Deane, Gloucester ; Hereford 20 Daper
- 1580 „ **Richard**, Steyle, Prees, Tilstocke, Salop ; Darlaston 3 Darcy
- 1570 „ **Robert**, esquire, St. James, Brystowe With sentence 12 Holney
- 1580 **Braynewood**, Brainwood, Thomas, servant to Thomas Lord
Pagett, Islington, Middx. 47 Arundell

| | | |
|------|---|-------------------------|
| 1572 | Breades, Bennet, widow, Rie, Sussex | 17 Daper |
| 1571 | „ John, Rye, Sussex | 8 Daper |
| 1578 | Breakpot, Breckpott, Adrian, St. Bartholomew's by the Royal Exchange, London, stranger | 21 Langley |
| 1571 | Breame, George, citezin and marchan tailor of London ; died at Antwerp | With sentence 44 Holney |
| 1578 | „ Richard, Greenestreete, par. East Ham, Essex. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> First grant in 1546.] | 26 Alen |
| 1580 | Bredyman, Brediman, George, esq., dying in St. Martin in the fields, London ; Tyngreth, co. Bedford ; Manor of Evarsholt ; Manor of Pentridge, Dorset | 30 Arundell |
| 1583 | Breece, Alice, St. Mary le Bow, London | 41 Rowe |
| 1558 | „ Brese, William, Hackforde next Reiffham, Norfolk | 28 Welles |
| 1576 | „ Breese, William, Hackeforde next Reyffam, Norfolk | Sentence 18 Carew |
| 1561 | Brende, Sir John, knight, Becclys, Suffolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 22 Oct. 1567.] | 34 Loftes |
| 1575 | „ Richard, esquire, Dichingham, Norfolk | 58 Pyckering |
| 1562 | Brenning, Thomas, gent., Parkebury, Herts. | 11 Chayre |
| 1582 | Brent, Nicholas, Stow on the Wold, co. Gloster | 8 Rowe |
| 1580 | „ Stephen, Dorchester, Dorset ; Horsey, Somerset | 39 Arundell |
| 1562 | Brereley, Brerley, Nicholas, St. Michael next Croked lane of London | 10 Streat |
| 1571 | Brereton, Edward, Derby ; Chester | 8 Daper |
| 1559 | „ Sir Roger, knight, Evesacre, Flint | 21 Mellershe |
| | Brese, <i>see</i> Breece. | |
| 1570 | Breton, Henry, gent., Mouncton Farley, Wilts. | 34 Lyon |
| 1558 | „ Wiilm, gent., St. Gyles w ^t out creplegate, London ; Wykes, Essex ; Burgh in the Marshe, Lincoln | 51 Welles |
| 1573 | Brett, Eleanor, Charde, Somerset | 22 Peter |
| 1578 | „ James, gent., Middle Temple, London | 19 Langley |
| 1560 | „ John, Stondon, Herts. | 33 Mellershe |
| 1574 | „ John, Horskleye Manaye [magna], Essex ; Blakenome on the hill, Suffolk | 24 Martyn |
| 1568 | „ Margaret, widow, Naylande, dioc. Norwich | 19 Babington |
| 1567 | „ Richard, Coldasshebe, Northants. | 18 Stonarde |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, senior, Hasting, Sussex | 18 Babington |
| 1568 | „ Thomasine, widow, Piltone, Devon | 9 Babington |
| | Brewarne, <i>see</i> Bruarne. | |
| 1559 | Brewer <i>als.</i> More, John the elder, Fortun, Somerset | 7 Mellershe |
| 1583 | „ Reginald, yeoman, St. Peter Advincula in the Tower of London ; Ditton, Kent | 28 Rowe |
| 1566 | „ More <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Charde, Somerset | 16 Crymes |
| 1583 | „ Brewster, William, gent., Castle Hedingham, Wickham, Priory of Earls Colne, Essex | 27 Rowe |
| | Brian, <i>see</i> Bryan. | |
| 1570 | Brice, Bryce, John, Chedsey, Somerset | 7 Holney |
| 1571 | „ Peter, Dynnington, Somerset. [The grant 12 May, 1571, declared void.] | 31 Holney |
| 1562 | „ Richard, Sainte Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> Whitchappell, Middx. | 3 Chayre |
| 1576 | „ Bryes, Brys, William, Colledge Felde, par. Andelem, co. Chester | 13 Carew |
| 1574 | Brickenden, Edward, Cranbrooke, Kent | 24 Martyn |
| 1563 | Bricket, Robert, Cartmell, Lancashire | 40 Chayre |
| 1566 | „ Brikett, Robert, gentilman, Barley, Herts. | 19 Crymes |
| 1577 | „ William, Wyttring, Northants. | 12 Daughtry |
| 1578 | Bridge, Maurice, Wotton under Edge, co. Gloucester | 24 Langley |
| 1576 | „ Thomas, yeoman, Erles Colne, Essex | 16 Carew |
| 1569 | „ William, Gregoristock, Somerset | 15 Sheffield |

See Brigge, Bridges, and Brugges.

- 1571 **Bridgeman**, Bridgman, Edward, Fellow of St. John's College,
Oxon 4 Daper
- 1576 „ Henry, gent., Mycheldeane, Gloucester 4 Daughtry
- 1578 „ William thelder, Exning, Suffolk 19 Langley
- 1582 „ William, esquier, Micheldeane, Gloucester 48 Tirwhite
- 1564 **Bridger**, William, cit. and grocer of Lond., seinct Magnus the
Martir ney the Brigge of London 9 Morrison
- 1573 **Bridges**, Brydges, Edmund, Lord Chandos, K.G., Sudleye,
Gloucester 20 Peter
- 1559 „ John, Stratforde at Bowe, Middx. 11 Chaynay
- 1577 „ John, gent., Chelmesford, Essex 26 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Thomas, esquire, Cornebury, Oxford; Somerset; Gloucester
13 Mellershe

See also Bridge, Brige, Brugges.

- 1559 **Bridgewater**, John, Elton, Hereford 31 Chaynay
- 1562 **Brigge**, Edward, gentleman, Norton, Norf. 10 Chayre

See Bridge and Brugges.

- 1559 **Brigham** *otherwise* Hunnis *otherwise* Warner, Margaret, West-
minster 46 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Nicholas, esquier, Westminster With sentence 52 Chaynay
- 1574 **Bright**, Edward, citezein and iremonger of London, St. Martyns,
St. Peters upon Cornehill, Alhallon in Lombarde-
strete, London; Sowthwelde, Brandode, Broke-
strete, Essex 6 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Edward Sentence 20 Pyckering
- 1569 „ Francis, citezen and scryvenor of London 11 Sheffield
- 1567 „ Thomas, gent., Sainct Johnes Strete, Middx. 35 Stonarde
- 1577 „ William, of London, girdler and citizen, Little St. Bartholo-
mewe, London; Salop; [confirmed by Sent.
diff. 12 May, 1578] 1 Langley
- 1578 „ William Sentence 21 Langley
- 1580 **Brightman**, William, gent., Parris Garden, Southwark, Surrey
With sentence 25 Arundell
- Brightridge**, *see* Brittridge.
- 1572 **Brightwell**, Edward, Banbury, Oxon 27 Daper
- Brimelcombe**, *see* Brymelcome.
- 1572 **Brinckhurst**, Brinkhurst, John, Bissham, Berks. 13 Daper
- 1562 **Brincklowe**, Brincko, Hugh, cytyzen and mercer of London 9 Chayre
- 1581 „ John, city of London; Kemberye, Berks. With sentence 10 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Brinckton**, Jacob (regr.), Jacobus (P.A.), fishmonger, son and heir
of Andrew Brinckton, cit. and fishmonger of
London; Wokingham; Barram Wood, Herts.;
Fish Shops in Old Fish St. London; Clerkenwell;
The olde Chainge 6 Rowe
- 1578 **Brinde**, Brynde, Anthony, Wanboroughe, Wilts. 6 Bakon
- 1574 „ William, Southmⁿston, par. Hyghworth, Wilts. 4 Pyckering
- 1558 **Bristol**, Bysshoppe of, John Holyman, Hanbroughe, Oxford 38 Welles
- 1563 **Bristowe**, Briscowe, Ann, St. Vedast, London 37 Chayre
- 1581 „ John, St. Martins, Worcester; St. Clements, Worcester 15 Darcy
- 1561 „ Peter, cit. and grocer of Lond., Sainte Bennet Sheroge of
London; born in Dorsley, Gloucester 6 Streat
- 1561 „ Robert, Horley, Surrey 34 Loftus
- 1581 **Brittridge**, George, gent., Iver, Bucks.; Datchet; Bedfont, Middx.
11 Darcy
- 1566 **Brittingham**, Robert, Saincte Stevens in Colmanstrete, London 6 Stonarde
- 1558 **Broadbank**, Brodbanke, Roberte, gent., St. Marye, Hunts.; Yorks.
23 Welles

- 1580 Broadbent, Brodbent, Margaret, wid., Longford, Derbyshire 10 Darcy
 1568 Broadeston, Bradston, Brodstone, Robert, esquire, Winterboorne,
 Dorset 17 Babington
 And with sentence 25 Martyn
 [Sent. diff. 15 June, 1574 ; another grant 19 June, 1574.]
 Broadribb, *see* Bradrip.
 Broadridge, *see* Brodridge.
 Broadway, *see* Brodway.
- 1582 Brock, John, esquire, Walton, Essex 39 Tirwhite
 1577 " Robert, clerk, late Deane of the dissolved College of Burton
 upon Trent, Stafford ; Brainford, Middx. 24 Daughtry
 1563 Brockherst, Robert, cit. and draper of Lond., Saynt Gabriell,
 Fanchurch, London 34 Chayre
 Brocklesby, *see* Brokelsbie.
- 1563 Brodeleys, Brodley, Robert, Girthforthe, par. Sandey 38 Chayre
 1581 Broderwick, Richard, Langford, Berks. ; Kelmescot, Oxon 37 Darcy
 1559 Brodes, Robert, shomaker, St. James Garlike Hythe, London ;
 York. In margin, "Vacat quia Testator adhuc
 vivit." 53 Chaynay
- Brodrrib, *see* Bradrip.
- 1575 Brodrige, Brodrige, Thomas thelder. [No place either in Regr.
 or P.A.] 54 Pyckering
- 1572 Brodwaye, John, clothwourker, Hants. ; par. St. Botolph near
 London stone, city of London 29 Daper
- 1578 Brogdon, Stephen, citezen and draper of London, St. Mary
 Wolchurche, London 40 Langley
- 1560 Brograve, Edward, Over, Cambridge 23 Mellershe
 1575 " Henry, gent., Buntingford, par. Leyston, Herts. 56 Pyckering
- 1571 Brokelsbie, Richard, gent., Kirton in Linsey, Lincoln ; Notts. 5 Daper
- 1559 Brokesby, Bartholomew, esquyer, moche Bradley, Suffolk ;
 Leicester 13 Chaynay
- 1582 " Bartholomew, city of London Sentence 29 Tirwhite
- 1581 " Joyce, gentlewoman, widow, Grimston, Leicester 3 Tirwhite
- 1579 Broking, Nicholas, Totnes, Devon 25 Bakon
- 1553 Brome, John, esquire, Wygbear, Somerset 33 Welles
- 1564 Bromefelde, William, esquier, Stoke Nvington, Middx. ; saint
 Botolphes without Allgate 20 Stevenson
- 1582 " Bromfeild, Bromefeilde, William, esq., Mounton Farley,
 Wilts. ; Manor of Barnes without Algate, Middx. 7 Rowe
- 1560 Bromell, Richard, Great Weanham, Suffolk 49 Mellershe
- 1568 Bromhall, David, Shrewsbury, Salop. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1588.] 16 Babington
- 1574 " Bromehall *als.* Hatley, Elizabeth, Stevington, Beds., wife
 of John Bromhall, gent., formerly wife of — Hatley
 2 Pyckering
- 1568 " Roger, clerk, Skreadington, Lincoln 17 Babington
- 1567 " Bromall, William, Walsoll, co. Staff. 12 Stonarde
- 1576 Bromley, Richard, clerk, somtymes prior of the late Monasterie
 of the Vale of the Crosse 10 Daughtry
- 1572 " Bromeley, Thomas, iremonger, Cittie of Worcester 40 Daper
- 1575 " William, gent., St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; borne
 in co. Salop ; Newporte, Edgemote, Stoke, etc.,
 Salop 43 Pyckering
- 1564 Bromwiche, John, gent., Lulham, par. Madley, co. Heref. 31 Stevenson
- 1567 " John, gent., Much Tadington, co. Warwick (P.A.) 21 Stonarde
- 1579 " Bromewiche, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrrye Barre, par. Handes-
 worthe, Stafford 17 Bakon
- 1563 Bromyt, Richard, alebruer, Christschurch, London 32 Chayre
- 1576 Bronde, Edmund, gentleman, Kings Lynne, Norf. [*Ad. de bo.*
 12 Dec. 1586.] 3 Carew
- 1575 " Robert, Catton, Bawboure, Marshe Wursted, Mawtbie in
 Est Flegg, Norfolk 38 Pyckering

- 1569 **Brook**, Broke, Broucke *als.* Butson, Butston, Anthony, Kentes-
bear, Devon 2 Lyon
- 1569 „ **Brooke**, Broke, Andrew, esquire, Monkes Kirbie, Warw. ;
Northants. 20 Sheffield
- 1567 „ **Broke**, Brooke, Clement, London ; Barburie in the lande of
Morris ; died in Barbary 27 Stonarde
- 1559 „ **Brooke**, Sir David, knt., Gloucester 10 Mellershe
- 1571 „ **Brooke**, Edward, gentleman, Hunston, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*
26 April, 1581.] 39 Holney
- 1563 „ **Broke**, Lady Elizabeth, St. Patricks by Dublin ; dying in
dioc. Dublin 27 Chayre
- 1582 „ **Broke**, Francis, Church Stretton, Salop 38 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ **Broke**, Sir George, knt., Lord Cobham, K.G., Kent ;
Somerset ; Dorset ; Devon ; Bedford ; Wilts. ; citye
of London 58 Mellershe
- 1574 „ **Brooke**, Lytle *als.*, Henry, Henley uppon thamyas, Oxon
5 Pyckering
- 1559 „ **Brooke**, Broke, John, yeoman, Aldermaye, London ;
Patsill, Stafforde 6 Chaynay
- 1581 „ **Brooke**, John, gent., Much Badowe, Bradwell, Roxwell,
Essex 43 Darcy
- 1579 „ **Brooke**, Margaret, widow, cittie of Gloucester
With sentence 48 Bakon
- 1578 „ **Brooke**, Hodges *als.*, Martin, Wootton, par. Pulton,
Somerset 13 Bakon
- 1563 „ **Brooke**, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London 34 Chayre
- 1563 „ **Broke**, Brooke, Richard, Rathwinter, Essex 10 Stevenson
- 1577 „ **Broke**, Richard, gent., Matson, co. Gloucester. [*Ad. de bo.*
23 June, 1578, revoked 1579.] 32 Daughtry
- 1572 „ **Brooke**, Thomas, gentleman, Tuthill streate, neare
Westminster, Middx. 5 Peter
- 1576 „ **Broke**, Brooke, Thomas, Fynefordes, par. Ufcumb, Devon 21 Carew
- 1560 „ **Brouke**, Brooke, William, Sainte Olliffs, Suthwarke. “The
admōn. only issued to recover a debt, but the
debtor made his escape to foreign parts” 6 Loftes
- 1562 „ **Brooke**, William, esquire, Ham, Essex ; city of London 14 Streat
- 1576 „ **Brooke**, Broke, William, Bromesgrove, co. Worcester 30 Carew
- 1563 **Brooker**, Broker, Richard, Oxted, Surrey 15 Chayre
- 1574 „ **Browker or Brooker**, William, Amberly, Sussex 17 Martyn
- 1570 **Brookway**, Brokeway, Ann, widow, Ferne, par. Donhead
Saynt Andrew, Wilts. 29 Lyon
- 1559 **Brough**, Brogh, Elysabeth, widow, dioc. Winchester 37 Chaynay
- 1576 **Broughton**, Edmund, gentleman, Orsett, Essex 36 Carew
- 1573 „ **Edward**, Canonpyon, Hereford. [*Ad. de bo.* Sept. 1607.] 27 Peter
- 1571 „ **Ellis**, gentleman, Inner Temple, London ; Bronefeld,
Denbigh ; Chester 32 Holney
- 1581 „ **Henry**, Bisley, Hides, Gloucester 13 Darcy
- 1566 „ **Humphrey**, gent., Esthorseley, Surrey 12 Crymes
- 1582 „ **John**, Whittington in Eccleshall, Staffs. ; Norton le Moors 6 Rowe
- 1578 „ **Launcelot**, gent., Eyton, co. Denbigh 41 Langley
- 1565 „ **Ralph**, esquire, Shocklidge, Cheshire 5 Crymes
- 1574 „ **Roger**, Charleton, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield 36 Martyn
- 1579 „ **Thomas**, esq., Sampford Bickfold, par. Wembdon, Somerset ;
Bridgwater, Cannington, Chilton, Cheslatt 2 Arundell
- 1568 **Brouncker**, Brounker, Henry, esquier, Erlestocke, Wilts. 15 Babington
- Browker**, *see* **Brooker**.
- 1567 **Browne**, Sir Anthony, knight, one of the Justices of the Comen
Benche ; Sowthewelde, Essex ; Clayton, par.
Laylonde, Lancaster 20 Stonarde
- 1567 „ **Benedict**, Sergeant of the quenes Trompeters ; Saincte
Peter (ad vincula ?) ; Smarden, Kent 10 Stonarde

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1559 | Browne, Chrofer, clerke, St. John's College, Cambridge ; Horbleng, Lincoln | 18 Chaynay |
| 1560 | " Edmund, marchaunt taylor, London | 54 Mellershe |
| 1566 | " Edward, Haukisburie, Glouc. | 27 Crymes |
| 1568 | " Edward, gentelman, Barkeley, Somerset ; dying in city of London | 25 Babington |
| 1575 | " Edward, Liddington, Rutland | 16 Pyckering |
| 1578 | " Edward, Bristol, sailor, bound to sea ; died at sea | 43 Langley |
| 1573 | " Elizabeth, Walcott, Northants. | 26 Peter |
| 1580 | " Sympton <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey | 43 Arundell |
| 1580 | " Elizabeth, Loders, Dorset ; Poorstoke, Bradpole, Athelington, Nettlecombe | 50 Arundell |
| 1564 | " George, Barton upon Humbre, co. Lincoln | 1 Morrison |
| 1574 | " George, St. Marie Overheis, Southwark [St. Saviour's, Southwark, P.A.] | 24 Martyn |
| 1559 | " Henrye, cit. and mercer, St. Olave Harte streate, London ; Haxsey, Lincoln ; Stratforde, Suffolk | 26 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Henry, London | 9 Mellershe |
| 1567 | " Henry, Porestock, Dorset | 2 Babington |
| 1580 | " Henry, gent., city of Gloucester | 44 Arundell |
| 1580 | " Henry, Radwinter, Waldon, Winebich, Thaxted, Samford, Hensted, Aston, Essex | 1 Darcy |
| 1578 | " Hugh, Loders, Dorset | 43 Langley |
| 1562 | " Humphrey, knight, Justice of Common pleez at Westmr ; Eppinge, Essex ; Dryfeld, Gloucester ; city of London (P.A.) | 2 Chayre |
| 1575 | " James, Lynne Regis, Norfolk | 43 Pyckering |
| 1567 | " Dame Joan, widow, relict of Sir Anthony Broun, knight, Southwelde, Essex | 2 Babington |
| 1560 | " John, esquire, Narburgh, Northampton | 29 Mellershe |
| 1570 | " John, citizen and mercer of London ; Bromley, Stone, Kent ; saynt Albones in Woodstrete, London ; Warstowe, Langnor, Staff. ; Leicester ; Derby | 30 Lyon |
| 1574 | " John, Tenterden, Kent | 45 Martyn |
| 1577 | " John, citizen and clotheworker of London ; Hurleye, Berks. ; St. Michael ad bladum (le Quern), London | 13 Daughtry |
| 1582 | " John, gent., Bostone, Lincoln. [A new grant 3 Feb. 1583 ; cessate grant June, 1586.] | 35 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | " Launcelot, St. Breavell, co. Gloucester. [Another grant 8 May, 1579.] | 35 Langley |
| 1581 | " Ralph, gent. To be buried in St. Faith, London, near Tho ^s Argall, Esq. | 29 Darcy |
| 1558 | " Richard, Enffylde, Middx. ; Norfolk | 53 Welles |
| 1572 | " Richard, Walbersweke, Suffolk | 28 Daper |
| 1577 | " Wear <i>als.</i> , Richard, gent., Barton, par. Preshutt, Wilts. | 35 Daughtry |
| 1579 | " Richard, Paylton, co. Warwick ; Monkskirby | 7 Arundell |
| 1580 | " Richard, yoman, Donnesthorpe, co. Leicester ; Seale, Stretton, Okethorpe, Blotarhye, Burton on Trent, Chilcote, Wylsley | 36 Arundell |
| 1559 | " Broune, Browne, Robert, esquier, one of the barons of the Exchequer ; Leyston, Suffolk | 2 Chaynay |
| | Confirmed by Sentence, 5 July, 1566 | 19 Crymes |
| 1570 | " Were <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Marlborough, Wilts. | 37 Lyon |
| 1572 | " Robert, esquier, Wallcote, Northants. ; London | 6 Peter |
| 1573 | " Robert, Lambethithe, Surrey | 5 Martyn |
| 1575 | " Robert, cit. and goldesmyth of London ; St. Lawrence Pountney, St. Leonard Foster Lane, London | 26 Pyckering |
| 1576 | " Robert, merchant taylor, St. Mychaells in Bassingeshall in London | 15 Carew |

| | | |
|------|--|---|
| 1577 | Browne , Robert, Raineham, Kent | 35 Daughtry |
| 1570 | " Roger, Ynson, par. Bythop Frome, Hereford | 4 Holney |
| 1574 | " Roger, Boston, Lincoln | 44 Martyn |
| 1572 | " Roland, citizen and haberdasher of London | 33 Daper |
| 1567 | " Thomas, esquier, Flamberdes, par. Colde Norton, Essex | 15 Stonarde |
| 1578 | " Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London; greate Borstede, Essex; St. Martin's, Owtwich, London | 26 Langley |
| 1579 | " Thomas, citizen and m ^{ch} anttailor of London; St. Mildred in the poultrye in London; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk | 33 Bakon |
| 1582 | " Thomas, scryvener, St. Mary le Bowe, Goose Lane, London | 1 Rowe |
| 1583 | " Thomas, Harewod, co. Hereford; Irchenfield, St. Waynards, Orcopp; St. Mary Mounthaw, London; Deephomme, co. Monmouth | With sentence 36 Rowe |
| 1573 | " Tobias, cit. and barbor surgeon, St. Dionise Backchurche in Fanchurche strete, London | 37 Peter |
| 1566 | " Walter, cit. and iremonger, St. Dennys Backchurch, London | 5 Stonarde |
| 1581 | " Wistan, esq., Weldhall, Southweald, son and heir of Geo. Browne of White Roding, Essex, cousin and heir of Sir Anthony Browne, kt. | 15 Darcy |
| 1559 | " William, Colchester, Essex | With sentence 2 Mellershe See 61 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " William, sailor, Blackwall. At sea? | 39 Chayre |
| 1564 | " William, citizin and scrivener of London, par. Bassieshawe | 3 Morrison |
| 1572 | " William the elder, gentleman, Colchester, Essex | 6 Peter |
| 1568 | Brownebred , Browneberde, John, Marlebrough, Wilts. | 9 Babington |
| 1570 | Brownesmyth , William, citizen and grocer of London | 28 Lyon |
| 1583 | Browning , Browninge, John, Copthall in Wigborough Parva, Essex | 38 Rowe |
| 1583 | " William, Redwicke, par. of Henbury, co. Gloucester; Northwick, Berkley, Awste | 41 Rowe |
| 1581 | Browse , John, Walton, Somerset | 7 Tirwhite |
| 1565 | Bruarne , Brewarne, Richard, canon of Windesour, Shawborne, Berks. | 13 Morrison |
| 1564 | Brudge , Eleanor. (<i>See Stanton</i> , Eleanor.) | 8 Morrison |
| 1582 | " John, Gregoristoke, Somerset | 24 Tirwhite |
| 1569 | Brugg , Eyde, Whitlakington, Somerset | 23 Sheffield |
| 1561 | Brugges , Brugge, John, Dymmocke, Gloucester | 36 Loftes |

See Bridges.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1560 | Brune , Sir John, knight, Ronnar, Southants. [There is a cancelled P.A. 22 Dec. 1559.] | 30 Mellershe |
| 1562 | " John, knight, Ronner, Southants.; Dorset | 29 Streat |
| 1579 | Brunwin , Robert, par. St. James, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk | 27 Bakon |
| 1559 | Bruse , Giles, Denton, Norfolk | 4 Mellershe |
| 1560 | " Robert, Luton, Bedford | 23 Mellershe |
| 1574 | Brusket , Anthony, stranger? ('astraneus'), St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London; St. Sythes, London | 31 Martyn |
| 1563 | Bruwood , Brewood, Richard, Bexleie, Kent | 38 Chayre |
| | Bruyne , <i>see</i> De Bruyne. | |
| 1560 | Bryan , Anthony, Alhallowes, Northampton | 3 Loftes |
| 1576 | " Brian, Henry, clerk, parson of Chilton, Berks. | 15 Carew |
| 1571 | " Horton <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Walden, Herts. [There is no P.A. for Horton <i>als.</i> Bryan; but <i>qu.</i> the same as Norton <i>als.</i> Bryan?] | 31 Holney |
| 1571 | " Norton <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Marie Overaies, where my children lieth; St. Saviour's Southwerk, co. Surrey (P.A.) | 31 Holney |
| 1571 | " Brian, Thomas, Tewkesburie, Gloucester | 37 Holney |

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1573 | Bryan, William, esquier, Leverington, Cambs. | 1 Martyn |
| 1575 | " William, Coggs, Oxford | 14 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " John, Pynner par. Harrowe, Middx. | 13 Langley |
| 1568 | Bryde, <i>als.</i> Birde, Richard, gent., Ipswiche, Suff. | 23 Babington |
| | Brydges, <i>see</i> Bridges. | |
| 1565 | Brymelcome, Brimelcombe, William, West Kinton, Wilts. | 14 Morrison |
| 1562 | Bryne, Thomas, gentleman, Rigner, Sussex | 33 Streat |
| 1580 | Bryning, Richard, esq., Chesenburye, par. Netheravon, Endford, Wilts.; St. Maryborne, Hants. | 23 Arundell |
| 1579 | Bucke, Robert, Chichester, Sussex; Ely, co. Cambridge | 1 Arundell |
| 1559 | " Thomas, Stoneham, Sussex | 34 Chaynay |
| 1567 | " Thomas, cit. and cutler of London, Fletelane, par. St. Sepulchre, London; Egham, Surrey | 9 Stonarde |
| 1578 | " Buck, Thomas, butcher, Marleborowe, Wilts. | 31 Langley |
| 1583 | Buckett, Henry, cit. and merchant taylor of London; Christ Church, Newgate | 26 Rowe |
| 1575 | " Bucket, Jerome, St. Bennetts nexte Powles wharf, London | 1 Carew |
| 1570 | Buckfolde, Henry, citizen and girdler of London, St. Laurence Lane, Olde Jurye, West brainford, Twicknam, Middx. | 4 Holney |
| 1578 | Bucklande, Agnes, St. Mighells at Querne, Allhallows Bredstrete, London | 9 Bakon |
| 1559 | " Buclande, Edward, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey | 47 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " John, esquire, Westharpetree, Somerset | 25 Chayre |
| 1559 | " Mathew, gent., St. Dunstone wythin Temple barre, London; Shepton Mallett, Somerset | 4 Chaynay |
| 1575 | " Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, Iseldon, Middx.; St. Mighell at the quern of London | 33 Pyckering |
| 1558 | Buckle, Buckull, Robert thelder, gent., Bremylham, Wilts. | 45 Welles |
| 1568 | Buckier, Alexander, Woolcombe Matrevers, Melbury Bubbe, Dorset | 6 Babington |
| 1579 | " Elizabeth, Wolcomb Matervas, Melbury Bubb, Dorset | 8 Arundell |
| 1565 | " Walter, Chetnell par. Yetminster, Dorset | 20 Morrison |
| 1576 | Buckley, Buclye, Thomas, clerk, person, greate Stambridge, Essex | 35 Carew |

See Bulkeley.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1571 | Buckmere, Walter, Maydeston, Kent. [Another grant 28 June, 1571, the earlier one being revoked. Another, 11 Oct. 1574.] | 22 Holney |
| 1566 | Buckminster, Robert, Poynton, co. Lincoln | 6 Stonarde |
| 1563 | Bucknam, Buckenam, William, citie of Excester, Devon | 42 Chayre |
| 1570 | Bucknell, Richard, Chevington, Suffolk | 8 Lyon |
| 1559 | Buckstede, Wyllyam, bowyer, St. Magnus, London | 37 Chaynay |
| 1582 | Budd, William, Chesterton, co. Warwick | 8 Rowe |
| 1568 | Buddon, Richard, Damerham Southe, Wilts. | 12 Babington |
| 1577 | " William, Hurne, par. Christchurche, Southants. | 2 Langley |
| 1570 | Budocussed, Philip (no place, ? Devon), dioc. of Exeter | 31 Lyon |
| 1575 | Buffeton, John, Burwey, Salop | 26 Pyckering |
| 1564 | Bugbey, Marck, town of Northampton | 32 Stevenson |
| 1574 | Bugge, John, Waltomstowe, Essex | 7 Pyckering |
| 1576 | Bulbeck, John, gentleman, Glaston, Somerset | 35 Carew |
| 1570 | Bulkeley, Thomas, clerke, Llanrrothllade, co. Anglesea | 15 Lyon |
| 1576 | " Bulkley, William, Bewemares, Anglesea | 7 Carew |
| 1581 | " William, esq., Burgate, Fordingbridge, Hants.; manor of Ravensdane, Beds. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 3 Dec. 1584.] | 17 Darcy |

See Buckley.

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1574 | Bull, Henry, Chippenham, Wilts. | 34 Martyn |
| 1577 | " Henry, phisicon, London | 29 Daughtry |

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------|-----------|
| 1562 | Bull, John, Southefflete, Kent ; dying in dioc. of Cant. | 6 | Chayre |
| 1567 | „ John, citizen and mercer of London ; Herts. ; Norf. ; Cambs. | 12 | Stonarde |
| 1569 | „ John, Seint Stephens in Walbroke, London ; Hedley, Southants. | 2 | Lyon |
| 1574 | „ John, Hacheston, Glevering, Suffolk ; Essex | 37 | Martyn |
| | Sentence, 4 Dec. 1574 | 45 | Martyn |
| 1577 | „ John, St. Mary Newington, Surrey ; Wallingfeilde, Suffolk | 6 | Langlëy |
| 1581 | „ Nicholas, St. Mary Overy, St. Saviour's, Southwark | 33 | Darcy |
| 1583 | „ Richard, Spennehamland, Berks. | 16 | Rowe |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, Milton, Kent | 44 | Mellershe |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, Wellowe, Somerset | 8 | Tirwhite |
| 1570 | „ William, haberdassher, Seint Faithes under powles, London ; Rickling, Essex | 14 | Lyon |
| 1560 | Buller, John, thelder, gentleman, Exeter | 56 | Mellershe |
| 1577 | „ Robert, gent., Exon | Sentence 28 | Daughtry |
| 1577 | „ Robert, gentleman, Exeter, Devon | 35 | Daughtry |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, Staple fytzpayne, Somerset | 1 | Sheffield |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, Dedham, Essex | 6 | Martyn |
| 1575 | Bullett, Christopher, Cheveleye, Cambs. | 45 | Pyckering |
| 1575 | Bulley, Bowle <i>als.</i> , William, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. St. Dunstans in the East | 38 | Pyckering |
| 1561 | Bullocke, Agnes, widow, Elmer, Gloucester | 13 | Loftes |
| 1579 | „ Henry, Muche Wigborowe, Essex | 12 | Bakon |
| 1560 | „ John, the yonger, Moch Wigborow, Essex. [P.C.C. grant renounced on the ground that there were no goods outside the diocese in which the deceased died.] | 50 | Mellershe |
| 1571 | „ John, Whetall, par. Cudouer, Salop | 37 | Holney |
| 1574 | „ John, Sydnall, Ditton, Salop | 32 | Martyn |
| 1581 | „ John, Ocle Pichard, co. Hereford | 28 | Darcy |
| 1570 | „ Bullack, Richard, esquier, Arberfilde, Berks. | 29 | Lyon |
| 1573 | „ Robert, Elmor, Gloucester | 32 | Peter |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, esquier, Erburghfelde, Berks. | 44 | Welles |
| 1567 | „ Thomas, at sea, apprentice of William Chelsam, of city of London, mercer. [Goods are in foreign parts, none have come to hand.] | 18 | Stonarde |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, Myddelton, par. Butterley, Devon | 16 | Peter |
| 1573 | Bulman, Thomas, cit. and draper of London, St. Olaves, Southweike, Surrey ; Nuttleye, Daylington, Crowlye, Sussex ; St. Bartelmuse, weste Smythfeilde, London | 12 | Martyn |
| 1580 | Bulmer, Christopher, gent., Westhorpe, Suffolk | 22 | Arundell |
| 1574 | Bulpitt, Baldwin, Barton, Hants. | 40 | Martyn |
| 1560 | Bulstrode, Bolstrode, Anne, widow, Hedgeley, Bucks. | 1 | Loftes |
| | Sentence | 5 | Daper |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, esquier, Upton, Hedgeley Bulstrode, Bucks. ; Died in London | 55 | Mellershe |
| 1579 | Bumsteade, Robert, city of London | Sentence 16 | Bakon |
| 1570 | Bunch, Bownche, William, citizen and salter of London. Died at Westminster | 3 | Holney |
| 1572 | Bundock, John, Runwell, Essex | 8 | Peter |
| 1579 | Bune, Bunne, Thomas, Hadleigh, Elmeset, Somersom, Flawton, Suffolk | 14 | Arundell |
| 1582 | „ Bun, Thomas, dioc. Norwich | Sentence 29 | Tirwhite |
| 1563 | Bunninge, Bonnyng, William, Burn, Lincoln | 25 | Chayre |
| 1561 | Bunse, William, Blackthorne, Oxford | 12 | Loftes |
| 1567 | Bunt, Oliver, Fordam, Cambs. | 31 | Stonarde |
| 1569 | Buntinge, Robert, sainte Katherines, next the towre of London | 18 | Sheffield |

- 1575 Burbage, Robert, esquier, Haies park haule, par. Haies, Middx. 38 Pyckering
 1578 Burbank, Burbanck, Thomas, Barford, Northants. 41 Langley
 1576 Burche, Thomas, Topisham, Devon 2 Daughtry

See also Birche.

- 1582 Burcheley, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, Whitechapell
 withoute Allgate; Hartford, Herts. 24 Tirwhite
 1570 Burchemore, Richard, Seint Stephens wⁱⁿ the Jurisdi^ccon of
 Seint Albains 9 Lyon
 1582 Burchensawe, Birchenshaa, David, gent., Denbighe, Llansannan,
 Henllan, Griviate 15 Rowe
 1578 Burcher, Peter, St. Stephen in Walbroke, London 36 Langley
 1582 Burcome, George, tucker, Stogomber, Monksilver, Canington,
 Bridgewater, Somerset 14 Rowe
 1581 Burde, John, Stockumber, Dunster, Cutcombe, Somerset;
 Thorneford, Dorset 14 Darcy

See also Birde.

- 1579 Burdett, George, gent., Fulham, Middx. 30 Bakon
 1581 Burfam, Thomas, St. Marye Overyes in Southwark, Surrey 3 Tirwhite
 1580 Burge, Edward, Sowthropp, co. Gloucester 23 Arundell
 1563 Burgeant, Edward, cit. and haburdassher of Lond., cite of
 London, 36 Chayre
 1570 „ Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex 13 Lyon
 1574 Burges, Hugh, Broughton Asteley, Leicester 33 Martyn
 1571 „ John, Ewelerst, Sussex 26 Holney
 1580 „ John, Salisbury, Wilts. 49 Arundell
 1582 „ John, Westport by Wareham, Dorset 8 Rowe
 1581 „ Burgess, Michael, Godenhay in Meare, Somerset 23 Darcy
 1576 „ Robert, East beadfannt, Middx. 27 Carew
 1577 „ Robert, Iforde, Somerset 31 Daughtry
 1580 „ Robert, clothier, Veverne Myll, par. Slaughtford, Wilts.;
 Bidstone, Corsham, Philips Norton, Somerset 26 Arundell
 1582 „ *als.* Lynton, Robert, Luccombe, Somerset 41 Tirwhite
 1573 „ Thomas, par. St. Nicholas, town of Warwick 16 Peter
 1581 „ Burgess, Thomas, Tedburie, Kingscote, co. Gloster 37 Darcy
 1575 „ William, Harragrove, par. Peterstaly, Devon 25 Pyckering
 1567 Burgoyne, Margaret, maidservant ('ancilla'), Sutton, Beds.;
 greate St. Bartylmews in London 5 Babington
 1583 Burham, Margery, widow, Royston, Herts. 22 Rowe
 1582 Burhonn, John, Royston, Herts. 18 Tirwhite
 1559 Burkeham, John, Litlyngton, Sussex 15 Chaynay
 1567 Burlas, Edward, cit. and mercer of London. (P.A. 28 Jan.) [Will
 reg^d 9 Pynnyng.] [*Ad. de bo.*]
 1572 Burling, Alice, Grymesburye, Northants. 24 Daper
 1574 „ William, grocer, St. Dunstane in the Weste of London;
 Farneham, Essex 21 Martyn
 1581 Burnam, William, Staufon on the hill, Northants. 6 Tirwhite
 1581 Burnell, John, St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgenorth, Salop 35 Darcy
 1582 „ John, Kislingburye, Northants. 18 Tirwhite
 1573 „ William, esquier, Winckborne, Notts. 36 Peter
 Sentence 34 Peter
 1560 Burrage, Burae, Thomas, esquier, one of the Maister Cokes of
 the queenes highnes householde, Westminster 23 Mellershe
 1558 Burre, Robarte, Coddred, Herts. 22 Welles
 1562 Burrell, Henry, esquier, sergeante at Armes to the Queene,
 Hoddesdon, Herts. 24 Streat
 1564 „ Henry, gentleman, Enfield, Middx. (P.A. 28 April and 13 Nov.
 1564.) 23 Stevenson
 1577 „ Robert, Ratcliff, Middx. 1 Langley

- 1560 Burrell, Thomas, Stechwourthe, Cambridge ; free landes yn
Thunderley, Essex ; bequest to poor of Carlton,
Beds., where he was born 31 Mellershe
- 1578 „ William, St. Martine Outwitche, London ; Sitingborne,
Kent ; Southwark. With sentence 5 Bakon
- 1581 Burroughe, John, Bridgewater, Somerset 23 Darcy

See Borough.

- 1574 Bursey, John, Corfmollen, Dorset 8 Pyckering
- 1574 „ Geoffrey, Corffe Mollen, Dorset 26 Martyn
- 1558 Bursone, William, notary public, city of Wells 40 Welles
- 1579 Burston, Hudforde *als.*, William, Sampforde Birte, Somerset 39 Bakon
- 1580 Burte, Edward, baker, Salisbury, Wilts. 32 Arundell
- 1566 „ William, Sainte Edmondes, New Sarum 8 Stonarde
- 1583 Burton, Alice, widow, Einsbury, Hunts. 25 Rowe
- 1577 „ Edmund, citizen and clotheworker of London ; Shordiche,
St. Martines Orgar 13 Daughtry
- 1560 „ Edward, gent., Estborne, Sussex 24 Mellershe
- 1577 „ Gregory, baker, Stamford, Lincoln 35 Daughtry
- 1576 „ James, Estborne, Sussex. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will reg^d 13 Nodes.]
- 1572 „ John, Stroude, par. Cheswicke, Middx. 16 Daper
- 1575 „ John, par. St. Pancrace *als.* Kentishe towne, Middx. 41 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Mawde, widow, Paulespurys, Northampton 26 Welles
- 1559 „ Nicholas, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey. [*Ad. de bo.* grant
6 April, 1566.] 10 Mellershe
- 1575 „ Nicholas, Cranfilde, Bedforde 28 Pyckering
- 1583 „ Peter, gent., son of Jerome Burton, St. Gregory by St.
Pauls, London 46 Rowe
- 1581 „ Richard, gent., Petworthe, Sussex 14 Darcy
- 1578 „ Robert, St. Stevens in Walbrooke, London 45 Langley
- 1566 „ Thomas, Market depinge, co. Lincoln 27 Crymes
- 1569 „ Thomas, cit. and pewterer of London, Seint Dionice
Backchurche 21 Sheffield
- 1558 „ William, Paulersperry, Northampton 26 Welles
- 1573 „ William, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shordiche, Middx. 13 Martyn
- 1581 Burwell, William, Hawridge, Bucks. 27 Darcy
- 1572 Bury, Edmund, Barton on the heathe, Warwicke 9 Peter
- 1570 „ John, esquire, Culnaham, Oxford 11 Holney
- 1564 „ Burie, William, esquier, Culneham, Water Eton, co. Oxon ;
Eyle of Shepey, Kent 14 Stevenson
- 1577 „ Berry, William, —, co. Gloucester 22 Daughtry

See also Berry.

- 1571 Busby, Joan, Hackbourne, Berks. 47 Holney
- 1575 „ Busbie, Thomas, citizen and cowper of London ; St. Gyles
without Creplegate, London ; Cranfelde, co. Bed-
ford 29 Pyckering
- 1583 Bushe, Edmund, gent., Chipping Farrington, Berks. ; Langford,
Northlach, Glouc. 43 Rowe
- 1559 „ Bussh, Henry, leatherseller, Sainte Margarets Moyses
in Fryday strete, London 18 Mellershe
- 1567 „ Henry, Reding, Berks. 1 Babington
- 1566 „ Busshe, Joan, widow, Sainte Margaret Moyses in Friday
Strete, London ; Eltham, Kent. [No goods had
come to hand of Exor. 16 July, 1569.] 24 Crymes
- 1569 „ John, gent., —, London ; Kent 5 Lyon
- 1579 Buskell, Giles, clerk, Orsett, Essex 49 Bakon
- 1566 Busse, John, Chedingstone, Kent 11 Crymes
- 1559 „ Thomas, yeoman, Estgrensted With sentence 19 Mellershe
Another sentence to insert a clause in will 59 Mellershe
- 1575 Busshell, Boshell, Edward, Norwich 27 Pyckering

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1559 | Bussye, Edwarde, esquier, Haydor, Lincoln ; Notts. | 8 Chaynay |
| 1566 | „ Busshie, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London ; Kyngsburie, Middx. ; Wanflete, Tetherton, Linc. | 24 Crymes |
| 1565 | Buste, Christopher, New Wyndsor, Berks. | 15 Morrison |
| 1571 | „ Thomas, Little Horsted, Sussex | 28 Holney |
| 1568 | Bustell, John, Banwell, Somerset | 1 Sheffield |
| 1567 | „ Robert, Banwell, Somerset | 17 Stonarde |
| 1576 | Buston, Ann, widow, Burwaye, par. Bromefeild, Salop | 27 Carew |
| 1574 | Buswell, John, Dixeley Graunge, Leicester ; Clipson, Oxendon, Sprotton, Northants. [Confirmed by Sentence Diff. 1590.] | 17 Martyn |
| 1559 | Butcher, Bocher, Chittie <i>otherwise</i> , Henrie, Goddalmynge, Surrey | 29 Chaynay |
| 1571 | „ Bocher, Boocher, Paul, Burie St. Edmonde, Suff. | 7 Daper |
| 1564 | „ Thomas, Wisbiche, Cambs. | 5 Morrison |
| 1569 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Olde Wyndesor, Berks. | 20 Sheffield |
| 1570 | „ William, Wisbitche, Sainte Maris, Cambs. | 12 Lyon |
| 1558 | Butlen, John, Holowell, Northants. | 40 Welles |
| 1570 | Butler, Anthony, esquier, Cotts next Stowe, Lincoln | 31 Lyon |
| 1569 | „ Brian, cit. and wever, St. Buttolls at Algate, London | 13 Sheffield |
| 1565 | „ Christopher, Stratton saint Marget, Wilts. | 14 Morrison |
| 1581 | „ Dorothy, wife of Henry Butler, esq., Prittlewell, Essex | 13 Darcy |
| 1569 | „ Edmund, gent., Prestone capes, Northants. | 5 Lyon |
| 1582 | „ Edmund, St. Georges Southwark, Surrey | 28 Tirwhite |
| 1561 | „ Edward, esquire, Stotfilde, Bedford | 1 Streat |
| 1575 | „ Dame Elizabeth, Stapleforde, Herts. | 12 Pyckering |
| 1565 | „ Frideswidd, Uffington, Wolmerston, Berks. | 2 Crymes |
| 1564 | „ George, Wolsterne, par. Merivaile, Warw. | 14 Stevenson |
| 1559 | „ Butteler, John, the Groyne, London ; Spain | 44 Chaynay |
| 1559 | „ John, gent., Aston in the Walles, Northants. | 52 Chaynay |
| 1561 | „ Thomsin <i>als.</i> , John, Henton Sainte George, Somerset | 5 Streat |
| 1571 | „ John, clerk, one of the Prebendaries of Chrysts Church in Canterburye, vycarre of par. of Mynster, in the Isle of Thanet | 17 Holney |
| 1572 | „ John, Warwick | 7 Peter |
| 1576 | „ John, knight Lámere, par. Whithampsted, Wottonatstone, Stapleforde, Herts. ; Coddington, co. Chester ; Streitlie, Sharpenho, Beds. | 14 Carew |
| 1580 | „ Walter <i>als.</i> , John, Sampford Arundell, Somerset ; Colom Pynne, Luppert, etc., Devon | 40 Arundell |
| 1582 | „ John, gent., towne of Tewkesbury, Gloucester | 32 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | „ John, yeoman, St. Osyth, Much Clacton, Essex | 9 Rowe |
| 1560 | „ Matthew, Ipswiche, Suffolk | 55 Mellershe |
| 1582 | „ Maurice, Walpole, West Walton, Norfolk ; Sutton, co. Lincoln | 2 Rowe |
| 1567 | „ Richard, Wolston, par. Uffingtonne, Berks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> No goods had come to hand of Exec. 17 May, 1568.] [Will reg ^d 5 Wrastley.] | 17 May, |
| 1579 | „ Richard, yeoman, Alton, Hants. | 7 Arundell |
| 1582 | „ Richard, Whitechurche, Southants. | 30 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol | 29 Chaynay |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Wanneswell, Glouc. [Grant Jan. 1574.] | 49 Mellershe |
| 1565 | „ Warner <i>als.</i> , Thomas, cit. and habardassher, sainte Michaell in the Querne, London | 22 Morrison |
| 1574 | „ Thomas, Wanneswell, Glouc. [Will reg ^d in 1558, 1 Welles.] [<i>Ad. de bo.</i>] | |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, gentilman, Loughton, Essex | 25 Daughtry |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Budbrooke, co. Warwick | 47 Arundell |
| 1559 | „ William, St. Thomas, Bristol | 20 Mellershe |
| 1571 | „ William, St. Marke in the cyttie of Bristol | 23 Holney |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1579 | Butler, William, senior, Stratton-St. Margaret, Wilts. | 8 Arundell |
| 1569 | Butson, Butston, Broke, Broncke <i>als.</i> , Anthony, Kentesbear, Devon | 2 Lyon |
| 1570 | " Buthson, Jolin, Uscombe (Devon?) | 7 Lyon |
| 1577 | Butt, Buttes, Edmund, gent., Hornechurche, Essex | 24 Daughtry |
| 1568 | " Buttes, William, Gillingam, Dorset | 8 Babington |
| 1569 | " William, gentleman, Stutton, Suffolk | 13 Sheffield |
| 1567 | Butter, John, Whitchurche, Dorset | 10 Stonarde |
| 1572 | Butterfeld, Thomas, Challfont St. Giles, Bucks. With sentence | 35 Daper |
| 1581 | Butterworth, Thomas, St. Sepulchres without, London | 13 Darcy |
| 1574 | Buttle, Butle, Thomas, litle Comberton, co. Worcester | 11 Pyckering |
| 1571 | Button, Humphrey, yeoman, Kilmecote, Leicester | 38 Holney |
| 1561 | " William, gentleman, Wotton, Beds. | 34 Loftes |
| 1558 | Buttrey, Fowke, Marson S ^c i Lawrentij, Northants. | 50 Welles |
| 1582 | Buxton, Simon, citizine and marchanttaylor of London, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London | 46 Tirwhite |
| 1562 | Bwese, Greene <i>als.</i> , Lawrence, sailor (in ship "Prymerose"?) Died at sea | 22 Streat |
| 1570 | Byat, Andrew, gentleman, Sudburie, Suffolke | 2 Holney |
| 1569 | Byde, Bydde, Robert, Saincte Maries, Marlebroughe, Wilts. | 3 Lyon |
| 1581 | Bye, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond.; Reading, Berks. | 20 Darcy |
| 1580 | " Walter, Reading, Berks. | 18 Arundell |
| 1573 | Byer, John, esquire, Dartforde, Wilmington, Stone, Kent | 37 Peter |
| 1581 | " Richard, Frome St. Quintine, Dorset | 13 Darcy |
| 1564 | Byham, William, tanner, Downeham Market, Norff. | 2 Morrison |
| 1582 | Byles, Robert, Oifton, Suffolk With sentence | 22 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | Byne, Henry, Burwashe, Sussex | 35 Langley |
| 1558 | " William, esquier, Erdingleigh, Sussex | 45 Welles |
| 1561 | Byrington, John [Joan in P.A.], bur. Sainte Alkmannes in Salop, in Saint Georges chappell | 32 Loftes |
| 1559 | Byryton, John, gentleman, Cobcote, Oxford | 5 Mellershe |
| 1558 | Byston, Thomas, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Nicholas Coldlabbey, London | 48 Welles |
| 1581 | Bytheway, Bythway, Robert, tanner, Salisbury, Wilts. | 38 Darcy |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 1580 | Cabell, Stephen, Wells, Somerset | 10 Darcy |
| 1574 | Cacko, Cackowe, John, Walton at Nase, Essex | 17 Martyn |
| | <i>See also Cocock.</i> | |
| 1567 | Cadbury, Nicholas, Wareham, Dorset | 6 Babington |
| 1577 | Cade, Isabel, Congresburye, Somerset | 28 Daughtry |
| 1568 | " John, Congarsburye, dioc. Wells | 5 Sheffield |
| 1577 | " William, esquire, generall Receyvor of Duchie of Lancaster, Sipeham, par. Barneham, Bucks. | 29 Daughtry |
| 1581 | Cadwell, Nicholas, servant to Geo. Bonssor, cit. and currier of London; All Hallows in Wall, London | 30 Darcy |
| 1567 | Caffe, John, yeoman, Kymer, Sussex | 33 Stonarde |
| 1560 | Cage, Joan, Ypswiche, Bury? Suffolk | 37 Mellershe |
| 1568 | " John, senior, Saint Edmond berrye, Suffolk | 19 Babington |
| 1574 | " Robert, citizen and saulter of London | 46 Martyn |
| 1581 | " Simon, Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk; Thetford, Norfolk | 35 Darcy |
| 1577 | " Thomas, dioc. Norwich | Sentence 8 Langley |
| 1574 | " Thomas, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk. [Sent. Diff. for will 11 Feb. 1577.] | 33 Martyn |
| 1583 | Cagnoncle, Godfrey, <i>see</i> De Cagnoncle | 30 Rowe |
| 1574 | Caister, Robert, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. | 43 Martyn |

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1573 | Caius, John, doctor in phisick, par. St. Bartholomewes the lesse, Smithfeld, London ; Cambridge | 38 Peter |
| 1583 | Calcote, Calcott, Elizabeth, maiden, servaunte to John Symcott of St. Marye Bowe, London | 18 Rowe |
| 1566 | " Calcot, John, Llanrithe, Ruthyn, Denbigh | 1 Stonarde |
| 1571 | " Thomas, mercer, St. Barthilmewes, London | 32 Holney |
| 1582 | " Calcott, Walter, marchaunte of the Staple, Willimskott, Oxford | 26 Tirwhite |
| 1575 | Caldicott, Caldecot, Richard, citie of Hereford | 18 Pyckering |
| 1581 | Caldwall, William, Burton uppon Trente, Stafford | 11 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " William, skynner, St. Martins nere Ludgate of the citie of London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 3 June, 1583.] | 37 Tirwhite |
| 1563 | Cale, Calle, Stephen, citizin and pewterer of London, city of London | 41 Chayre |
| 1581 | Calfield, Caufile, Alexander, gent., Coedigo, Salop | 15 Darcy |
| 1562 | Callarde, John, esquire, Mannington, Norfolk | 12 Streat |
| 1576 | Callowe, John, yeoman, Latton in Sutton in the Parties of Hollande, Lincoln | 34 Carew |
| 1573 | Callowhill, John, clothier, cittie of Worcester | 27 Peter |
| 1569 | Callys, Calys, Henry, cit. and girdeler of London, St. Mighell in bassinghall of London | 23 Sheffield |
| 1559 | Calthroppe, James, Cockthorpe, Norfolk | 28 Chaynay |
| 1575 | Calton, Henry, gentleman, Iklington, Cambs. | 51 Pyckering |
| 1572 | " John, glover, Clare, Suffolk | 12 Daper |
| 1571 | " Margaret, widow, St. Vedaste (otherwise called St. Fostere), London | Sentence 24 Daper |
| 1576 | " Nicholas, gentleman, Dulwiche, Surrey ; Catworthe, Hunts. | 36 Carew |
| 1563 | " Robert, Algate, London, within the precinct of Tower of London | 29 Chayre |
| 1567 | " Thomas, draper, St. Augustin nere pawles gate in London | 26 Stonarde |
| 1570 | " William, cit. and goldsmith, Sainte Mathewe in Frydaye Streete, London | 27 Lyon |
| 1575 | Calveley, Dame Agnes, Langeford, Beds. ; Draughton Patsall, Northants. ; Bekebroke, Oxon | 3 Carew |
| 1563 | Calverley, Jane, widow, Westminster, city of London | 17 Chayre |
| 1564 | " John, citisin and gouldesmithe of London, city of London | 13 Stevenson |

See also Caverley.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1577 | Calvert, Nicholas, gentleman, par. Marie Magdalene in Tawnton, Somerset | 40 Daughtry |
| 1582 | Calwaye, Richard, Wellington, Somerset | 33 Tirwhite |
| 1570 | Cambridge, Thomas, Swatham prior, Cambs. | 11 Holney |
| 1578 | Came, John, vicar of Wynescombe, Somerset | 42 Langley |
| 1567 | " Richard, Ledburie, co. Hereford | 33 Stonarde |
| 1569 | Camfeilde, John, Luton, Beds. | 8 Lyon |
| 1568 | Campion (Weme), Wembe, <i>als.</i> , John, Long Melforde, Suff. ; city of London | 21 Babington |
| 1580 | " Campeon, John, Royston, Herts. ; Shene in Meldrett, Cambs. | 43 Arundell |
| 1576 | " William, gentleman, Hertford, Stevenedge, Herts. ; Laighton, Essex | 32 Carew |
| 1574 | Can, Martin, citezen and clothworker of London | 34 Martyn |
| 1580 | " Cane, Nicholas, Allhallows, Barking, London. Probate to Churchwardens of All-Hallows-Barking, London | 52 Arundell |

See also Cayne.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1564 | Candeler, Caudeler, John, Hadleighe, Suffolk | 30 Stevenson |
| 1572 | Candishe, William, esquier, Frymley St. Martin, Suffolk ; Croste, Lincoln | 28 Daper |

- 1576 Canham, John Ashehill, Sahamtonye, greate Cressingham, Holton,
Norfolk 1 Daughtry
- 1580 Canner, John, yeoman, Odiham, Alton, Hants. 28 Arundell
- 1574 Cannon, Joan, dioc. of London 34 Martyn
- 1560 „ John, The Heath, par. All Saintes, Herts. 59 Mellershe
- 1570 „ John, Stoke underhamdon, Somerset 10 Lyon
- 1569 Cannynngton, Robert, Sowthebrente, Somerset 15 Sheffield
- 1569 Canterbury, Reginald Pole, Archbishop of. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will
regd. 14 Welles.]
- 1575 „ Matthew Parker, Archbishop of, Lambith, Surrey
With sentence 39 Pyckering
- There is a note in Probate Act Book that he died on Tuesday,
17 May, 1575, between the hours of 9 and 11 in the
evening.
- 1583 „ Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of 39 Rowe
- 1576 Cape, George, West Bucklande, Somerset 29 Carew
- 1568 Capell, Caple, Edward, Howcaple, co. Hereford 17 Babington
- 1577 „ Sir Edward, knt., Aspiden, Herts.; Wrington, Somerset;
Stebinge, Essex. [Apparently there is no P.A. in
Act Book. Another grant 24 Oct. 1580.] 34 Daughtry
- 1564 „ Henry, knight, dioc. of Lond. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will regd
11 Noodes.]
- 1581 „ Thomas, Newbottell, par. Brighton, Northants. 5 Tirwhite
- 1573 Capins, Martin, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 17 Peter
- 1580 Caplyn, George, Middle Temple, London 17 Arundell
- Sentence 29 Tirwhite
- 1570 „ Capelyn, John, towne of Southampton, Hants. 9 Lyon
- 1577 Capper, Richard, alderman, Shrewsburye, Salop. [*Ad. de bo.*
30 June, 1582.] 7 Langley
- 1576 Cappes, Capp, James, shereman, Lowghborrowe, Leicester 14 Carew
- 1560 „ Capps, Cappis, Robert, gentleman, Ormesby Saint Margaret,
Norfolk 40 Mellershe
- 1582 Cappony, Capony, Peter, gentleman, St. Olave in Hartestreete,
London 46 Tirwhite
- 1569 Capron, Richard, Tyverton, Devon 22 Sheffield
- 1573 Cardinall, Stephen, Estbergholt, Suffolk; Essex 32 Peter
- 1575 „ Cordinall, Stephen, Bachelor in Divinitye, St. Johns College,
Cambridge; Ipseden, Oxford; rector of North-
stoke, Oxford 54 Pyckering
- 1573 Careles, John, Tadington, Hereford 14 Peter
- 1578 „ Richard, Cullington, Devon? St. Clement's in Estcheape,
London 45 Langley
- 1582 „ Carlys, Robert, Burye Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk 36 Tirwhite
- 1574 Carent, Sir William, knight, Hengstedge, Somerset 46 Martyn
- 1576 Carew, Eleanor, widowe unto Thomas Carewe, esquier, Tadiford
Southants. 10 Daughtry
- 1583 „ Carewe, George, clerk, Dean of the Queen's Chappell, husb^d
to Anne dau. of Sr Nich. Harvy, kt. 40 Rowe
- 1575 „ Sir Peter, knight, Mohonesotreye, Devon, Baron of Odrone
als. Idrone, co. Catherloghe, Ireland. Died in
Ireland 1 Carew
- 1577 „ Thomas, esquier, Tadiforde, Southants. 15 Daughtry
- 1572 „ Cooke *als.*, William, gent., Cotton, Mendlesham, Suffolk 35 Daper
- 1563 Carffe, John, Rye, Sussex 30 Chayre
- Carill, *see* Carrill.
- 1575 Carique, Richard, Tewiksburie, co. Gloucester; Oxon 55 Pyckering
- 1576 Carleton, Carlton, Anthony, esquire, Bryghtwell, Oxon 13 Carew
- 1579 „ John, Garbodelesham, Norfolk 20 Bakon
- 1561 „ Thomas, the younger, Frampton, Lincoln 36 Loftes
- See* Charlton.
- 1580 „ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 20 Arundell

- 1582 **Carlier** *als.* de la Haye, Laurentia, widowe of Henry de la Haye,
St. George in Botulphe Lane, London 38 Tirwhite
- 1561 **Carlill**, Alexander, cit. and vintener of Lond., Sainte Michael
paternoster, London. [*Ad. de bo.* grant 29 Oct.
1593.] 31 Loftes
- 1566 „ **Carell** *als.*, George, Cley nigh the sea, Norf. 8 Stonarde
- 1560 **Carlisle**, Owen Oglethorpe, Bishop of. Died in London 29 Mellershe
- 1561 **Carne**, Sir Edward, knight, Ewennie, Glamorgan 21 Loftes
- 1562 „ Jankin, Glamorgan; Monmouth; Silly 16 Streat
- 1561 „ John, esquire, Osmonds Ashe, Glamorgan 32 Loftes
- 1571 **Carpenter**, Carpinter, Andrew, berebruer, St. Thomas in the
suburbs of Oxford 43 Holney
- 1561 „ Edward, West barsham, Norfolk 26 Loftes
- 1568 „ Edward, Redborne, Herts. 4 Sheffield
- 1571 „ John, Exeter Sentence 47 Holney
- 1580 „ **Carpinter** *als.* **Rawlin** (**Rawlynne**), John, clothier, Colyton,
Devon 4 Darcy
- 1559 „ **Carpinter**, Richarde, Westeharnam, Wilts. 49 Chaynay
- 1580 „ **Carpinter**, Robert, St. Thomas in Bristol 45 Arundell
- 1578 „ **Carpinter**, Thomas, citezen and marchauntaylor of London,
St. Sepulcres, London 9 Bakon
- 1576 „ William, Norton, Salop 27 Carew
- 1581 „ *als.* **Wheler**, William, Shipton Bellinger, Hants. 21 Darcy
- 1580 **Carr**, Agnes, widow, St. Magnus London, St. Mary Colechurch,
St. Andrew by Little Eastcheap. St. Gabriel Fan-
church, St. Pulchres, St. Mary Overy, St. Olwes,
Southwark; Eling, Brentford, Middx. 29 Arundell
- 1575 „ **Karre**, George, Ticknall, Derby 44 Pyckering
- 1570 „ **Carre**, John, citezen and iremonger of London, Stondon
Massye, Essex 24 Lyon
- 1572 „ John, towne of Arras, France; Fernefeld, Sussex; city of
London 39 Daper
- 1559 „ Richard, Long Stanton, Cambs.; town of Cambridge 15 Mellershe
- 1575 „ William, city of Bristol 21 Pyckering
- 1572 **Carrier**, Caryer, Richard, Yaxley, Hunts. 13 Daper
- 1576 **Carrill**, Carill, Clemence, esquier, Lighe, Kent; widow of Richard
Carill 39 Carew
- 1566 „ **Carell** *als.* **Carlell**, George, Cley nigh the sea, Norfolk 8 Stonarde
- 1567 „ John, esquier, Warneham, Sussex 34 Stonarde
- 1576 „ **Carill**, Richard, citezein and mercer of London, St. Martyn
Owtwiche; Shalforde (Essex or Surrey?); Kent 8 Carew
- 1571 **Carswell**, Carsewell, Helen, Culliton, Devon 41 Holney
- 1581 „ *als.* **Dedlake**, Henry, Totness, Teyngmouth, Harberton,
Newton-Bushell, Ashpurton, Dartington, Rattray,
Widcombe, Devon 44 Darcy
- 1570 „ John, Hilfarrints, Somerset 25 Lyon
- 1572 „ William, Winsham, Somerset 22 Daper
- 1559 **Carter**, Bryane, gent., Cocklee, Oxford 24 Chaynay
- 1571 „ James, Hawghley, Suffolk. [Revoked 22 April, 1572.] 48 Holney
- 1564 „ John, grocer, Sainte Salvatores, Southwark; city of London
27 Stevenson
- 1570 „ Nicholas, St. Gregorie, London 39 Lyon
- 1582 „ Richard, St. Colombe Leover, Petrock, Padstow, Bodmin, etc.,
Cornwall 9 Rowe
- 1564 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, city of Lond.
6 Stevenson
- 1571 „ Robert, West Walton, Norfolk 19 Holney
- 1582 „ Thomas, Harley, Salop 18 Tirwhite
- 1576 **Carthagine**, Carthegine, de Carthegine, Jane, borne of the towne
of Valencyenne, St. Swithins in Canwickstreet,
London 20 Carew

- 1577 Cartigny, Ann, widdowe of Benoit de la Court, —, London,
St. Ann within the precinct of blackfriars, London.
[*Ad. de bo.* 18 July, 1583.] 13 Daughtry
- 1558 Cartmalle, John, Fyllingham, Lincoln 44 Welles
- 1581 Cartwright, *afterwards* Bagard, Ann. See Bagard. 32 Darcy
- 1574 „ Cartwright, Bevys, citie of Hereforde 2 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Hugh, esquier, Westmalling, Kent; Notts.; Bedford;
cittie of London 25 Daper
- 1576 „ John, Abbotts Wasshbourne, Gloucester 3 Carew
- 1577 „ John, Gloucester Sentence 46 Daughtry
- 1564 „ Thomas, Royston, Herts. 7 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Cartwright, William, Est Raissen, co. Lincoln 1 Morrison
- 1571 Carus, Thomas, one of the Justices of the plees; Quernemore,
co. Lancaster; city of London 33 Holney
- 1574 Carvanion, Lawrence, Taunton, Somerset 25 Martyn
- 1563 Cary, Christopher, Phycōn of London, St. Stevens Coleman strete
Sentence 2 Stevenson 33 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Carye, Dame Joyce, Thremhall, Essex 3 Loftes
- 1569 „ Carye, Richard the younger, draper, citie of Bristol. [Double
Probate 11 July, 1570.] 20 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Richard thelder, merchant, Citie of Bristol 31 Lyon
- 1579 „ Robert, gent., St. Andrews Holborn, London 3 Arundell
- 1567 „ Thomas, esquier, Cokington, Devon 11 Stonarde
- 1572 „ William thelder, the Backe, par. St. Nicholas, Bristol.
[*Ad. de bo.* 20 April, 1586.] 19 Daper
- 1572 „ William, clothworker, London 9 Peter
- 1559 Casteler, Castyll *als.*, Rychard, St. Margaret, Westminster 37 Chaynay
- 1564 Casters, Caesters, Costers, Katherine, residing in city of London
16 Stevenson
- 1574 Castilian, Castilane, Mary, city of London; daughter of John
Castillan, deceased, of London, and borne in the
cittie of St. Thomas beyond the seas 33 Martyn
- 1561 Castle, Anne, widow, Aldermay, London 20 Loftes
- 1569 „ Edward, Sainte Gylseis in Reading, Berks; Westmenster;
dying at Reding 20 Sheffield
- 1572 „ Castell, John, Egmōre, Norf.; St. Marie Wolnors in
Lombard strete, London 14 Daper
- 1573 „ Castell, John, gentelman, Aisheburie, Devon. [Decree
against one of the admōrs 12 Feb. 1578; cessate
grant 4 Nov. 1587.] 37 Peter
- 1582 „ John thelder, yoman, Pennard, Somerset 14 Tirwhite
- 1574 „ Katherine, widow, citie of Westn??. [Grant declared null
and void 20 Aug. 1574.] 32 Martyn
- 1559 „ Castyll *otherwise* Casteler, Rychard, St. Margaret West-
minster 37 Chaynay
- 1569 „ Richard, cit. and skynner of London. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will
regd. 37 Noodes.]
- 1578 „ Castell, St. George's in Southwarke, Surrey;
London (Coventry?) 32 Langley
- 1569 „ Castell, Robert, Moltone, Lincoln 14 Sheffield
- 1571 „ Castell, Robert, cytizen and boocher of London, St.
Mychaell in Crooked lane, London 13 Holney
- 1581 „ Castell, Roger, esq., Rayningham, Horningtoft, Norton,
Best St. in Norwich, Elingham, Norfolk; Rend-
ham, Suffolk 39 Darcy
- 1559 „ Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., our lady Fanchurche,
London 51 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Thomas, London 25 Lyon
- 1574 „ Thomas, bucher, St. Leonards in Eastcheape, London 31 Martyn
- 1574 „ William, clerk, Linsted magna, Suffolk 21 Martyn

- 1581 Castleton, Castelton, William, butcher, St. Leonarde in East-
cheap, London 27 Darcy
- 1558 Castlyn, James, cit. and mercer of London ; London ; Norton,
Derby 36 Welles
- 1559 „ Castlen, Wylliam, Letheringham, Suffolk 4 Chaynay
- 1577 Catcher, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye hill,
London 40 Daughtry
- 1580 Catcott, Isabel, widow of W^m Catcott of Keynsham, Somerset,
gent. ; and also of W^m Pleyer of the same 46 Arundell
- 1574 Catelyn, Catlyn, Sir Robert, knight, cheife Justice of the pleaz
before the quene ; Sutton, Beds. ; St. Bartholo-
mewes nexte Smythfeilde, London 5 Pyckering
- 1580 Catesby, Isabel, gentlewoman, Whishton, Northants. 7 Darcy
- 1579 „ Catesbie, John Sentence 48 Bakon
- 1583 „ Michael, esq., Seaton, Thorpe, Liddington, Morcott, Bisbrook,
Barroden, Rutland 33 Rowe
- 1571 „ Simon, gent., Wavaremaston, Warwick 31 Holney
- 1571 „ Thomas, senior, esquire, Whisshton, Northants. 39 Holney
- Catherall, *see* Catterall.
- Catlyn, *see* Catelyn.
- 1580 Catmer, Katmer, Ewyn, Foulmer, Cambs. ; Furneux Pelham,
Herts. 46 Arundell
- 1579 Cator, Cater, John, citezen and vintener of London ; St. Magnus
nere London bridge, St. Michael in Crookedlane
London 40 Bakon
- 1565 „ Catar, Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 32 Morrison
- 1569 „ William, citezen and goldesmythe of London 23 Sheffield
- 1573 Catterall, Edmund, clark, parson of Little Rissington, Gloucester 16 Peter
- 1562 „ Catherall, James, Sainte Dunstons in the West, London 15 Streat
- Caudeler, *see* Candeler.
- Caulfield, *see* Calfield.
- 1571 Cave, Sir Ambrose, knight, one of the quenes prevy counsaile,
Savoie, Middx. ; Stamford, Northants. ; Nonne
Eaton, Warwick ; Leicester 9 Daper
- 1560 „ Anthony, Chychyley, Bucks., etc. Allōn respecting will
and decree 37 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Edmund, cit. and draper of London 22 Chaynay
- Incomplete Will (1551) 5 Powell
- 1570 „ Richard, Colstrete, par. Stower Estover, Dorset 17 Lyon
- 1577 „ Richard, Mathon, co. Worcester 15 Daughtry
- 1558 Cavell, Humfrey, Acton, Middx. ; Surrey ; Sussex. [Another
grant 10 May, 1569.] 36 Welles
- 1559 Caverley, John, Broughton, Hunts. 34 Chaynay
- See also Calverly.*
- 1560 Cawarden, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Blechingly, Surrey
With sentence 49 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Blechingly, Surrey 4 Mellershe
- Sentence 32 Mellershe
- 1559 Cawcott, *otherwise* Hughes, John, Thame, Oxford 6 Chaynay
- 1560 Cawdron, Francis, gentleman, Burton pedwardin, Lincoln 42 Mellershe
- 1583 „ George, gent., G^t Haell, Sutterton, Swynshed (Swineshead),
Hekington, co. Lincoln 22 Rowe
- 1560 „ John, gentleman, Heckington, Lincoln 42 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Gawdron ? Thomas [Probate Act only],* Little Carbroke,
Norfolk 17 Mellershe
- 1571 Cawston, Joan, widow, Walberswicke, Suffolk. [Ad. de bo.
31 July, 1572.] 44 Holney
- 1568 „ John, Norwich 4 Sheffield
- 1571 „ John†, Walberswicke, Suffolk — Holney

* Will not in Register and not on file, unless the same as *Gawdron*.† Joan ? See entry for *Joan* Cawston 21 Nov. 1571, 44 Holney.

- 1571 Cawston, William, Waldersweke, Suffolk 31 Holney
 1571 „ Marten *als.*, William, Walberswicke, Suffolk 43 Holney
 Sentence 18 Pyckering
 1573 Cawthorne, Henry, Owndell, Northants. 23 Peter
 1572 Cayne, Edward, Nuthurst, Sussex 9 Peter
See also Cane.
 1578 Cecil, Cicill, Thomas, Little Wychingham, Suffolk. [Double
 Probate 18 June, 1580.] 4 Bakon
See also Secill.
 1560 Cedd, Sedd, Harbert *als.*, Job, Cheping Farington, Berks. 29 Mellershe
 1564 Cegar, Richard, Compton Basset, Wilts. 2 Morrison
 1575 Cely, Ceelye, Alexander, St. Olyves in Harte streete nere
 Allgate, London 46 Pyckering
 1579 „ Cilly, John, par. St. Georgs, Somerset 32 Bakon
 1563 „ Michael, Tenterden, Kent With sentence 5 Stevenson
 1561 „ Seley, Celye, Coley, Walter, gentleman, London Sentence 36 Loftes
 1563 „ Cely, Walter, Cole*, Walter Sentence 27 Chayre
See also Sealy.
 1571 Cervington, Agnes, widow, Tavistock, Devon. [Ad. de bo. 14 May,
 1574.] [Another Ad. de bo. 18 Jan. 1574-5.] 23 Holney
 1566 „ Elizabeth, widow, Ramsey, Hunts. 34 Crymes
 1563 „ John, gentelmann, Tavistocke, Devon 17 Chayre
 1559 „ Richard, gent., Ramsey, Hunts. 9 Chaynay
 Chaderton, *see* Chatterton.
 1562 Chadsley, Chadesley, John, St. Albons 30 Streat
 1580 Chaffe, Robert, alderman of Exeter; Wellington. [Ad. de bo.
 Jan. 1620.] 31 Arundell
 1582 Chaffey, John thelder, husbandman, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset
 40 Tirwhite
 1579 Chaffyn, Humphrey, citezen and draper of London; St. Peter
 the poore, London 41 Bakon
 1558 „ Thomas thelder, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum 32 Welles
 1559 „ Thomas the younger, St. Thoms the Martyr, Sarum 50 Welles
 1570 „ Chafyn, Thomas, thelder, esquier, Seales, par. Meare,
 Wilts. [Cessate grant 27 Nov. 1574.] 35 Lyon
 1572 „ Thomas, citizen and vintener of London; Bekley, Kent 11 Daper
 1575 „ Thomas, gent., London; Uffington, Berks. 46 Pyckering
 1576 „ Chaffin, Thomas, gentleman, cittie of Newe Sarum 36 Carew
 1563 Chaire, Chare, Henry, letherseller and citisin of London, Seinte
 Marie Magdalene by Barmondsey, Surrey; Horne-
 church, Essex; seinte Olaues Southwarke; Ches-
 hunte, Herts. 40 Chayre
 Sentence 28 Holney
 1571 „ William, citezen and letherseller of London (Sainte Olave,
 Southwarke), Cheshunt, Hertford 1 Chayre
 1571 Chaldron, Michael, city of London 22 Holney
 1574 Chalfount, Elizabeth, Chippingwicombe, Bucks. 4 Pyckering
 1565 Chalice, Challes, John, clothiar, Brodhembury, Devon 15 Morrison
 1565 „ Challice, Thomas, towne of Southampton, Hants. 22 Morrison
 1580 Chalke, William, Good Ester, Essex 29 Arundell
 1579 Chaloner, Chalner, Henry, thelder, Wonershe, Surrey 15 Sheffield
 1560 „ Challmer, Joan, widow, Sainte Gyles withoute Cripplegate
 of London 42 Mellershe
 1578 „ Challynor, Challoner, John, gentleman, Horsted Keynes,
 Sussex. [Cessate grant 9 Feb. 1581.] 27 Langley
 1581 „ Chalener, Robert, clerk, Abbots-Aston, Bucks. 27 Darcy
 1559 „ Thomas, Esquier, Lyngefeld, Sussex 8 Chaynay

- 1579 Chaloner, Sir Thomas, knt., St. John's, London ; Steple Claydon,
Bucks. 47 Bakon
- 1564 Chamber, Arthur, gent., Petton, Salop 30 Stevenson
- 1571 " Gabriel, esquire, Myddle temple, London ; Coventry 6 Daper
- 1569 " Peter, Saincte Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx. 16 Sheffield
- 1568 " Richard, gent., Kingsutton, Northants. 4 Sheffield
- 1574 " Robert, Kingsburie, Somerset Pyckering
- 1558 " Sawce, widow, St. Margaret, Westminster 45 Welles
- 1559 " Chambre, William, cit. and goldsmith of London, St.
Ethelborough, Braie, Berks. ; Rayneham, Essex 61 Chaynay
- 1559 Chamberlayn, Alyce, Sparsholt, Berks. 2 Chaynay
- 1559 " Chamberlen, Androw, Kingsclere, Hants. 46 Chaynay
- 1579 " Chambrelaine, George, gent., Boddington Parva, Wardon,
Northts. 10 Arundell
- 1571 " James, gent., Sparsholte, Berks. 14 Holney
- 1573 " John, grocer, London; Estmonton, par. Sparsholte, Berks. 11 Martyn
- 1579 " John, Sparsholte, Berks. [*Ad. de bo.* Admon. alleged,
31 Oct. 1581.] 2 Welles
- 1583 " John, ironmonger, St. Olave, Old Jury, St. Stephen, Colman
St., St. Benet Finck, London ; Cookham, Windsor,
Berks. 26 Rowe
- 1561 " Chamberlayne, Sir Leonard, knight, Sherburne, Oxford 28 Loftes
- 1567 " *als.* Flexney, Matilda, City of Oxon Sentence 21 Stonarde
- 1566 " Richard, citizen and alderman of London, Saincte Tolloys,
London 7 Stonarde
- 1567 " Robert, citizen and merchanntaylor of London 12 Stonarde
- 1580 " Robert, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts. 15 Arundell
- 1580 " Sir Thomas, knt., Presbury, Compton-Abdale, co. Gloucester 45 Arundell
- 1578 Chambers, Humphry, Tresham, par. Hawkesbury, Gloucester 19 Langley
- 1577 " James, tanner, Hitchin, Herts. 43 Daughtry
- 1575 " Joan, widow, St. Ethelberg, London 46 Pyckering
- 1580 " John, sen., Marshfield, Cold Ashton, co. Gloucester 17 Arunde
- 1580 " John, Bristol ; Winterbourne, Gloucester 36 Arundell
- 1582 " Lucy, widow, St. Benedicte in Gracious strete [Gracechurch],
London 46 Tirwhite
- 1581 " Margaret, St. Lawrence in the old Jewry, Christs Hospital,
Salters' Co., London 23 Darcy
- 1558 " Rauf, London 33 Welles
- 1572 " Thomas, salter, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 5 Peter
- 1579 " William, citie of New Sarum, Wilts. ; Southants. ;
Dorset ; Middx. ; city of London ; towne of Rypp
in Sussex where I was borne. [*Ad. de bo.* 29 Jan.
1581.] 29 Bakon
- 1581 " William, gentleman, Kingston, par. Ferringe, Sussex 7 Tirwhite
- 1560 Champanti, Peter, Lucca Sentence 32 Mellershe
- 1578 Champernowne, Sir Arthur, knt., Dartington, Devon 16 Langley
- 1570 " Henry, esquier, Modburye, Devon 33 Lyon
- 1576 Champion, Dame Barbara, widow of Sir Richard Champion,
knighte, alderman of London ; St. Dunstones in
the east of London ; formerly wife of Henrie
Herdson 28 Carew
- 1568 " Sir Richard, knight, alderman of London, St. Dunstons in
theaste in London ; Estilberye, Essex ; Guildeford,
Surrey 23 Babington
- 1570 " Champian, Thomas, Shepton Malet, Somerset 18 Lyon
- 1560 Champnay, William, Broxham, Lincoln 42 Mellershe
- 1580 Champneys, Elizabeth, relict of Henry C. of Orchardley, esq.,
Wellington [Willmyngton (P.A.)], Frome Selwood,
Priston, Somerset 32 Arundell

| | | | |
|------|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1570 | Champneys, Henry, esquier, Orchardley, Somerset | 9 | Holney |
| 1568 | „ Champnes, John, gent., Ufcolombe, Devon | 5 | Sheffield |
| 1566 | Chancellor, Robert, Wodriseinge, Norfolk | 5 | Stonarde |
| 1577 | Chanders, William, towne of Warwick | 30 | Daughtry |
| 1560 | Chandler, Chaundeler, John, London | Sentence 58 | Mellershe |
| 1582 | „ Chandeler, Richard, clerk, canon residentiary of Sarum | 3 | Rowe |
| 1564 | „ Chaundler, Thomas, Hyde barton nere Winchester, Hants. | 17 | Stevenson |
| 1569 | „ Chaundeler, Thomas, Brightlingesaye, Essex | 5 | Lyon |
| 1578 | „ Chaundler, William, St. Nicholas Acon, London | 24 | Langley |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Winchester | Sentence 5 | Arundell |
| 1573 | Chandos, Lord Edmund, Baron of Sudeley, K.G., Sudleye, Gloucester | 20 | Peter |
| 1559 | „ Lady Elizabeth, widow, Blunsdon, Wilts. | 5 | Mellershe |
| 1578 | Chaplyn, Ann, maidservant (ancilla), St. Mary Somerset in Thames street, city of London | 34 | Langley |
| 1571 | „ Stephen, Monkese Illeighe, Suffolk | 35 | Holney |
| 1570 | „ Chapleyn, Chaplen, William, Tawnton, Somerset | 26 | Lyon |
| 1577 | „ Chaplyn, Chapleyne, William, Longe Melford, Suffolk | 3 | Langley |
| 1581 | „ Chaplaine, Chaplayne, William, Elsworth co. Cambridge | 22 | Darcy |
| 1574 | Chapman, Elizabeth, Camebridge | 42 | Martyn |
| 1560 | „ Henry, Goutherst, Kent | 48 | Mellershe |
| 1579 | „ James, cit. and merchantailor of London ; Southants. ; Berks. | 17 | Bakon |
| 1559 | „ John the elder, Thriplowe, co. Cambridge | 45 | Chaynay |
| 1560 | „ John, Little Mouden, Herts. | 55 | Mellershe |
| 1564 | „ John, Northmims, Herts. | 1 | Morrison |
| 1573 | „ John, Milkestreate, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London. [Ad. de bo. 16 Mar. 1574.] | 2 | Martyn |
| 1577 | „ John, citezen and tallowchaundeler of London ; St. Mathewe in Fridaye streete | 36 | Daughtry |
| 1582 | „ John, Langton, Dorset. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 23 May, 1584 ; Ad. de bo. 15 June, 1596.] | 19 | Tirwhite |
| 1583 | „ John, Woolland, Stokewake, Dorset | 37 | Rowe |
| 1577 | „ Matthew, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln | 28 | Daughtry |
| 1569 | „ Richard, Hanging Aston, par. Blokley, co. Worcester | 6 | Lyon |
| 1560 | „ Robert, Byrdham, Sussex | 22 | Mellershe |
| 1562 | „ Robert, Alderman of Cambrydge | 9 | Chayre |
| 1572 | „ Robert, Lowthe, Lincoln | 5 | Peter |
| 1574 | „ Robert, gentleman, Stone by Dartford, Kent | 2 | Pyckering |
| 1576 | „ Robert | Sentence 11 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | „ Chepman, Thomas, Odiham, Hants. Only sentence concerning probate of will | 5 | Chaynay |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, dioc. Winton | Sentence 33 | Mellershe |
| 1561 | „ Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Borden, Kent | 29 | Loftes |
| 1561 | „ Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., Sainte Michaelles Cornehill, London | 32 | Loftes |
| 1567 | „ Thomas, thelder, St. James at Garlickhithe, London | 27 | Stonarde |
| 1567 | „ Thomas | Sentence 7 | Babington |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, Mestam, Surrey | 25 | Daper |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, Inner Temple, London | Sentence 31 | Peter |
| 1582 | „ Thomas, St. Gregorie, city of London | With sentence 32 | Tirwhite |
| 1580 | „ William, citizen and ironmonger of London ; Oriell Col., Oxford ; St. Mary Colchurch, London ; Folsham, Geystwycke, Byntree, Twyforde, and Themylthorp, Norfolk ; Cookham, Berks. | 33 | Arundell |
| 1581 | „ William, Barowe, Asshen, Essex ; Great Wrattling Chevington, Suffolk | 45 | Darcy |
| 1561 | Chappell, Humphrey, Chetillhampton, Devon | 18 | Loftes |
| 1561 | „ John, Tawnton, Somerset, born in par. Chetillhamton, Devon, of Chittellhamton (P.A.) | 18 | Loftes |

- 1571 Chappell, John, Charde, Somerset 1 Daper
 1581 " John, par. St. Andrewes, cittie of Worcester 3 Tirwhite
 1581 " Thomas, Portshead, Somerset With sentence 18 Darcy
 1579 " William, Mayor of Exeter ; Iddesley, Sydbury, Clyst-
 St. George, Larkbeare, Broadclyst, Devon 6 Arundell
 1559 Charde, Edwarde, Burlie parke, Leicester 56 Chaynay
 1571 " Margaret, widow, Burley parke, Leicester 26 Holney
 1558 " Robert, clerk, vicar of Bradpole, Dorset 53 Welles
 1575 " Thomas, gentleman, Byrport, Dorset 26 Pyckering
 1577 Charder, Matthew, citizen and skinner of London, par. St. Mary
 Aldermary, citie of London 45 Daughtry
 1564 Charles, John, esquire, Tavistocke, Devon 11 Stevenson
 1568 " John, gentleman, Inner Temple, London ; Tavestocke, Devon
 17 Babington
 1574 Charlton, Alan, clercke, Whitchurche, Bangor ; Wombridge,
 Salop 20 Martyn
 1573 " Charlton, Margaret, great Wythiforde, par. Shaburie, Salop 36 Peter
 1558 " Richarde, Wellyngton, Salop ; St. Clement Danes, London 36 Welles
 1560 " Carilton, Robert, Abendon, Berks. 34 Mellershe
 See Carleton.
- 1576 Charnock, Chernocke, Francis, citizen and merchaunttaylor of
 London, St. Mary Magdalen in old Fish street
 With sentence 20 Carew
- 1568 Charvell, Geoffrey, alebrewer, St. Clement danes, Middx. 12 Babington
 1573 Chase, Richard, Axmister, Devon 10 Peter
 1582 " Chace, William, par. St. Peter by Powles wharf, London
 28 Tirwhite
- 1564 Chatfelde, Nicholas, citizen and butcher of London 30 Stevenson
 1568 Chatharne *als.* William, Elena, widow, Havrforde West, Pembroke
 8 Babington
- 1570 Chattel, Chettell, Chaldecot, Barhampton, par. Mylton, dioc.
 Winton 12 Holney
- 1569 Chatterton, Chaderton, Robert, gentleman, Middle [Inner (P.A.)]
 temple, London 3 Lyon
- 1581 " Chaterton, Robert, citizine of London and fishmonger,
 St. Peter's Cornehill, Gracious streete in London ;
 Derby 6 Tirwhite
- 1578 Chave, Richard, Kingston, Somerset 45 Langley
- 1583 Chaworthe, William, gent., Withthorpe, co. Derby ; South
 Muskham prebend, Whatton, co. Notts. ; Werton 29 Rowe
 P.A. only
- 1583 Cheale, Thomas, Stoneham, par. South Malling, Sussex
 1563 Cheesewright, Chesewright, Chestwighte, William, Fordeham,
 Cambs. ; dioc. of Norwich 29 Chayre
- 1579 Cheesman, Chessman, Alexander, yoman, Beklie, Sussex 42 Bakon
 1578 " Cheseman, Edmund, Udymer, Sussex ; Benynnden, Kent 3 Bakon
 1581 " Chesman, Joan, spinster, Reigate, Effingham, Surrey 45 Darcy
 1569 " John, Wells, Somerset 14 Sheffield
 1567 " Oliver, Bexley, Kent ; Hurley, Surrey 11 Stonarde
- 1574 Cheke, James, Isle of Wighte, Southants. 23 Martyn
 1583 " Cheeke, John, gent., Lanford, Wilts. 19 Rowe
- 1577 Chelsham, Elizabeth, St. Mary le bow, London 10 Langley
- 1573 " Chelsam, William thelder, citezen and mercer of London,
 St. Marie Bowchurche ; St. Pulchers ; Criplegate ;
 Clapham, Surrey 25 Peter
 [Sent. Diff. in 1576 for validity of legacy omitted from will.] 16 Carew
- 1559 Chersounde, Chearsounde, William, Yaldinge, Kent 35 Chaynay
 This will declared null and void by sentence, 61 Chaynay
 and another will proved 1559 2 Mellershe
- 1577 Cheryman, Thomas, tanner, Pulburoughe, Sussex 5 Langley

- 1574 **Chesselden**, Chesilden, Chiselden, Francis, gent., Kempsforde,
Gloucester 15 Martyn
- 1573 **Chessell**, *Cheston als.*, John, Reye, Sussex 17 Peter
- 1560 **Chester**, James, merchant, Cittie of Bristol 39 Mellershe
- 1568 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 1 Sheffield
- 1580 „ John, citizen and pewterer, St. Dunstan in the East, London 37 Arundell
- 1564 „ Matilda, formerly widow of William Pykes of Saint Thomas,
Brystowe 30 Stevenson
- 1582 „ Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset 36 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ *otherwise* **Chestro**, William, Alderman of Bristol, Westerley,
Gloucester 52 Chaynay
- 1565 „ William, Chippinge Barnett, Herts. 5 Crymes
- 1572 „ William, white tawer, citie of Bristow 10 Peter
- 1573 **Cheston als.** **Chessell**, John, Reye, Sussex 17 Peter
- 1559 **Cestro otherwise** **Chester**, William, Alderman of Bristol,
Westerley, Gloucester 52 Chaynay
- Chettell**, *see* **Chattel**.
- 1571 **Chetwoodd**, Chitwood, James, gent., Ockeley, Stafford. [Ockley,
co. Chester (P.A.)] 6 Daper
- 1570 **Chevall**, William, cit. and draper of London, Alhallowes Breade-
streate, London With sentence 12 Holney
- 1572 **Cheveley**, John, gentleman, Bawsey, Norf.; St. Andrews, Holborn,
London 38 Daper
- 1573 **Cheverell**, Christopher, esquier, Channntmerell, par. Chattistooke,
Dorset 13 Peter
- 1582 „ *als.* **Fraunces**, Richard, Blandford Forum, Dorset 10 Rowe
- 1578 **Cheyney**, Cheyne, Cheyny, John, esquior, Agmondesham, Bucks. 4 Bakon
- 1581 „ Chany, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 20 Darcy
- 1563 „ Cheyny, Margaret, widow, Warbulton, Sussex 20 Chayre
- 1559 „ Pelham, gent., Crawley, Sussex 34 Chaynay
- 1559 „ St. Thomas, K.G., the mynstre in Shepey, Kent; Sussex;
London; Oxford 1 Chaynay
- 1566 „ Thomas, gentleman, Westfild, Sussex 22 Crymes
- 1566 „ Cheney, Chayny, Thomas, gent., Westfeilde, Sussex 8 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Thomas, Estgrinsted, Sussex; Southwark, Surrey 46 Holney
- 1572 „ Chayny, William, Herstmoses, Sussex 22 Daper
- 1562 **Chichester**, John **Christoferson**, Bishop of 8 Chayre
- 1568 „ William **Barlowe**, Bishop of 17 Babington
- 1572 „ Chechester, Sir John, knight, Raleigh, Devon 43 Daper
- 1572 **Chick**, Christian, Ilmyster, Somerset 26 Daper
- 1570 „ Chicke, John, Horton, par. Ilmister, Somerset 39 Lyon
- 1572 „ Chyke, John, Ilton, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1559 „ Chycke, Wylliam, Pokington, Somerset; Soper lane, London
4 Chaynay
- 1576 **Chidley**, Chiddley, Joan, widow, Strowde, par. Netherburie, Dorset 21 Carew
- 1571 „ John, Strowde, Dorset; Thornecombe, Devon 29 Holney
- 1577 „ Robert, esquier, St. Sepulcre, London; (Chester?) 20 Daughtry
- 1568 **Chifnal**, Chissnall, Alexander, citizen and mercer of London;
Ealestone, where I was borne 12 Babington
- 1577 **Chilcott**, John, Seboroughe, Somerset 41 Daughtry
- 1572 „ Richard, clothier, Muncksilver, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1571 **Childe**, Chylde, William, Helton, Dorset 8 Daper
- 1560 **Chinery**, Chynery, Emma, Moulton, Suffolk 38 Mellershe
- 1575 „ Chenerey, John, Kennett, Cambs. 40 Pyckering
- 1573 **Chinge**, William, Bediford, Devon 30 Peter
- 1575 **Chipper**, Robert, Somerton, Somerset 21 Pyckering
- 1579 **Chippingdale**, George, gent., citie of Lincoln 38 Bakon
- 1559 **Chittie als.** **Bocher**, Henrye, Goddalmynge, Surrey
Sentence 8 Arundell
29 Chaynay

- 1559 Chittinge, Henry, Wortham, Suffolk 22 Mellershe
 1560 Chitwood, Richard, esquire, Warkworth, Northants. ; Beanbusshe
 and Shellen, etc., Sussex 51 Mellershe
 1563 Chock, Francis, esquier, Avington, Berks. 42 Chayre
 1582 Cholles, John, inholder, Salisbury, Wilts. 7 Rowe
 1559 Cholmeley, Humphrey, diocese Winchester 17 Mellershe
 1573 " John, gent., Old Windesore, Berks. 34 Peter
 1563 " Ralph, seriant at Lawe, Recorder of the Citie of London 23 Chayre
 1558 " Richard, Bleachingligh, Surrey 54 Welles
 1565 " Roger, knight, London, St. Martyne within Ludgate ;
 Hampsted, Middx. ; Essex ; Cambridge 24 Morrison
 1577 Chomney, Edmund, Stroude, Middx. 11 Langley
 1570 Chowne, Anthony, Brough saynt Peter *als.* Peterborough, Northants.
 7 Holney
 1569 " Nicholas, haberdassher, London ; Southwerk, Surr. ; Kent 20 Sheffield
 Confirmed by sentence 29 Aug. 1569 19 Sheffield
 1568 Chowte, Philip, esquier, Aplemore, Kent ; Winchelse, Sussex 3 Sheffield
 Chriche, *see* Criche.
 1562 Christmas, Augustine, Sudicamps, Cambs. 3 Chayre
 1559 Christoferson, John, gent., Woodhull, Bedford ; St. Myldrede
 poultrye, London 20 Chaynay
 1562 " John, Bishop of Chichester 8 Chayre
 1580 Churcher, Joan, widow, Bishopstoke, Hants. 16 Arundell
 1578 " Robert Sentence 28 Langley
 1581 Churchill, Henry, Neythruppe, Banbury, co. Oxford 13 Darcy
 1583 " Margaret, Bradford Peverell, Dorset 20 Rowe
 1581 Chute, Nicholas, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset 34 Darcy
 1581 Cifrewast, William, esq., Pool, More Crychell, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.*
 1 Dec. 1586.] 26 Darcy
 1559 Clack, Richard, Mowngewell, Oxford ; Cholesaye, Berks. 21 Chaynay
 1574 Clais, Claude, stranger, London ; borne of Bergnes in Hennaut
 29 Martyn
 1578 Clampard, Elizabeth, widow, St. Martines Orgar, London. [*Ad.*
 de bo. 22 Mar. 1579.] 40 Langley
 1578 " Stephen, citizen and grocer of London, St. Martin Orgars,
 London 36 Langley
 1564 Clare, John, Thurrington, Essex 12 Stevenson
 1579 " Clere, Nicholas. St. James, Colchester, Essex 25 Bakon
 1577 " Clere, Philip, St. Maryis hill, London 7 Langley
 1581 " Simon, esq., Kidderminster, co. Worcester ; manor of
 Tyllsope, Ludlow, Salop 22 Darcy
 1560 " Sentence *ex parte* 29 Mellershe
 1579 Claren, Jerome, the Stiliarde, London ; steward (dispensator) of
 the London House of the Hanseatic merchants
 called the Stilliard With sentence 45 Bakon
 1566 Clarke, Alexander, Banktrie (Brayntree), Essex With sentence 32 Crymes
 1576 " Clerke, Alice, widow, Hadleighe, Suffolk 29 Carew
 1578 " Clerke, Anthony, Newe Windsor, Berks. 8 Bakon
 1565 " Clerk, Christopher, one of the Proctours of the Arches,
 city of London 26 Morrison
 1577 " Christopher, Byddenden, Kent 42 Daughtry
 1561 " Clerk, Clement, Boeking, Essex 9 Streat
 1566 " Clerke, Edward, draper, London ; Hill Mortton, Warw. ;
 dying at Moscow (Muskovie) 30 Crymes
 1573 " Clerke, Edward, city of London Sentence 21 Peter
 1577 " Clerk, Edward, clothier, St. Albones, Worcester 24 Daughtry
 1564 " Elizabeth, widow, Thattersall, Lincoln 11 Stevenson
 1580 " Elizabeth, Wichehampton, Lychatt, Wimborne, Dorset.
 [Grant revoked in 1589.] 20 Arundell
 1572 " Clerke, Shereman *als.*, Francis, city of London 24 Daper
 1567 " Clerke, George, Henlowe, Beds. 18 Stonarde

| | | | |
|------|---|--------------------|-----------|
| 1581 | Clarke, Clerke, George, Southampton, Hants. | 9 | Tirwhite |
| 1566 | " Clerke, Henry, gentilman, Ewherste, Sussex ; Kent | 12 | Crymes |
| 1568 | " Clerke, Henry, Dallwood, Dorset | 14 | Babington |
| 1569 | " Clerke, <i>Webbe als.</i> , Henry, Ledburye, co. Hereford | 10 | Sheffield |
| 1577 | " Clerke, Henry, city of London | Sentence 25 | Daughtry |
| | | Will registered 32 | Wrastley |
| 1582 | " Henry, esquier, Wells, Somerset | 27 | Tirwhite |
| 1579 | " Humphrey, esq., Kingsnorth, Aldington, Ruckinge, Ashford, Herst, Newington, Limne, Dimchurch, Romney, Ivychurch, Shadoxhurst, Bonnington, Halden, Kent | | |
| | | 5 | Arundell |
| 1572 | " Joan, widow, Ipswitche, Suffolk | 3 | Peter |
| 1558 | " Clerke, John, Rye, Sussex | 31 | Welles |
| 1568 | " Clerke, John, See, par. Ylmister, Somerset | 14 | Babington |
| 1569 | " Clerk, John, mercer, Markett depinge, Lincoln | 10 | Sheffield |
| 1569 | " John, Sea, par. Ilmister, Somerset | 24 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | " Clerke, John, yeoman, Gravesend, Kent | 32 | Lyon |
| 1570 | " Clerke, John, esquire, Ardington, Berks. | 38 | Lyon |
| 1571 | " John, Longbarrowe, Glouc. | 8 | Daper |
| 1572 | " John, gent., one of the Proctors of Tharches, London ; Merton, Surrey | 1 | Peter |
| 1573 | " John, Wolverley, Worcester | 33 | Peter |
| 1574 | " John, gentilman, Farneham, Surrey | 20 | Martyn |
| 1576 | " John thelder, Wolhamcote, Warwick | 11 | Carew |
| 1576 | " John, citezen and goldsmith of London ; St. Vedaste in Foster Lane in London | 25 | Carew |
| 1578 | " John, St. Marie Wulchurche hawe in London | 13 | Bakon |
| 1581 | " John, yoman, Highworth, Hanyngdon, Freshden, Wilts. | 34 | Darcy |
| 1571 | " <i>Sherman als.</i> , Joyce (Jocosus in P.A.), cit. and stockfish- monger, St. Michaells next Croked lane, London | 17 | Holney |
| 1575 | " Lawrence, yeoman, Gedney in the parte of Holland, Lincoln | 45 | Pyckering |
| 1572 | " Margaret, widow, Hambrowghe, Oxon | 15 | Daper |
| 1580 | " Clerk <i>als.</i> Singer, Matilda, Albeiberrye, cos. Salop and Montgomery : Shrewsbury | 32 | Arundell |
| 1582 | " Clerke, Miles, Muche Bromley, Essex | 29 | Tirwhite |
| 1564 | " Nicholas, Nasinge, Essex | 15 | Stevenson |
| 1581 | " Clerk, Ralph, tanner, Chesterfield, Derby | 44 | Darcy |
| 1563 | " Remigius, Precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London | 30 | Chayre |
| 1572 | " Richard, Longeborrowe, Gloucester | 18 | Daper |
| 1573 | " Richard, Branston, Northants. | 35 | Peter |
| 1577 | " Clerke, Richard, Harpeden, Herts. | 9 | Langley |
| 1581 | " Clerke, Richard, Sowthwolde, Suffolk | 10 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | " Clerke, Robert, Owndill [Oundle], dioc. Peterboro | 15 | Mellershe |
| 1560 | " Clerke, Robert, Sainte Sepulchres w ^t out Newgate of London | 24 | Mellershe |
| 1575 | " Robert, citizen and barbour surgeon of London, St. Dunstan in the West | 33 | Pyckering |
| 1578 | " Robert, husbandman, Brawnson (Braunston), Northants. | 28 | Langley |
| 1581 | " Clerke, <i>Secker als.</i> , Robert, Attercliff, Yorks.; cittie of Worcester | 9 | Tirwhite |
| 1561 | " Clerke, Roger, Burton [Bourton], dioc. Bristol | 36 | Loftes |
| 1560 | " Clerke, Simon, Gednaye in Hollande, Lincoln | 43 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | " Clerke, Thomas, Queynton, Bucks. | 4 | Chaynay |
| 1578 | " Timothy, Myddleton Cheyney, Northants. | 1 | Bakon |
| 1582 | " Walter, St. Peter in Westchepe, London | 47 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | " Clerke, Wylliam, Northdenton, Northwootton, Norfolk | 38 | Chaynay |
| 1560 | " Clerk, William, Calcote, Gloucester | 27 | Mellershe |
| 1561 | " Clerke, William, cit. and iremonger of Lond., Sainte Michaell at quene hive, London ; Derby ; Sussex | 4 | Streat |

| | | | |
|------|---|----|----------|
| 1562 | Clarke, Clerke, William, Langham, Rutland | 19 | Streat |
| 1563 | " Clerke, William, esquier, one of the Sergeants at Armes to the Quenes Maiestie, Pottersperie <i>als.</i> Estpurye, Northants. | 14 | Chayre |
| 1566 | " William, Littell Cornard, Suffolk | 31 | Crymes |
| 1571 | " William, Batercheseye, Surrey | 34 | Holney |
| 1572 | " William, esquier, Dundon, Bucks. | 10 | Daper |
| 1572 | " William, preste, Louthe, Swabye, Lincoln | 6 | Peter |
| 1580 | " William, Mildenhall, Suffolk | 15 | Arundell |

See also De Clarke.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1570 | Clarson, Mary, widow, city of London | 1 | Holney |
| 1567 | " Nicholas, citisin and merchaunte tailoure of London | 21 | Stonarde |
| 1559 | Clarvaux <i>als.</i> Clarvis, Agnes, widow, St. Bennits Gracechurch, London | 14 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | Clarvis, Clarvaux <i>als.</i> , Agnes, widow, St. Bennits Gracechurch, London | 14 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | Clashe, Roger, Collonton, Devon ; St. Edmunds, Sarum | 19 | Chaynay |
| 1573 | Cloughton, Clawghton, Katherine, Maydwell, Northants. ; Repingalle, Lincoln | 20 | Peter |
| 1574 | " Katherine, widow of Thomas Cloughton, esquier, and formerly wife of John Hasselwood, esquier, Maydwell, Northants. ; Lincoln ; Leicester | 47 | Martyn |
| 1572 | " Thomas, esquier, Maydewell, Northants. | 30 | Daper |
| 1568 | Clavell, John, senior, Barneston [Dorset], dioc. of Bristol. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i>] [Will reg ^d 16 Noodes.] | | |
| 1572 | " William, senior, gent., Warham, Dorset. [Revoked, and another grant 27 Jan. 1572-3.] | 21 | Daper |
| 1582 | Clayborne, Thomas thelder, Kings Lynne, Norfolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Dec. 1607.] | 24 | Tirwhite |
| 1562 | Claybroke, John, sailor, at sea | 22 | Streat |
| 1575 | " Cleibroke, Stephen, gentilman, London ; Chelseye, Middx. | 12 | Pyckering |
| 1560 | Claydon, Blanch, widow, Asshedon, Essex | 24 | Mellershe |
| 1569 | " Cleyden, Owen, cit. and salter of London, Seint Ethelborowes w ⁱⁿ bisshoppesgate, London ; Ashton underlyne, co. Lancaster | 2 | Lyon |
| 1568 | Claye, Cley, cit. and tiler of London, Seint Thomas thappostell, London | 8 | Sheffield |
| 1582 | Clayton, Anne <i>als.</i> Agnes, relict of W ^m Clayton, cit. and dyer, St. John the evangelist in Watling St., London. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 6 Feb. 1584.] | 8 | Rowe |
| 1573 | " Henry, brewer, St. Botulphes w ^{oute} Aldersgate, London | 12 | Peter |
| 1563 | " Margaret. [No place mentioned.] | 6 | Stevenson |
| 1563 | " Cleyton, Richard, cytesen and haberdasher of London, city of London | 1 | Stevenson |
| 1568 | " Thomas, clerk, Bachelor of Divinitie, parson of Walsoken, Norfolk | 5 | Sheffield |
| 1582 | " William, St. John the Evangeliste in Watlinge streete, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 23 Nov. 1583.] | 46 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | Cleaton, Cleton, Thomas, Westburie, Salop | 10 | Rowe |
| 1572 | Clement <i>als.</i> Hurchell, John, Wellington, Somerset | 5 | Peter |
| 1572 | Clemonde, William, Bristol | 27 | Daper |
| 1564 | Clempson, Clenson, Robert, Forten, Montgomery Clerk, <i>see</i> Clark. | 28 | Stevenson |
| 1575 | Cleve, Thomas. citezen and haberdasher of London, St. Olave in Hartestrete, London | 29 | Pyckering |
| 1579 | " Cleeve, Thomas, free mason, Easte Farligh, Kent | 46 | Bakon |
| 1558 | " William, Lewes, Sussex ; Estfarlee, Kent | 38 | Welles |
| 1573 | Cliff, Anthony (Pitney, Somerset ?) | 20 | Peter |

- 1565 **Cliff**, Cliffe, Richard, gent., Highe holbone, Middx. ; Wodforde,
Walthamstowe, Essex 5 Crymes
- 1577 „ **Robert**, Lutton, par. Steeple, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 9 Langley
- 1575 „ **Thomas**, Bristowe 36 Pyckering
- 1580 **Clifford**, Clyfford, Anthony, esq., Borscombe, Wilts. ; Manor of
Kingstenton, Dypers in Allington, Devon 51 Arundell
- 1577 „ **Henry**, esquier, Berscombe, Wilts. 6 Langley
- 1579 „ **Sir Ingram**, knt., Cowthrope, Skipton, Grysington, Yorks. 31 Bakon
- 1578 „ **Clyfford**, Robert, St. Margaret's, Westminster 7 Bakon
- 1573 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Brakenburghe, Fotherbie, Kestarne,
Lincoln 33 Peter
- 1567 **Clifton**, Richard, skynner, Seint Anthonyne in London 3 Babington
- 1564 „ **William**, esquier, Barrington, Somerset 34 Stevenson
- 1573 **Clinch**, Robert, Plymouth, Devon 38 Peter
- 1579 **Clipsam**, John, citezen and plom^s of London ; St. Andrewe
Hubbarde in Eastcheape, London 19 Bakon
- 1573 **Clive**, Clyve, Margaret, Stinche, Salop 33 Peter
- 1582 „ **Clyve**, Ralph, esquire, Walford, Salop 41 Tirwhite
- 1573 **Clodd**, Clode, William, St. Laurence Ypeswiche, Suff. 12 Peter
- 1574 **Clokier**, Cloker, Henry, St. Michaelle nighe Croked Lane, London
14 Martyn
- 1564 **Clonne**, Beatrice. [No place mentioned.] 14 Stevenson
- 1563 „ **Owen**, cit. and draper of Lond., Saint Clemens next unto
Estchepe, etc., London ; South Wokingdon, Essex ;
Saint Mary Magdelen in barmondsey, Surrey 7 Stevenson
- 1559 **Clopton**, Francis thelder, gent., Melforde, Suffolk 33 Chaynay
- 1565 „ **George**, gentilman, Sudburie, Suffolk 31 Morrison
- 1559 „ **William** the elder, esquire, Clopton, Warwick 17 Mellershe
- 1569 **Clotworthy**, Clotworthie, Anthony, Filleighe, Devon 15 Sheffield
- 1581 „ **Thomas**, esq., South Molton, Wyncley Tracy, Fishley,
Sturte, Glos. 25 Darcy
- 1570 **Cloughe**, Richard, cit. and mercer of London ; Denbigh. [P.A.
1 May, 1570.] [Another will pr. 9 Nov. 1570.] 23 and 37 Lyon
- 1562 **Clovill**, Francis, esquier, Westhamfelde, Essex 16 Streat
- 1576 „ **Clovell**, James, Dartford, Kent Sentence 8 Daughtry
Will proved 1553, 19 Tashe
- 1578 **Clowes**, Robert, husbandman, the minde, co. Chester 32 Langley
- 1573 **Clutterbuck**, Cliterbooke, Richard, Renneham, Berks. 22 Peter
- 1576 **Clynton**, Thomas, esquier, Estnor, Hereford 9 Carew
- 1576 „ **Thomas**, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Dunston in
the Easte in London 27 Carew
- 1574 **Coates**, Cotes, Anthony, gentilman, Cranesley, Northants. 18 Martyn
- 1581 „ **Cotes**, John, Staunton-Lacy, co. Hereford 19 Darcy
- 1581 „ **Matthew**, merchant ; died at sea, ship "Prudence," Hull,
Malton, Yorks. 32 Darcy
- 1576 **Cobbe**, Ann, widow, Cytie of Norwiche 39 Carew
- 1581 „ **Cobb**, Geoffrey, esq., Sandringham, Wolferton, Babingley,
etc., Norfolk 35 Darcy
- 1575 „ **John**, gent., St. Benet's Pawleswharfe, London 26 Pyckering
- 1575 **Cobden**, John, Stepneye, Middx. 24 Pyckering
- 1573 **Cobett**, Henry, Wraseburye, Bucks. 25 Peter
- 1560 **Cobham**, Sir George Broke, knt., Lord Cobham, Kent ; Somerset ;
Dorset ; Devon ; Bedford ; Wilts. ; citeye of London
58 Mellershe
- See Brooke.*
- 1572 **Cock**, Grace, widow, St. Leonarde, Colchester, Essex 18 Daper
- 1567 „ **Helen**, Banwell, Somerset 31 Stonarde
- 1579 „ **Cocke**, Hellen, widowe, Stratforde, Suffolk. Will (with
sentence respecting her will and that of Richard
Cocke) 41 Bakon

- 1567 Cock, Cocke, John [no place mentioned], dioc. of Bath and Wells 31 Stonarde
 1574 „ Cocke, John, gentilman, Litle Stanbrige, Essex 1 Pyckering
 1572 „ Cocke, Marion, widow, St. Bride, London 11 Daper
 1558 „ Cocke *otherwise* Overshott, Robert, Great Marlow, Bucks. 54 Welles
 1570 „ Cocke, Cockes, Richard, Stanbridge parva, Essex 20 Lyon
 1573 „ Cocke, Richard, cit. and fisshmonger of London, St. Mary at hill, London; Spalding, co. Lincoln 11 Peter
 1579 „ Cocke, Richard, yoman, Stratforde, Suffolk. Will (with sentence respecting his will and that of Hellen Cocke) 41 Bakon
 1570 „ Cocke *als.* Trustlecock, Roger, Dawle (Salop?) 31 Lyon
 1570 „ Cockes, Stephen, alebruer, sainte Bryde, London 27 Lyon
 1581 „ Cocke, William, maryner, Leigh, St. Leonard, New Hith, Colchester, Essex 12 Darcy
See also Cox.
- 1574 Cockayne, Cokayne, Francis, Blacksiche — [? Bloxwich, co. Stafford]. [Cessate grant; previous grant 7 May, 1568.] 45 Martyn
 1579 „ Cokeyn, Thomas, junior, Blokwitch, Stafford Sentence 44 Bakon
See also Cogan.
- 1583 Cockell, Cockoll, Richard, Edington, Wilts. 36 Rowe
 1580 Cocker, Christopher, gent., Croft, (? St. Botolph) Bishopgate Church; Lincoln 17 Arundell
 1575 „ Henry, citezen and cloathworker of London, par. St. Deonize, Backchurche, London 47 Pyckering
 1575 „ John, St. Stephen's in Colmanstreate, London 53 Pyckering
 1580 Cockerell, Cockrell, Gilbert, West Wrattling, co. Cambridge 11 Arundell
 1580 „ Isabel, Cheshunt, Herts. 14 Arundell
 1560 „ John, Fordam, Essex 39 Mellershe
 This will was declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 24 May, 1561 20 Loftes
 1562 „ William, Stisted, Essex 14 Streat
 1580 Cockesden, William, gent., Cockesden, par. Chardstock, Tyderly, Dorset; Axminster, Devon 5 Darcy
 1578 Cockett, Cocquet, Bernard, St. Helen's, citie of London; Rowen in France 40 Langley
 1583 „ Cockitt, Edward, Newport Pond, Rickling, Stortford, Wydington, Essex 37 Rowe
 1572 Cockram, John, merchant, Columpton, Devon 33 Daper
 1566 Cockshot, Cockeshotte, Cookeshotte, Alan, Hailesham, Sussex 30 Crymes
 1572 Cocksage, Cookesage, Thomas, gentleman, Staple Inne, Middx. 5 Peter
 1572 Cockson, Ninian, citezen and marchantailor of London, Christs Church, London. [Ad. de bo. 29 May, 1587.] 37 Daper
 1564 Cocock, Cocucke, Cocucke, Gregory, Taddeston, Suffolk 22 Stevenson
 1580 „ Cocoke, Cocock, John, East Bergholt, Suffolk 13 Arundell
See also Cacko.
- 1566 Codde, Joan, widow, Norwiche, Norfolk 8 Crymes
 1570 Coddenham, Henry, gentleman, city of London 7 Lyon
 1567 Codington, Richard, esquier, Ixworthe, Suffolk 17 Stonarde
 1581 Codrington, Cadrington, Francis, gent., Frampton on Severn, Glouc. 36 Darcy
 1580 „ Giles, gent., of Pucklechurche, Glouc. 1 Darcy
 1579 Coe, Philip, St. Marie in the Boroughe of Warwick 21 Bakon
 1574 Coene *als.* de Coene, John, city of London 43 Martyn
 Coene, *see* Vander Elst.
 Coffin, *see* Cophen.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1580 | Cogan, Coggayne, John, Honiton, Devon ; Ilminster, Somerset | 6 Darcy |
| 1575 | „ Coggin, Robert, Estelay, par. Axminster, Devon ; Esthay, Devon (P.A.) | 41 Pyckering |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset ; Chagford, Exeter, Devon ; Saltash, Cornwall | 46 Arundell |

See also Cockayne.

- | | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1581 | Cogeswell, Robert, Westbury, Dulton, Wilts. | 28 | Darcy |
| 1559 | Coke, Cooke, Andrewe, Kyrton in Lyndsey, Lincoln | 23 | Chaynay |
| 1582 | " John, Southmymys, Middx. | 28 | Tirwhite |
| 1560 | " Thomas, gentleman, Westburton, Sussex | 27 | Mellershe |

See also Cook.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------------|
| 1578 | Coker, Edward, St. Maryes, Maldon, Essex | 43 Langley |
| 1581 | " John, Prittlewell, Essex | 30 Darcy |
| 1579 | " Peter, citezen and grocer of London | 40 Bakon |
| 1567 | " Ralph, Wodham Mortymmer, Essex | 11 Stonarde |
| 1573 | " Robert, esquier, Mapowder, Dorset | 12 Peter |
| 1568 | Colberne, Edward, gent., citie of Lichfield | 15 Babington |
| 1567 | " William, <i>als.</i> Yorke herulde, esquire, fletestrete, par. Sainte Donstones in the West in London | 26 Stonarde |
| 1582 | Colburd, Thomas, Overstretton, par. Southpetherton, Som. | 23 Tirwhite |
| 1573 | Colbrooke, William, yeoman, Forde, Sussex | 34 Peter |
| 1573 | Colchard, John, Brodeninche, Devon | 1 Martyn |
| 1564 | Coldeham, John, Swanton Morley, Norfolk | 7 Stevenson |
| 1563 | Coldewell, Stephen, gent., St. James at Garlike hith, London | 25 Chayre |
| 1574 | Cole, Agnes, Myldenhale, Suffolk | 11 Martyn |
| 1558 | " Arthure, clerke, Magd. College, Oxford ; Remenham, Berks. ; St. John's Gloucester ; Bolton percy, Yorks. | 43 Welles |
| 1558 | " Edward, Lingfeld, Surrey | 51 Welles |
| 1577 | " Edward, Branctrie, Essex | 38 Daughtry |
| 1574 | " Pollarde <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Slade, par. Cornwood, Devon | 22 Martyn |
| 1579 | " Henry, LL.D., city of London | 3 Arundell |
| 1559 | " James, Estgrynstede, Sussex | 40 Chaynay |
| 1576 | " Joan, Weare, Somerset | 7 Carew |
| 1561 | " John, Pudletrenched, Dorset | 2 Streat |
| 1564 | " John, Columpton, Devon. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 24 Oct. 1564 ; another <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 21 April, 1575.] | 19 Stevenson |
| 1564 | " John, citizen and haberdassher of London | 30 Stevenson |
| 1568 | " Coole, John, gentleman, Markeshawe, Essex | 11 Babington |
| 1577 | " John, Belbroughton, co. Worcester | 17 Daughtry |
| 1572 | " Nicholas, Paynton, Devon | 35 Daper |
| 1559 | " Rychard, Estberholtt, Suffolk | 41 Chaynay |
| 1562 | " Richard, Busshopp Sutton, Southants. | 11 Streat |
| 1559 | " Coale, Coole, Robarte, Hadleygh, Suffolk | 7 Chaynay |
| 1576 | " Robert, the younger, Estbergholte, Suffolk | 4 Daughtry |
| 1576 | " Robert, clerk, parson of St. Mary Bowe Church, London | 7 Daughtry |
| 1561 | " Coole, Roger, cit. and grocer of London | With sentence 16 Loftes |
| 1565 | " Sybil, maidservant, Ashechurche, Gloucester | 15 Morrison |
| 1562 | " Thomas, par. St. Martin in the Fields, dioc. London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i>] | |
| 1564 | " Thomas, St. Martins in the fields, Middx. | Sentence 13 Stevenson |
| 1571 | " Thomas, cit. and grocer, All hallowes in honye lane, London | 17 Holey |
| 1559 | " Thomasyne, widow, Est Grynstede, Sussex | 40 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " William, Foye, Hereford | 10 Stevenson |
| 1566 | " Coole, William, Willisham, Suff. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 May, 1574.] | 20 and 27 Crymes |
| 1570 | " William, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester | 32 Lyon |
| 1578 | " William, gentleman, Hampton, Hereford ; St. Clements without temple barre, London | 11 Bakon |

- Colepeper, *see* Culpepper.
- 1583 Coles, Edward, Foles, par. of Fordingbridge, co. Hants.; Winchester; Blandford, Dorset 45 Rowe
- 1571 " Colles, Humphrey, esquier, Barton, Somerset; Denton, Kent; Myddleton, Devon 24 Holney
- 1575 " John, Cleve peperd, Wilts. 42 Pyckering
- 1582 " John, greate Addington, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 July, 1583.] 25 Tirwhite
- 1577 " Peter, gentleman, Preston Capes, Northants. 24 Daughtry
- 1565 " Cowles, Richard, Caldicot in Netherwent, dioc. Landaffe 14 Morrison
- 1565 " Croke *als.*, Thomas, thelder, Ogborne George, Wilts. 14 Morrison
- 1577 " Colles, Thomas, mariner, Salthowse, Norfolk 46 Daughtry
- Colet, *see* Collett.
- Colford, *see* Colliford.
- 1565 Colkett, Andrew, grocer, St. Martens in Yermonger Lane, London 21 Morrison
- 1566 Collen, Alexander, Brightlinge, Sussex; Lamberste, Kent With sentence 17 Crymes
- 1559 " Collyn, Edward, Wooddytton, Cambridge 30 Chaynay
- 1578 " Collyn, Edward, Bristowe 27 Langley
- 1570 " van, Harman, bruer, St. Olave, Southwerk, Surrey 27 Lyon
- 1583 " Hugh, Heathfield, Sussex 42 Rowe
- 1560 " Collyne, Margaret, widow, Chawreye, Essex 3 Loftes
- 1568 Collett, Elizabeth, widow, Neweington, Surrey 19 Babington
- 1566 " Humphrey, bowier, sainte Marie Overies, Sowthwerk 1 Stonarde
- 1579 " Joan, widow, Holly trinitie in trinitie lane, Garlicke hye, London 30 Bakon
- 1559 " John, dioc. Bristol Sentence of Intestacy 60 Chaynay
- 1574 " John, Nuthurst, Warwick 31 Martyn
- 1571 " Colet, Thomas, citezen and merchantaylor of London; Kings Lynne, Norfolk 3 Daper
- 1575 " Collet, William, citezen and bowyer of London, Allhallows Staning^e, London 53 Pyckering
- 1576 Collick, Philpott *als.*, Morgan, Lymhowse, Middx. With sentence 11 Carew
- 1559 Collier, Colyer, Harry, Ewell cowrte, Surrey 5 Chaynay
- 1570 " Collyer, James, nighe Ludgate in the cytve of London 33 Lyon
- 1564 " John, Pedletrentthed, Dorset 31 Stevenson
- 1580 " Collyer, John, Whaddon, co. Gloucester 37 Arundell
- 1567 " Nicholas, Braw-dewey [*Brodway* (P.A.)], dioc. Exeter 31 Stonarde
- 1577 " Robert, citezen and pewterer of London, St. Benet Grace-church, London 34 Daughtry
- 1577 " William, citezen and n^{sch}chantaylor of London, par. Holie Trinitie, London; Notts.? 38 Daughtry
- 1576 Colliforde, Colyford, Collisforde, Agnes, Wurthe in the Ile of Purbeck, Dorset 30 Carew
- 1562 " Culliforde, Henry, Encombe, par. Corfe, Ile of Purbecke, Dorset 12 Streat
- 1576 " Colforde, Thomas, Barking, dioc. London Sentence 10 Daughtry
- 1571 Collingborne, Richard, Llangollen, Denbigh 38 Holney
- 1578 Collingson, Philip, clerke person of Blissworthe, Northants. [*Revoked, and Ad. de bo.* granted 12 Oct. 1580.] 2 Bakon
- 1559 Collingwoode, Edward, Glenysforde, Suffolk 34 Chaynay
- 1560 " Elizabeth, widow, New Alresforde, Hants. 2 Loftes
- 1578 " Collenwood, George, Louth, Lincoln 25 Langley
- 1566 Collimore, Colomore, Robert, Morthowe, Devon 4 Stonarde
- 1565 " Collymor, Thomas, Chipensodbery, co. Gloucester 29 Morrison
- 1572 " Coolymore, Collymore, Thomas, citezen and haberdasher of London; Mangoghfield, Gloucester 22 Daper
- 1571 Collins, Ellis, Clowsworthe, Somerset 8 Daper
- 1578 " Collinges, James, Milberye Bubbe, Dorset 42 Langley

| | | | |
|------|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1559 | Collins, John, Turners Corte, par. Bensington, Oxford | 49 | Chaynay |
| 1564 | " John, Wood Ditton, Surrey | 4 | Morrison |
| 1565 | " Collyn, John, mariner, at sea ; Totneis, Devon | 26 | Morrison |
| 1569 | " John, Crailway, par. Chardstocke, Dorset | 1 | Lyon |
| 1569 | " Collyns, John, Sainte Gyles without Creplegate, London ; died in Wales | 6 | Lyon |
| 1570 | " Collyns, John, Isle of Wight. [First grant revoked, and another issued 14 May, 1571.] | 1 | Holney |
| 1582 | " Collyns, John, Betterton, par. Eastlokinge, Berks. | 27 | Tirwhite |
| 1566 | " Collyns, Robert, Kingiswere, Devon | 23 | Crymes |
| 1567 | " Robert, clerk, cittie of London ; Wingham, Kent | 24 | Stonarde |
| 1576 | " Thomas, Crockers pill, par. Eston in gorden or St. Georges, Somerset | 2 | Daughtry |
| 1580 | " Collens, Collyns, Thomas, laborer, son of Robt. Collens, late citizen and skynner ; St. Saviour Southwark ; Budge Row, par. St. Antholins, London ; St. Olives, Southwark | 10 | Darcy |
| 1574 | " William, Huishe, Somerset | 33 | Martyn |
| 1581 | " Collin, William, Yarmouth, Hardelaye, Norfolk | 13 | Darcy |
| 1569 | Colliscote, Edward, Barnestaple, Devon | 12 | Sheffield |
| 1560 | Collom, John, Dunwyche, Suffolk | Sentence 38 | Mellershe |
| 1570 | Collor, William, Sutton, Sarum | 35 | Lyon |
| 1574 | Colly, Anthony, esquire, Glaston, Rutland. [Double Probate 13 Nov. 1594.] | 8 | Pyckering |
| 1578 | " Humphrey, gent., Ware, Herts. | 30 | Langley |
| 1579 | Collyson, George, par. St. Stephen, Norwich | 31 | Bakon |
| 1571 | Colman, Elizabeth, widow, Foorde, par. Baydon, Wilts. | 46 | Holney |
| 1580 | " Elizabeth, widow, Henfield, Sussex | 40 | Arundell |
| 1578 | " Robert, Tyverton, Devon | 12 | Langley |
| 1570 | " Thomas, Baydon, Wilts. | 35 | Lyon |
| 1566 | Colmer, William the elder, mercer, Byrmingham, Warw. | 22 | Crymes |
| 1566 | Colson, John, [no place mentioned] | Sentence 19 | Crymes |
| 1577 | Colte, Roger, esquier, Woodwikes, Herts. | 13 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | " Coltt, Thomas, gent. [esquire P.A.], Waltham Hollie Crosse, Essex | 38 | Chaynay |
| 1572 | Coltherst, John, gent., Awnsbye, co. Lincoln ; Rutland ; South Petherton, Somerset | 19 | Daper |
| 1559 | " Colthurste, Mathias, Clederow, Lancaster ; Claverton, Somerset ; dioc. Sarum | 12 | Mellershe |
| 1580 | " Colthirst, Richard, sonne of Mathewe Colthirste, late deceased, abidinge at this presente withe my Uncle, Maister Edwarde Sibyll, at Chymmams (par. of Farningham) in Kente ; Stipleton, ? co. Dorset | 7 | Darcy |
| 1580 | Cumbell, Humphrey, Codnor, co. Derby | Sentence 15 | Arundell |
| 1575 | Colvile, Geoffrey, esquier, Newton, Cambs. | 58 | Pyckering |
| 1579 | " Colvyle, Ursula, Newton in the Isle of Elie, Cambs. | 18 | Bakon |
| 1564 | Colwick, Robert, Tyverton, Devon | 33 | Stevenson |
| 1558 | Combe, Bartholomewe, esquier, Cannynghon, Somerset ; Shirbourne, Dorset | 40 | Welles |
| 1580 | " Edward, Taunton, Long Ashton, Somerset | 46 | Arundell |
| 1562 | " Joan, Canington, Somerset | With sentence 13 | Streat |
| 1561 | " John the elder, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset | 31 | Loftes |
| 1561 | " Hawkins <i>als.</i> , John, Axmister, Devon | 34 | Loftes |
| 1583 | " John, Boyells Court in Hemmyngton, Somerset ; Burton Hill in Malmesbury, Wilts. | 19 | Rowe |
| 1561 | " William, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset | 31 | Loftes |
| 1563 | Comber, Anthony, citisin and salter of London ; sainte Olavis in the Owld Jurye | 41 | Chayre |
| 1572 | " Combar, Edward, Rye, Sussex | 31 | Daper |
| 1574 | " Thomas, Farrington, Berks. | 40 | Martyn |

- 1559 Comber, Cumber, William the younger, Lyndefelde, Sussex 42 Chaynay
- 1581 Combes, Comes *als.* Baker, Thomas, Deane in West Cranmore, Somerset 23 Darcy
- 1570 " William, Harmondsworth, Middx. 30 Lyon
- Comen, *see* Cowen.
- 1580 Comferett, Richard, Newport Pond, Essex; Bishop Stortford, Herts. 35 Arundell
- 1561 Comforte, Ambrose, Battle, Sussex 19 Loftes
- 1558 Commander, Cōmaunder, Thomas, London diocese 25 Welles
- 1562 Compagni, Compagny, Bartholomew, *formerly* Nerus, *formerly* Dinus, citizen and merchant of Florence. Died in city of London 24 Loftes
- 1563 Compton, Alexander, par. St. M^tens, London? 4 Stevenson
- 1563 " John, Southwarke 38 Chayre
- 1576 " Thomas, gentleman, Langford Bidvile, Somerset 36 Carew
- 1579 " William, Fisherton-Anger, Little Woodford, Wilts. 1 Arundell
- 1577 Comye, George, foreigner, gentleman, one of the Queenes musicōns, St. Botulph's without Aldersgate, London; Cremona. [Cessate grant in 1587.] 22 Daughtry
- 24 Spencer
- 1577 " Comy, Jane, widow, Bosham, Sussex 30 Daughtry
- 1568 Comyn, William, Barking, Essex 4 Sheffield
- Coniers, *see* Conyers.
- 1559 Coningsby, Conyngesby, Humfrey, Hampton, Hereford 45 Chaynay
- 1571 " Coningesby, John, esquire, Northmymys. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will reg^d 28 More.]
- " Conisbie, Thomas Sentence 38 Arundell
- 1562 Consit, Syr John, prieste and vycare chorall of St. Peters in Exon With sentence 11 Chayre
- 1561 Constable, John, Asshall, Norfolk 14 Loftes
- 1559 " *otherwise* Gryffyne, Willyam, Sevenock, Kent; Westminster; died in dioc. of Cant. 38 Chaynay
- 1566 Conwaye, Henry, Perthkynsey, dioc. Bangor; Porthlinsey, Brynycony, Flints. 1 Stonarde
- 1558 " John, esquier, Wollaston, Gloucester 32 Welles
- 1579 " John, Rudland, Trelogam, Flint; Bottritham, dioc. S. Asaph 38 Bakon
- 1581 " Conwey, John, Bodrhuthan, St. Asaph dio. Sentence 8 Darcy
- 1575 " Peter, St. Peters, Chester 13 Pyckering
- 1580 Cony, Hugh, Marche, co. Cambridge 11 Arundell
- 1564 " Oliver, Algarkirk, parties of Holland, Lincoln 19 Stevenson
- 1573 " Richard, Burn, co. Lincoln 11 Martyn
- 1560 Conyers, Coniers, Conyard, Francis, esquire, Wakerley, Northampton; Sowthorpe, Lincoln 51 Mellershe
- 1558 " George, mercer, London 21 Welles
- 1559 " Coniers, Reginald, esquier, Wakerleye, Northampton 19 Mellershe
- 1561 Conyers, Reginald 11 Loftes
- 1570 Coocarr, Coocare, William, Hittchyn, Herts. 11 Holney
- 1568 Cooke, Alice, Ufcolme, Devon 5 Sheffield
- 1576 " Sir Anthony, knt., Guydyhall in Haveringe, Essex 10 Daughtry
- 1576 " Edmundes *als.*, John, Sysewell, Suffolk 18 Carew
- 1566 " Edward, esquier, servaunte to the Quenes Maiestie; Suburbes of Parris; City of London 34 Crymes
- 1563 " Elizabeth, servant of Master Ashlyn, cit. and drag of Lond., city of London 36 Chayre
- 1580 " Yonge *als.*, Elizabeth, widow, West Burton, Bury, Bignor, Slindon, Sussex 13 Arundell
- 1577 " George, gentleman, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 5 Langley
- 1560 " James, esquire, Atherton in Ile of Wight 51 Mellershe
- 1564 " James, Highe holborne, par. seincte Andrewe, Middx. 10 Morrison

- 1559 **Cooke**, John, St. Clement w^tout the Temple Barres, London ;
Lalam, Middx. 19 Chaynay
- 1561 „ John, Easte Grynewiche, Kent 17 Loftes
- 1565 „ John, esquire, city of Lond. [*Ad. de bo.*]
- 1565 „ John, Cheping Wiccombe, Bucks. 27 Morrison
- 1567 „ John, Muche Cornerth, Suffolk 24 Stonarde
- 1569 „ John, Louthe, Lincoln 16 Sheffield
- 1570 „ John, Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset 10 Lyon
- 1576 „ John, St. Nicholas Shambles, par. Christes Church
Newgate, cittie of London 30 Carew
- 1577 „ **Hooper** *als.*, John, Crukerne, Somerset 26 Daughtry
- 1582 „ **Powell** *als.*, John, Truro, Cornwall 7 Rowe
- 1574 „ Cowke, Lucas, Temple, cyttie of Bristowe 34 Martyn
- 1574 „ Luce, Bristol Sentence 11 Pyckering
- 1563 „ Nicholas, Beckhamsfeilde, Bucks. 17 Chayre
- 1559 „ Coke, Richarde, cit. and draper of Lond., St. Mary Abchurch,
London 46 Chaynay
- 1561 „ Richard, Budbridg par. Arretton, dioc. Winton (I. of Wight) 23 Loftes
- 1570 „ Richard, Ellmestowe, Kellmestowe, dioc. Worcester 28 Lyon
- 1579 „ Richard, esquier, Gindiehall, Chaldwell, Essex 44 Bakon
- 1582 „ Richard, yeoman, Ampton, Saxham, Barrough, Whepsted,
Suffolk 3 Rowe
- 1583 „ Coke, Richard, Trusley, co. Derby 46 Rowe
- Re-registered 36 Butts
- 1561 „ Coke, Robert, gentleman, Myleham, Norfolk 1 Streat
- 1572 „ Robert, Shawe, par. Mylkesham, Wilts. 30 Daper
- 1578 „ Robert, St. Georges Southwark, Surrey 42 Langley
- 1563 „ Roger, cit. and grocer of London ; London bridge. [*Ad.*
de bo. 19 Nov. 1563.] 30 Chayre
- 1581 „ Stephen, Eldersfield, co. Worcester 38 Darcy
- 1561 „ Thomas, clerk, Quenes Colledge in Oxford 30 Loftes
- 1563 „ Thomas, Estworlington, Devon ; Pidleigh 41 Chayre
- 1577 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wirge, par. Myldenhall, Wilts. 16 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Thomas, Litle Saxome, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 19 Langley
- 1581 „ Thomas, Preston, diocese of Hereford 36 Darcy
- 1572 „ Tristram, Flixbrughe, Lincoln 8 Peter
- 1562 „ William, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench. (P.A.
13 June.) [Will reg^d 19 Tasshe.]
- 1572 „ *als.* **Carew**, William, gent., Cotton, Rendlesham, Suffolk 35 Daper
- 1579 „ William, East Brent, Lympham, South Brent, Barrowe,
Burnham, Somerset 3 Arundell
- See also Coke.*
- 1582 **Cookesey**, William, esq., Wolverton parva, Evesham, Churchill,
Worc. With sentence 5 Rowe
- 1580 **Cookford**, Cokeforde, John, St. Decumans, Somerset 19 Arundell
- Cool**, *see* **Cole**.
- 1569 **Coombe**, John, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset 5 Lyon
- 1567 **Coome**, William, Pulham, Dorset 18 Stonarde
- 1575 **Coomes**, Thomas, marchaunt taylor, St Thomas Apostell, citie of
London 34 Pyckering
- 1558 **Coope**, William, esquier, Assheton, Northants. ; Oxford 35 Welles
- 1581 **Cooper**, Edith, Alhallowes the lesse, London 10 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ Copar, Coper, Giles, yoman, Downe, Kent 29 Pyckering
- 1560 „ *als.* **Hamond**, John, Reddinge, Berks. 31 Mellershe
- 1582 „ John, baker, town of Bedford 6 Rowe
- 1559 „ Richarde, Duryngton, Wilts. 24 Chaynay
- 1581 „ Richard, Runcion Holme, Norfolk 23 Darcy
- 1582 „ Thomas, St. Clements Danes without the bars of New
Temple, London 5 Rowe
- See also Cowper.*

- 1570 Cope, Dame Jane, widow, Wollaston, Northants. ; late the wyffe
of S^r Anthonye Cope, knighte, Oxon 23 Lyon
- 1571 Copphen, Katherine, Whrentham, Suffolk ; Hilmorton, Warwick ;
the Savoye 35 Holney
- 1580 Copley, Richard, gent., Barton, Bidford, co. Warwick 18 Arundell
- 1559 " Coppeley, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Gatton, Surrey 5 Mellershe
- 1561 Copper, Henry, Sharnborne, Norfolk 33 Lofies
- 1578 Coppin, George, Ypswich, Suffolk 35 Langley
- 1575 " Coppinge, Robert, Dunwiche, Suffolk. [Double Probate
14 Feb. 1581.] 15 Pyckering
- 1573 " William, Valenchienne ; St. Peter le poore, London 26 Peter
- 1559 Coppinger, Copinger, Long *formerly*, Cicely, widow, St.
Laurence Jurie, London ; Essex ; Surrey 44 Chaynay
- 1570 " Copinger, Walter, Wynchester, Southants. 29 Lyon
- 1580 Copsey, John, yeoman, Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ; Clare,
Suffolk ; Denham, Norfolk 25 Arundell
- 1571 " Copsie, Richard, Glensforthe, Suffolk 28 Holney
- 1582 " Thomas, St. Sepulchres withoute Newgate, London 48 Tirwhite
- 1577 Copy, Richard, Candelsbye, Lincoln 28 Daughtry
- 1576 Coram, Northampton *als.*, John, Uffcolump, Devon 18 Carew
- 1560 Corant, Corrant, Richard, Terington, Norfolk 41 Mellershe
- 1575 Corbenet, James, Morton, Dorset 20 Pyckering
- 1577 Corbet, Anthony, gentleman, Stone, par. Berkellie, Gloucester 36 Daughtry
- 1566 " Reginald, esquire, one of the Quenes Justices of her ples ;
Moreton Corbet, Salop ; city of London 1 Stonarde
- 1566 " Richard, esquier, Wortleye, Yorks. Died at Paynton in
dioc. of Cov. and Lich. 22 Crymes
- 1579 " Simon, gent., Yarneton, Oxon 19 Bakon
- 1564 " Thomas, Asterleye, par. Ponsburie, co. Salop 26 Stevenson
- 1565 Corbolde, Richard, Monkesley, Suffolk 14 Morrison
- 1574 Corbyn, Richard, citezen and pewterer of London 34 Martyn
- 1559 Cordall, John, gentleman, St. Sepulchres, London 5 Mellershe
- 1574 " Thomas, Wadden, dioc. Ely Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1581 " Cordell, S^r. William, knt., Master of the Rolls, Long
Melford, Suffolk ; Tottenham, Middx. 42 Darcy
- 1566 Cordie, Thomas, bowyer, saincte Buttulphes withoute Allgate,
London 24 Crymes
- 1574 Cordre, William, West Shirborne, Oxon ; St. Marys in Readinge,
Berks. 5 Pyckering
- 1568 Coren, Corin, Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin, bishop of Oxford,
Lord Chaunceler of Ireland 25 Babington
- 1574 Corfeilde, Ralph, Longfield, par. Eaton [Salop ?] 33 Martyn
- 1575 " Corfelde, William, Prene, Salop 33 Pyckering
- 1571 Coriton, Edward, Chewton, Somerset 24 Holney
- 1577 " Peter, clercke, vicar of Southpederwyn, Cornwall 6 Langley
- 1563 Corker, Corcar, Thomas, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., Saynt
Buttolphe by Billings gate, London 34 Chayre
- 1564 Cormeck, George, Walton, Suffolk 2 Morrison
- 1570 Cornelius, Cornelis van Dinghan, Breda ; London 28 Lyon
- 1567 " John, gent., Estrye, Kent 19 Stonarde
- 1571 " Cornelis, John, bruer, All saynts barking nere unto the
tower of London 35 Holney
- 1573 Cornell, John, Radwinter, Essex 19 Peter
- 1577 Cornishe, Thomas, gent., St. Mildredes in the pultrie, London 35 Daughtry
- 1563 " William, gentelman, Westmister, Middx. 3 Stevenson
- 1583 " William, Anthonye, Cornwall 42 Rowe
- 1562 Cornewall, George, knight, Howton, Hereford ; Lincoln ;
Byrington 13 Chayre
- 1566 " Richard, clerk, Humber, Heref. [Grant revoked, and a new
grant issued 28 Oct. 1566.] 12 Crymes
- 1570 Cornewallis, Francis, esquire, Peckham, par. Camerwell, Surrey 19 Lyon

Corrant, *see* Corant.

- 1571 Corse, John, cit. and pulter of London ; St. Peter of Cornhill,
London 17 Holney
- 1577 Corsell, Richard, Counde, Salop 18 Daughtry
- 1575 Corsley, Corseley, Robert, Frome Selwood, Somerset 53 Pyckering
[Grant annulled by Sent. Diff. 20 May, 1577.] Sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1573 Corte, William, glover, Uxbridge, Middx. 32 Peter
- 1565 Cory, Correy, Robert, city of Bristol. [Will reg^d 32 Noodes.] (P.A.
12 March.)
- 1576 Coryton, Corriton, Peter, clerk and person of Radstock, Somerset,
vicar of South Pederwyn, Cornwall. [Will to
which first grant relates withdrawn ; another will
pr. 1 Feb. 1577.] 10 Daughtry
- 1580 Cosby, Joan, wife of Walter Cosbye ; Great Totnes, Devon 6 Darcy
- 1566 " Cosbye, Richard, Moreton, par. Gainesbrugh, Lincoln 17 Crymes
Cosham, *see* Cossam.
- 1574 Cosin, Cosyn, Cosen, Edmund, clerk, Sandon, Chesterton, Stafford ? ;
city of London 30 Martyn
- 1571 " Cozin, John, cit. and clothworker of London, Filpot lane,
London 27 Holney
- 1575 " Cozin, John, citezein and merchanttailor of London, par.
Christs church within Newgate in London, St.
Sepulchre w^oute Newgate, Warwick Lane, London
27 Pyckering
- 1574 " Cosen, Nicholas, citezin and marchantailor of London,
St. Bridget's, Lond. 34 Martyn
- 1577 " Cosens, Cosins, Nicholas, merchant taylor, St. Mary Alder-
mary, London 36 Daughtry
- 1581 " Cosyn, Nicholas, merchanttailor, St. Bennett grace church,
London ; Easte Grenewiche, Kent. [*Ad. de bo.*
11 April, 1581.] 30 Tashe
- 1577 " Cossen, Roger, Fordington, Dorset 6 Langley
- 1573 " Cozens, Searles *als.*, Thomas, Fynnistratford, par. Blecheley,
Bucks. 30 Peter
- 1578 Cossam, Adam, Heithfeild, Sussex 15 Langley
- 1575 Cosworth, John, esquire, Cosowarth, Cornwall 3 Carew
- 1568 Cosowarthe, Coswarthy, Coseworthe, John, maior [of Cosowarth
(P.A.)], Saint Colan, Colub, Mawgan, etc., Cornwall
8 Sheffield
- 1563 Cotman, Nicholas, [no place ment^d.] ; dioc. of Winchester (P.A.) 18 Chayre
- 1559 Cottesmore, Anthonye, St. Sepulchre, London 53 Chaynay
- 1571 " John, gentelman, Banwell, Somerset. [Cessate grant
17 May, 1588.] 29 Holney

See also Coytmore.

- 1560 Cottingham, John, pulter, city of London ; Surrey 29 Mellershe
- 1563 " William, cit. and haberdasher of London, Saynt Martyns
within Ludgate, London ; Essex ; Berks. 35 Chayre
- 1562 Cottington, Philip, Lye uppon Mendipe, Somerset 11 Streat
- 1573 " Philip Sentence 23 Peter
- 1559 Cotton, Alice, widow, Cotton, par. Stoke upon Tyren, Salop 23 Chaynay
- 1559 " George, St. Gyles Crepilgate, London Sentence 60 Chaynay
Will 21 Mellershe
- 1559 " George, gentleman, Sainte Gyles withoute Crepelgate,
London With sentence 21 Mellershe
- 1571 " George, city of London. [Will reg^d 21 Mellershe.] (P.A. 31 March.)
- 1582 " Coton, Margaret, wife of Mr. John Cotton, esquier,
Horsington, Bucks., former husband Thomas
Dutton, Shurborne, Gloucester ; Surrey ; Oxford
39 Tirwhite

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1564 | Cotton, Ralph, Whitchurche, Salop | 23 Stevenson |
| 1580 | " Richard, gent., St. Dunstons West, London | 52 Arundell |
| 1580 | " Robert, gent., Barnards Inn, St. Andrews Holborn, London; Panfield, Essex | 46 Arundell |
| 1574 | " Thomas, esquire, Conningtown, Hunts. [Sent. Diff. for will 14 June, 1575.] | 42 Martyn |
| 1575 | " Thomas, esquire, Coningtonne, Hunts. With sentence | 24 Pyckering |
| 1578 | " Thomas, St. Martynes, Ludgate, St. Giles w th out Creplegate, London | 6 Bakon |
| 1561 | " William, esquier, Pannefeilde, Essex | 6 Streat |
| 1580 | Cottrell, Francis, gent., Earls Crome, Worcester | 6 Darcy |
| 1572 | " John, doctor of law, Archdeacon of Wells, Somerset | 13 Daper |
| 1576 | " Cotterell, John, citie of Bristowe. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 30 Mar. 1594; another 13 June, 1594.] | 7 Carew |
| 1581 | " Richard, Easton in Gordano, Somerset; manor of Henbury, co. Glos. | 38 Darcy |
| 1583 | " Cottryll, Richard, Bagshott in Windelsam, Chobham, Surrey | 19 Rowe |
| 1577 | " Thomas, gentleman, Erles Crome, Worcester | 47 Daughtry |
| 1577 | " William, Tycknam, Somerset | 1 Langley |
| | Couchman, <i>see</i> Cowcheman. | |
| 1568 | Couldham, Thomas, newe Inne, par. Seint Clementes the danes, Middx. | 23 Babington |
| 1579 | Coulte, Cowlte, Sir George, knt., Cowltschall, par. Cavendishe, Suffolk; Essex; Herts.; Middx.; Norfolk | 31 Bakon |
| 1577 | " Henry, esquier, Cavendysshe, Suffolk | 14 Daughtry |
| 1567 | Coulter, Culter, Thomas, yeoman of her Maiesties Scullerie | 10 Stonarde |
| 1574 | Coulton, Robert, Hurberton, Devon | 20 Martyn |
| 1581 | Councell, Isabel, widow, Wedmore, Somerset | 35 Darcy |
| 1561 | " Counsell, Audeley <i>als.</i> , lady Joan, Horton, Bucks. | 32 Loftes |
| 1559 | Courteneshe, Thomas, Goddallmynge, Surrey | 14 Mellershe |
| 1577 | Courthopp, gent., George, Ticeherst, Sussex | 28 Daughtry |
| 1565 | " Curthopp, John, junior, [no place], dioc. of Cant. | 21 Morrison |
| 1582 | Couth, William, Sherborne, Dorset | 15 Tirwhite |
| 1562 | Covell, Cavell, Thomasine, Bradford, Devon | 30 Streat |
| 1567 | Coventrie, Joan, widow, Bewldley, Worcester | 14 Stonarde |
| 1558 | " Coventre, John, gent., Studley, Oxford; London | 36 Welles |
| 1570 | Coveny, Thomas, clerk, parson of Bletchynnton, co. Oxford | 7 Holney |
| 1575 | Coverdale, Robert, Aldeburghe, Suffolk | 30 Pyckering |
| 1583 | Covert, Ann, widow, Henfield, Slaugham, Sussex | 21 Rowe |
| 1559 | " Coverte, John, esquire, Slaugham, Sussex With sentence | 20 Mellershe |
| 1580 | " Richard, esq., Slaugham, Sussex; Golding Lane, London; Croydon | 14 Arundell |
| 1576 | Coward, Edmond, Allington | Sentence 17 Carew |
| 1582 | " Humphrey, souldier, on board ship, Winchester, co. Hants. | 3 Rowe |
| 1576 | " Cowarde, Robert, Westpennarde, Somerset; Winterborne Gunner, Wilts. | 13 Carew |
| 1575 | Cowborne, William, clerk, parson of Chetton, Salop; Frekleton, co. Lancaster | 44 Pyckering |
| 1572 | Cowche, James, St. Ive, Cornwall | 12 Daper |
| 1576 | " Nicholas, Mylton Tregonwell, Dorset | 23 Carew |
| 1568 | Cowcheman, William, Tunbridge, Kent | 18 Babington |
| 1563 | Cowen, Comen (in P.A.), Bartholomew, cit. and coriar of Lond., Alhallowes under the wall, London | 35 Chayre |
| 1563 | Cowdall, Cowdale, Thomas, cit. and grocer of Lond. | 2 Stevenson |
| 1582 | " Thomas, freman of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London | 37 Tirwhite |
| 1575 | Cowde, Bartholomew, clerke, Spaxton, Ashehold, Somerset; vicar of Colridge, Devon | 35 Pyckering |
| 1562 | Cowell, John, Northcreake, Norfolk | 10 Chayre |
| 1579 | " John, citie of Worcester | 22 Bakon |

| | | |
|------|---|---|
| 1563 | Cowley, Coley, Anthony, cytezen and grocer of London ; Suffolk | 2 Stevenson |
| 1571 | „ Edward, St. Leonards ; St. Parnell's, Lanam, Suffolk | 38 Holney |
| 1579 | Cowling, Roland, Bynoll, dioc. Hereford, Abbots Asseley, Salop | With sentence 32 Bakon |
| 1571 | Cowper, Cooper, Agnes, widow, Henwood ; Mylton <i>a/s.</i> Mydleton Malesworthe [Middleton-Malzor?], co. Northants. | 46 Holney Sent. 28 Feb. 1572 6 Peter |
| 1569 | „ Elizabeth, Muche Waldingfelde, Suffolk | 7 Lyon |
| 1562 | „ James, cit. and salter of London, Sainte Michael's nere quenehyth, London | 32 Streat |
| 1560 | „ John, Pakilsham, Essex | 46 Mellershe |
| 1561 | „ John, Ablington, Wilts. | 37 Loftes |
| 1583 | „ John, senior, Westwrattinge, co. Cambridge | 24 Rowe |
| 1574 | „ Ralph, yoman, Slindefolde, Tysehurst, Sussex | 25 Martyn |
| 1581 | „ Ralph, Whitchurch, Salop | 17 Darcy |
| 1575 | „ Richard, citezein and dier of London, litle All Hallowes, greate All Hallowes in Thamystrete. [Cessate grant 25 May, 1577.] | 27 Pyckering |
| 1566 | „ Robert, clothier, greate Waldingfelde, Suffolk | 22 Crymes |
| 1576 | „ Thomas, Dunwich, Suffolk | 16 Carew |
| 1562 | „ William, Durlington (Wilts.?) | 14 Streat |
| 1576 | „ William, Whitchurche, Salop | 36 Carew |

See also Cooper.

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|
| 1579 | Cowpertwhaite, Copertwhait, Charles, citezen and sadler of London ; Westham, Sussex ; All Saints in Lum- bertstrete, London | 25 Bakon |
| 1578 | Cox, Cockes, Agatha, widow, St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London | 42 Langley |
| 1580 | „ Charles, gent., St. Andrews Holborne ; Skenfrith, co. Monmouth ; Little Fawley, co. Hereford | With sentence 43 Arundell |
| 1575 | „ Edmund, shomaker, St. Johns streat, Middx. ; (Gloucester?) | 15 Pyckering |
| 1583 | „ Francis, maiden, St. Botolph Algate, Clements Inn, London ; Orton, Staffs. | 21 Rowe |
| 1571 | „ Freme <i>a/s.</i> , Isabel, widow, Torleton, Gloucester | 8 Daper |
| 1577 | „ Jane, St. Andrewes in the wardropp of London | With sentence 2 Langley |
| 1565 | „ John, Kellveston, Somerset ; dying in the dioc. of Sarum | 14 Morrison |
| 1566 | „ Coxe, John, Walberswick, Suffolk | 9 Crymes |
| 1576 | „ Coxe, John, Adderberie, Oxford | 20 Carew |
| 1580 | „ Cocks, John, skinner, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London | 27 Arundell |
| | | Sentence 44 Arundell |
| 1579 | „ Morgan, Rockfelde, co. Monmouth | 23 Bakon |
| 1582 | „ Peter, junior, Poole, Dorset | With sentence 18 Tirwhite |
| 1566 | „ Phillipps <i>a/s.</i> , Thomas, Shabington, Bucks. | 10 Crymes |
| 1569 | „ Richard, Wanborough, Wilts. | 20 Sheffield |
| 1581 | „ Richard, Bishop of Ely ; Town of Buckingham ; “ Harrowe of the hill in Buckingham sheire ” ; Wicken, Northants. ; Kings Lynn, Norfolk | 29 Darcy |
| 1575 | „ Robert, servaunt to the Queene ; Heighworth, Wilts. | 32 Pyckering |
| 1582 | „ Cockes, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olaves in Hartestrete in London | 44 Tirwhite |
| 1558 | „ Cockes, Thomas, gent., Tylmanston, Kent | 55 Welles |
| 1567 | „ Cockes <i>a/s.</i> Randall, Thomas, Widell, Wilts. | 17 Stonarde |
| 1570 | „ Thomas, Torleton, Gloucester | 11 Lyon |

- 1571 Cox, Coxe, Thomas, Deblodes Courte, citie of Gloucester ;
St. Andrewes Holborne, London 22 Holney
- 1573 " Thomas, Awtherstone, par. Whitelakington, Somerset 30 Peter
- 1576 " Thomas, Knights Enham, Andever, Southants. 1 Daughtry
- 1581 " Thomas, merchant of Bristol 34 Darcy
- 1560 " Coxe, William, Uplyme, Devon 53 Mellershe
- 1568 " Cockes *als.* Heyward, William, Forthampton, Gloucester ;
Eldersfeld, Worcester 10 Babington
- 1569 " Cockes, William, cit. and haberdassher, saincte Pancrace
and saincte Anthonine, London 20 Sheffield
- 1575 " William, citezen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the
Martir nere unto London bridge 32 Pyckering
- 1576 " Cocks, William, clerk, pastor and parson of Asheley,
Northants. 26 Carew
- 1576 Coxson, Coxon, William, Wysbyche, Cambs. 31 Carew
- 1563 Coxton *als.* Mogrige, Emlin, Collumpton, Devon, relict of
Thomas Mogrige of Columpton, Devon, and wife
of Thomas Coxton 10 Stevenson
- 1579 Coys, Roger, gentleman, and citizen and mercer of London ;
Lenton Faire, Notts. 12 Bakon
- 1559 Coytmore, John, Abergele, Denbigh 24 Chaynay
- See also Cottesmore.*
- 1571 Crabbe, John, Blackeyeate of Shewte, par. Colyton, Devon 8 Daper
- 1577 " John, Northbradley, Wilts. 5 Langley
- 1571 " Crabb, Nicholas, Southbowde, Dorset 47 Holney
- 1563 Cracher, Martha, maidservant, Fletestrete, London 5 Stevenson
- 1572 Cradock, Thomas, Goodhurst, Kent 35 Daper
- 1582 " Thomas, clerk, parson of Aston Terrolde and vicar of
Bluberye, Berks. 6 Rowe
- 1567 " William, Yatton, Somerset 5 Babington
- 1559 Craftes, Gerard, clerk, rector of Cotismore, Rutland 45 Chaynay
- 1581 Cragges, William, West Lynn, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 22 Darcy
- 1574 Crampton, Henry, Creating St. Mary, Suffolk 22 Martyn
- 1581 Crandon, Joan, Chardstock, Dorset 27 Darcy
- 1583 Crane, Anthony, Master of the Queen's Household, St. Martin
in the Fields, Moulsey. [Grant renounced 27 June,
1584.] 43 Rowe
- 1577 " Henry, Bassingburne, Cambs. 39 Daughtry
- 1559 " Thomas, Pedinghoe, dioc. Chichester. (P.A. 13 June.)
- 1562 " Crayne, William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 26 Streat
- 1578 Cranegh, Burcard, esquire, doctor of Phisick, Holborne, par. St.
Gyles in the feild ; St. Clement's, city of London 41 Langley
- 1559 Cranewell, Robert, Sudburye, Suffolk ; Sundrishe, etc., Kent ;
died in dioc. of London 23 Chaynay
- 1581 Cranforthe, William, Stoutney, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 9 Tirwhite
- 1574 Cranley, Henry, Wyseboroughe otherwise Greene, Sussex 13 Martyn
- 1577 " Cranneley, Robert, Loxwood, par. Wisborough grene, Sussex
29 Daughtry
- 1573 Cratford, Humphrey, Worcester 1 Martyn
- 1573 " John, Bradwas, Worcester 1 Martyn
- 1559 Crawley, Thomas, Wyndonlotes, Essex 15 Chaynay
- 1559 " Thomas, Wenden Loughtes, Essex 47 Chaynay
- 1581 " Thomas, Donstable Lane in Luton, Beds. 6 Tirwhite
- 1575 Craxton, James, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton in the parties of
Holland, co. Lincoln 25 Pyckering
- 1582 Cray, Crey, John, sen., Lockinge, Elborowe, Butcombe, Somerset
15 Rowe
- 1574 Crayforde, Robert, gent., Chardstoke, Dorset 15 Martyn
- 1569 Craythorne, John, cit. and cutler of London, saincte bryde in flete
streate, London 16 Sheffield

- 1560 Creede, Crede, George the elder, Cambridge [bond taken 6 Feb. 1572] 34 Mellershe
 1567 Creme, Roger, Drynckston, Suffolk 14 Stonarde
 1576 Creshill, Richard, clothier, Grewell, Odiham, Southants. 23 Carew
 1577 Cresner, John, Borham, Essex 24 Daughtry
 1560 Cressell, Richard, Kingston uppon Tems, Surrey 46 Mellershe
 1559 Cressent, William, St. Clement w^{out} Temple Barre, London 9 Chaynay
 1559 Cressy, William, gent., Harpden, Herts. 52 Chaynay
 Creste, *see* Criste.
 1576 Creswell, Edward, gentleman, Ôdiham, Hants. 6 Carew
 1580 " Edward, Medhurst, Sussex 9 Darcy
 1558 " Percivall, gent., Nunkelyng, York ; London 39 Welles
 1559 " Creswall, Cressewell, Richard, Brandhurst, Stafford 8 Mellershe
 1561 " Creswall, Crosswall, William, Wolverhampton, Stafford 13 Loftes
 1560 Crew, Agnes, widow, Alderley, Glosester 41 Mellershe
 1571 " Arthur, Kilcote, par. Hawkesburie, Gloucester 44 Holney
 1560 " Crewe, Edmund, dioc. Glocester Sentence 37 Mellershe
 1571 " Crewe, Elizabeth, Henburie, dioc. Bristol. [Cessate grant Nov. 1578.] 37 Holney
 1578 " Elizabeth, Henbury, co. Glouc. 43 Langley
 1567 " Crewe, William, Alderley, Gloucester 22 Stonarde
 1577 Crewkern, John, thelder, esquier, Childhay, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset 18 Daughtry
 1578 Criche, John, clk., person of Chesilboroughe, Somerset ; Chardstock, Dorset 29 Langley
 1559 " Chriche, *otherwise* Poell, Thomas, Phippens carye, Charlton Mackerell, Somerset. [Cessate grant May, 1571.] 31 Chaynay
 A sentence 1573 23 Petre
 1578 Crieze, John, prest seclre, Bradforde Abbas, Dorset 8 Bakon
 1563 Crimble, George, cit. and draper of Lond., St. Brides, London 40 Chayre
 1570 " Crymble, George, Muche Stanbridge, Essex 10 Lyon
 1572 " Crymble, George, Moche Stanbrige, Essex With sentence 40 Daper
 1558 Crisall, Katheryne, Pentlowe, Essex 33 Welles
 1560 Crispe, Chrispe, Edmund, Sedgeforthe, Norfolk 42 Mellershe
 1560 " Chrispe, Edmund, Sedgeforth, Norfolk. [P.A. 21 June, 1560.] 46 Mellershe
 1559 " Cryspe, Harry, Cobcote, Oxford 2 Chaynay
 1575 " Cryspe, Sir Henry, knight, Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent 41 Pyckering
 1583 " Henry, Cobcott, par. of Aston Rowant, co. Oxford 28 Rowe
 1566 " John, Dokkinge, Norfolk 17 Crymes
 1573 " Cryspe, Nicholas, esquire, Whitestable, Kent 1 Martyn
 1577 Criste, Cryste, Creste, Robert, London ; St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 40 Daughtry
 1571 Crock, Thomas, Wraxall, Wilts. 37 Holney
See also Crook.
 1565 " *als.* Coles, Crocke *als.* Colles, thelder, Thomas, Ogborne George, Wilts. 14 Morrison
 Crocker, *see* Croker.
 1574 Crockett, Hugh, citezein and girdler of London ; St. Gregories 14 Martyn
 1559 Crofte, *otherwise* Crofton, Christopher, clerke, Exeter Cathedral 15 Chaynay
 1564 " Crofte, Craftes, Richard, gentleman, Sotton, Gloucester 27 Stevenson
 1560 " Crofte, Thomas, Saynte James of Garlakehive, London 36 Mellershe
 1559 Croftes, sir John, knyght, West Stowe, Suffolk 20 Chaynay
 1559 Crofton, Blanche, widow, St. Michael Cornhill, London 5 Mellershe
 1559 " Crofte *otherwise*, Christopher, clerke, Exeter Cathedral 15 Chaynay
 1577 Croker, Crocker, Sir Gerald, knt., Hookenorton, Oxon. [*Ad. de bo.* 16 Feb. 1580.] 9 Langley

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1561 | Croker, John, Compton, Barton super Heath, Warwick | 19 | Loftes |
| 1568 | „ Crocker, John, esquire, Hookenorton, Oxford. [Ad. de bo. August, 1664.] | 8 | Sheffield |
| 1582 | „ John, gent., Bachesour, Batsford, co. Glouc. | 4 | Rowe |
| 1574 | „ Crocker, Margaret, widow, Kiddington, Oxon | 44 | Martyn |
| 1573 | Crokhay, Crokehay, John, at sea, Plymouth, Devon. Died in parts beyond the seas | 2 | Martyn |
| 1562 | Crome, Edward, D.D., parson of Aldermary, London ; Lincoln | 19 | Streat |
| 1568 | „ Gronewell als., Elizabeth, widow, Saint Michael at Bassinge Lane in London | 2 | Sheffield |
| 1560 | Crompe, Gregory, Hythe next Saltwoode, Kent | 53 | Mellershe |
| 1566 | Crompton, Fowkle, Counde, Salop | 7 | Crymes |
| 1567 | „ William, citizen and mercer of London ; Stafford ; Kent | 7 | Babington |
| 1582 | „ William, Stafford ; London | 31 | Tirwhite |
| 1571 | Cronge, William, gentleman, Blakesley, Northants. ; Devon | 39 | Holney |
| | Crooke, John. [Troke in P.A.] See Troke | 47 | Holney |
| 1580 | „ Richard, yeoman, Adbury in Burroughclere, Hants. ; Chilton, Aldermaston, Berks. | 36 | Arundell |
| 1580 | „ Richard, yeoman, Brutwell Prior, co. Oxford | 43 | Arundell |
| 1564 | „ Croke, William, senior, Lodbroke, Warwick | 28 | Stevenson |
| 1576 | „ Crookes, William, St. Augustines in Watlingstrete, London, citezen and merchaunt tailor of London ; Tenham, Kent. [Ad. de bo. 1 June, 1590.] | 7 | Carew |

See also Crock.

Croose, see Crosse.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1569 | Crope, Philip, Kenton, co. Devon | 10 | Sheffield |
| 1580 | Cropley, John, gent. ; Ely, Soham, Cambs. | 47 | Arundell |
| 1572 | Cropwell, Thomas, Burne, Cambs. | 31 | Daper |
| 1576 | Crosfelde, Richard, Cittle of Lincoln | 6 | Carew |
| 1583 | Crosier, Henry, Ickenham, Middx. | 34 | Rowe |
| 1569 | Crosleye, Elizabeth, widow, Hayes, Middx. [Cessate grant Dec. 1570.] | 17 | Sheffield |
| 1569 | „ Croseley, William, Depteford, Kent ; sainte Gyles in the Feeldes ; Sainte Pancras ; Hayes | 17 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | Crosse, Christina, Uffcolme, Devon | 5 | Holney |
| 1570 | „ John, Wisbiche in the Ile of Ely, Cambs. | 11 | Lyon |
| 1575 | „ John, Lytleham, Devon | 46 | Pyckering |
| 1582 | „ John, Clehanger, Devon | 30 | Tirwhite |
| 1583 | „ Crose, John, Byrley, co. Hereford | 31 | Rowe |
| 1575 | „ Roger, Chippinge Campden, Gloucester | 45 | Pyckering |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, Ichelhampton, Wilts. | 29 | Welles |
| 1570 | „ Thomas, parsonage of Burbage, Grateley [co. Wilts. P.A.] | 39 | Lyon |
| 1579 | „ Thomas, Wisbich in thile of Elye, Cambs. | 29 | Bakon |
| 1582 | „ Thomas, yeoman, Fenymmer, par Bassechurche, Salop | 39 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Wylliam, Rye, Sussex | 37 | Chaynay |
| 1580 | „ Croose, William, Monte, par. Kings Pyon, Hereford ; Radnor ; Bath ; Collyton-Haven | 3 | Darcy |
| 1573 | Crossinge, Alexander, Brodehempston, Devon | 30 | Peter |
| 1559 | Crostwaite, formerly Hayforde, Clemence, widow, St. Bennet Fink, London | 41 | Chaynay |
| 1583 | Crowche, Crouche, Mark, Wincham (Winsham), Somerset | 35 | Rowe |
| 1578 | „ Crouche, Robert, Twytcombe [Tidcombe ?], Wilts. ; Tangle, Southants. | 26 | Langley |
| 1574 | „ Thomas, Asshton Gifforde, par. Godsforde Peter, Wilts. | 24 | Martyn |
| 1576 | Crowder, Henry, citezen and sadler of London, Alhallowes in Lombardstrete ; Sedbar, Yorks. | 7 | Carew |
| 1565 | Crowe, John, merchant, Great Yearmouth, Norfolk | 12 | Morrison |
| 1577 | Crowley, Richard, clk., vicar of Swalclif, Oxon. Died in London | 30 | Daughtry |

- 1559 Crowley, Crowle, Robart, cit. and girdeler of London, Allhallowen,
Lumberdstrete, London 12 Chaynay
- 1565 „ Crowle, Crowley,* Robert, Pinner, par. Harrowe uppon the
hill, Middx. 28 Morrison
- 1572 „ Crowle, Robert, Pynnor. [*Ad. de bo.* 16 April.]
- 1574 Crowther, John, Midleton, par. Ditton, Salop 30 Martyn
- 1579 „ Richard, Bedston, Salop 41 Bakon
- 1576 Croxston, Thomas, Fendraton, Swavese, Fenes Stanton, Else-
worth, Conington, Cambs. 15 Carew
- 1577 Crudd, John, the elder, Wrotham, Kent 31 Daughtry
- 1579 „ John, Wrotham, Kent 49 Bakon
- 1577 Cruse, John, esquier, Marcharde Cruse, Devon 14 Daughtry
- 1580 Crushe, Robert, Roxwell, Essex 21 Arundell
- 1570 Cryen, Harman, Saint Buttolls, London 16 Lyon
- 1568 Cryer, Thomas, A.M. pensioner in Quenes Colledge Cambs.;
Bircham, Norfolk 8 Sheffield
- Crymble, *see* Crimble.
- 1565 Crymes, Richard, haburdassher, Saincte Lawrence in tholde Jewrie
of London; Witton, Chester 1 Crymes
[Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1570.] 20 Lyon
- 1578 Crymsyn, John, surgion, St. Olaves Sowthwarke, Surrey 36 Langley
- Cryste, *see* Criste.
- Cuckoo, *see* Cackowe.
- 1580 Cuddon, Robert, gent.; Grays Inn, Middx.; Mulberton, Norfolk 23 Arundell
- 1581 Cudmore, James, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 23 Darcy
- 1576 Cuell, Christopher, Sidnam, Thame, Oxon; Wornehall, Bucks. 10 Daughtry
- 1575 Cuenellis Renier (Cuenens Regnier), Billeter Lane, St. Catherine
Chrichurche, London; Oitzenrode 37 Pyckering
- 1572 Cufawde, Mary, widow, Lurdington, Sussex 4 Peter
- 1572 Cuff, Robert, gent., Rowlands, Somerset 43 Daper
- 1577 Cullen, John, Weston super mare, co. Somerset 29 Daughtry
- Cullum, *see* Collom.
- 1561 Culpepper, Colepeper, John, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx. 5 Streat
- 1566 „ Culpeper, John, esquier, Ingham, Norf.; Kent 29 Crymes
- 1571 „ Culpeper, Thomas, esquier, Wakehurst in Erthingleighe,
Sussex 45 Holney
- 1572 „ Culpeper, Thomas, esquier, Lowdham, Suffolk 35 Daper
- 1559 „ Culpeper, William, esquyer, Wigsell, Sussex; Kent 61 Chaynay
- 1568 „ Culpeper, William, gent., Woore, Sussex 26 Babington
- Culter, *see* Coulter.
- 1578 Culverwell, John, Oterforde, Somerset 45 Langley
- 1562 „ Lawrence, cit. and cowper of Lond.; London; Belgrave,
Aleston, Leicester; Lincoln 17 Streat
- 1569 „ Nicholas, citezen and haberdasher of London; Seint Martyn
in the Vintre of London; Bromeley, Middx.;
Rychemonde *als.*, West Shene, Surrey 7 Lyon
- 1560 Cumberfort, Comberforth, John, gentleman, Wednesburie, Staff. 25 Mellershe
- 1559 Cunningham, Coningham, Geffrey, St. Brydes, London 45 Chaynay
- 1566 Cupper, Richard, gent., Winscombe, Somerset; Southants. 27 Crymes
- 1567 Curdye, Margaret, widow, Wilby, Suff. 18 Stonarde
- 1579 Cure, William, par. St. Thomas Appostle, Southwark, Surrey 29 Bakon
- 1567 Curle, Henry, yeoman, Brixston, Isle of Wight 17 Stonarde
- 1563 „ Richard, sailor, at sea, dioc. of Winch. 37 Chayre
- 1559 „ Thomas, Brykyndonne, Hertford 56 Chaynay
- 1559 Curling, Curlynge, Richard, cit. and grocer of London 41 Chaynay
- 1575 Curlington, John, thelder, Oxborowe, Norfolk 14 Pyckering
- 1568 Curnock, Cornocke, John, Wicke, par. Brackley, Northants. 4 Sheffield

| | | | |
|--|---|----|-----------|
| 1568 | Curr, John, thelder, yoman, Kentburye, Berks. | 21 | Babington |
| 1562 | Curson, Joan, daur. of Gregory Curson ; Knotting, Beds. | 4 | Chayre |
| 1577 | „ Ladie Margaret, widow of Iorde Cursson, and late wyffe of St. Edwarde Grene ; Halsted, Essex | 42 | Daughtry |
| 1574 | „ Ralph, gentilman, Wellingborowe, Northants. | 30 | Martyn |
| 1559 | Curtis, Curtes, Austen, clarke, vicar of Eastborne, Sussex ; St. Albans, Herts. | 43 | Chaynay |
| 1578 | „ Curteys, Bartholomew, St Sepulcres in the suburbes of London | 25 | Langley |
| 1568 | „ Courtes, Curtes, Henry, Stapleton, Gloucester | 21 | Babington |
| 1560 | „ Curteys, Curtes, John, Bocking, Essex | 35 | Mellershe |
| 1572 | „ Curteis, John, Harrisfelde, Gloucester | 2 | Peter |
| 1577 | „ Curtes, John, Spalding, Lincoln | 7 | Langley |
| 1579 | „ Curtes, John, draper, Woodbridge, Suffolk | 5 | Arundell |
| 1581 | „ Curteis, John, Haverhill, Suffolk | 33 | Darcy |
| 1582 | „ John, Calne, Wilts. | 24 | Tirwhite |
| 1579 | „ Curtys, Richard, Castle Eaton, Wilts. | 48 | Bakon |
| 1564 | „ Curtys, Thomas, Lanton, Oxford | 32 | Stevenson |
| 1569 | „ Curteys, William, Welton next Louthe, co. Lincoln | 12 | Sheffield |
| 1582 | „ Curteis, William, Tenterden, Burmarsh, Hope, Biddenden, Pluckley, Snargate, Halden, Warehorne, Brensett, Woodchurch, Hedcorn, Ebony, Kent ; Iden, Sussex | 2 | Rowe |
| Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 26 June, 1583 | | | |
| | | 34 | Rowe |

Curzon, *see* Curson.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----|-----------|
| 1568 | Cusse, Lawrence, Southmarson par. Hyeworthe, Sarum | 9 | Babington |
| 1577 | Cutlard, Cutler, Geoffrey, citezen and draper of London ; St. Dunstanes in the Easte, St. Olaves Southwark, St. Magnus, London ; Boston, Fockingham, Lincoln (the Christian name is Godfrey in the will, but Geoffrey in the Probate Act) | 10 | Langley |
| 1578 | „ Robert, Fockingham, Boston, co. Lincoln ; St. Michael's Cornehill, London | 34 | Langley |
| 1559 | Cutler, Cutlar, Edward the elder, Aylesbury, Bucks. [Cessate grant 31 July, 1568.] | 39 | Chaynay |
| 1568 | „ Edward, Aylesbury, Bucks. | 15 | Babington |
| 1582 | „ Charles, esquier, Eye, Suffolk | 23 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Johane, widow, Aylesbury, Bucks. | 39 | Chaynay |
| 1558 | „ John, gent., Stansted, Suffolk | 33 | Welles |
| 1566 | „ Richard, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon | 26 | Crymes |
| 1579 | „ William, merchant, Ipswiche, Suffolk | 39 | Bakon |
| 1576 | Cutt <i>als.</i> Cuttes, Elizabeth, gentlewoman ('ancilla' P.A.), St. Bartholomew by Smythfilde, Citie of London | 13 | Carew |
| Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 5 Mar. 1576 | | | |
| 1564 | „ Cutte, John, Westmer, Middx. ; Bagshot, etc., Surrey | 10 | Daughtry |
| 1575 | „ John, Bristowe ; Wells, Burnett, Somerset | 5 | Morrison |
| 1581 | „ Nicholas, merchant of Bristol | 24 | Pyckering |
| 1569 | „ Richard, cit. and grocer, O' Lady at bowe, London | 16 | Darcy |
| | | 2 | Lyon |

See also Cutts.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1559 | Cuttell, Thomas, cit. and tallowchaundeler, City of London ; Essex | 9 | Mellershe |
| 1582 | Cuttiforde, William, Plymouth, Devon | 4 | Rowe |
| 1559 | Cutting, Alice, widow, Castroppe, Lincoln | 15 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | „ Cuttynge, George, gent., Caystroppe, Lincoln ; Suffolk | 33 | Chaynay |
| 1571 | „ Henry, Ringsall, Blackenham on the hill, Suffolk | 2 | Daper |
| 1562 | „ John, Pesinhale, Suffolk | 8 | Chayre |
| 1574 | Cutts, Henry, esquire, Bindburie, Kent [Lindburie, Kent (P.A.)] [Grant revoked, and a new one 27 Nov. 1574.] | 24 | Martyn |

See also Cutt.

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------------|
| 1558 | Daborne, John, Guldeford, Surrey | 52 Welles |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, Clark, vycar of Congresburie, Somerset | 33 Peter |
| 1559 | Dabrichcourte, George, esquier, Stratfeldesaie, Hants. ; Wilts. | 24 Chaynay |
| 1562 | Dacombe, John, esquyre, Stypulton, Dorset | 6 Chayre |
| 1571 | „ John, esquier, Ewerne Stapleton, Dorset | 10 Daper |
| 1567 | Dacre, Dame Jane, relict of Sir Thomas Dacre, knight, Lanrecoste, Cumberland | Sentence only 35 Stonarde |
| 1581 | Dacres, George, esq., Cheshunt, Herts. ; Trumpington, co. Cam. ; Barford, Beds. ; St. Botolph, Aldersgate : Polesworth | 46 Darcy |
| 1581 | Dade, John, Wetheringsette, Brockforde, Suffolk | 12 Darcy |
| 1560 | Daffe, Humphrey, gentleman, Halesowen, Salop | 54 Mellershe |
| 1568 | Dager, Thomas, Smethcote, Salop | 12 Babington |
| 1581 | Dakyn, John, gent., Snytherton, Derby. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 Nov. 1582.] | 1 Tirwhite |
| 1576 | Dalborne, Thomas | Sentence 8 Daughtry |
| 1559 | Dalby, Isabell, widow, Brockhampton, Warwick | 30 Chaynay |
| 1569 | „ Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London, Saincte Margarete | 14 Sheffield |
| 1578 | Daldorn, John, brewer, citizen of London, St Ethelburge, London | 36 Langley |
| 1581 | Dale, Richard, city of London ; Greenwich, Kent ; Lincolnshire | 38 Darcy |
| 1570 | „ Thomas, cit. and blacksmith, St. Dionice backechurche, London. [Cessate grant <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1574, but revoked 14 May, 1575. Another grant 16 June, 1575.] | 10 Lyon |
| 1570 | „ Thomas, Rye, Sussex | 22 Lyon |
| 1571 | „ Thomas, gent., Alforde, co. Lincoln | 29 Holney |
| 1583 | „ Thomas, merchant taylor ; St Gregory near St Paul's, London ; Westminster | 30 Rowe |
| 1559 | „ William, cit. and haburdassher of London | 59 Chaynay |
| 1566 | „ William, gent., Fiffed, Southants. | 22 Crymes |
| | Confirmed by sentence 1567 | 18 Stonarde |
| 1566 | Dalison, Dalyson, Dallyson, Roger, D.D., Chaunter of Lincoln Cathedral ; Lincoln, Cleworth, Haxay, Lascebie, Laughton, Lincolnshire | 30 Crymes |
| 1559 | „ Dalyson, William, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas ; Laughton, Lincoln | 9 Chaynay |
| 1581 | „ Dallison, William, esq., Hawling, Snodland, Kent ; Grays Inn ; Greetwell, co. Lincoln | 40 Darcy |
| 1580 | Dallandes, William, mercer, Boston, co. Lincoln | 21 Arundell |
| 1572 | Dalley, St. Nicholas, Cittie of Worcester. (P.A. 27 June, 1572.) | 42 Daper |
| 1571 | „ William, Woodmanton, Worcester | 38 Holney |
| 1567 | Dalton, George the elder, gentleman, Farneborowe, Kent ; Cittie of London | 11 Stonarde |
| 1566 | „ John, gent., Boston, Lincoln | 14 Crymes |
| 1582 | „ John, sen., Furnaxpellam (Furieux-Pelham), co. Herts. | 16 Rowe |
| 1561 | „ Lawrence, Norrey King of Armes | 1 Streat |
| 1572 | Dameron, Robert, Sudborne, Suffolk | 22 Daper |
| 1575 | „ Dameren, Thomas, Lowestofte, Suffolk | 53 Pyckering |
| 1559 | „ William, Westerfelde, Suffolk | 43 Chaynay |
| 1563 | Dames, Thomas, habberdassh', St. Brydes Fletestrete, London | 4 Stevenson |
| 1581 | Damont, Jchn, Mendlesham, Suffolk | 46 Darcy |
| 1571 | Damporte, Dannport, Henry, gent., Barnards Inne, Holborne, Middx. ; Leicester | 1 Daper |
| 1581 | „ John, gentleman, town of Northampton. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 29 Jan.] | 30 Tash |
| 1563 | „ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, St. Marye Wolchurche, London ; Wynslowe, Cheshire ? | 1 Stevenson |

- 1564 Damporte, Thomas, town of Leicester. [Will reg^d 32 Noodes.]
[*Ad. de bo.* 20 Oct.]
- 1582 Damsell, Sir William, knt., London With sentence 34 Tirwhite
1571 Danby, John, gent., Syndrydge, Kent 14 Holney
1559 „ Robert, Wells nyghe the see, Norfolk 17 Mellershe
1564 Dance, Daunce, John, dioc. of Sarum 14 Stevenson
1576 „ Daunce, William, yeoman, Litle Comberton, co. Worcester 7 Daughtry
1558 Dancer, Danser, Alexander, London 47 Welles
1580 „ Daunser, Peter, haberdasher, St. Peter le poore, London ;
Upper Wallop, co. South. ; Manor of Costede
Hall, Essex 26 Arundell
1567 „ Danser, Dauncer, Richard, citizen and grocer of London ;
Chepstowe, Monmouth 17 Stonarde
1572 Dandy, Dawndy, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswiche, Suffolk 2 Peter
1579 Dane, Margaret, widow, St. Margaret Moyses in Frydayestrete
in London ; Bishopps Stratforde, Herts. 42 Bakon
1562 „ Mary, Sainte Margaretts in Westminster 14 Sheffield
1570 „ Thomas, Cardif, Glamorgan 32 Lyon
1572 „ William, Charde, Somerset 29 Daper
1573 „ William, Alderman, St. Margaret Moyses, London ;
Busshoppe Starford, Herts., where I was borne 29 Peter
1576 Dangerfeilde, Christopher, shomaker, Pershare, co. Worcester 7 Daughtry
1569 Daniell, Danyell, Edmund, esquire, Acton, Suffolk 23 Sheffield
1571 „ Danyell, Edmund, esquier, Messinge, Coggeshall, etc., Essex
22 Holney
1560 „ Geoffrey, esquire, Sainte Margarets nyghe Marlboroughe in
Preshote, Wilts. ; Bucks. 4 Loftes
1566 „ Danyell, George, gent., Stoke next Clare, Suffolk 29 Crymes
1559 „ Danyell, Thomas, cit. and draper of London ; Flyton,
Bedford 49 Welles
1566 „ Thomas, esquire, Ackton, Suff. 5 Stonarde
1560 „ William, Newberie in Flytton, Beds. 8 Loftes
1569 Dannet, Danett, Thomas thelder, esquire, London 13 Sheffield
Danser, *see* Dancer.
- 1569 Dansey, John, esquire, Brinsope, Hereford ; Salop 9 Sheffield
1559 „ Dansy, William, barbor surgion, St. Marten Owtwich, London
44 Chaynay
- See also Dautesey.*
- 1578 Danson, John, Stroude, Middx. 12 Langley
1571 Daper, Richard, gentleman, St. Botulphe wthoute Bishoppesgate.
[*Ad. de bo.* 20 Oct. 1578.] 1 Daper
1569 Darbysheyre, Edward, thelder, Gravesende, Kent 8 Lyon
1574 „ Darbyshere, Edward, Gravesende, Kent Sentence 9 Pyckering
1561 Darcie, Sir Arthur, knight, York ; Lancaster ; Gloucester ; Herts. ;
Middx. ; Essex ; Lincoln ; London 17 Loftes
1565 „ Elizabeth, lady, widow of Lord Darcy, Sainte Ozis caulled
Chiche . . . (St. Osyth, Essex) 35 Morrison
1580 „ Darcy, Lord, Sir John, knt., Chiche *a/s.* St. Osyth, Sowth-
minster, Elmeswell, Essex 1 Darcy
1567 „ Dawcye, Martin, shypwrighte, sainte Olave in Sowthwarke,
Surrey 33 Stonarde
1569 „ Darcy, Robert, esquier, Seint Osythes, Essex 21 Sheffield
1560 „ Darcy, Lord, Sir Thomas, K.G., Wivenhow, Essex 10 Loftes
1569 Darche, John, Carehampton, Somerset. [Cessate grant 31 Oct.
1578.] 9 Sheffield
1574 „ Robert, clerke, of the par. of Cotcombe, Somerset 43 Martyn
1580 Dare, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset ; Kilmington, where I was
born 35 Arundell

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|--------------|
| 1578 | Darke, William, Tormerton, Gloucester | 21 | Langley |
| 1560 | Darker <i>als</i> Ebrall, Emma, Balsall, Warwick | 30 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | „ Martin, Balsall in Hampton, Warwick | 21 | Mellershe |
| | | Sentence | 17 Stevenson |
| 1578 | Darknall, Edward, gent., Parham, Sussex | 29 | Langley |
| 1577 | „ Darkenall, Darknall, Elizabeth, Slynfolde, Sussex | 4 | Langley |
| 1579 | „ John, gent., Whitwell, Rutland | 49 | Bakon |
| 1563 | Darnell, John, gentleman, Manytree, Essex | 20 | Chayre |
| 1569 | Darnelly, John, citezen and haberdasher of London | 21 | Sheffield |
| 1581 | Darrell, Darell, Christopher, cittizine and marchaunt tailor of London ; St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Surrey | 4 | Tirwhite |
| 1573 | „ Dayrell, Dorothy, widow, Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks. ; Crome, Worcester, where I was born ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Coventry | 4 | Martyn |
| 1573 | „ Edward, gentleman, clerk of thacarie to the Quenes highnes, Mucham, Surrey | 32 | Peter |
| 1574 | „ Darell, Francis, daughter of Thomas Darell of Skotney, esquiere, also deceased, Skotney, Sussex | 5 | Pyckering |
| 1567 | „ George, gent., Greys Inne, Middx. ; Scotney, Sussex. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 5 Feb. 1587.] | 14 | Stonarde |
| 1574 | „ Dorrell, John, gent., London ; Collingborne Gunton [? Sutton], Wilts. | 39 | Martyn |
| 1569 | „ Darrell, Dorrell, Robert, gentleman, Seint Saviours, Southwerk | 12 | Sheffield |
| 1560 | „ Darell, Stephen, gentleman, Spelmonden in Horsemonden, Kent | 9 | Loftes |
| 1573 | Darrington, Darington, Richard, esquier, Spaldwick, Hunts. | 10 | Peter |
| 1559 | Darrys, Augustine, citizen of London | 3 | Mellershe |
| 1576 | Darte, John, Barnestable, Pylton, Fremyngton, Chittlehamton, Tawton Bisshoppe, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1584.] | 31 | Carew |
| 1566 | Darwyn, Henry, Harwicke, par. Torksey, co. Lincoln | 19 | Crymes |
| 1580 | Dashe, William, Long Melforde, Suffolk | 10 | Darcy |
| 1572 | Dastone, Anthony, esquire, Elmeley, Worcester | 31 | Daper |
| 1582 | Daubeney, Dawbney, Elizabeth, widow of Rob. D., St. Mary Aldermary, London | 16 | Rowe |
| 1565 | „ Dawbney, Hugh, esquier, Wayforde, Somerset | 21 | Morrison |
| 1576 | „ Dawbney, Dabony, James, gent., Wayforde, Somerset | 21 | Carew |
| 1570 | „ Daubeney, Dawbney, John, gent., Garwell, Dorset | 35 | Lyon |
| 1581 | „ Dawbney, John, gent., Upton on Severn, co. Worcester ; Powick, Minty, Wilts. ; Cumner (? Cumner), Serford, co. Glos. | 36 | Darcy |
| 1558 | „ Dawbeney, William, Scoutter, Lincoln | 44 | Welles |
| | Daughtry, <i>see</i> Dawtrey. | | |
| | Daunser, <i>see</i> Dancer. | | |
| 1562 | Dautesey, Ambrose, gent., West Lavington, Wilts. | 10 | Streat |
| 1559 | „ John, esquier, Westlavington, Wilts. | 25 | Chaynay |
| 1562 | „ John, esquire, West Lauington, Wilts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 17 May, 1572.] | 10 | Streat |
| 1572 | „ Margaret, widow, West Lavington, Wilts. | 14 | Daper |
| 1571 | „ Dauntsey, Richard, gent., Potterne, Wilts. | 27 | Holney |
| 1573 | „ Roland, gent., London | 27 | Peter |
| 1569 | „ William, cit. and mercer of London, St. Peter the poore, London ; West Lavington, Wilts., where I was borne | 8 | Lyon |
| | [Confirmed by sentence 22 Nov. 1570.] | 36 | Lyon |

See also Dansey.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|--------|
| 1574 | Davernelly, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London | 42 | Martyn |
| 1574 | David, Davyd ap David, par. St. Thomas Hospytall, Sowthwarke, Surrey | 24 | Martyn |

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------------|
| 1564 | David ap David ap Tyder (Tuder), Maurice, gentillman, Broniod, Montgomery | 16 Stevenson |
| 1563 | David ap Glyn, Jankyn, Bettws, Carmarthen | 8 Stevenson |
| 1563 | David ap Griff. ap Jevan, Llanvayer, dioc. Bangor | 22 Chayre |
| 1578 | David ap Gwalter, Griffin John, Llannon, co. Carmarthen | 40 Langley |
| 1581 | David ap Howell, Howell, Dolwiddelan, co. Carnarvon ; Nanclyn Canon, Issalet, co. Denb. | 16 Darcy |
| 1564 | Davyd ap Hugh ap Even ap William ap Hope, gentleman, co. Montgomery | 22 Stevenson |
| 1567 | ap David ap Jerwerth, Robert, Nercoyes, co. Flint | 32 Stonarde |
| 1582 | David ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva ? verghe, Caiwedgais, dioc. St. David's | 6 Rowe |
| 1568 | v3 David ap John, Margaret, widow, Tregaron, co. Cardigan | 10 Babington |
| 1581 | David ap Redd3, Redd3 Gwyn <i>als.</i> Redd3, Llanvaire Arbryn, co. Carmarthen | 8 Tirwhite |
| 1579 | David ap Res, Griffith, Aberdaer, Glamorgan ; Brecknock | 42 Bakon |
| 1575 | David ap Res, Rees, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth | 49 Pyckering |
| 1566 | ap David ap Res Wynne, Maurice, dioc. Sainte Assaphe ; Sainte Michael in Chester | 20 Crymes |
| 1559 | app Davyd, Evan, Neathe, Glamorgan. [Another P.A. 3 May, 1559, same exör.] | 20 Chaynay |
| 1583 | ap Davyd, George, Newnns, Salop ; Bergyll, Rydge, Meyres, Tetchill, Northwood | 27 Rowe |
| 1572 | David, Lewis app Ivan, Cliffordre, Hereford | 35 Daper |
| 1566 | ap David Lloyde ap Meredith, Owen, Llanglynyn, co. Carnarvon. [Declared null and void by sent. in 1568.] | 31 Crymes |
| 1577 | David Lloid, Lewis, Llanviengll ros y corne, co. Carmarthen | 35 Daughtry |
| 1575 | ap David, Philip, Didlestone, Ellsmore, Salop | 39 Pyckering |
| 1582 | David Prosser, William, Goodrige, co. Hereford | 18 Tirwhite |
| 1566 | Davith, Richard, Sowth Damerham, Wilts. | 20 Crymes |
| 1574 | David, Robert, towne of Poole, Montgomery | 3 Pyckering |
| 1561 | David Thomas, William, town of Monmouth | 33 Loftes |
| 1578 | ap David, Vaughan <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Leighton, par. Worthin, Montgomery | 17 Langley |
| 1571 | ap David, Watkin, Llanvihangell Comeduy [Cwm Dât], co. Brecon | 13 Holney |
| 1577 | ap David William ap Rees, Michelchurche, Radnor | 45 Daughtry |
| 1561 | David Williams, John, Trellegge, co. Monmouth | 19 Loftes |
| 1574 | David yghan, Philip John, litle Vanor, co. Glamorgan | 13 Martyn |
| 1578 | David* ap Edward, Westham, Essex | 24 Langley |
| 1578 | David* ap Morris ap Owen, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery. [Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.] | 36 Langley |
| 1568 | David* Jenkyn Peers, Grossemond, dioc. Llandaf | 4 Sheffield |
| 1574 | David* John Vaughan, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan | 7 Pyckering |
| 1577 | David* Lewes, Welsh Newton, co. Hereford. [No goods had come to hand 18 Ap. 1578.] | 39 Daughtry |
| 1569 | David* Lloyde ap John, Llandillotallopont, Glamorgan | 3 Lyon |
| 1577 | David* Lloyd ap Morgan Vychan, Isbrat, Cardigan | With sentence 21 Daughtry |
| 1580 | David* Morgan ap Thomas, cit. and sadler of London, St. Dunstan in the West, St. Bride, Fleet Street ; Perivall, Midx. : Little Malvern, Worc. : Christ's Hospital ; Lewisham Free School, Kent ; Carmarthen | 11 Darcy |
| 1573 | David* Phillip Powell, Llansoie, Monmouth. With sentence | 38 Peter |

* Christian name.

- 1575 Davis, Davys, Davies, Ambrose, Middle Temple, Citie of London 34 Pyckering
- 1583 „ Davies, Davyes, Anthony, Brailes, co. Warw. ; Dedington, Oxon 18 Rowe
- 1578 „ Davys, Edward, gent., London ; Anvill^l, par. Kynbury, Berks. ; died in city of London 28 Langley
- 1577 „ Davies, Francis, Crambrooke, Kent 24 Daughtry
- 1570 „ Geoffrey, Goramberie, Herts. 19 Lyon
- 1570 „ Davys, Henry, Citie of Brystoll. [Void 4 Feb. 1579.] 13 Lyon
- 1579 „ Davys, Henry, St. Maries in Wareham, Dorset 24 Bakon
- 1579 „ Davys, Hugh, Wells, Mines upon Mendip, Somerset 8 Arundell
- 1558 „ Davys, John, Weston, Gloucester 45 Welles
- 1571 „ John, gentleman, Estwoode par. Thornburie, Gloucester 4 Daper
- 1579 „ Davies, John, Brompton Brian, co. Hereford 19 Bakon
- 1583 „ Davyes, John, Hawstead, Suffolk 18 Rowe
- 1576 „ Davys, Davies, Hollande *als.*, Margaret, Llandpeder, dioc. Bangor 36 Carew
- 1563 „ Davies, Maurice, citisin and merchaunte tailloure of London 41 Chayre
- 1573 „ Daveyes, Davies, Mawde, widdowe, to be bur. in Temple church by her late husbände Henrie Daveyes ; Cyttye of Bristowe 23 Peter
- 1578 „ Davys, Ralph, Banwell, Somerset 32 Langley
- 1568 „ Davies, Richard, Bristowe 4 Sheffield
- 1571 „ Davys, Richard, clerk. [P.A. 8 March.]
- 1581 „ Davies, Richard, Bishop of St. David's, Abergwylly, Carmarhan, etc. 45 Darcy
- 1564 „ Davyes, Robert, leatherseller, Powles church yard London, par. Saint Faythe 33 Stevenson
- 1575 „ Davies, Davys *als.* Vaughan, Robert, citezen and merchaunt tailor of London 23 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Davies, Thomas, gent., Harscombe, Gloucester 14 Babington
- 1569 „ Daves, Daveys, Thomas, towne of Salop 19 Sheffield
- 1573 „ Davyes, Thomas, Bishop of St. Assaph, Abergeley, Llanpider ; Caernarvan ; Denbigh ; Merioneth 33 Peter
- 1559 „ Davyes, William, city of Bristol 6 Mellershe
- 1558 Davy, Davye, Christofer, Westmounckton, Somerset 26 Welles
- 1564 „ Elizabeth, widow, Saint Morgan, Saint Anstells, Cornwall 19 Stevenson
- 1559 „ Davye, Gyles, Udymer, Sussex 53 Chaynay
- 1562 „ Davye, Henry, Grotwich, Staffords. ; Droitewich, Worc. 3 Chayre
- 1559 „ Jeffrey *other wise*, Gyles, Horsmonden, Kent 10 Chaynay
- 1571 „ Davie, Joan, Dunstable, co. Beds. Sentence 45 Holney
- 1576 „ Joan, widow, Poole, Dorset. [Cessate grant Dec. 1585.] 6 Carew
- 1559 „ Davye, John, London ; Ellinge, Middx. 27 Chaynay
- 1564 „ Davye, John, Aburgelly, and Glandulas, Denbigh 27 Stevenson
- 1566 „ Davie, John, sainte Swithine, Norwich 14 Crymes
- 1570 „ Davie [*or* Dewlin ?], John, Dorchester, Dorset ; to be bur. in Serne [? Cerne Abbas] ; “ brother Albon Dewlyn ” 16 Lyon
- 1570 „ Davye, John, sen., Dunstable, Beds. [P.A. 12 June.] [Sentence in 1571.]
- 1572 „ John, towne and countie of Poole, Dorset 26 Daper
- 1572 „ Raff *als.*, John, citizen and haberdasher of London 8 Peter
- 1575 „ John, senior, Lyme Reggs, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Nov. 1875. Another 10 July, 1576.] 25 Pyckering
- 1576 „ John thelder, gent., Crediton, Devon 28 Carew
- 1582 „ John, Muckleforde, par. Bradford, Dorset 13 Tirwhite
- 1583 „ John, esq., Lincoln's Inn, London ; Salisbury, Harnam, Combe, Bishopston, Lavington, Wilts. 28 Rowe
- 1582 „ Margery, wife of Thos. Davy of Salisbury, Wilts. ; Christ Church, Newgate, London 5 Rowe

- 1562 **Davy**, Philip, Camerthe, co. Carmarthen. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1609.] 3 Chayre
- 1563 „ **Davie**, Ralph, citizin and vintener [fishmonger (P.A.)] of London; Bucks.; Sainte Marie Wollnothe in Lumbarde streete, London 38 Chayre
- 1570 „ **Davie**, Robert, Credyton *als.* Kyrton, Devon 22 Lyon
- 1572 „ **Robert**, Bradford Peverell, Dorset 43 Daper
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, Laystofte, Suffolk. [P.A. 6 Feb. 1569.] 6 Mellershe
- 1566 „ **Davie**, Thomas, sainte Johns uppon Walbrooke, London; sainte leonerdes in Shordiche, Middx. 34 Crymes
- 1565 „ **William**, Beamyster, Dorset 15 Morrison
- 1579 „ **William**, Rye, Sussex and Kent. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1591.] 41 Bakon
- Dawbeney**, *see* **Daubeney**.
- Dawcye**, *see* **Darcie**.
- 1558 **Dawes**, John, Lemylle, Oxford 27 Welles
- 1565 „ **William**, clerk, Maldon, Essex; city of London 13 Morrison
- 1565 **Dawkes**, George, Droitwiche, Worcester 22 Morrison
- Dawndy**, *see* **Dandy**.
- 1569 **Dawson**, Henry Sentence 16 Sheffield
- 1577 „ **Hugh**, citezen and cooke of London; St. Mychell in Woodstrete 36 Daughtry
- 1578 „ *als.* **Bedford**, John, St. Laurence Pountney, London 15 Langley
- 1576 **Dawtre**, Dawghtrey, Daughtree, Elizabeth, Ladye Porteswood, Higheclere, Hants. 1 Daughtry
- 1569 „ **Sir Francis**, knight, Porteswoodde, Southants. 11 Sheffield
- 1559 **Daye**, Dey, Edmundde, St. Edmundde lombardd streate, London 42 Chaynay
- 1563 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, London 38 Chayre
- 1575 „ **Dey**, Henry, yeoman, Sutton in the parties of Hollande in Lincoln 43 Pyckering
- 1558 „ **Deye**, John, St. Albanes, Herts. Died in Barwick 21 Welles
- 1569 „ **John**, Sudbury par. Saint Gregorye, dioc. Norwich 1 Lyon
- 1574 „ **John**, senior, Normanton, Greate Durneforde, Wilts. [Another *Ad.* 31 Jan. 1574; cessate grant 22 June, 1581.] 24 Martyn
- 1577 „ **John**, Cisceter (Cirencester), Gloucester 27 Daughtry
- 1560 „ **Leonard**, Hytchin, Herts. 50 Mellershe
- 1565 „ **Nicholas**, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 33 Morrison
- 1563 „ **Dey**, Richard, gentleman, St. Barthelmew the little nere Smythfelde in London; Kent 29 Chayre
- 1563 „ **Richard**, cytesen and salter of London; Herts. 3 Stevenson
- 1579 „ **Robert**, Holton, Suffolk 4 Arundell
- 1570 „ **Thomas**, clerk, one of the prebendaries of Christes Church in Oxforthe; Henfeelde, Sussex 15 Lyon
- 1570 „ **Thomas**, Feltwell, Norfolk 5 Holney
- 1574 „ **Dey**, Thomas, Freeston, par. Cathorpe, Lincoln 46 Martyn
- 1561 „ **Dey**, William, Feltwell, Norfolk 4 Streat
- 1578 „ **Dey**, William, Oxburgh, Norfolk; St. Marye, Islington, Middx. [Double Probate 5 Feb. 1579.] 18 Langley
- 1581 „ **William**, the younger, Sutton, par. Diachette [Ditcheat], Somerset 3 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Dayman**, Deyman, Thomas, Tyverton, Collyprest, co. Devon 4 Rowe
- 1577 **Deacon**, Decon, John, Ivingho, Bucks. 12 Langley
- 1563 „ **Decon**, Richard, Barnwell, Northants. 19 Chayre
- 1567 „ **William**, Rowlston, Leicester 12 Stonarde
- 1576 **Deacons**, Dycons, Decons, Robert, cit. and grocer of London With sentence 1 Daughtry
- 1582 „ **Decons**, Tobias, citizine and grocer of London, St. Mary Staynings, London [St. Mary Abchurch (P.A.)] 34 Tirwhite

| | | |
|------|--|------------------------|
| 1576 | Deane, Anthony, Sherehampton, par. Westburie, co. Gloucester | 8 Carew |
| 1582 | „ Constance, widow, Ringood, Christchurch, Wytchington, Hants. | 13 Rowe |
| 1560 | „ Edmund, Wynsham, Somerset | 22 Mellershe |
| 1564 | „ Humphrey, gent., Tylney, Norfolk | 14 Stevenson |
| 1563 | „ John, clerk, person of par. of Greate St. Bartelmews nigh west Smithfeilde, London | 36 Chayre |
| 1578 | „ Nicholas, gent., Clement ^e Inne, Middx.; St. Dunstons, London; Winchester, Southants. | 2 Bakon |
| 1558 | „ Rychard, clarke, rector of Abingeworth, Surrey | 22 Welles |
| 1572 | „ Richard, Woodson, Hunts. | 24 Daper |
| 1578 | „ Robert, Halling, Kent | 13 Bakon |
| 1562 | „ William, gentleman, Baimonde Lease, Leicester | 12 Streat |
| 1581 | Deanes <i>als.</i> Skynner, Anne, widow, Tidd St. Giles, Cambridge | With sentence 18 Darcy |
| 1579 | „ Ellis, Yetmister, Dorset; [— co. Somerset (P.A.)] | 19 Bakon |
| 1578 | Dearne, John, beerbruer, Rye, Sussex | 23 Langley |
| 1576 | Death, Henry, Gosbertowne in Holland, co. Lincoln | 11 Daughtry |
| 1579 | De Bernay, Deberney, Charles, St. Clement Danes, London | 26 Bakon |

See also Barney and Berney.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1583 | De Blaze, John, stranger, servant of Peter Fecleman of St. Christle Stocks, London. [Grant brought in and renounced 16 Nov. 1583.] | 44 Rowe |
| 1570 | de Bourbon, Jane, widow of James Pettit, London; Norwich? | 25 Lyon |
| 1573 | De Bruyne, Lievin, Gandt in Flanders; Lymestrete, par. St. Denys Backe Church, London | 26 Peter |
| 1583 | De Cagnoncle, Godfrey, merchant-stranger of London, St. Helen the great Bishopgate | 30 Rowe |
| 1577 | De Cartigny, Ann, widdowe of Benoit de La Court, St. Ann within the precinct of black friers, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 July, 1583.] | 13 Daughtry |
| 1576 | De Cathegine (<i>or</i> Cartheigne), Jane, borne of the towne of Valencyenne; St. Swithin's in Canwik street, London. (<i>See</i> Regine, John; a joint will.) | 20 Carew |
| 1578 | De Clarke, James <i>als.</i> Josse, St. Andrew Eastcheape, London; borne in the citie of Gaunte in Flaunders. Son of Martin Borne | 2 Bakon |
| 1574 | de Coene, John, city of London | 43 Martyn |
| | Decon, <i>see</i> Deacon. | |
| 1575 | Dedham, George, Botesdall, Suffolk | 49 Pyckering |
| 1562 | Dedicote, Arthur, Hackney, Middx. | 33 Streat |
| 1581 | Dedlake, Carswell <i>als.</i> , Henry, Totness, Teyngmouth, Haberton, Newton Bushell, Ashpurton, Dartington, Rattray, Widecombe, co. Devon | 44 Darcy |
| 1574 | Defforde, Desforde, George, monyer, Stoke Newington, Middx. | 34 Martyn |
| 1559 | de Freytas, Emanuell, merchant of Portugal residing in city of London | 27 Chaynay |
| 1562 | de Grey, Degrey, Thomas, esquire, Mertonne, Norfolk | 32 Streat |
| 1569 | Deke, Margaret, widow, Hunden, Suffolk | 3 Lyon |
| 1573 | De Keysar, Keiser, <i>als.</i> Lempereur, Anthony, city of London, merchant stranger | 2 Martyn |
| 1577 | De la Court, Ann de Cartigny, widdowe of Benoit de la Court, St. Ann within the precinct of blackfriars, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 July, 1583.] | 13 Daughtry |
| 1576 | „ Benedict, St. Ann within the precinct of blackfriars, London | 2 Daughtry |
| 1573 | „ Thierry, Sommers Kaye, cittie of London, Valenchiennes | 28 Peter |

- 1579 De la Haye, Henry, merchant, native of Tournay in France, but
now of London 7 Arundell
- 1577 „ John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 26 Daughtry
- 1582 „ Carlier *als.*, Laurentia, widowe of Henry de la Haye, St.
George in Botulphe Lane, London 38 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Paul, St. George in Buttolph lane, London ; borne of the
Towne of Tornay ; merchant stranger 33 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ Delahey, William, St. Martyne in the feilde, Middx. 55 Chaynay
- 1568 Delannoy, Delaney, Skynner *als.*, Nicholas 18 Babington
- 1568 „ De Lanoye, De Laynoye, Delanoye, *als.* Skynner, John,
merchant, London ; bequest to poor of Alhallowes
barking 18 Babington
- 1571 De Lasperon, Delasperon, Pascall, dyer, Wells, Somerset 8 Daper
- 1576 Delator, De lator, *als.* Norman, Dennis, widow, Pladen, Sussex 11 Carew
- 1579 De le Fortry, De leffortry, Nicholas, St. Dunstan in the East,
cite of London 39 Bakon
- 1559 Dell, Annes, widow, Rygge, Herts. 39 Chaynay
- 1558 „ John, Layehill, par. Chesham, Bucks. 21 Welles
- 1565 „ Thomas, Chessam, Bucks. With sentence 5 Crymes
- 1582 Delve, John, Greate Torrington, Devon 34 Tirwhite
- 1583 De Mellin, Alexander, St. Dionis Backchurche, London ; born
at Houtain nere to Nivelles in Brabant 42 Rowe
- 1573 De Moryce, Balthasar, Watlington, co. Oxford 37 Peter
- 1578 De Mounte, Christopher, merchant, St. Olave in Hartestreete,
London ; Como, Italy 18 Langley
- 1575 Demynge, John, St. Gregories neare Powles, London ; St. Crosses,
Hants. 22 Pyckering
- 1565 De Nale, Nicholas, merchant, Erith, Kent 2 Crymes
- 1563 Denbolde, Richard, cit. and salter of Lond., Saint Dunstan in the
weeste, Fletstreete, London 37 Chayre
- 1564 Denby, Denbigh, Thomas, Tickhill, Yorks. 14 Stevenson
- 1579 „ William, Quidhampton, Hants. 28 Bakon
- 1574 Dence, Alexander, Cranbroke, Hauckeherste, Kent 20 Martyn
- 1564 Denham, Martin, citizen and skynner of London, par. St. Vedast,
London 27 Stevenson
- 1575 „ Richard, clarke, Tathwell, Welton, Lincoln 22 Pyckering
- 1573 „ Simon, Estburgholt, Suffolk 5 Martyn
- 1583 „ William, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London 45 Rowe
- 1558 „ Sir Wyllyam, knight, Our Ladye of Barkynge, London 49 Welles
- 1563 Denier, John, Farnham, Surrey 41 Chayre
- 1561 „ Denyer, Richard, Petersfelde, Southampton 12 Loftes
- Denis, *see* Denys.
- Denison, *see* Denyson.
- 1561 Denman, Edmund, gentleman, Holiwell, Lincoln 35 Loftes
- 1572 Denne, William, Kingeston, Bishoppesborne, Berham, Hye
Hardres, etc., Kent 32 Daper
- 1558 Dennett, John, Wendlynge Borowe, Northants. 37 Welles
- 1576 Denny, Henry, esquier, Waltham holie crosse, Essex 19 Carew
- 1569 „ William, Combes, Suffolk 2 Lyon
- 1578 Denton, Alexander, esquier, Hyllesden, Bucks. ; Hereford.
[Grant dat. 6 Dec. 1577 revoked, see P.A. Bk.] 29 Langley
- 1567 „ Prudence, Culname, Berks. ; city of London 15 Stonarde
- 1576 „ Richard, Skillington, co. Lincoln ; Somerbye (Linc. ?) ;
Suesterne [Sewstern, co. Leicester] 9 Carew
- 1565 „ William, gent., Southwarke, Surrey ; Stedham, Sussex ;
Tunbridge, Kent 26 Morrison
- 1561 Denys, Dennys, Elizabeth, widow, Holcome, Devon 26 Loftes
- 1573 „ Dennys, Dame Elizabeth, widow, late wife of Sir Morris
Denys ; Soton at hone, Kent 4 Martyn
- Sentence 29 Martyn

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1569 | Denys, Dennys, Henry, esquire, London | 5 Lyon |
| 1568 | " Dennys, John, Yevell, Somerset | 1 Sheffield |
| 1574 | " Dennys, John, Ratclief, Middx. | 29 Martyn |
| 1564 | " Dennys, Sir Maurice, knight, London ; Kent ; Kings- barton, Glouc. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 27 Feb. 1572.] | 1 Morrison |
| 1573 | " Dennys, Richard, Kings Lynne, Norfolk | 26 Peter |
| 1561 | " Sir Thomas, knight, Exeter | 20 Loftes |
| 1561 | " Deynes, Thomas, Holmehall, Norfolk | <i>See Will of Starkey</i> 37 Pynnyng |
| 1571 | " Sir Walter, knight, St. Awgustines grene, Brystowe | 29 Loftes |
| 1580 | " Dennys, <i>see</i> Elizabeth Randill | 26 Holney |
| 1559 | Denyson, William, clerke, provost of Quenes Colledge, Oxford | 32 Arundell |
| 1571 | De Potter, William, weaver, Radcliffe, Middx. | 41 Chaynay |
| 1579 | De Pratt, Depratt, Frances, widow of Mr. James Touillet, minister of the gospell, St. Mary Abchurch, London | 35 Holney |
| 1565 | Depupe, George, senior, Saincte Pulcre withowte Newgate, London | 25 Bakon |
| 1572 | Derby, Edward, Earl of, Weton, Treiles, Alston, etc., Lanc. ; Betham, Arneshead, Westmoreland ; Burton, Yorks. ; Mallorsaysneck, Flint ; Salop | 33 Crymes |
| 1583 | " Thomas, Earl of. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 11 May.] | 38 Daper |
| | Derbyshire, <i>see</i> Darbysheyre. | |
| 1580 | Dereloue, Thomas, vintner, London | Sentence 44 Arundell |
| 1567 | Deresley, Dyresley, William, Cowlinge, Suffolk | 2 Babington |
| 1566 | De Reulx, Peter, merchant, London ; Bruges | 9 Crymes |
| 1563 | Derickf, Dirick, Anthony, Saynt Buttolphes without Algate, London ; born in the Countrey of Heurn at tophoven by Masicke (Holland ?) | 33 Chayre |
| 1577 | " Derick, John, Cabrons, par. Stanforde le hope, Essex | 40 Daughtry |
| 1575 | " Derick, <i>als.</i> Harman, Richard, Lowestofte, Suffolk | 23 Pyckering |
| 1583 | Dering, Deering, Dearinge, Edmund, gent., Shopwick, par. of Oving, Arundel, Berryton, Tortington, Bradbridge in Slinfield, Sussex | 27 Rowe |
| 1574 | " Nicholas, St. Mighells in the Querne, London ; Andwarpe in Brabant | 38 Martyn |
| 1572 | Der Kynderen, Dirkinderin, Adam, cowper, east Smithfeld, par. St. Botulphes wthout Algate, London | 13 Daper |
| 1560 | Dermer, Richard, Offley, Herts. | 2 Loftes |
| 1558 | de Sesto, Augustine, <i>olim</i> Alexander, London ; merchant of Lucca, Italy | 27 Welles |
| 1580 | Desmillecant, Giles, French Church, London ; St. Michael Basshingshawe, London | 35 Arundell |
| 1558 | Dethicke, Anne, Newhall, Derby | 30 Welles |
| 1566 | " Edmund, esquire, Wormegaie, Norfolk | 4 Stonarde |
| 1558 | " John, esquier, Fyncham, Norfolk | 28 Welles |
| 1569 | " John, senior, Bradsall, dioc. Cov. and Lich. | Sentence 18 Sheffield |
| 1572 | " Mathew, Estgrenwich, Kent | 35 Daper |
| 1563 | de Veer, Deveer, John, earl of Oxon | 22 Chayre |
| 1575 | Devenishe, Henry, citezen and carpenter of London, St. Sepulcher withowt Newgate of London | 39 Pyckering |
| 1578 | " Thomas, Frinsbury by Rochester, Kent | 20 Langley |
| 1559 | Deverell, William, Swanborne, Bucks. | 32 Chaynay |
| 1568 | Devereux, Dame Dorothy, relict of Sr Richard Devereux, knight | 20 Babington |
| 1579 | " Deveroux, Sir William, knt., Myrevall, Warwick ; Leicester | 42 Bakon |
| 1583 | Devick, Mary, spincer, All Hallows the Great, London | 38 Rowe |
| 1577 | Dewell, Thomas, tailor, St. Clements Danes, Middx. | 42 Daughtry |
| 1559 | De Werde, Syberte, merchant, St. Dennys, London | 52 Chaynay |

- 1570 Dewlin [*or* Davie?], John, Dorchester, Dorset ; to be bur. in
Serne [*?* Cerne] ; "brother Albon Dewlyn " 16 Lyon
- 1579 Dewy, John, Maperton, Winterborne, Dorset 22 Bakon
- 1578 „ Dewye, Margery, cit. and goldsmith of London, St.
Leonardes in foster lane, in London. Widow of
Thomas Dewye 11 Bakon
- 1574 Dexter, Thomas, Thedingworthe, Leicester 40 Martyn
- Dey, *see* Day.
- 1572 Deynes, John, Sutton St. James in the parties of Holland, co.
Lincoln 44 Daper
- 1577 „ Simon, Lutton in Sutton in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln
38 Daughtry
- 1580 Dibbin, John, Clanfeilde [*?* Clanville], Somerset ; Castleacre,
Norfolk 38 Arundell
- 1564 Dichefelde, Thomas, cit. and salter of Lond., St. Magnus the
Marter next London bridge ; Derttford and
Willmonton, Kent ; West Chester 19 Stevenson
- 1558 Dicher, Dycher *formerly* Austen, Alice, wife of Edward Ditcher,
St. Dunston in the East 33 Welles
- 1583 „ Edward, cit. and clothworker of London, St. Dunstan in
the East, London 41 Rowe
- 1580 „ John, Shrewsbury, Salop 38 Arundell
- 1573 „ Dycher, Katherine, widow, Wrockerdyn, Wellington, Salop
12 Martyn
- 1571 „ Thomas, Alscote, Salop 4 Daper
- Sentence 43 Pyckering
- Dick, *see* Dyke.
- 1559 Dickenson, Dickonson, John, clarke, rector of Long Ledenham,
Lincoln 1 Chaynay
- 1563 „ Dickinson, William, cit. and carpenter of Lond., Sepulcres,
London ; Lancashire? 34 Chayre
- 1559 Dicker, Diker, Dyker, John, Winterbourne Erles, Wilts. 17 Mellershe
- 1573 Dickley, Dyckley, Robert, gent., Manytree, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.*
20 June, 1578.] 13 Peter
- Sentence 21 Langley
- 1578 Dickman, Dyckman, Robert, Wittell, Essex 6 Bakon
- 1570 Dicks, Dycks, Richard, Bromesbarrowe, Gloucester 29 Lyon
- 1578 Dickwood, William, Fowye, Cornwall 5 Bakon
- 1569 Didbrook, Dydbroke, John, clarke, chapleine and fermor of the
chappell of Llanveyre, Kylgoyd, Monmouth 8 Lyon
- 1559 Digbye, Anne, widow, Collshull, Warwick 58 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Digby, Ann, widow, Keaton, Rutland 12 Langley
- 1559 „ Dygbye, John, esquier, Colleshull, Warwick 58 Chaynay
- 1568 „ Roger, esquier, Northeluffnam, Rutland 3 Sheffield
- 1560 „ Simon, esquire, Northluffenham, Rutland 35 Mellershe
- 1568 „ Thomas, esquire, Brooke, Rutland 18 Babington
- 1579 Diggill, George, Upwell, Norfolk 45 Bakon
- 1570 „ Dygill, Moyses, Monckmyll, par. Chipping farrington, Berks.
1 Holney
- 1576 Dight, John, Charde, Somerset 31 Carew
- 1574 „ William, Gregorie stoke, Somerset 43 Martyn
- Sentence 44 Martyn
- 1580 Dighton, Christopher, gent., Wynceby, Scrayfield, Gretham,
Asgarby, Lusbye, Hagworthingham, Horncastle,
St. Michael Lincoln, Hatton, Hamringham,
Ashbye, Screvelsbye, co. Linc. 7 Darcy
- 1558 „ Dyghton, Robert, Shyringham, Norfolk 35 Welles
- 1575 „ Robert, esquire, litle Stirton, Ingham, Fillingham, Lymber
Magna, Bamburgh, Stikwold, Lincoln 1 Carew

- 1580 Dighton, Robert, clerk, Fullethby, Minting, Normanby, co. Lincoln ;
Elsfield, Hants. 17 Arundell
- 1565 Dignam, Thomas, gentilman, Agmondesham, Bucks. [*Ad. de bo.*
23 March, 1565.] 30 Morrison
- 1569 Dilling, Robert, Chardstock, Dorset 14 Sheffield
- 1580 Dillingham, Walter, Over Dean, Beds. 4 Darcy
- 1559 Dillnott, Dilnot, William, Lympe, Kent 46 Chaynay
- 1567 Dillon, Dillan, Elizabeth, widow, Bratton, Devon 16 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Henry, esquire, Chimwell, par. Bratton Flemynge, Devon 35 Bakon
11 Babington
- 1568 „ Robert, esquier, Chymwell, Devon 11 Babington
- 1560 Dimblebye, Dymblebye, Francis, Sainte Martins in the felde,
Middx., by Charingcrosse 11 Loftes
- 1583 Dimbleton, William, clerk, vicar of Lankford, Shefford, Henlo,
Southill, Clifton, Biggleswade, Holme School,
Beds. 43 Rowe
- 1567 Dimmock, Dymmock, Sir Edward, knight, Screvelsbye, co. Lincoln 30 Stonarde
- 1575 „ Dymock, Humphrey, gent., All saints Barking, London 15 Pyckering
- 1567 „ Dymmocke, Thomas, esquire, Northcastle, near Lincoln.
[Will reg^d 9 Allen.] [*Ad. de bo.* 10 June.]
- Dimsdale, *see* Dinsdale.
- 1579 Dinsdale, Dynsdaile, Dinsdaile, John, merchant, Kings Lenne,
co. Norfolk 3 Arundell
- 1577 Dirdo, Dyrdo, William, Cucklington, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 Dec.
1575.] 1 Langley
- 1578 „ William, Gillingham, Dorset 20 Langley
- Direck, *see* Derick.
- 1578 Direckson, Garret, Allhallowes Thames Streete, London ; St. Olave
in Sowthwarke, Surrey 34 Langley
- 1566 „ Dyrrickson, Peterson *als.*, John, junior, Sainte Leonards
by cheape of London 5 Stonarde
- 1570 Dirickson, Peterson *als.*, John, thelder, par. St. Michael in the
Querne, London 1 Holney
- Dirrin, *see* Dyrryn.
- 1568 Disney, Thomas, gent. (in will), esquire (P.A.), Carlton in Moreland,
co. Lincoln 5 Sheffield
- 1569 Disson, Robert, Inckebarrowe, Worcester 20 Sheffield

See also Dyson.

- 1577 Dister, John, St. Dunstons in the West, citizen and fishemonger
of London, St. Ellens within Bisshopsgate of
London 22 Daughtry
- 1583 „ William, gent., Middle Temple, St. Helens, London. [Probate
declared null and void by Sent. Diff. in 1584 ; this
sent. annulled and will confirmed by another Sent.
Diff. in 1585.] 19 Rowe
- Ditcher, *see* Dicher.
- 1562 Ditton, Anthony, sailor, at sea 23 Streat
- 1566 „ Margaret, widow, Boston, Lincoln. [Earlier grant 8 Oct.
1566 revoked. This grant brought in 1 Feb. 1566 ;
another grant issued 10 June, 1567.] 30 Crymes
- 1563 „ Robert, Boston, Lincoln. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Nov. and 3 Feb. 1566.] 39 Chayre
27 Daper
- 1572 Dix, John, Royston, Herts. 21 Holney
- 1571 Dixon, Christopher, Southewarke, Surrey ; Alhallowes, co. Hereford 4 Daper
- 1571 „ Christopher, clarke, parson of Cranworth, Norfolk
Another will proved by Sent. Diff. 4 Dec. 1573 39 Peter

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-------------------------------|
| 1575 | Dixon, Gayse, gentleman, Tunbridge, Kent | 57 | Pyckering |
| 1558 | " Dyxson, Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger, London | 53 | Welles |
| 1582 | " Oliver, thelder, Stooke nexte Neyland, Edwardstone, Walding- fild, etc., Suffolk | 42 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumbard streete, London | 44 | Tirwhite |
| 1574 | " Thomas, cit and clothworker, St. Alphaies, London | 42 | Martyn |
| 1577 | " Thomas, St. Phillipps, city of Bristowe | 45 | Daughtry |
| 1576 | " Dickson, William, Brikilseye, Essex | 36 | Carew |
| 1516 | Dobbes, Alice, Dame, widow of Sir Richard Dobbes, London | 30 | Loftes |
| 1576 | " Dobb, John, Bewmares, Anglesea | 10 | Carew |
| 1581 | " John, citizen and skinner of London, "The Beare and the Windmill in Friday St., London," par. St. Mathew | 21 | Darcy |
| 1581 | " Thomas, alderman of Canterbury, Brookland, Kent | 15 | Darcy |
| 1577 | Dobbys, Roger, Newent, Gloucester | 3 | Langley |
| 1571 | Dobey, Dobaye, Otwel, St. Andrewes Holborne, Middx. | 46 | Holney |
| 1562 | Dobinson, John, Stone, Kent | 17 | Streat |
| 1582 | Dobson, Miles, gentleman, Whippesnade, Beds. ; Kenneswourthe, Herts. | 36 | Tirwhite |
| 1562 | " William, gentleman, one of the householde of the Quene, Strande, London ; Whipsnapp, Beds. | 31 | Streat |
| 1563 | " William, cit. and skinner of Lond., Botulphe lane, par. St. Androo Hubbartenighe Eastechep, London. [Sent. Diff. for the will in 1570.] | 6 | Stevenson |
| 1570 | " William the younger, draper of London, relates to house in St. Andrewe Hubberd, London | | Codicil with sentence 16 Lyon |
| 1573 | " William, clarke viccar of Ixninge, Suffolk | 14 | Peter |
| 1579 | " William, studente, Universitie of Oxon | 40 | Bakon |
| 1559 | Docwra, Dockwray, Docuray, Thomas, Not. Pub., one of the proctors of C.C., St. Faythe, London ; Totenham, Middx. | 34 | Chaynay |
| 1565 | Dodde, Joan, Mynores, London | 14 | Morrison |
| 1559 | " John, gentleman, littell Ilforde, Essex | 12 | Mellershe |
| 1573 | " John, gent., Depford, Kent ; died at Enfeld, Middx. | 27 | Peter |
| 1578 | " John, draper, St. Michells in Cornehill, London | 39 | Langley |
| 1570 | " Dodde, Daddes, Gregory, Deane of Excester | 39 | Lyon |
| 1580 | " Dod, Philip, haberdasher, St. Benet Fynk, London | 10 | Darcy |
| 1581 | " Robert, sen., West Walton, Walpole, Walsoken, Norfolk | | 24 Darcy |
| 1576 | " Daddes, William, esquier, Northmymmes, Herts. | 11 | Daughtry |
| 1579 | Dodge, John, New Windesor, Berks. | 15 | Bakon |
| 1576 | Dodington, Joan, widow of Peter Dodington, esquier, Meere, Wilts. ; citey of Exon ; par. Fidington, Somerset | | 20 Carew |
| 1571 | Dodmer, John, gentleman, Puttenheathe, Surrey | 35 | Holney |
| 1562 | Dodridge, Dobridge, Hugh, Carhampton, Somerset | 11 | Streat |
| 1577 | Dodson, John, Stodley, Calne, Wilts. | 28 | Daughtry |
| 1581 | " William, yeoman, Studley, par. of Calne, Wilts. | 15 | Darcy |
| 1582 | Doggett, Andrew, London | 43 | Tirwhite |
| 1578 | " Dogget, John, Olney, Bucks. | 21 | Langley |
| 1564 | Dollivall, Dollivale, John, Stow bardolf, Norfolk | 6 | Morrison |
| 1575 | Dolling, Dolyng, Bartholomew, Notarye publique, St. Sepulchres w ^o ute newgate, London | 24 | Pyckering |
| 1562 | " John, thelder, Kyngsdon, Somerset | 7 | Chayre |
| 1578 | " John, thelder, East Compton, par. Pilton, Somerset | 28 | Langley |
| 1581 | " Doling, Paul, Netherbury, Dorset | 9 | Tirwhite |
| 1573 | " Thomas, thelder, Marshefeld, Gloucester | 26 | Peter |
| 1574 | " Dollyn, Thomas, dyer, New Windesor, Berks. | 3 | Pyckering |

- 1575 Dolman, Thomas the elder, Nuburye, Berks. ; Staunton,
Gloucester With sentence 47 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestrete, London ;
Trysull (co. Stafford), where I was borne 11 Tirwhite
- 1570 Donato, Anthony, merchant of Venice, City of London 38 Lyon
Donne, *see* Dunn.
- 1565 Doo, John, Locking, Berks. [Will reg^d 12 Noodes.] [P.A. 24 Feb.]
- 1575 Dorchester, Robert, Charde, Somerset 43 Pyckering
- 1560 Dorlett, Alexander, Bekells, Suffolk 47 Mellershe
- 1581 Dormael, Tuteleers *als.*, Ghisbrecht, merchant stranger, St.
Laurence Powntney, London ; Southwark 44 Darcy
- 1566 Dormer, Ambrose, esquier, Askott, co. Oxon. [Exör renounced
Nov. 1567. *Ad. de bo.* Dec. 1596.] 22 Crymes
- 1578 „ Edward, Allhallows in Bredstrete, City of London. [Will
reg. 1 Alenger.] [*Ad. de bo.* 17 July.]
- 1559 „ Geffray, gent. (esquire in P.A.), old Thame, Oxford 13 Chaynay
- 1562 „ Geoffrey, esquire, Farninghoe, Northants. 27 Streat
- 1562 „ Lady Katherine, Cittie of London 3 Chayre
- 1559 „ William, Cadington, Herts. 54 Chaynay
- 1560 „ Dermer, William, Luton, Bedford 42 Mellershe
- 1575 „ Sir William, knight, Ethroppe, Westwycombe, Bucks. ;
the Savoye, Middx. 41 Pyckering
- Dorrell, *see* Darrell.
- 1581 Dorsett, Martha, widow, city of Oxford 14 Darcy
- 1562 Dotyn, John, clerk, parson of Awton Gifforde, Devon ; Oxford ;
Cornwall ; Somerset 29 Streat
- 1564 Double, Doble, Alban. [Will 5 Noodes.] Sentence 34 Stevenson
- 1559 „ Dobbell, Doble, Walter, Comes, Sussex 17 Chaynay
- 1569 „ Doble, Walter, Northe Petherton, Somerset 10 Sheffield
- 1567 Doubleday, Dobledaye, William, Wolbrone, co. Lincoln 33 Stonarde
- 1563 Doughtie, Agnes, widow, Saint Magnus London Bridge 36 Chayre
- 1579 „ Edward, cit. and grocer of London, son of Tho^s Doughtie,
buried in St. Magnus ; Ipswich, Suffolk ; Eltham,
Kent ; Knightsbridge by Westminster ; St. Mary
Colchurche 9 Arundell
- 1559 „ John, Stisted [dioc. Canturburie], [Essex ?] 12 Mellershe
- 1579 „ Doughty, Thomas, gentleman, Inner Temple, London.
Died in parts beyond the seas 40 Bakon
- Douse, *see* Dowse.
- 1571 Dove, Christopher, St. Neots, Hunts. 17 Holney
- 1583 „ John, goldsmith, aetat 39, London ; Brentford ; died beyond
the sea 19 Rowe
- 1568 „ Ralph (Ranulphus), sainte Albones, Herts. 14 Babington
- 1563 „ Thomas, wyer drawer, Southewarke, Surrey 2 Stevenson
- 1583 Dover, Robert, Lowthe, South Reston, co. Lincoln 23 Rowe
- 1570 Dovie, John, Burton Lazars, Leicester 7 Holney
- 1582 „ Dovy, John, Wotton, par. Quatt, Salop 17 Tirwhite
- 1577 Dowbes, John, gent., Garboldesham, Norfolk 39 Daughtry
Confirmed by Sent. diff. 29 April, 1578 18 Langley
- 1561 Dowcett, Richard, cit. and, tallowgh chaundeler, St. Olliffs,
Southwarke 3 Streat
- 1564 Dowle, James, grocer, cittie of Bristol ; forest of Deane, Glouc. 10 Morrison
- 1571 „ Thomas, dioc. of Bath and Wells 31 Holney
- 1575 Dowlyn, John, citezen and carpenter of London 23 Pyckering
- 1573 Downbell, John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 18 Peter
- 1583 „ Thomas, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 34 Rowe
- 1573 Downe, Nicholas, thelder, Lighe, Somerset 33 Peter
- 1582 „ Paul, Eastpeckham, Kent 13 Tirwhite
- 1571 „ Robert, East Peckham, Kent 13 Holney
- 1580 „ Robert, Charlton Hawthorne, Somerset ; Fowntnell, Bishops-
Caundell, Dorset 46 Arundell

| | | | |
|------|--|---------------|--------------|
| 1559 | Downe, William, Linchelade, Bucks. | 46 | Chaynay |
| 1568 | " William, Puxton, dioc. Bristol | 18 | Babington |
| 1559 | Downes, James, esquier, Langford, Norfolk | 17 | Chaynay |
| 1563 | " Francis, esquier, Lyncolnes In, Middx.; greate Cornarde, Suffolk; Essex | 3 | Stevenson |
| 1571 | " George, Bedford; great Carnerd, St. Gregories in Sudburie, Suffolk | 22 | Holney |
| 1581 | " Lawrence, cit. and brewer of London | 36 | Darcy |
| 1561 | " Richard, Eastegrenwiche, Kent | 4 | Streat |
| 1572 | " Richard, Sunninge, Byssham, Maidenhed, Berks. | 13 | Daper |
| 1574 | " Robert, Sherfeld on Lodon, Hants. | Sentence | 23 Martyn |
| | | Will | 44 Noodes |
| 1569 | Downey, Robert, Bannyson, Bannyscomb (P.A.), par. Ufcombe, (Devon ?) | 17 | Sheffield |
| 1564 | Downham, Downeham, John, Dolyshe Wake, Somerset | 22 | Stevenson |
| 1564 | Downing, George, Beccles, Suffolk | 20 | Stevenson |
| 1570 | " John, cit. and haberdasher, Saynt Peters, city of London | 29 | Lyon |
| 1582 | " Downinge, Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx. | 5 | Rowe |
| 1559 | " Downynge, Robert, Skulton, Norfolk | 56 | Chaynay |
| 1573 | Downton, Donnton, Joan, widow, Sherbourn, Dorset | 5 | Martyn |
| 1574 | " William, yeoman, Fordington, Dorset | 31 | Martyn |
| 1580 | Dowse, Alice, widow, relict of John Dowse, of Moorcourt, gent., Romsey, Bramshawe, Hants. [Cessate grant 4 Nov. 1588.] | 23 | Arundell |
| 1558 | " Dows, John, gent., Morecourte, Hants. | 35 | Welles |
| 1559 | " Dowce, John, Freston in Holland, Lincoln | 51 | Chaynay |
| 1577 | " Douse, Margaret, one of the Pensioners to the Queen, daughter of Baldwin Douse, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey | 24 | Daughtry |
| 1558 | " Douce, Dowce, Richard, Freston, Lincoln | 30 | Welles |
| 1562 | " Richard, esquire, Romsey, dioc. Winton | 30 | Streat |
| 1563 | " Richard, esquire, St. Katheryn, Romsey, dioc. Winton. [Previous grant 12 Nov. 1562.] | 21 | Chayre |
| 1562 | " Thomas, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.; Rumsey, Southants. | 26 | Streat |
| 1580 | " Dowse, Walter, Totness, Bury Pomeroy, Dartington, Devon | 28 | Arundell |
| 1575 | Dowting, Edward, gentleman, cittie of Bristowe; Pottern, Wilts. | 38 | Pyckering |
| 1561 | " Simon, Sainte Nicholas, Bristol | 27 | Loftes |
| 1572 | Doyly, Doyley, Doyley, John, esquire, Grenelande, par. Hambledon, Bucks.; Oxon | 15 | Daper |
| 1577 | " Robert, esquire, Adderburye, Mylton, Marton, Oxon | 4 | Langley |
| 1577 | " Sir Robert, knt., Grenelande, Bucks. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 2 July, 1580.] | 9 | Langley |
| 1582 | Drables, Alice, widow, St. Botulph's Billingsgate, London. "To be buried in St. Fosters near my late husband." | 3 | Rowe |
| 1581 | " Brian, gent., Lincolns Inn, St. Vedast, Foster Lane; Dounton, Wilts. | 30 | Darcy |
| 1559 | " Drabuls, John, gent., Flampsted, Herts.; Cambs. | 25 | Chaynay |
| 1573 | " Drabells, John, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Foster, London | 27 | Peter |
| 1576 | " Thomas, gent., Flamestede, Herts. | With sentence | 4 Daughtry |
| 1579 | Drage, Robert, nailman, Peterbrugh, Northants. | 35 | Bakon |
| 1578 | Drake, Amye, Musberye, Devon | 4 | Bakon |
| 1580 | " Gilbert, gent., Littellham, Woodbury, Ailesbeare, Devon | 16 | Arundell |
| 1573 | " John, Plymouth, Devon. Died in parts beyond the seas | 7 | Martyn |
| 1575 | " John, Plymouth, Devon | Sentence | 43 Pyckering |
| 1570 | " Margaret, Citie of Exeter | 10 | Lyon |
| 1569 | " Matthew, par. Trinitie, dioc. Exeter | 19 | Sheffield |

| | | | |
|------|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1572 | Drake , Matthew, par. Trynitie, Exeter, Devon | 44 | Daper |
| 1574 | „ Robert, clarke, Wynsham, Somerset | 18 | Martyn |
| 1579 | Drane , Richard, yeoman, Myche Lyes, Essex | 16 | Bakon |
| 1579 | Dransfelde , Roger, St. Peter le poore, London | 29 | Bakon |
| 1581 | Draper , Sir Christopher, knt., cit. and alderman of London, St. Dunstan in East, London ; Langley, Herts. ; Camberwell ; Stepney | 22 | Darcy |
| 1579 | „ Kellam <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Ereth, Kent ; St. Benet Pawleswharfe, London. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1579.] | 16 | Bakon |
| 1568 | „ Henry, Stampforde sainte Martines, Northants. | 9 | Babington |
| 1567 | „ Hugh, saint Nicholas, Bristol. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 25 Feb. 1582.] | 18 | Stonarde |
| 1567 | „ John, Crissinge, Essex | 8 | Stonarde |
| 1575 | „ John, gentleman and citezen and brewer of London ; St. Albons, Herts. ; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. | 37 | Pyckering |
| 1576 | „ John, citezein and brewer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Herneseye, Middx. ; Essex | 8 | Carew |
| 1579 | „ John, thelder, citie of Bristowe | 37 | Bakon |
| 1571 | „ Lewes <i>als.</i> , Robert, Ludlowe, Salop | 32 | Holney |
| 1577 | „ Matthew, gentleman, Camerwell, Surrey. With sentence | 33 | Daughtry |
| 1579 | „ Philip, St. Michael in Cornehill, London. With sentence | 43 | Bakon |
| 1567 | „ Richard, Stisted, Essex | 17 | Stonarde |
| 1577 | „ Richard, Haselbere, Somerset | 40 | Daughtry |
| 1558 | „ Thomas, Camerwell, Surrey | 33 | Welles |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, Walton, par. Worthin, Salop | 10 | Babington |
| 1582 | „ Thomas, Hasselbeare, Somerset | 48 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ William, gent., London | 50 | Welles |
| 1559 | „ Wyllyam, gent., Camerwell, Surrey | Sentence 1559 3 | Chaynay |
| 1560 | „ William, Haselbury, Somerset | 2 | Chaynay |
| 1562 | Drawer , Thomas, Lostofte, Suffolk | 32 | Mellershe |
| 1581 | Draycote , John, citizein and baker of London, St. Michell nere Queene hithe in London | 17 | Streat |
| 1567 | Drayner , John, esquire, Smarden, Kent | 4 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | Drayton , Margerye, widow, Mancetour, Warwick | 29 | Stonarde |
| 1574 | Drew , Drue, Christian, par. St. Andrew Okeburne, Wilts. | 34 | Chaynay |
| 1572 | „ Edward, Charleton Mackrell, Somerset | 3 | Pyckering |
| 1578 | „ Drewe, John, Southcharde, Somerset. [Cessate grant 22 Nov. 1587.] | 43 | Daper |
| 1580 | „ Lawrence, cit. and merchant taylor of London ; St. Benet Finck, London | 22 | Nov. 32 Langley |
| 1580 | „ Matilda, Newton St. Ciers, co. Devon | 18 | Arundell |
| 1571 | „ Richard, Towerstrete of London | 23 | Arundell |
| 1575 | „ Drewe, Robert, Okeburne St. Andrew, Wilts. | 18 | Holney |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Paris Garden, St. Saviours, Southwark | 34 | Pyckering |
| 1573 | Dring , Simon, Blacke Burton, Oxon | 39 | Arundell |
| 1579 | Driver , Elizabeth, widow, Lymehowse, Middx. ; St. Maryes, Leicester | 2 | Martyn |
| 1565 | „ Dryver, Robert, Westram, Kent | 33 | Bakon |
| 1565 | Druce , John, Ashley, par. Bradforde, Wilts. | 1 | Crymes |
| 1559 | Drury and Walsingham , Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of Barkeley , Barley , St. Clement, London ; Yoxe (Yates), Kent | 14 | Morrison |
| 1575 | „ Drurie , Drewry, Dame Elizabeth, Lawshull, Suffolk, widow of Sir William Drury, knight | 17 | Chaynay |
| 1564 | „ Richard, London | 42 | Pyckering |
| 1577 | „ Sir Robert, knt., Chalfunt St. Peters. Hugheley, Barneham, Euston, Kyddlesworth, Bucks. [Will of lands annexed to testament pr. by decree 4 Dec. 1589.] | 10 | Morrison |
| | | 26 | Daughtry |

| | | | |
|------|---|----------------------|--------------|
| 1559 | Drury, Drowry, Thomas, the elder, Fyncham, Norfolk | 9 | Mellershe |
| 1563 | „ Ponyerd <i>als.</i> Paynerde, Thomas, Westminster ; Norwich, Norfolk ; died at Newhaven | 9 | Stevenson |
| 1570 | „ Drewry, William, Elsworth, Cambs. | 33 | Lyon |
| 1575 | „ William, LL.D., Commissary | 22 | Pyckering |
| 1565 | Drye, John, Sainte James, citie of Norwich | 3 | Crymes |
| 1559 | Drylande, John, gent., Feversham, Kent | 51 | Chaynay |
| 1563 | Drywood, John, cit. and grocer of Lond., St. Buttolphes wytheout Aldegate, London | 1 | Stevenson |
| 1578 | „ Driwood, John, gentleman, Dunton, Essex | 15 | Langley |
| 1565 | „ Drywode, William, yoman, Hornechurch, Essex | 28 | Morrison |
| 1568 | Dublin, Archbishop of, Hugh Coren, Bishop of Oxford, Lord Chauceler of Ireland | 25 | Babington |
| 1566 | Ducke, Philip, Hevitrie, Devon | 30 | Crymes |
| 1558 | Duckett, John, Broughton Asteley, dioc. of Linc. (P.A. 9 Feb.) | | |
| 1581 | „ Peter, gent., Broughton Asteley, co. Leicester | 12 | Darcy |
| 1579 | „ William, gent., St. Botulph without bisshopsgate, London ; Roydon, Essex | 41 | Bakon |
| 1562 | Duckington, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, Sainte Augustine in Watlyng streete of London. [<i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 26 June, 1564.] | 25 | Streat |
| 1564 | „ Smyth <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, city of Lond., formerly wife of Robert Duckington | 5 | Morrison |
| 1563 | Dudlesoll, John, citisin and merchaunte tailoure of London | 41 | Chayre |
| 1582 | „ Dudsale, William | Sentence | 22 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | Dudley, Sir Andrew, knight, Westminster | 60 | Chaynay |
| 1562 | „ George, preeste, Doctor of Lawe and parson of Aston in the Walles, Northants. | 33 | Streat |
| 1581 | „ Duddeley, John, esq., servant to the Earl of Leicester ; Stoke Newington, Islington, Highgate, Middx. | | |
| | | With sentence | 15 Darcy |
| 1563 | „ Katherine, London, legatee named in will of Henry Clarke, late of town of Cambridge | 40 | Chayre |
| 1561 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Stone, Kent | 25 | Loftes |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, gent., Coventry | 37 | Darcy |
| 1582 | „ Silvester, Longsutton, Somerset | 41 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | Dudlick, Katherine, widow, St. Andrewes in the Queenes Wardrobe in London | 44 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | „ Robert, Bewdley, co. Worcester | 5 | Rowe |
| 1580 | Dudston, Henry, city of Hereford. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. in 1584.] | 23 | Arundell |
| 1562 | Duffelde, Dowfelde, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Gyles Chawfon (Chalfont), Bucks. | 25 | Streat |
| 1576 | „ Duffyld, Duffield, John, Neylonde, par. Est grinsted, Sussex | 10 | Daughtry |
| 1564 | „ Duffilde, Richard, cit. and mercer, St. Botolphe withowte Algate of London | 9 | Morrison |
| 1576 | „ Duffelde, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. St. John's Walbroke, London | 10 | Carew |
| 1576 | Duke, Anthony, Metfelde, Suffolk | 37 | Carew |
| 1571 | „ John, Tottington, par. Seale, Sussex | 40 | Peter |
| | | Sentence 9 May, 1571 | 20 Holney |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, Iselham, co. Cambridge. | With sentence | 53 Mellershe |
| 1581 | Dumnoll, Dūmoll, Thomas, yeoman, Einsforde, Kent | 5 | Tirwhite |
| 1581 | Duncke, Douncke, John, taylor, Rye, Iden, Sussex ; Wrotham, King- stone, Kent. [A new grant 6 Nov. 1594.] | 12 | Darcy |
| 1559 | Duncombe, Henry the elder, gent., Tyskote, Herts. ; Oxford | | |
| | | 14 | Mellershe |
| 1566 | „ Doncomb, Henry, the elder, dioc. of Lincoln. [P.A. 31 Dec.] | | |
| 1583 | „ Roger, gent., Lidlington, Beds. | 38 | Rowe |
| 1569 | „ Doncombe, Thomas, theldre, Whitchurche | 2 | Lyon |

- 1576 Duncombe, Doncombe, William, gentleman, Ivinghoaston, Edch-
borowe, Leyton Bussarde, etc., Bucks. and Bedds. 30 Carew
- 1560 Dune, Alice, widow, Marke, Somerset 1 Loftes
- 1559 Dunkin, Alee *formerly*, Anne, widow, St. Bryde, London ; Wood-
forde, Essex 20 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Dunkyn, Dunkyn, David, citezen and m^{ch}chantaylor of
London ; Elmsted, Kent ; St. James Clerkenwell,
Middx. 49 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Dunckon, Dunken, John, St. Benet Sherehogg, London,
citezen and salter of London 17 Langley
- 1571 „ Donkyn, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St.
Michael upon Cornehill, London 25 Holney
- 1571 „ Dunkyn, Thomas, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Elmstede, Stowt-
inge, Boxeley, Kent 37 Holney
- 1574 „ Dunckon, Dunkin, William, Mendelisham, Suffolk 41 Martyn
- 1579 Dunn, Donne, Sir Edward, knight, Horsingden, Bucks. [*Ad. de bo.*
6 Nov. 1579.] 1 Powell
- 1560 „ Donne, Doonne, Gabriel, clerk, St. Pawle, London
59 Mellershe, *also* 16 Welles
- 1571 „ Dune, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Giles
without Criplegate, London 1 Daper
- 1575 „ Donne, John, citezen and yremonger of London, St. Nicholas
Olive in Bredstreat, London 56 Pyckering
- 1577 „ Dune, John, West Mylton, par. Poorestocke, Dorset 23 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Donne, Dunne, Stephen, Glascomb, Radnor 20 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Dune, Thomas, Newente, Gloucester 36 Lyon
- 1575 Dunnyng, Donning, George, Northnibley, Gloucester 3 Carew
- 1558 „ Dunnynge, Michael, clerke, Lincoln Cathedral ; Knapwell,
Cambridge 38 Welles
- 1558 „ Donnynge, Thomas, Whytstanton, Somerset. [*Dioc.*
Sarum in Act Book.] [See P.A. 24 Nov. 1574.]
22 Welles
- 1577 „ Thomas, Charde, Somerset 26 Daughtry
- 1560 Duplake, Henry, Kingslin, Norfolk 47 Mellershe
- 1582 Du Poncell, Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Sascin,
co. St. Paul in Artois 39 Tirwhite
- 1560 Duppa, John, Kynton, dioc. Hereford 53 Mellershe
- 1568 Durbane, Durbayne, Thomas, Lymphshame, Somerset. [Another
grant 26 April, 1578.] 4 Sheffield
- 1580 „ Thomas, Axbridge, Wedmore, Somerset 48 Arundell
- 1576 „ Durban, William, clarccke, vicar of Tickenham, Somerset
13 Carew
- 1576 Durdant, John, gent., St. Bartholomew's by Smithfild, London
12 Carew
- 1563 „ Durdent, Nicholas, gentleman, Iver, Bucks. 18 Chayre
- 1559 Durham, bishop of, Cuthbert Tunstall, died at Lambeth 10 Mellershe
- 1576 „ Christopher, sailor, Estsmythfeild, par. St. Botulphes
without Algate of London 18 Carew
- 1562 „ Michael, doctor of medicine ; city of London ; dying at
Edenborough. (P.A. 21 Nov.)
- 1575 Durman, Francis, Bear Crocambe, Somerset 32 Pyckering
- 1567 Durrant, Durraunte, Nicholas thelder, yeoman, Wadherste, Sussex
29 Stonarde
- 1578 „ Richard, St. Catherine Crichurche, citeye of London ; Essex
31 Langley
- 1578 „ Robert, Estthothelighe, Sussex With sentence 21 Langley
- 1572 Durston, John, Langporte, Estover, Estbroke, Codlake, Tawnton
Deane, Somerset 34 Daper
- 1565 Dusgate, Margaret, widow, Claye by Soffham Markett, Norfolk
32 Morrison
- 1581 Dutton, Thomas, esq., Sherborne, Northleach, co. Gloster 38 Darcy

- 1582 Dutton, *afterwards* Coton, Margaret, Horsington, Bucks. ; wife of
Mr. John Cotton, esquier, Bucks. ; former husband
Thomas Dutton, Shurborne, Gloucester ; Surrey ;
Oxford 39 Tirwhite
- 1558 Dyall, Ellys, tiler, St. John Sacarye, London ; St. George Southwark
40 Welles
- Dycher, *see* Dicher.
- Dycons, *see* Deacons.
- 1580 Dye, Thomas, yeoman, Soning, Okyngham, St. Gyles Reading,
Early, Woodly, Berks. 2 Darcy
- 1577 Dyer, Agnes, widow, Westecompton, par. Pilton, Somerset 1 Langley
- 1572 „ Dier, Elizabeth, Olveston, Gloucester 35 Daper
- 1582 „ Sir James, knt., cheif Justice of the common pleas, Muche
Stoughton, Hunts. ; St. Pulcre withowte Newgate,
London ; Carleton, etc., Cambs. ; Colmorthes, Beds. ;
Somerset 28 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ John, Wincaulton, Somerset 6 Chaynay
- 1571 „ Dier, John, St. Lawrence Yppeswiche, Suffolk 38 Holney
- 1572 „ Dyar, John, Barnes Rothinge, Essex 17 Daper
- 1573 „ John, Fratinge, Essex 20 Peter
- 1574 „ John, Luccombe, Somerset 33 Martyn
- 1576 „ Dier, Diar, *als.* Smyth, Katherine, par. St. Lawrence in
Ipswiche, Suffolk 16 Carew
- 1578 „ Lawrence, gent., Wynecalton, Somerset 4 Bakon
- 1559 „ Thomas, Aldeburie, Herts. 3 Mellershe
- 1565 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Weston, Somerset 22 Morrison
- 1577 Dyet, Edward, yeoman, Trowbridge, Wilts. 11 Daughtry
- Dygill, *see* Diggill.
- 1561 Dyke, John, Langley in par. Kington sainte Michall, Wilts. 33 Loftes
- 1581 „ Dycke, Thomas, yeoman, Lyston, Melford, Essex 6 Tirwhite
- 1561 „ Dike*, William, Stoke by Clere, Suffolk 30 Lottes
- Dymock, *see* Dimmock.
- 1571 Dynham, Henry, Holcomb Rogus, Devon 26 Holney
- 1576 „ Oliver, gentleman, Ocley, Bucks. 11 Carew
- 1563 „ Thomas, esquire, Borestall, Bucks. ; Pedington, Oxford 22 Chayre
- 1568 „ Thomas, esquier, Borestall, dioc. Lincoln. With sentence
15 Babington
- 1577 Dyon, Dion, John, esquier, little Carlton, co. Lincoln 21 Daughtry
- 1578 Dyrryn, William, Collamgrene, par. Hillingdon, Middx. 35 Langley
- 1583 Dyson, Lewis, yoman, Bradley, Inkbarowe, co. Worcester 36 Rowe
- 1571 „ Dison, Thomas, Kings lenne, Norfolk 43 Holney
- See also* Disson.

- 1577 Eades, Edes, Henry, yeoman, Charmanstreete, par. Hungerford,
Wilts. 47 Daughtry
- 1567 Eagle, Egle, William, Bradfildes, Suffolk 3 Babington
- 1580 Eales, Eeles, William, yeoman, North Mymys, Herts. ; Willesden,
Middx. 33 Arundell
- Earneshawe, *see* Ernsshaw.
- 1571 East, Est, Edward, esquier, Heyplace in Yardley, co. Worcester
37 Holney
- 1559 „ Johan, widow, Overton, Hants. 50 Chaynay
- 1563 „ Est, Richard, citizen and merchanttailor of London ; Barton,
Northants. 33 Chayre

- 1577 Eastbrooke, Estbrooke, Richard, St. Martin's Outwiche, London ;
Dagenham, Essex 30 Daughtry
- 1581 Eastcourt, Estcourt, Anne, Shipton, Tetbury, co. Glouc. ; Malmes-
bury 34 Darcy
- 1565 Eastcreke, Estcreke, Estereke, Robert thelder, Islington, Norfolk
29 Morrison
- 1578 Eastgate, Estgate, Thomas, Whetacre Peter, Norfolk 39 Langley
- 1571 Easton, Estun, Eston, Evan, gentleman, Dartmouth, Devon 11 Holney
- 1565 „ Eston, John, esquier, St. Olaves, Sowthworke, Surrey ;
Battell bridge, Middx. 32 Morrison
- 1563 „ Eston, Margery, widow, Aldermary, London 33 Chayre
- 1563 „ Eston, Mathew, citizen and skinner of London 33 Chayre
- 1572 „ Eston, Richard, cittie of Exetor. [P.A. in Act Book, followed
by the grant in full.] With sentence 20 Daper
- 1568 Eastoppe, Estope, Rowland, citezen and clotheworker of London
13 Babington
- 1583 „ Estoppe, Thomas, clerk, parson of Clungunford, Salop 37 Rowe
- 1573 Eastrigge, Estrigge, Helen, city of London Sentence 23 Peter
- Eaton, *see* Eton.
- 1560 Ebrall *als.* Darker, Emma, Balsall, Warwick 30 Mellershe
- 1566 Ebsworthy, Ebbesworthie, Robert, Bridstowe, Devon 30 Crymes
- 1582 Eburhall, William, citizen and grocer of London ; greate Allhallowes
in Temstreete, London ; towne of Warwick 38 Tirwhite
- Eccles, *see* Eckills.
- Eccleston, *see* Egillston.
- 1579 Echarde, Peter, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 35 Bakon
- 1576 „ Thomas, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 37 Carew
- 1582 Eckills, Egells *als.*, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 16 Rowe
- 1582 „ Eckles, Eckells, Robert, cit. and leatherseller of London, St.
Botolph without Bisshopsgate 16 Rowe
- 1564 Eckinsfielde, William, Thame, co. Oxon, butcher. [Will regd 66
Noodes.] [P.A. 15 June.]
- 1582 Eden, Cuthbert, mercer, St. Brides, London ; co. Durham 3 Rowe
- 1572 „ Frances, Corsiers, par. Rudge, Herts. 7 Peter
- 1559 „ George, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Chaynay
- 1572 „ Grisilla, senior, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Peter
- 1568 „ Edon, Thomas thelder, esquire, Sudburye, Suffolk. [Double
probate 27 Nov. 1570.] 25 Babington
- Edes, *see* Eades.
- 1559 Edeson *otherwise* Oliver, Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London
49 Chaynay
- 1565 Edgar, Edgor, Edward, Batisford, co. Suffolk. [Will regd 46
Wrastley.] [P.A. 7 March.]
- 1580 „ John, Thorncombe, Dorset 33 Arundell
- 1563 Edgebaston, Henry, par. Barking in Towrestrete, London ;
Collompton, Devon 33 Chayre
- 1562 Edgecombe, Eggecombe, Sir Richard, knight, Mountededgecombe,
Devon 12 Streat
- 1578 „ Edgcomb, Richard thelder, Tavistocke, Devon 5 Bakon
- 1560 Edgeworth, Egerwoorth, Roger, Doctor of Divinytie and Canon
(prebendary, P.A.), residensarye and Chauncelor
of the Cathedrall Church of Sainte Andrews
Wells, Somerset 34 Mellershe
- 1577 Edgill, Nicholas, Frome Sellwood, Somerset 32 Daughtry
- 1558 Edingforth, William, Selscombe, Sussex 29 Welles
- 1575 Edlyn, Edlyn, John, Harowe Weld, par. Harrowe on the hill,
Middx. 36 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Edlyn, Wyllyam, Pynner, Harrow, Middx. 48 Welles
- 1559 Edmay, Thomas, esquire, Longworth, Berks. 7 Chaynay
- The will declared null and void by sentence 1567 35 Stonarde
- 1558 Edmede, Robert, Horsemonden, Kent 48 Welles

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1559 | Edmunde, Bartholomew, Empingham, Rutland | 15 | Mellershe |
| 1560 | Edmondes, Charles, Lamdstone, dioc. Winchester | 6 | Loftes |
| 1576 | Edmundes <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Sysewell, Suffolk | 18 | Carew |
| 1581 | Edmunde, John, city of Oxford | 17 | Darcy |
| 1582 | Edmundes, Thomas, gentleman, Cisceter, Gloucester | 23 | Tirwhite |
| 1572 | Edmundes, Edmond, William, Este Smithfield, London | 38 | Daper |
| 1582 | Edmundson, Edward, gentleman, Sallow, Aston, Weston, Shardlowe, Derby | 36 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | Edward, Ap Edward Appell, Rees, Northoppe, Flint | 22 | Chaynay |
| 1575 | Ap Edward ap Evan ap Owin, Richard, Elsmere, Salop | 54 | Pyckering |
| 1578 | Ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Richard, Elsmere, Salop | 37 | Langley |
| 1560 | Ap Thomas, <i>als.</i> Goodman, Edward, Ruthin, co. Denbigh | 2 | Loftes |
| 1578 | Ap Edward, Davyd, Westham, Essex | 24 | Langley |
| 1570 | Edwarde, David, London | 23 | Lyon |
| 1579 | Edwarde Lloyde, John, esq., Llysvassie, co. Denbigh | 8 | Arundell |
| 1558 | Edward, Thomas, Sandon, Herts. | 23 | Welles |
| | Edward. <i>See</i> Ap Edward | 33 | Arundell |
| 1580 | Edwards, Edwardes, Arthur, cit. and grocer of London, "Muskovia, Media, Persia in pts," Mid. Temple ; died in Persia | 4 | Darcy |
| 1579 | Christopher, cittezen and haberdasher of London, St. Vedaste, London | 46 | Bakon |
| 1571 | <i>als.</i> Ewens, Edith [Eda in P.A.], widow, Uffcollmbe, Donnkeswell, Devon | 31 | Holney |
| 1560 | Guthlac, city Worcester | 38 | Mellershe |
| 1563 | John, Davington, Kent. [P.A. 27 June, 1569.] | 23 | Chayre |
| 1566 | John, cit. and curryor, sainte Steven in Collmans Streete, London ; Shillington, Beds. | 8 | Crymes |
| 1569 | <i>als.</i> Ewens, John, Ufcolombe, Devon | 13 | Sheffield |
| 1583 | Lily, daughter of John Edwardes of the Towne of Bangor, deceased ; Eatons, co. Denbigh ; St. Giles Cripplegate | 32 | Rowe |
| 1566 | Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex ; Sellenge, Brabon, Kent | 11 | Crymes |
| 1572 | Nicholas, Wroxall, Warwick | 12 | Daper |
| 1580 | Richard, yeoman, Salisbury, Wilts. ; Little Deane, co. Gloucester | 51 | Arundell |
| 1573 | Thomas, Shennington, Gloucester | 11 | Martyn |
| 1579 | Thomas, Lemister, Hereford | 27 | Bakon |
| 1583 | Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbeck, Burwell, co. Cambridge ; Suffolk Place, Southwark | 26 | Rowe |
| 1563 | William, vyntener, par. Christchurch Newgate, London | 24 | Chayre |
| 1564 | William, Northe Rawceby, Lincoln | 22 | Stevenson |
| 1571 | William, Eastgrenwich, Kent | 46 | Holney |
| 1576 | William, Westhatche, Somerset | 35 | Carew |
| 1560 | Egar, John, Toynton, co. Lincoln | 54 | Mellershe |
| 1582 | Egells <i>als.</i> Eckills, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London | 16 | Rowe |
| 1579 | Egerley, Francis, Gt. Milton, Oxon | 7 | Arundell |
| 1575 | Egerton, Simon, Winchester, Southants. ; Crandon, Bucks. ; Mountneesinge, Essex | 29 | Pyckering |
| | Will registered again | 30 | Pyckering |
| 1582 | Timothy, gentleman, Waulgrange, Stafford | 25 | Tirwhite |
| | Egerwoorth, <i>see</i> Edgeworth. | | |
| 1574 | Egillston, Edilston, Richard, city of London | 39 | Martyn |
| 1565 | Eglistone, Thomas, par. St. Clement's, Hastings, Sussex | 15 | Morrison |
| 1563 | Egilston, William, bocher, sainte Olaues in Southwarke ; city of London | 39 | Chayre |
| | Eglistone, <i>see</i> Egillston. | | |
| 1568 | Elcock, John, Wrington, Somerset | 4 | Sheffield |
| 1567 | Elcoxe, Thomas, Stourebridge, Worcester | 31 | Stonarde |

- 1571 Elder, Robert, Boram, Essex 48 Holney
 1576 Elfdick, Cornelius Adrianson, St. Katherine Colman, St. Botolph
 without Algate, London 8 Carew
 Elfeck, *see* Elphick.
 1567 Elforde, Robert, Chetnoll, Dorset. [Another grant 23 May, 1569 ;
 revoked by sent. 27 Feb. 1571.] 30 Stonarde
 1569 „ Robert, Chetnoll, Dorset. [Revoked by sent. 27 Feb. 1571,
 and a new grant made.] 12 Sheffield
 1571 „ Elford, Robert, Chetnoll, Dorset ; Bristol Sentence 7 Daper
See also Alforde.
 Elkington, *see* Alkington.
 1573 Elkyn, Richard, St. Mighells at querne, London 28 Peter
 1582 „ William, citizine and leatherseller of London ; White
 Chappell, Middx. ; St. Olave Southwerk, Surrey 23 Tirwhite
 1566 Ellate, William, pewterer, Okingham, Berks. [*Ad. de bo.*
 27 June, 1571.] 8 Stonarde
 1583 Ellen* Vergh Wiſhm, Westminster, where she died ; co. Carnarvon 17 Rowe
 1572 Ellercar, Ralph, gentleman, Chedington, Bucks. 31 Daper
 1580 Elliot, Eliot, Ellyott, George, citizen and draper, Great All
 Hallows in thamestrete, London 2 Darcy
 1560 „ Elyott, Henry, Wisborough grene, Sussex 55 Mellershe
 1568 „ John, Marshfeilde, Gloucester 3 Sheffield
 1573 „ Eliot, Furkes *als.*, John, merchant, Sherborne, Dorset 32 Peter
 1577 „ Ellyot, John, gentleman, of Porte Elyott, par. St. Germans,
 Cornwall 9 Langley
 1578 „ Elyott, Reginald, St. Margaretts, Wymbourne Mynster,
 Dorset 16 Langley
 1574 „ Elliot, Elyott, Richard, Stowke gabrell, Devon 26 Martyn
 1566 „ Ellyott, Robert, Morsharde Bisshopp, Devon 34 Crymes
 1565 „ William, gent., Markett Bosworthe, Leicester 33 Morrison
 1571 „ William, Weste Hanyngefielde, Essex 13 Holney
 1564 Eliotes, Eliotes, Emma, Trent, Somerset 30 Stevenson
 1565 „ Ellyottes, Henry, Tedington, par. Barkeley, Gloucester 2 Crymes
 1576 Ellis, Eles, Anthony, Eburye, par. St. Martines in the Feildes,
 Middx. ; East Moulseye, Surrey 3 Daughtry
 1581 „ Ellys, Edward, “Queenes maiesties prisoner of the ffeete,”
 Katherine Wheel at Holborn Conduit, St.
 Sepulchre's, Lond. ; Shrewsbury, Salop 42 Darcy
 1576 „ Giles, tanner, Okingham, Berks. 1 Daughtry
 1564 „ Ellys, Hugh, esquier, Martham, Norfolk 4 Morrison
 1570 „ Ellys, Isabel, Closeworthe, Somerset 27 Lyon
 1564 „ Ellys, Joan, par. Sancti Andree in Le Wardroppe, London
 Sentence 34 Stevenson
 1561 „ Margaret, Margery, Westminster 25 Loftes
 1571 „ Robert, Hanckwell, Essex 20 Holney
 1583 „ Elles, Robert, Redderfylde (Rotherfield), Sussex ; Buxted,
 Uckfield ; St. Saviour, Southwark 30 Rowe
 1580 „ Stephen, clerk, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Ellis, Bradley,
 Skipton, Yorks. ; Mid. Temple, London 8 Darcy
 1558 „ Ellys, Thomas, cit. and carpinter of Lond., Sainct Andrewes
 in the Warderoppe, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 Dec.
 1564, by sent. diff.] 34 Stevenson
 1582 „ Thomas, Burstowe, Surrey 38 Tirwhite
 1571 Elliston, Eliston, George, St. Botolphe in London 13 Holney
 1569 Ellisworthy, Elisworthy, Ellesworth, Richard thelder, Tymbers-
 combe, Somerset 15 Sheffield

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1562 | Ellye, John, St. Marten outwiche bradstreete, London | 30 | Streat |
| 1576 | Elmer, John, Fulmor, Bucks. | 22 | Carew |
| 1583 | „ Richard, cit. and fishmonger, St. Nich. Cole Abbey, London | | 1 Rowe |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Chalfont St. Giles, co. Bucks. | 19 | Arundell |
| 1559 | „ Wyhm, Rye, Sussex | 1 | Chaynay |
| 1576 | Elmes, Lewis, gent. and clerk, Stamford, Lincoln | 8 | Daughtry |
| 1583 | „ William, Horton, par. of Bishops Cannings, Potern, Wilts. | 21 | Rowe |
| 1578 | Elmy, Mary, widow, St. Margaret Ilketshall, Southlinham, Suffolk | 13 | Bakon |
| 1576 | „ Ellmy, William thelder, par. St. Michaelles in Southellinham, Suffolk | 11 | Carew |
| 1560 | Elphick, Elfeck, John, Blackington next Sefforde, Sussex | 47 | Mellershe |
| 1579 | „ Elpfik, Margaret, Yalding, Kent | 48 | Bakon |
| 1580 | „ Robert, Blatchington, Seaford, Bishopstone, Litlington, Sussex | 34 | Arundell |
| 1573 | Elrington, Jane, daughter of Thomas Elrington, esq., Willesdon, Middx.; city of London | 40 | Peter |
| 1578 | „ Edwarde, esquier, Theyden Boyes, Essex; house in par. St. Katherine Colman, London | 11 | Bakon |
| 1569 | „ Richard, Wiston, Sussex | 5 | Lyon |
| 1566 | „ Thomas, esquier, Willesdon, Wemley, Alpernton, Middx.; Abingeworth, Shere, Surrey | 25 | Crymes |
| 1562 | Elsdon, Thomas, Lyme Regis, Dorset | 17 | Streat |
| 1571 | Else, Margaret, widow, Ashebie Delazouche, Leicester | 35 | Holney |
| 1581 | Elsing, Henry, sen., cit. and baker of London, St. Dunstan in the west, London | 26 | Darcy |
| 1582 | „ Henry, merchant taylor, Warwick Lane, Fletestreete, St. Dunstan in the West, London; Middx. | 15 | Tirwhite |
| 1563 | Elsmer, Henry, cit. and grocer of London, St. Michael at Quenhithe, London | 37 | Chayre |
| 1559 | Eltoftes, John, Inner Temple, London; Yorks. | 3 | Chaynay |
| 1579 | Elward, William, Napton upon the hill, Warwick | 26 | Bakon |
| 1581 | Ely, Bishop of, Richard Cox, Town of Buckingham, "Harrowe of the hill in Buckinghamsheire"; Wicken, Northants.; King's Lynn, Norfolk | 29 | Darcy |
| 1561 | Emersam, William, Woborne, Beds.; Stambidge, Essex | 16 | Loftes |
| 1582 | Emerson, Ann, St. Saviour's Sowthwark, co. Surrey | 16 | Rowe |
| 1567 | „ Edward, Glamforth Briggs, co. Lincoln | 5 | Babington |
| 1563 | „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan in thest, London | 36 | Chayre |
| 1562 | „ Richard, gentleman, Stondon, Herts.; London | 28 | Streat |
| 1575 | „ William the elder, citezen and bowyer of London; St. Saviours Sowthwarke, Surrey | 30 | Pyckering |
| 1579 | Emerye, Thomas, merchant taylor, St. Botolph without Algate, London. [Ad. de bo. 13 June, 1579; revoked and another granted 12 Feb. 1579.] | 4 | Ketchyn |

See also Amery.

| | | | |
|------|--|-----------|-----------|
| 1570 | Emlod, David, Swansey, Glamorgan | 35 | Lyon |
| 1577 | Emlyn, Thomas, Staunforde Baron, par. St. Martin's, Northants. | | 4 Langley |
| 1582 | Emmes, John, Asteley, Worcester | 17 | Tirwhite |
| 1560 | Emot, Alexander, clerk, Glenforde, dioc. Norwich | 49 | Mellershe |
| 1558 | Empryngham, Rycharde, gent., Greate Grymesbye, Lincoln | 45 and 46 | Welles |
| 1572 | Englande, William, Ilton, Somerset | 29 | Daper |
| 1567 | Englefielde, John, esquier, Englefeld, Berks. | 17 | Stonarde |
| 1568 | Englishe, John, mercer, St. Swythans, city of Worcester | 21 | Babington |
| 1572 | „ Englyshe, John, sen., Totnes, Devon. [Ad. de bo. 1 April.] [Will reg ^d 27 Bucke.] | | |

| | | |
|------|--|---|
| 1574 | Englishe, John, Totnes, Devon | With sentence 46 Martyn Reg ^d also 23 Bucke |
| 1582 | „ John, Mylverton, Somerset | 27 Tirwhite |
| 1581 | „ Nicholas, merch ^t of the Staple ; Burton Grange in Prestwold, co. Leic. | 32 Darcy |
| 1559 | „ Englyshe, Rauf, St. Marye Magdalene Southwark ; Ryck- manseworthe, Herts. | 35 Chaynay |
| 1572 | Engnion, Ap Engnion, Morgan ap Griffith, gent., St. Margetts Westminster ; Towne, Merioneth | 19 Daper |
| 1574 | Engrome, Thomas, Auldburghe, Suffolk | 7 Pyckering |
| 1563 | Entwisell, Wilfrid, gentleman, Whitewike, Leicester | 29 Chayre |
| 1561 | Eresby, Lawrence, Lowethe, Lincoln | 5 Streat |
| 1575 | Erington, John, Fulham, Middx. ; Newboke, Cleisbie | 57 Pyckering |
| 1581 | Erle, Walter, esq., Charborough, Dorset ; Axmouth, Mordon, Almer | 42 Darcy |
| 1558 | Ermsted, Willm, clarke, Canon Resid. St. Paul's, London ; Tharfylde, Herts. ; Kyslyngebury, Northants. | 50 Welles |
| 1572 | Ernele, Ernelley, John, esquier, Cannings Epi, Wilts. | 14 Daper |
| 1574 | Ernesshaw, Earneshawe, Ernschaw, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Andrewes Holborne, London | 36 Martyn |
| 1569 | Erysey, Richard, esquire, Erysey, Cornwall. Died at Westminster | 19 Sheffield |
| 1580 | Escott, George, gent., Challey, Colrudge, Nymet-Rowland, Cholmley, Laxford, Devon | 51 Arundell |
| 1577 | Esgrigge, Robert, Debtforth, Kent ; St. Olaves Southwerk. [P.A. 30 July, 1577, cancelled.] | 33 Daughtry |
| 1570 | Eskrigg, Helen, maidservant, London. [Declared null and void, 1573.] | 4 Holney |
| 1563 | Essex, John, saint Margarets in newe fyshstreat, London | 8 Stevenson |
| 1572 | „ Dame Margaret, Becote, Berks., dioc. Sarum | Will and sentence 43 Daper |
| 1566 | „ Sir Thomas, knight, dioc. Sarum | Sentence 8 Stonarde |
| 1571 | „ Thomas, Avenynge, Gloucester | 8 Daper |
| 1576 | „ and Ewe, Walter, earl of, Erle Marshall of Ireland ; Lan- gonye, Hodgeston, Pembroke ; Webley, Lyonhales, Morecote, Byford, Hereford ; Berks. ; Stafford ; Leicester ; Hunts. ; Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants. ; Brecknock | 34 Carew |
| 1579 | „ Sir William, knight, Chippinge Lamborne, Berks., etc. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 July.] | 12 Populwell |
| 1568 | Essington, Robert, cit. and leatherseller of London, Seint Laurence in Olde Jury, London | 1 Sheffield |
| 1576 | „ Robert, cit. and leatherseller, St. Laurence in the Old Jewry, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 25 May.] | |
| 1559 | Esson, Mary, Tenterden, Kent | 19 Chaynay |
| | <i>Est, and names beginning with Est, see East, etc.</i> | |
| 1575 | Etheridge, John, citezen and grocer of London ; Tottenham, Middx. ; Christchurch within Newgate, London | 26 Pyckering |
| 1572 | „ Robert, cit. and currior of London, Alhallowes in the wall in London | 10 Daper |
| 1576 | „ Etheridge, Wm., Hendon, Middx. | 10 Daughtry |
| 1576 | Ethrick, Etrick, William, Barforde, par. Wymborne Mynster, Dorset | 11 Carew |
| 1562 | Etkyns, William, Sainte Audoein (Owen) in the suburbes of Gloucester | 30 Streat |

See also Atkins.

| | | |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1571 | Eton, Robert, gent., Springfelde, Essex | 48 Holney |
| 1558 | „ Eaton, Roger, St. Edmund, Sarum | 36 Welles |

- 1579 Eton, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, Busshoppes gate,
London 6 Holney
- 1582 Eva* ?vergehe dđ ap Jevñ Lloide, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St. David's
6 Rowe
- 1572 Evan, Ap Evan David, Lewis, Clifforde, Hereford 35 Daper
- 1568 Evans, David, esquier, Neathe, co. Glamorgan. [Cessate grant
18 Oct. 1571.] 8 Babington
- 1569 „ Evens, David, city of London 10 Sheffield
- 1570 „ David, Poole, Montgomery 23 Lyon
- 1572 „ Ellize, gent., Ludlowe, Salop; Heref.; Flynte; Denbigh 36 Daper
- 1565 „ John, Shrewsbury, Salop 24 Morrison
- 1577 „ John, citizen and clotheworker of London; St. Marie
Abchurch, London 14 Daughtry
- 1575 „ Yovans, Maurice, Stroude, Gloucester 20 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Richard, Portburie, Somerset 7 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ Ivans, Robert, pluñner, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London
55 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Thomas, Denbigh, co. Denbigh 36 Lyon
- 1569 „ William, Brackley, Northants. [Will regd. 24 Wrastley.]
[P.A. 9 July.]
- 1560 Eve, Henry, cit. and tallochandler of Lond., Sainte Dunstane the
West in Fleet streete, London 38 Mellershe
- 1568 „ als. Sparehawke, Henry, Sowthcowe, Suffolk 11 Babington
- 1568 „ Nicholas, Chelmesforde, Essex 3 Sheffield
- 1559 Everall, John, Kenerton, Salop 40 Chaynay
- 1573 Everarde, Henry, gentleman, Brundishe, Suffolk 11 Peter
- 1558 „ Mawde, widow, Greate Lynsted, Suffolk 22 Welles
- 1559 „ Evererde, Everard, Richard, Oxwicke, Norfolk 28 Chaynay
- 1566 „ Richard, esquire, Wisbiche, Cambs.; Ipswich, Suffolk
With sentence 6 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Newman als., Richard, Charleton Musgrove, Somerset 6 Martyn
- 1560 „ Evererd, Evararde, Robert, Snaylewell, Cambridge 38 Mellershe
- 1576 „ Newman als., Robert, Magdalen Fifhed, Dorset 5 Daughtry
- 1574 „ Thomas, gentleman, Yelvertofte, Northants. 21 Martyn

See also Evered.

- 1569 Everden, James, Uddymmer, Sussex 14 Sheffield

See also Evernden.

- 1565 Everdoyis, Everard and Anna, Varden Velde [Vanden Welde
(P.A.)], man and wife bothe Byergises of Antwarpe.
[Sentence 6 July, 1566.] 13 Morrison
- 1566 „ Everdeis, Everdoyis, Everard, Westminster, Middx. [Ad.
de bo. 31 May, 1567.] With sentence 19 Crymes
- 1572 Evered, Alice, widow, Hyshe, Somerset 36 Daper
- 1581 „ Newman als., Geoffrey. *See Newman* 15 Darcy
- 1582 „ Robert, Nayland in Kington Magna, co. Dorset 3 Rowe
- 1574 „ Evered, Everard, Newman als., Thomas, Fifhed Magdalen,
Kingsdon Carie, Dorset 28 Martyn

See also Everard.

- 1572 Everett, William, Southmallinge, Sussex. [Will regd. 17 Welles.]
[Ad. de bo. 31 May.]
- 1570 Everingham, John, Bigleswood, Beds. 37 Lyon
- 1580 Everleigh, Everleye, John, yeoman, Snorham, co. Essex; Latching-
don, Lawling, Tolleshunt 49 Arundell
- 1580 „ Robert, Chalk, Wilts. 21 Arundell

- 1569 Evernden, Edmund, Winchelsey, Sussex 10 Sheffield
 1568 „ Everden, John, Benynden, Kent, comenlie called of Walke-
 hurste 18 Babington
 1558 „ Robarte, Benenden, Kent 22 Welles

See also Everden.

- 1564 Everseed, John, Ockeley, Surrey 16 Stevenson
 1563 Eversfelde, William, Seinte Swithins at London stone 38 Chayre
 1571 Everton, John, gent., Greate St. Barthilmewes, London 34 Holney
 1568 Every, John, Donyett, Somerset 14 Babington
 1560 Evett, Anthony, gentleman, Kenswike, Worcester. [Grant *de bonis non* 5 Nov. 1572.] 6 Loftes
 1560 „ Thomas, gent., Kekemyke, Kenswike, Worcester 6 Loftes
 1563 „ William, cyttye of Worcester 1 Stevenson
 1578 Evettes, George, Cisceter, co. Gloucester 42 Langley
 1580 Evington, Thomas, yoman, Loughboro', Leicester 2 Darcy
 1563 Evryen, Ewring, Ewrien, Katherine, Great Alhallowes 33 Chayre
 1579 Evye, John, Beddleshall, par. Writtle, Essex 40 Bakon
 1571 Ewens, Edwardes *als.*, Edith, widow, Uffcollmbe, Donnkeswell, Devon 31 Holney
 1569 „ Edwardes *als.*, John, Ufcolmbe, Devon 13 Sheffield
 1563 „ Ewones, Nicholas, London, jeweller 15 Chayre
 1559 Ewer, Elizabeth, widow, Cleve, Gloucester 8 Chaynay
 1560 „ Ewre, Eawer, John, Denham, Bucks. 45 Mellershe
 1565 „ John, Monckin Hadley, Middx. 26 Morrison
 1581 „ John, milner, Denham, Bucks. ; Uxbridge, Yealinge, Midx. 11 Darcy
 1558 „ Richarde, clerke, rector of Bysshoppescleve, Gloucester 29 Welles
 1573 Ewhurste, James, Harlye, dioc. Winton Sentence 19 Peter
 Ewring, *see* Evryen.
 1576 Ewrye, Christopher, mercer, Wolverhampton, Stafford. [Annulled by Sent. Diff. 1586.] 5 Daughtry
 1572 Ewryn, James, St. Botolphes withoute Algate, London 27 Daper
 1579 Exelby, Miles, St. Dunstane in the West, cittezen and mar-
 chauntailor of London 46 Bakon
 1559 „ Exulbye, Sr Robarte, clerk, rector of allhalowes in Sawtry, Hunts. 7 Chaynay
 1570 Exeter, Bishop of, William Alley 10 Lyon
 1570 Exning, John, Water Lambhethe, Surrey 26 Lyon
 1560 Exolde, John, Lurgysale, Sussex. [Cessate grant 15 Oct. 1565.] 55 Mellershe
 1576 Eyke, Eycke, Cornelius Adrianson, St. Buttolphes without Allgate, London 22 Carew
 1562 Eylmer, Aylmer, Xpofer, Godleston, Herts. 33 Streat

See also Aylmer.

- 1581 Eynell, John, yeoman, Cronstone, par. Bishopston *als.* Eabsbourne, Wilts. ; Hants. 29 Darcy
 1572 Eynescomb, Aynescombe, Gregory, Maughfelde, Sussex 12 Daper

See also Aynescombe.

- 1572 Eynns, Edmund, Churchstretton, Salop ; Tattarydge, Herts. (died at Tattersall, Herts.) 11 Daper
 1575 Eyre, Eyer, Christopher Sentence 18 Pyckering
 1582 „ Christopher, clothier, Salisbury, co. Wilts. 3 Rowe
 1560 „ Edmund, vintener, Sainte Nicholas Olive Bredstrete, London 34 Mellershe

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1571 | Eyre, Edmund, gentleman, Hassop, Derby | 33 | Holney |
| 1563 | " Elizabeth, sainte Edmundes | 39 | Chayre |
| 1561 | " Eyer, John, gentleman, Narboroughe, Burye, dioc. of Norwich | 22 | Loftes |
| 1568 | " John, gentleman, Hope, Derby | 8 | Babington |
| 1577 | " John, senior, Newe Sarum, Wilts. | 12 | Daughtry |
| 1581 | " John, esq., Chawvile, Wilts. | 37 | Darcy |
| 1578 | " Mary, daughter of Miles Eyre, St. Nicholas Olyffes, London | 3 | Bakon |
| 1561 | " Richard, Sunningfeilde, Berks.; par. Trinity, city of Ely | 5 | Streat |
| 1559 | " Robert, gent., Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk | 8 | Chaynay |
| 1571 | " Thomas, gentleman, Tiddeswall, Derby | 23 | Holney |
| 1581 | " Thomas, gent., Burnham, Bucks. | 38 | Darcy |
| 1583 | " Thomas, gent., Inner Temple, London | 43 | Rowe |
| 1579 | Eyres, Henry, Techebroke, Warwick | 43 | Bakon |
| 1575 | Eysted, Thomas, yoman, Nutfelde, Surrey | 49 | Pyckering |

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-----------|
| 1566 | Fabian, Edward, gent., Compton, Shreviham, Assheburie, Uffingdon, Berks. | 16 | Crymes |
| 1564 | " Fabyan, Thomas, Langeley marshe, Bucks. | 17 | Stevenson |
| 1575 | Facy, Peter, Uffcolumbe, Devon | 41 | Pyckering |
| 1582 | Fage, James, yeoman, Clyfton, Beds. | 47 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | Fairclough, Fayreclogh, Thomas, gent., Goldington, Beds. | 48 | Chaynay |
| 1562 | Faire, Fayre, Philip [no place] | Sentence | 18 Streat |
| 1561 | " Faer, Thomas, Kilgarran, Pembroke | 23 | Loftes |

See Phaer.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1560 | Fairemedowe, Humphrey, Kayston, Hunts. | 48 | Mellershe |
| 1578 | Fairfax, Fairefax, Humphrey, citizen and grocer of London, east Barnett, Herts.; St. Mary Woolchurch, London; Swarby, Lincoln, where I was borne | 31 | Langley |
| 1576 | Faldo, Richard, gent., Maldon, Beds. | 3 | Daughtry |
| | Fale, <i>see</i> Fayle. | | |
| 1570 | Faller <i>als.</i> Fawle, John, New Sarum | 18 | Lyon |
| 1579 | Fallowes, Richard, cit. and currior of London, Aldermanbury, London | 29 | Lyon |
| 1578 | Fallowfelde, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London; Oxford; St. Pancras, London | 36 | Langley |
| 1566 | " Fallowfilde, Henry, gent., city of London; Westham, Sussex; Oxon. [P.A. 16 July, 1569.] | 17 | Crymes |
| 1572 | Fane, George, esquier, Tudley, Kent | 40 | Daper |
| 1582 | " Henry, esq., Hadlow, Kent; Winchelsy, Sussex | 6 | Rowe |
| 1568 | Fanne, John, gentleman, Norwich | 8 | Sheffield |
| 1579 | " Sr William, priest, Petworth, Sussex; Hayes, Kent; St. Leonard-Foster, London | 9 | Arundell |
| 1559 | Fannyng, Robert, Barkinge, Essex | 19 | Mellershe |
| 1568 | Fanshaw, Henry, esquire, the Quenes Remembrauncer of her Courte of Theschequor, London; Newebarnes, Essex | 21 | Babington |

- 1562 Fanshawe, Thomasine, wife of Henry Fanshawe of City of London,
esquire ; Ripple, par. Barking, Essex 32 Streat
- 1578 Fardell, John, St. Thomas Thappostle in Sowthwark, Surrey 42 Langley
25 Stonarde
- 1567 Farewell, John, Tawnton, Somerset 20 Chayre
Fargesson, *see* Fergusson.
- 1563 Farley, John, Codington, Hereford 20 Chayre
- 1575 Farman, George, citezen and skynner of London, St. Christofers
nere unto the stocks, London 39 Pyckering
- 1582 Farmer, Alexander, Petherfelde, Sussex 29 Tirwhite
- 1572 " Farmor, Elizabeth, Somerton, Oxon 44 Daper
- 1567 " Smith *als.*, Robert, dioc. Wigorn Sentence 16 Stonard
- 1559 " Fermour, Thomas, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Martyn
Owtewiche, London 52 Chaynay
- 1580 " Farmor, Thomas, esq., Somerton, Oxon ; Bridgenorth, Astley,
Salop ; Wapenham, North^a ; Chinnor, Hardwick,
Ardley, Godington, Fritwell, Ganho, co. Worcester ;
Normington, co. Leicester ; Eaton, Bucks. 30 Arundell
- 1570 " William, cit. and wodmonger, Saint Andrewe Castle
Baynard, London ; Rockyngham, Leicester 25 Lyon
- 1574 Farnefolde, Richard, cytezin and marchaunt tailor of London 31 Martyn
- 1577 Farnehill, Thomas, citezen and sadler of London, St. Albones in
Woodstreat, London 38 Daughtry
- 1573 Farnewell, Goldeney *als.*, Henry, Chippenham, Wilts. [Cessate
grant 12 Mar. 1579.] 39 Peter
36 Peter
- 1573 Farnham, George, Drempton, Dorset 9 Streat
- 1561 " Fernam, Hugh, clerke, rector of Southperote, Dorset 24 Streat
- 1562 " Farneham, Thomas, esquier, Stoughton, Leicester 14 Martyn
- 1574 " Farneham, Thomas, gentilman, Querndon, Barrowe, Wood-
house, Leicester 12 Loftes
- 1561 " Fernam, William, Corsoombe, Dorset 43 Rowe
- 1583 Farrall, Thadie, inholder, Bagshot, Surrey 32 Bakon
- 1579 Farrand, Dorothy, widow, Norton, Sussex ; St. Michael's Cornehill,
London With sentence 34 Mellershe
- 1560 " Richard, draper, Cytte of London 9 Darcy
- 1580 Farrant, Richard, "One of the gentlemenne of the Queenes
Maiesties Chappell" ; Blackfiers, London ; Green-
wiche, Kent 31 Morrison
- 1565 Farrar, Farror, Ferror, Francis, Tydde Sainte Marie, co. Lincoln 31 Chaynay
- 1559 " Henrye, gent., Islington, Middx. 29 Crymes
- 1566 " Farror *als.* Kingstone, Joan, widow, Islington, sainte James
at Clerkenwell, Middx. 34 Mellershe
- 1560 " Ralph, grocer, Sainte Brydes, London 30 Rowe
- 1583 " Farrer, William, 'travellinge into Ireland' ; will in form of
letter addressed to his sister Agnes Farrer in
Crawleye ; died in Ireland

See also Ferrer.

- 1575 Farre, Richard, Tamworth, Warwick 27 Pyckering
- 1577 " Farr, Roger, Cycester, Gloucester 31 Daughtry
- 1569 Farrington, John, cit. and clothworker of London, O^r ladie at bowe,
London 8 Lyon
- 1580 Farrow, Paul, Sevenock, Kent 15 Arundell
- 1569 Farthing *als.* Leaye, Dennis, Bradeforde, Somerset 8 Lyon
- 1575 " Farthyn, John, Wellington, Buckland, Somerset 46 Pyckering
- 1560 " William thelder, Walpole, Norfolk 56 Mellershe
- 1581 Fary, Richard, yoman ; St. Olaves Southwark ; Surrey ; Burham,
Woldham, Aylesford, Kent 32 Darcy

- Faucett, *see* Fawcett.
 Faulkener, *see* Fawcener.
- 1578 Fauntleroy, Henry, gent., Snodington, par. Shipton Bellinger, Southants. 6 Bakon
- 1581 „ William, esq., Faunterloyes marshe, Folke, Dorset ; Crondall, Hants. 32 Darcy
- 1575 Favall *als.* Volter, Voulter, Margaret, widow of Jacobb [James (P.A.)] Voulter of Voulter in Italie, merchant, now wife of Frauncis Favell, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Botulphe without bishopsgate of London 38 Pyckering
- 1559 Fawcett, Fassett, Fascett, Arthure, Chypnam, Cambridge 29 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Fausett, Fawset, Helen, Langham, Rutland 21 Pyckering
- 1561 „ Forsett, Richard, gentleman, Holborne, London 31 Loftes
- 1575 „ Richard, Sedber, Yorks., where I was borne ; Brampton, co. Derby 30 Pyckering
- 1559 Fawell, William, Bishop of Hippo, Exeter Cathedral (residentiary), With sentence 52 Chaynay
- 1579 Fawkenor, Fawkner, Henry, Lytton, Dorset 27 Bakon
- 1575 „ Faikener, John, citizen and fownder of London, par. St. Margarets in Loathbury, Lond. 38 Pyckering
- 1576 „ John, Thurnynge, Hunts. 7 Carew
- 1578 „ Fakener, Fawconer, Maurice, clk., parson of Eversholt, Beds. 31 Langley
- 1579 „ Richard, Cokenole, Northants. ; Draughton Beacham, Bucks. 46 Bakon
- 1562 Fawkes, Thomas, Boushley, Worcester 19 Streat
- 1570 Fawle, Faller *als.*, John, New Sarum 18 Lyon
- 1559 Fawnte, William, esquier, Foston, Leicester 53 Chaynay
- 1590 Fayle, Fale, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 29 Lyon
- 1580 Feere, John, son of Thos. Feere of Wivelliscombe, Somerset 8 Darcy
- 1562 „ Feer, Tangell, sailor, at sea 23 Streat
- 1561 Felder, Filder, Robert, Farneham, Surrey 12 Loftes
- 1571 „ Thomas, Portesmouth, Hants. [Will regd 25 Stonerd.] [P.A. 4 Feb.]
- 1561 Feldweke, John, Westethligh [West Hothley], Sussex. [3 Nov. 1561. No goods having come to hand, the grant is brought in and surrendered.] 27 Loftes
- 1575 Feltham, George, Atworth magna, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1593 ; another grant Feb. 1596.] 53 Pyckering
- 1569 „ John, Odstock, Wilts. 2 Lyon
- 1570 Felton, Edmund, esquier, Lyttle Cornard, Suffolk 38 Lyon
- 1578 „ Thomas, esquier, Plaiford, Marehall, etc., Suffolk 11 Bakon
- 1563 Fenne, Clement, clothier, Pentlow, Essex 29 Chayre
- 1576 „ John, St. John the Evangelist, London, citezen and marchantailer of London ; (Devon?) 39 Carew
- 1564 „ Thomas, clothier, Clare, Suffolk 10 Morrison
- 1577 Fennell, Joan, St. Marie Magdalene, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Langley
- 1574 „ John, Est Boorne, Sussex 6 Pyckering
- 1565 „ Simon, Jevington, Sussex 23 Morrison
- 1579 Fenner, Helena, widow, Chichester, Sussex 43 Bakon
- 1580 Fenrutter, Anthony, esq., master gunner of England ; St. Kath. in the Tower ; Upner Castle, Kent 33 Arundell
- 1577 Fergusson, Fargeson, Fargesson, Henry, St. Leonard's, Foster lane, London 29 Daughtry
- 1580 Fermes, Fearmes, John, Walberswick, Suffolk 22 Arundell
- 1574 Ferne, Agnes, widow, Workesworthe, Derby 10 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Fearne, Androwe, baker, Este Smythefeld, London 21 Welles
- 1559 „ Ralph, Cuddisdon, Oxford. (P.A. 15 April.) [Prior grant 3 Dec. 1558.]

| | | | |
|------|---|----|---------|
| 1572 | Ferneley, Agnes, Norwich | 30 | Daper |
| 1578 | Ferrer <i>als.</i> Turner, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks. | 27 | Langley |
| 1577 | " Ferrou, William, alderman, city of Norwich | 2 | Langley |

See also Farrar.

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|-----------|
| 1566 | Ferres, Ferrys, Richard, Seriant Surgeon unto the quenes maiestie ; Paddington, Middx. ; saincte Giles without Cripelgate, London | 9 | Crymes |
| 1575 | " Ferris, Feris, William, mariner, Erith, Kent | 26 | Pyckering |
| 1564 | Feste, William, Stisted, Essex | 22 | Stevenson |
| 1564 | Fetiplace, Alexander, Chilrie, Berks. | 13 | Stevenson |
| 1579 | " Fetiplace, Edward, gentleman, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London | 40 | Bakon |
| 1577 | " Fetyplace, George, esquier, Middle Temple of London ; Wilts. ; Gloucester ; Oxon ; Berks. | 42 | Daughtry |
| 1580 | " Fetiplace, Fetyplace, Sir John, knt., Beselsligh, Apleton, Abbyngdon-bridge, Botley, Drucott, Etton, Little Shefford, Berks. | 2 | Darcy |
| 1569 | " Nicholas, esquire, Kentwood, par. Tilehurst, Berks. | 5 | Lyon |
| 1570 | Fever, John, founder, sancte Brydget in fleete streete, London | 28 | Lyon |
| 1574 | Feynes, Fenys, Phynes, Christopher, Beverleye, par. St. Dunstance withoute the wallles of Canturburie, Kent | 40 | Martyn |
| 1568 | " Edward, esquire, Hersteperepounte, Sussex | 7 | Sheffield |
| 1560 | " Fynes, Giles, esquire, Arlington, Selmiston, Chittinglight, and Hellinglighte, Sussex | 48 | Mellershe |
| 1573 | " Fynes, Sir Richard, kt., Broughton, Oxon | 36 | Peter |
| 1580 | " Fenies, Richard, Wheaten-Aston in Lapley, co. Staff. | 43 | Arundell |
| | Fichet, <i>see</i> Fitchet. | | |
| 1573 | Fidler, Margerie | Sentence | 39 Peter |
| 1563 | Field, Filde, John, city of London | 35 | Chayre |
| 1574 | " Filde, Feilde, John, yoman porter of the quenes housholde, Thistlewourthe, Middx. ; St. Margarets Westminster | 21 | Martyn |
| 1559 | " Felde, Fylde, Marion, widow, New Wynsor, Berks. | 6 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | " Feld, Feeld, Feeld, Richard, Kyngesnorton, Worcester | 7 | Chaynay |
| 1562 | " Felde, William, Penley, par. Awberey, Herts. | 13 | Streat |
| 1571 | " William, cit. and clothwourker, St. Xpofers, London | 34 | Holney |
| 1577 | " Filde <i>als.</i> Astmore, William, wever, Reading, Berks. | 42 | Daughtry |
| 1567 | Fielder, Fylder, Feilder, Thomas, Portismouth, Southants. | 25 | Stonarde |
| | Fifield, <i>see</i> Fyfield. | | |
| 1577 | Figg, Matthew, Nounton, Wilts. | 43 | Daughtry |
| 1575 | " Fige, Peter, gent., Writwell, Essex | 23 | Pyckering |
| 1580 | " Thomas, gent., Winslow, Grandborough, Whitchurch, Bucks. ; Writtle, Chelmsford, Prittlewell, East Claydon, Essex | 12 | Arundell |
| 1574 | Filkins, Fylkin, John, cit. and stacioner of London, St. Brydes in Fletestrete, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 April, 1576.] | 24 | Martyn |
| 1565 | Filman, Fylman, Richard, sailor, at sea ; Lydd, Kent | 22 | Morrison |
| | Fin, <i>see</i> Fyn. | | |
| 1581 | Finche, Fynche, John, gent., Bath, Somerset | 34 | Darcy |
| 1571 | " Goldefinche <i>als.</i> , gentleman, Richard, Feversham, Kent ; citie of London | 40 | Holney |
| 1572 | " Thomas, Norcote, Middx. | 9 | Peter |
| 1582 | " Fynche, William, St. Alban's, London | 34 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | Finemore, Fynemore, Fynemore, Adam, gent., one of the poore knightes of Windesor, Easthendred, Steventon, Berks. | 40 | Tirwhite |
| 1574 | " Fynemore, Roger, gentleman, Whelthame, Wilts. | 6 | Pyckering |
| | Fineux, <i>see</i> Feynes and Furneys. | | |
| 1562 | Finias, Fynyas, Alice, widow, par. St. Christopher le Stockes, London | 10 | Chayre |

- 1578 Finner, Fynner, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 3 Bakon
 1563 Fippes *als.* Barker, Emotta, extrix of will of John Barker, late of
 Bobbers Milne, par. Radforde Milner, Notts. [Ad.
 Act blended with P.A. in P.A. book, 27 Ap. 1563.]
See also Phippes.
- 1579 Firley, Fyrley, John, St. Leonard's, Colchester, Essex 4 Arundell
 1559 Firmyn, Fyrmyrn, William, Borley, Essex 35 Chaynay
 1578 Firmynger, Fyrmynger, Andrew, Tonbridge, Kent 17 Langley
 1583 " Firminger, David, Feversham, Peckham, Tonbridge, Shepeye,
 Kent 31 Rowe
 1566 Fishenden, Fyssenden *als.* Bissenden, John, Beneyoyden, Kent 22 Crymes
 Sent. Diff. 22 Nov. 1566. 31 Crymes
 1570 Fisher, Fissher, Elizabeth, city of London. [Grant brought in
 7 April, 1571.] 39 Lyon
 1560 " George, cit. and merchant tailor of London, St. Austens at
 Powles gate, London. [Ad. de bo. 10 Dec. 1562.] 47 Mellershe
 1579 " Fissher, Jasper, esquire, one of the six Clarkes of the Courte
 of Chauncery; St. Botolphes w^{thout} Busshopgate 46 Bakon
 1561 " John, Sainte Warborous, Bristol 35 Loftes
 1562 " John, Eryswell, Suffolk 7 Chayre
 1576 " Fissher, Tanner *als.*, John, milner, Drayton, Middx. 6 Carew
 1567 " Fyssher, John Sentence 35 Stonarde
 Will 7 Chaynay
 1583 " John, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 19 Rowe
 1571 " Miles, Armebutche, Cumberland 29 Holney
 1576 " Oliver, citizen and iremonger of London, All Hallowes in
 Lumbertstreate, London 24 Carew
 1573 " Richard, husbandman, Hamton, Somerset 38 Peter
 1581 " Robert, byttmaker, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 34 Darcy
 1560 " Fissher, Thomas, Evershote, Dorset 4 Loftes
 1574 " Beale *als.*, Richard [Thomas in MS. Calendar], gentelman,
 Clare, Suffolk 38 Martyn
 1580 " William, sen., Lydington, Stratton St. Margaret, High-
 worth, Wilts. 1 Darcy
 1582 " William, citye of London, St. Marye Magdalenes in olde
 Fishestreete 47 Tirwhite
 1570 Fishpoole, Fispooles, Alice, Sysetor, Gloucester 19 Lyon
 1572 " Fishpole, Fyshpole, Richard, Ciceter, Gloucester 17 Daper
 1560 Fishwick, Fisshewick, William, Lowthe in Lindsay, Lincoln 45 Mellershe
 1573 Fiske, Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 7 Martyn
 1559 " Fyske, William, Stodehaugh in Laxfeld, Suffolk 20 Chaynay
 Sentence 1560 52 Mellershe
 1560 Fison, Fyson, James, yoman, Kentforth in Gasley, Suffolk 28 Mellershe
 1562 " James, dioc. Norwich Sentence 31 Streat
 1560 " Reginald Will 39 Noodes; Sentence 3 Loftes
 1566 Fitch, Fytche, John, Bucks. ?; city of London. Died at sea 8 Crymes
 1569 " John, gentleman, city of London. Died in Essex 22 Sheffield
 1578 " Fytche, William, esquier, litle Canfelde, Essex 2 Bakon
 1572 Fitchet, Fichet, Jaques, London 28 Daper
 1570 " Fytchett, Lucas, London. Died at Newington 23 Lyon
 1579 Fitton, Fyton, Sir Edward, knt., Ganseworthe, Chester 48 Bakon
 1559 Fitzherbert, Dianes, widow, Brawghinge, Herts. (Probate of will
 registered 1559, 40 Chaynay, revoked; new grant
 28 Oct. 1559.) 49 Chaynay
 1559 " Fytzherbert, Wylliam, gent., Swynerton, Stafford 37 Chaynay
 1559 Fitzhugh, Fitzhewe, Jane, widow, Wandever, Bucks. 24 Chaynay
 1576 " Nicholas, haberdasher, St. Bride's, cittie of London 35 Carew
 1559 " Richard, Eton Socon, Bedford 9 Chaynay

| | | |
|------|---|-------------------------|
| 1574 | FitzJames, James, St. Marye Steppes cittye Exon, Devon | 43 Martyn |
| 1579 | „ Sir James, knt., Redlynche, Somerset | 45 Bakon |
| 1563 | „ Fithiames, John, on the sea, maryner | 36 Chayre |
| 1559 | Fitzrichard, John, gent., Stowey, par. Chewes, Somerset | 49 Chaynay |
| 1559 | Fitzwilliam, George, esquire, Malberthorpe, Lincoln. (P.A. 8 Nov. 1566.) | 10 Mellershe |
| 1577 | „ Hugh, Sprotbroughe, Yorks. | 3 Langley |
| 1585 | „ Fitzwilliams, Dame Jane, widow, late the wief of S ^r William Fitz Williams, knight, late of Windsor, Berks. ; Chartsey, Surrey | 46 Pyckering |
| 1571 | „ Fitzwilliams, John, cit. and mercer of London, Lyttle St. Bartillmew, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 13 May, 1592.] | 26 Holney |
| 1576 | „ Fitzwilliams, Thomas, esquier, Hayshott, Sussex | 37 Carew |
| 1578 | „ Thomas, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Lincoln | 1 Bakon |
| 1579 | „ Thomas, esq., Gloucester city | 7 Arundell |
| 1559 | „ Fytzwilliams, Sir William, knyght, Wyndsoure, Berks. ; Hants. | 53 Chaynay |
| 1562 | Flacke, Röger, Feningham, Suffolk | 17 Streat |
| 1560 | Flamancke, Henry, city of London | 5 Loftes |
| 1569 | Flamock, Alice, London | 8 Lyon |
| 1561 | „ William, esquier, Kenelworth, Warwick | 33 Loftes |
| 1568 | Fleet, Flete, John, Byddenden, Kent | 11 Babington |
| 1574 | „ John, city of London | 18 Martyn |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Whaplode, Lincoln | 26 Mellershe |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, gent, Biddenden, Kent | 40 Daper |
| 1561 | Fleetwood, Fletwood, Robert, gentleman, Sainte Dunstones in lewest, London ; Lancaster | 23 Loftes |
| 1570 | „ Fletewood, Thomas, esquyer, The Vache, Bucks. ; Hitchin, Herts. ; St. Giles w ^{out} creplegate, London | 10 Holney |
| 1578 | „ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Chalfonte, Bucks. | 23 Langley |
| 1559 | Fleming, John, Flymston ; dioc. Llandaff. [Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 13 June, 1562.] | 19 Mellershe |
| 1562 | „ John, Glamorganshire | With sentence 16 Streat |
| 1578 | Fletcher, Anthony, citizen and poulter of London, Christs churchere Newgate M ^k ett, London | 34 Langley |
| 1580 | „ George, Walden, Baldock, Herts. | 38 Arundell |
| 1561 | „ Henry, clerk, vicar of Townemalling, Kent | 14 Loftes |
| 1578 | „ Hugh, Presteene, Combe, co. Hereford | 35 Langley |
| 1578 | „ James, cittezen and drap. of London, St. Dunstans in Farrington without London [St. Dunstan in the West] ; Baldock, Herts. | 41 Langley |
| 1560 | „ John, Rye, Sussex | 32 Mellershe |
| 1576 | „ John, feltmaker, Baromdsey Streate, par. St. Olaves, Sowthworke, Surrey | 34 Carew |
| 1578 | „ John, Lambeth, Surrey | 38 Langley |
| 1563 | „ Martin, skynner, par. St. Gregory, city of London | 33 Chayre |
| 1560 | „ Richard, Rye, Sussex | 10 Loftes |
| 1572 | „ Richard, Shenffelde, Essex | 6 Peter |
| 1579 | „ Robert, gentleman, Chesterfeilde, Derby ; Gedlinge, Notts. | 21 Bakon |
| 1568 | „ William, citizen and grocer of London | 6 Babington |
| 1572 | „ William thelder, citezen and skinner of London, St. Margaret Moyses in Frydaie Strett | 38 Daper |
| 1579 | „ William, par. Savoye, Middx. ; Kent | 14 Bakon |
| | Flewellen, <i>see</i> Llewellyn. | |
| 1567 | Flexney, Chamberleyne <i>als.</i> , Matilda, city of Oxon | Sentence 21 Stonarde |
| 1559 | Flint, Flynte, Robert, Lakenham, city of Norwich | 3 Mellershe |
| 1589 | „ Flynte, William, free-mason, builder of Gatton Church, Gatton, Surrey | 30 Darcy |

- 1568 Flintham, Flyntham, Richard, Seint Mary in Torkesey, Lincoln 1 Sheffield
 1574 Florence, Benet, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 29 Martyn
 1582 Flory, Richard, great Bedwin, Wilts. 25 Tirwhite
 1563 Flowen, Henry, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., city of London.
 [Entered as *Slown* in Regr and Calr.] 27 Chayre
 1572 Flower, John, Moreton, par. Pottern, Sarum. [Cessate grant
 5 Nov. 1591.] 35 Daper
 1577 „ Flowre, Robert, clothier, Escott, par. Urchefount,
 Westlavington, Eastlavington, Little Cheverell,
 Wilts. 2 Langley
 1568 „ William, Boxstede, Essex 8 Babington
 1565 Flowerdue, John, esquier, Hetherset, Norfolk 18 Morrison
 1572 Fludd, Edward, Bridgewater, Somerset. [Cessate grant Aug. 1586.]
 20 Daper
 1581 „ Floide, John, Cowhill in Thornbury, Oldbury, co. Glos. 23 Darcy
 1575 „ Fluyd, William, Bachelor of Lawes, parson of Offard Cluney,
 Hunts. 13 Pyckering
 1564 Fogg, Sir John, knight, Ashetisfoord, Kent 28 Stevenson
 1573 „ Foggh, Magdalen, city of London, widow. [The whole act
 is cancelled; ‘vacat’ in margin.] (P.A. 9 Sept. 1573.)
 1559 Foljambe, Fuliambe, Godfrey, esquier, Croxden, Staff. 7 Mellershe
 1559 „ Sir James, knyght, Walton, Derby; Notts.; Stafford 21 Chaynay
 1573 „ Fuljames, John, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 36 Peter
 1560 „ Fuliambe, Thomas, senior, Henor, Derby 24 Mellershe
 1572 Folkes, Martin, Westley, Cambs. 24 Daper
 1570 „ Richard, cit. and clothworker, St. Peter in Cheap, London 38 Lyon
 1575 Folsham, Richard, citezen and salter of London, St. Mathews in
 Friday streat, London 29 Pyckering
 1579 Forde, Edmund, esquier, Harting, Rogatt, Habyn, etc., Sussex 37 Bakon
 1564 „ Fourde, Humphrey, cit. and haberdassher, London 9 Morrison
 1559 „ John, Saling, Essex 47 Chaynay
 1573 „ als. Mason, John, city of London 2 Martyn
 1575 „ als. Symes, John, Poorestocke, Dorset 54 Pyckering
 1575 „ als. Symmes, John, senr., Weste Milton, par. Poorestocke,
 Dorset 5 Carew
 1576 „ John, Crewkorne, Somerset 7 Daughtry
 1576 „ John, gent., Thorpe, Essex 4 Daughtry
 1577 „ Fourde, John, Plymouth, Devon 2 Langley
 1570 „ Katherine, Moche Horkesley, Essex 14 Lyon
 1574 „ Foorde, Richard, Garsington, Oxon 39 Martyn
 1575 „ Richard, St. Brides, Fletestrete, London 23 Pyckering
 1575 „ Robert, gentleman, Plymtree, Devon 3 Carew
 1573 Fordman, John, Tenterden, Kent 21 Peter
 1563 Forman, lady Blanche, wydowe of Sir Wyllyam Forman,
 alderman of London; Saynt Christofer by the
 Stockes, London; Oswestrye, Salop. [*Ad. de bo.*
 16 April, 1573.] 4 Stevenson
 1578 „ Elizabeth, Rye, Sussex 17 Langley

See also Fourman.

- 1563 Formosa, Belliazar, merchant of Sena residing in city of London.
 [P.A. 12 April, 1571.] 39 Chayre
 1567 Forrest, Edmund, Hallaffeld, Herts. 24 Stonarde
 1583 „ George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Colchurch,
 London; Stowmark, Suffolk 36 Rowe
 1570 „ Margaret, widow, Holyfeldhall, par. Waltham hollycrosse,
 Essex 29 Lyon
 1567 „ William, Cradley, par. Halesowen, Worcester 18 Stonarde
 1569 Forsche, Walter, Ranntham, dioc. Bristol 10 Sheffield
 Forster, *see* Foster.

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 1563 | Fort, John, Curre Ryvell, Somerset ; Lydlyng, Sturton Caundell, Dorset | 21 Chayre |
| 1576 | Fortescue, Henry, esquier, Falckborne, Essex ; Eyworth, Bedford | 28 Carew |
| 1575 | „ Katherine, Chiswicke, Middx. | 2 Carew |
| 1580 | „ Richard, gent., Brixton, Plympton St. Mary, Devon ; St. Andrew Holborne, London | 15 Arundell |
| 1559 | Forth, Footh, William, esquier, Hadley, Suffolk | 7 Mellershe |
| 1574 | „ Elizabeth, widow, Colchester, Essex | 2 Pyckering |
| 1559 | Foscroft, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Wittam, Essex ; Kyrby Lonsdesdale, Westmerland | 44 Chaynay |
| 1572 | Foster, Forster, Anthony, esquier, Comenore, Berks. [Extrix. renounces Feb. 1573.] | 39 Daper 10 Rowe |
| 1582 | „ Cuthbert, gent., Grays Inn, Middx. ; Hexam | |
| 1568 | „ Edward, of the subdenrye in Chichester, prebendarie of Ypthorne | 17 Babington |
| 1559 | „ Forster, Elizabeth, widow, Hanburye on the hill, Worcester | 36 Chaynay |
| 1569 | „ Elizabeth, widow, Salforde, Beds. ; dying at Westminster | 13 Sheffield |
| 1564 | „ Edmund, London, esquier, one of the gentlemen ushers ordinarye of the Quenes chamber ; Wellington and Rockerdyne, Salop | 10 Morrison |
| 1561 | „ Edward, St. Botolphe without Algate, London | 37 Loftes |
| 1559 | „ Foyster, George, currior, St. Anthonine, London | 45 Chaynay |
| 1576 | „ Goddard, gent., Iden, Sussex | 6 Daughtry |
| 1563 | „ John, Westram (Westerham), Kent | 19 Chayre |
| 1571 | „ John, gentleman, Pitte, Somerset | 22 Holney |
| 1581 | „ John, gent, Stanlighe, Cutcombe, Luxborough, Old-Cleeve, Mohun, etc., Somerset | 25 Darcy |
| 1582 | „ John, Iccamyle, par. Salhurst, Sussex ; Gowthrust, Kent | 29 Tirwhite |
| 1561 | „ Forster, Margery, Bramfelde, Herts. | 11 Loftes |
| 1579 | „ Mark, ship "Trinity" of London ; died in Spain | 29 Bakon |
| 1583 | „ Forster, Matilda (Mawde), widow, Boston, co. Lincoln ; Longdon, Staffs. | 22 Rowe |
| 1559 | „ Richard, Chigwell, Essex | 4 Mellershe |
| 1568 | „ Richard, Boston, Lincoln | 11 Babington |
| 1573 | „ Robert, Sipnam [Cippenham], Burnam, Bucks. | 15 Peter |
| 1573 | „ Robert, Sherborne, Dorset | 34 Peter |
| 1583 | „ Robert, St. Peters Advincula, Tower of London | 30 Rowe |
| 1569 | „ Thomas, Sherborne, Dorset | 1 Lyon |
| 1583 | „ Thomas, Roydon. To be buried in Church of All Saints, Roydon (co. Norfolk) | 29 Rowe |
| 1558 | „ Forster, William, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Compton, Surrey | 35 Welles |
| 1559 | „ Forster, William, citie of Gloucester ; Consbye, Lincoln ; Skarbroth, Yorks. | 19 Chaynay |
| 1570 | „ William, cit. and fishemonger, St. Mary at hill neere billingsgate, London | 15 Lyon |
| 1570 | „ William, Brampton, co. Hunts. [Ad. de bo. Feb. 1570.] [Will reg ^d 16 Kechin.] | |
| 1573 | „ Forster, William, esquire, Aldermaston, Berks. ; Southants. | 3 Martyn |
| 1574 | „ William, haburdassher, St. Magnus the Martire neare London bridge ; par Lecke, Yorks., where I was borne | 37 Martyn |
| 1576 | „ Forster, William, gentleman, Aldermarston, Berks. ; (? St. Martyns in the felde) | 35 Carew |
| 1569 | Fountain, Fowntayne, John, Redrithe, Surrey | 20 Sheffield |
| 1582 | „ Fountaine, Nicholas, husband of Adriana Hendrics (French- man), St. Helen's, London | 3 Rowe |

| | | |
|------|---|----------|
| 1570 | Foureacre, John, Langforde Budvile, dioc. Bath and Wells | 14 Lyon |
| 1580 | „ Foureacre, Fouraker, Katherine, widow, Langford Budvill, Wellington, Brodford, Somerset | 6 Darcy |
| 1576 | Fourman, Fourmen, Francis, widow, St. Dionis Backchurche, London | 40 Carew |

See also Forman.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1577 | Foust, Edward, cit. and grocer of London, St. Dunstones in the east, London | 33 Daughtry |
| 1574 | Fowden, Fodon, John, clerk, curat of Welford, Berks. [Will declared null by Sent. Diff., 2 Carew. Another will pr. 2 June, 1576, 13 Carew.] | 10 Pyckering |
| 1565 | Fowell, John, sailor, Aldeburghe, Suffolk | 16 Morrison |
| 1571 | „ John, Sowthelinne | 22 Holney |
| 1573 | Fowen, John, West Ling, Somerset | 9 Martyn |
| 1575 | Fowke, Francis, gentleman, Enborn, Berks. | 22 Pyckering |
| 1576 | „ Leonard, Flampsted, Herts., to be bur. there by his father and mother and Anne his firste wife | 25 Carew |
| 1576 | „ Roger, gent., Gunstone, Brewod, Stafford; Salop | 23 Carew |
| 1560 | „ Fowkes, Thomas, Pashennam, Northampton | 31 Mellershe |
| 1577 | „ Walter, gent., Thorneburie, co. Gloucester | 36 Daughtry |
| 1572 | Fowle, John, St. Leonarde Colchester, Essex | 17 Daper |
| 1578 | „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael's in Cornehill, London | 37 Langley |
| 1578 | „ John, sayler, Lighe, Essex | 7 Bakon |
| 1559 | „ Peter, Rye, Sussex | 52 Chaynay |
| 1565 | „ Richard, Harboldowne, Kent | 3 Crymes |
| 1569 | „ William, Milton, par. Prittwell, Essex | 19 Sheffield |
| 1571 | Fowler, Roidon <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Buckingham, Bucks. | 46 Holney |
| 1560 | „ Edmund, gentleman, Otham, Kent | 35 Mellershe |
| 1565 | „ Edward, cit. and grocer, sainte Peters in Cornehill, London | 1 Crymes |
| 1582 | „ Gabriel, esq., Tilsworth, Beds. | 8 Rowe |
| 1565 | „ Henry, Stonehowse, co. Gloucester | 29 Morrison |
| 1577 | „ James, Stonehouse, co. Gloucester. [Cessate grant 20 June, 1595.] | 45 Daughtry |
| 1560 | „ Richard, Stonehowce, Gloucester | 39 Mellershe |
| 1567 | Fox, Agnes, widow, Boston, Lincoln | 35 Stonarde |
| 1572 | „ Anthony, gentleman, King Sutton, Northants. | 27 Daper |
| 1563 | „ John, city of London | 4 Stevenson |
| 1570 | „ John, Stronde, par. Savoy, Middx. | 36 Lyon |
| 1578 | „ John, St. Maryes Warwick | 6 Bakon |
| 1578 | „ John, St. Andrew Undreshafte, London | 2 Bakon |
| 1569 | „ Michael, gent., Chacombe, Northants. | 17 Sheffield |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, gentilman, Kingstone, Warwick; Stoke uppon Trente, Stafford. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 8 Oct. 1590.] | 22 Peter |
| 1563 | „ William, grocer, Chrystes Church in Newgate m ^k ett of London | 1 Stevenson |
| 1568 | Foxall, Richard, mercer, citie of Coventrie | 12 Babington |
| 1578 | Frampton, Francis, gent., Newe Inne, Middx. | 22 Langley |
| 1583 | Francis, Fraunces, Henry, gentleman, Overton, Hants. | 33 Rowe |
| 1578 | „ Fraunces, John, Alford, Wells, Bruton, Castle Cary, Estpennard, etc., Somerset | 41 Langley |
| 1582 | „ <i>als.</i> Cheverell, Richard, Blandford Forum, Dorset | 10 Rowe |
| 1576 | „ Fraunces, Robert, Wellowe, Bath, Somerset | 7 Carew |
| 1571 | „ Fraunces, Funge <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Chepingewicombe, co. Bucks. | 31 Holney |
| 1574 | „ Fraunces, Thomas, Doctoure of Phisicke, one of thordinarie Phisitions to the Quene, Silver strete, par. St. Olave, citie of London | 41 Martyn |

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|
| 1559 | Franck, Franke, John, berebruer, St. Buttolphe Algate, London | |
| | | 43 Chaynay |
| 1573 | " <i>als.</i> Ubell, John, London | 11 Peter |
| 1575 | " John, Wymfrith Newboroughe, Chaldon, Knowle in the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset | 32 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " Robert, Winfrith Newborough, Dorset | 9 Langley |
| 1560 | " Thomas, esquier, the elder, Hatfelde Kings, Essex; Surrey; citie of London | 54 Mellershe |
| 1563 | " Thomas, cowper, cyttee of London | 2 Stevenson |
| 1581 | " Franck, Thomas, esquier, Hatfeild Brodock, Essex | 5 Tirwhite |
| 1573 | " William, Chayme, Surrey | 9 Martyn |
| 1562 | " Franckes, John, Farley, Sussex | 12 Streat |
| 1575 | Franckham, William, citizen and upholder of London, St. Michael upon Cornehill, London | 34 Pyckering |
| 1577 | Francklande, Henry, esquire, Rye, Herts.; St. Savior in Southwerk, Surrey | 5 Langley |
| 1577 | " William, esquier and citizen and clothworker of London, the Rye, par. Stansted Abbott, Herts.; Yorks. | With sentence 19 Daughtry |
| 1578 | Francklyn, Geoffrey, Stormister Marshall, Dorset | 20 Langley |
| 1575 | " Henry, Newe Windesor, Berks. | 22 Pyckering |
| 1581 | " John, gent., Thurley, Cople, Carrington, Clapham, Milton- Ernist, Beds. | 41 Darcy |
| 1559 | " Franklein, Owen, St. Johns nighe unto Wilton, Wilts. | 42 Chaynay |
| 1570 | " Thomas, Showte, Devon | 19 Lyon |
| 1578 | Franckwell, Elizabeth, Hasting, Sussex | Sentence 39 Langley |
| 1560 | " John, esquire, gentleman ussher of the quenes chamber; Hampton, London | 5 Loftes |
| 1566 | Fransham, Fraunsham, Thomas, Dunesborne, Wynston, Berkeley, etc., Gloucester | 12 Crymes |
| 1574 | Fransson, Adriana, widow of Peter Boullen, St. George the less, St. Butolphes Lane, London | 7 Pyckering |
| 1581 | " Ann, widow, late wife of John Vander Hofstadt, merchant stranger, deceased, St. George in Buttolph lane, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London; Antwerp | 43 Darcy |
| 1583 | " Reynier (Dutchman), St. Botolph without Algate, London | 16 Rowe |
| 1562 | Frayne, John, Langton, Oxford | 17 Streat |
| 1581 | Fredsam, Robert, St. Edmunds, Salisbury | 17 Darcy |
| 1572 | Freebande, Frebande, Thomas, Northe bemflytt, Essex | 32 Daper |
| 1578 | Freebody, Frebodie, John, the elder, Udymer, Sussex | 37 Langley |
| | | Sentence 20 Arundell |
| 1569 | Freelove, Frelove, John, Tadingstone, Suffolk | 12 Sheffield |
| 1574 | Freeman, Freman, Anthony, Oxendon, Gloucester | 8 Pyckering |
| 1564 | " Freman, Christopher, St. Talbones woodestreate, London; Scarborowe, Yorks. | 12 Stevenson |
| 1572 | " Freman, Elizabeth, widow, High Holborne, London; Coverham, Yorks.; Erpyngham, Norfolk | 20 Daper |
| 1566 | " Freman, Giles, Leighe, Essex | 12 Crymes |
| 1576 | " Freman, John, Longney, Gloucester | 10 Carew |
| 1576 | " Freman, John, Royden, Suffolk | 35 Carew |
| 1558 | " Freman, Rauffe, All Saynctes, Northampton | 49 Welles |
| 1573 | " Freman, Robert, clarke, person of Asheton, Essex | 28 Peter |
| 1562 | " Freman, Thomas, sailor. At sea | 23 Streat |
| 1569 | " Freman, Thomas, gentleman, Seint Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.; Erpingham, Norfolk | 13 Sheffield |
| 1575 | " Freman, Thomas, Stowe St. Edwards <i>als.</i> Stowe the oulde, Gloucester | 53 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " Freman, Thomas, Malgersburye, co. Gloucester | 45 Daughtry |
| 1580 | " Freman, Thomas, verger of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Berks. | 49 Arundell |

- 1581 Freeman, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary
Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey 38 Darcy
- 1581 " Thomas, husbandman, Boxtead, Essex 45 Darcy
- 1560 " Walter, Hatherley, Gloucester 41 Mellershe
- 1573 " William, Prestone Cromershe, Oxon 21 Peter
Freer, *see* Phreer.
- 1581 Freke, John, Iwerne Courtney, Farringdon, Dorset 18 Darcy
- 1582 " John, St. Dunstan, London; dioc. Bristol; died in
London 17 Rowe
- 1580 " William, Misterton, Somerset; Crewkerne, Iwerne-Courtney,
Dorset 43 Arundell
- 1571 Freme *als.* Cox, Isabel, widow, Tortleton, Gloucester 8 Daper
- 1578 Fremlyn, Watson *als.*, Johan, widow of Thomas Fremlyn, St.
Marie Magdalen in Oulde Fish Street, London
With sentence 5 Bakon
- 1561 " Robert, St. Dunstan in the East, London 25 Loftes
- 1583 French, Frinch, Edith, Fareham, Gosport, Hants.; Stepney,
Middx. 42 Rowe
- 1577 " Frenche, Edward, citie of Bristowe 33 Daughtry
- 1577 " Frenche, John, Pegsmill, par. Euron [Iwerne] mynster,
Dorset 40 Daughtry
- 1579 " Frenche, John, esquier, Maidston, Kent; inner temple,
London 26 Bakon
- 1583 " John, Mynton, Salop; Ladena, co. Montgomery 31 Rowe
- 1575 " Frenche, Richard, par. of Temple, citie of Brystowe 53 Pyckering
- 1559 " Frenche, Robarte, Salherst, Sussex 5 Chaynay
- 1574 " Frenche, Robert, Milcombe, Oxon 23 Martyn
Frende, *see* Frinde.
- 1558 Frenz, Frennes, John, gent., Shirbourne, Norfolk 42 Welle's
Frere, *see* Fryer.
- 1577 Frewen, Roger, Hanley Castle, Worcester 33 Daughtry
- 1559 Freytas, de Freytas, Emanuell, merchant of Portugal, residing in
city of London 27 Chaynay
- 1575 Frinde, Frynde, Richard, Cheswicke, Middx. [Another grant
1581.] 4 Carew
- 1581 " Frynde, Richard, Chiswick, Middx. [Previous admōn
revoked.] [P.A. 14 Nov.]
- 1581 " Frynde, Thomas, Salisbury, Wilts. 35 Darcy
- 1559 " Frende, Wylyyam, Hetheffeld, Sussex 39 Chaynay
- 1576 Frise, John, Pucklechurch, Gloucester 7 Daughtry
- 1566 " Frysse, Rowland, saintn Martines, city of London 1 Stonarde
- 1558 Frithe, Frythe, George, Craneham, Essex 22 Welles
- 1575 " Frith, George, St. Bennett Sheare hoge, London. [Another
grant 11 Aug. 1575; earlier grant annulled.]
With sentence 24 Pyckering
- 1561 " Frithe, Thomas, Colorton, co. Leicester 37 Loftes
- 1559 Frogenhall, Alexander, esquier, St. Marye at Hill, London 26 Chaynay
- 1563 Froke, Frock, John, gent., Middle Temple, London; Saffron
Walden, Essex 17 Chayre
- 1572 Frome, Thomas, Highcleare, Southants. With sentence 24 Daper
- 1579 Fromondes, Fromounde, Bartholomew, gent., Cheyham, Ewell,
Ebsham, Surrey; Hadlowe, Hunton, Kent 39 Bakon
- 1580 " Fromonde, John, gent., Cassalton (Carshalton), Surrey 47 Arundell
- 1565 Frosdicke *als.* Paynter, Robert, clerke and person of Tawlneston,
dioc. Norwich 14 Morrison
- 1559 Frosell, Frossell, William, Leightonstone, Essex; Elton, Hereford
35 Chaynay
- 1574 Frost *als.* Lytton, George, Whitchurche, Edgware, Stanmore
the great, Maryboneparke, Paddington, Middx.;
Aldenharn, Herts. 34 Martyn
- 1572 " Henry, Brichte lingsye, Essex 24 Daper

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|
| 1568 | Frost, Froste, John, Harthust, Suffolk | 8 Babington |
| 1578 | Lytton <i>als.</i> , John, loader, Chesthunt, Herts. | 44 Langley |
| 1579 | Thomas, citezen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, London | 29 Bakon |
| 1559 | Fry, John, senior, Grymsted, Wilts. | Sentence 21 Mellershe |
| 1563 | Frie, Thomas, seinte Andrews holborne, Middx. | 39 Chayre |
| 1565 | Fryer, Frere, Edward, gentleman, cittie of Oxford | 20 Morrison |
| 1570 | Friers, Fryar, Edward, towne of Northampton | 19 Lyon |
| 1573 | Frier, Francis, gentleman, St. Giles without Criplegate, London. [<i>Ad. de bo. Nov.</i> 1578. Revoked and another grant 16 July, 1590.] | 28 Peter |
| 1572 | Hamlet, Debben, Suffolk | 22 Daper |
| 1571 | Quintin <i>als.</i> , Henry, Colyton, Devon | 14 Holney |
| 1563 | Fryar, John, doctor of physycke, St. Martyn Owte wytche in Byshopsgate streete wythein, London | 2 Stevenson |
| 1565 | Frere, John, gentilman, Clare, Suff.; Essex | 29 Morrison |
| 1561 | Frier, Philip, clarke, Brente, Devon | 13 Loftes |
| 1576 | Frier, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Marie Magdalene nexte Barmeseye, Surrey | 27 Carew |
| 1563 | Frier, Ursula, widow, late wife to John Frier, doctor of phissicke, sainte Martins bishopgate streete, London | 39 Chayre |
| 1573 | William, gent., Clare, Suffolk; Essex | 19 Peter |

See also Phreer.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|
| 1558 | Fryott, Roger, Multon, Suffolk | 53 Welles |
| 1568 | Fudge, Robert, Rimptone, Somerset | 13 Babington |
| 1580 | Fugall, Fugale, Thomas, clk., St. Alphage, London | 51 Arundell |
| 1566 | Fulbeck, Thomas, citie Lincolne, mayor | 27 Crymes |
| 1580 | Fulcshurst, Fulc ^c <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., formerly of Glenfeld, co. Leic., but late of St. Sepulchre's, London | 35 Arundell |
| Fulham, <i>see</i> Fulham. | | |
| 1578 | Full, Hugh, citezen and draper of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey; St. Edmund in Lumbard street, London | 39 Langley |
| 1578 | Katherine, maidservant (ancilla), St. Edmund in Lumberd streete, London | 40 Langley |
| 1573 | Fullam, William, St. George the Martire, Southwarke, Surrey | 38 Peter |
| 1579 | Fuller, Cuthbert, mercer, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London | 13 Bakon |
| 1570 | James, Coude Coldesden, par. Roxton, Beds. | 21 Lyon |
| 1565 | Joan, widow, Framfelde, Sussex | 30 Morrison |
| 1559 | John, cit. and bowier of London | 44 Chaynay |
| 1569 | John, alderman, citie of Cantorburye. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in P.C.C. Declared null and void by Court of Delegates.] | 14 Sheffield |
| 1573 | John, Canterbury | 17 Peter |
| 1581 | John, Smalled in Tenterden, Kent; Sussex | 11 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | Thomas, Cranfelde, Bedford | 49 Mellershe |
| 1575 | Thomas, Pesmarsh, Sussex | 19 Pyckering |
| 1567 | Fulmerston, Sir Richard, knight, Thetforde, Norfolk | 33 Stonarde |
| Fulsham, <i>see</i> Folsam. | | |
| 1561 | Fulwood, John the younger, Lanworth (Tanworth), Warw. | 9 Streat |
| 1571 | Funge <i>als.</i> Fraunces, Thomas, Chepingewicombe, Bucks. | 31 Holney |
| 1573 | Furkes <i>als.</i> Eliot, John, merchant, Sherborne, Dorset | 32 Peter |
| 1564 | Furlonge, Forlonge, John, thelder, Tamarton, Devon | 32 Stevenson |
| 1561 | Furmy, Giles, Glensford, Suffolk | 25 Loftes |
| 1561 | Furner, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London; born in Etherstone in Warwick | 22 Loftes |
| 1565 | Furnys, Alice, widow, Saincte Brides in Flete streat, London | 4 Crymes |
| 1562 | Furseman, John, senior, Kingsweare, Devon | 30 Streat |

- 1575 Furtho, Elizabeth, St. Augustin's in Thouldechaunge, Watling
strete, London ; Knypton, Leicester 50 Pyckering
1573 Furtture, John, theldre, gent., Thuxton, Norf. ; Suffolk 14 Peter
1577 Fyfilde *als.* Lowe, Simon, esquier, Bromley, Kent ; St. Magnus
the Martir, London ; Lincoln ; Northants. 13 Langley
1573 Fyn, Edward Sentence 23 Peter
1578 " Edward, Aldeborough, Suffolk 7 Bakon
1558 " Fynne, John, Tydde seynt Marye, Lincoln 36 Welles
1576 " Fynne *als.* Fyne, Phynne, Ralph, yeoman, Easteneston,
Northants. 20 Carew

See also Phynn.

- Fyneas, *see* Finias.
1572 Fyner, William, Este Dullyland, Estedonylande, Essex 26 Daper
Fynes and Fyneux, *see* Fenys.
Fyssenden, *see* Fishenden.

-
- 1562 Gabriell (Le), Harry, sailor in ship "Mynnyon." At sea 22 Streat
Gacce, *see* Gasse.
1580 Gaddisden, Edward, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London 28 Arundell
1568 Gage, Sir Edward, knight, Westfirls, Sussex ; Hedge Courte,
Surrey ; Norfolk 3 Sheffield
1573 " James, esquier, Framfeild, Sussex 31 Peter
1571 " Richard, butcher, St. Mathewes Ippeswytyche, Suffolk 15 Holney
1560 " Robert, Stebonhith, Middlesex 41 Mellershe
1583 " Urithe, widow of James Gage, and sometime wife of Richard
Milles, Little Horsted, co. Sussex ; Maldon, co.
Surrey 16 Rowe
1582 Gainsford, Gaynsforde, Giles, Antwerp ; New Brentford, Middx. ;
died in parts beyond the seas 2 Rowe
1574 " Gaynesforde, Henry, cytezin and goldsmyth of London ; St.
Sepulcheres withowte Newgate, St. Giles withowte
Criplegate, St. Buttolphe withowte Algate, London ;
St. Toles, St. George, St. Marye Overies, Southwerke
1 Pyckering
1559 " Jane, Richemount, Surrey 7 Chaynay
Registered again (another grant) 1559 35 Chaynay
1580 " Gaynsforde, John, gent., Ford, par. Lingfield, Surrey ;
Great Gobbyans, Essex ; East Grinstead, Sussex
12 Arundell
1582 Gale, Gaill, Gaile, Edmund, sargente, St. Michaell in Woodstreete,
London 23 Tirwhite
1571 " John, Langley Burell, Wilts. 31 Holney
1578 " John, clothyer, Edwardston, Suffolk 38 Langley
1580 " John, Boxford, Edwardston, Groton, Polsted, Stoke
Assington, Newton, Suffolk 20 Arundell
1560 " Thomas Sentence 52 Mellershe
Will 52 Wrastley
1567 " Gayle, Thomas, citizen and barbour surgion of London ;
Saunt Dionys Backharche, London 25 Stonarde
1563 Galeardo, Galyardelo, Pawle, servant of the Queen, Andwerpe,
Netherlands. (P.A. 15 Feb. 1563.) 5 Stevenson
1559 Galhampton, John, the elder, Brydgewater, Somerset 52 Chaynay
1575 Gall, Francis, St. Marye Stepes, Exon, Devon 49 Pyckering
1575 " John, Eston in Gordan, Somerset With sentence 1 Carew
1576 Gallant, Robert, Brockley, Suffolk 8 Carew

| | | | | |
|------|---|----------|-----------|--------|
| 1572 | Galloway, Thomas, Moose, Essex | 24 | Daper | |
| 1571 | Galley, Edmund, Westminster | 45 | Holney | |
| 1574 | Gallice, Ann, New Windsor, Berks. | 29 | Martyn | |
| 1574 | „ Galys, Gallis, Richard, gent., Windesour, Cleware, Berks. | 46 | Martyn | |
| 1579 | Gamage, Anthony, alderman, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Giles Creplegate, St. Sepulchres, St. Pancras, London | 32 | Bakon | |
| 1581 | „ Gamidg, Gamadge, Henry, mercht., Charde, Somerset | 2 | Tirwhite | |
| 1583 | „ John, gent., Kingsey, Towresey, Haddenham, Bucks.; Penne in Whitchurch, Charmouth, Dorset | 34 | Rowe | |
| 1570 | „ Robert, esquier, Coytie, Glamorgan | 4 | Holney | |
| 1580 | „ Gamedge, Thomas, Walden, Essex | 45 | Arundell | |
| 1572 | Game, Geoffrey, butcher, Earles Colne, Essex | 44 | Daper | |
| 1562 | Games, John, Mayger, Monmouth | Sentence | 12 | Streat |
| 1575 | „ Thomas, Great Fynbarowe, Suffolk; Bartham, Norfolk | 26 | Pyckering | |
| 1575 | Gamon, John, Axminster, Devon | 49 | Pyckering | |
| 1573 | „ Richard, clarke, Brixham, Rockbeare, Devon | 29 | Peter | |
| 1580 | Gane, John, Burcott, par. St. Cuthbert Wells, Wokey, Somerset | 10 | Darcy | |
| 1580 | Gannock, William, Sibsey, Boston, Friskney, Wrangle, co. Lincoln | 28 | Arundell | |
| 1572 | Garbet, Agnes, widow, Netherpen, Stafford | 31 | Daper | |
| 1570 | „ Garbot, Richard, Netherpen, Womburne, Trisill, Segeley, Stafford | 29 | Lyon | |
| 1582 | Gardener, Gardiner, Allan, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Augustine in Watlingstrete, London | 38 | Tirwhite | |
| 1575 | „ Gardyner, Anthony, Dartford, Kent | 13 | Pyckering | |
| 1570 | „ Gardnier, Brian, citizen and salter of London | 37 | Lyon | |
| 1579 | „ Christopher, Lendham, Kent [? Lenham] | 18 | Bakon | |
| 1580 | „ Gardyner, Henry, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Michael Croked lane; St. Andrew Hertford, Thundridge, Muche-Mondon, Bayford, Brickenden, Herts. | 14 | Arundell | |
| 1572 | „ Gardiner, Jane, widow, Yaxley, Suffolk | 9 | Peter | |
| 1562 | „ Gardyner, John, clerk, vicar of Estelworth, Middlesex | 15 | Streat | |
| 1570 | „ Gardner, John, Sherborne, Dorset | 12 | Holney | |
| 1574 | „ Gardyner, <i>als.</i> Whittingham, Margery, Grenewich, Kent | 11 | Pyckering | |
| 1572 | „ Gardyner, Nicholas, cit. and grocer of London, St. Stephens in Walbroke, London | 11 | Daper | |
| 1571 | „ Gardner, Robert, esquier, servant of the Quenes Cellar, Letherhed, Surrey | 4 | Daper | |
| 1563 | „ Gardener, Garner, Stephen, Hadley, Suffolk | 28 | Chayre | |
| 1567 | „ Gardiner, Thomas, gentleman, Cockisforde, Norfolk | 11 | Stonarde | |
| 1568 | „ Gardyner, Thomas, citezen and draper of London | 8 | Sheffield | |
| 1569 | „ Gardyner, Thomas, greate Yermouthes, Norfolk | 10 | Sheffield | |
| 1576 | „ Thomas, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London | 10 | Carew | |
| 1561 | „ Gardyner, William, esquier, Grove Place, St. Giles Chalfonte, Bucks. | 36 | Loftes | |
| 1574 | „ Gardiner, William, St. Alphie of Este Grenweh, Kent | 46 | Martyn | |
| 1563 | Garlande, John, St. Saviours Southwark, Surrey | 28 | Chayre | |
| 1561 | „ Roger, Lyme Regis, Dorset | 37 | Loftes | |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Bartlowe, Essex; Ashdon, Cambridge | 35 | Mellershe | |
| 1581 | Garlick, Thomas, cit. and skinner, St. Dunstan in the West, London | 27 | Darcy | |
| 1583 | „ Garlik, Garlicke, Thomas, servant to Lord Cobham; Cobham, Kent; Glossop, co. Derby; Moterum (? Motram, co. Chester) | 18 | Rowe | |
| 1567 | Garncis, Thomas, esquire, Kenton, Suffolk | 29 | Stonard | |

- 1559 Garnet, William, Broxborne, Hertford 4 Mellershe
 1575 Garnishe, John Sentence 50 Pyckering
 1561 Garrarde, Garrad, Edward, cit. and grocer of Lond., London ;
 Buntingford, Herts. 23 Loftes
 1563 „ Gilbert, gent., Wergrove, Berks. [P.A. Jan. 1565.] 6 Stevenson
 1573 „ Dame Isabel, widow of Sir William Garrard, knight, St.
 Magnis, London 16 Peter
 1571 „ Robert, Dedham, Essex 22 Holney
 1558 „ William, Thornhill, Wilts. 34 Welles
 1571 „ Sir William, knight, alderman of London, St. Magnus the
 Martir where I was borne ; Sittingborne, New-
 ington, Milton, Kent 3 Daper
 1574 Garraway, Gorowey, Gorway, Jonas, Reading, Hurst, Berks. 40 Martyn
 1571 „ Garrawaye, Walter, draper, St. Stephens Colman streate,
 London ; West Brainford, Middx. 7 Daper
 1577 „ Garway, William, gent., Myddle temple, London 35 Daughtry
 1560 Garrett, Alice, widow, London 57 Mellershe
 1565 „ David, fruterer, London 26 Morrison
 1560 „ Garratt, John, Marie Magdalen Tawnton, Somerset 46 Mellershe
 1580 „ Garrott, John, “ Newcastle-under-lime, co. Stafford, alder-
 man,” Stone, Staffs. ; Nampwiche, Cheshire 1 Darcy
 1566 „ Robert, preist, rector of Cheselhurst, b. Hayes, Kent 16 Crymes
 1573 Garton, Jane, widow, Gildenhurst, par. Pulbrough, Sussex 1 Martyn
 1569 „ William, merchant, greate Yermouth, Norfolk 13 Sheffield
 Garway, *see* Garraway.
 1579 Gascoyne, Agnes, St. Andrew Norwich ; St. Andrew Holborne,
 London With sentence 30 Bakon
 1566 „ John, esquire, Lowth, co. Lincoln 5 Stonarde
 1568 „ Gascoigne, Gascoine, Sir John, knight, Cardington, Beds.
 12 Babington
 1558 „ Gascoyne, Gaiscoigne, Laurence, Barnham St. Marten, Suffolk
 41 Welles
 1575 „ Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Dame Margaret, Cardington, Beds.
 With sentence 4 Carew
 1561 „ Gaskyn, William, Barneham Sainte Marten, Thetford,
 Suffolk 2 Streat
 1572 Gashe, Gasse, Gacce *als.*, John, Hedley, Hants. 35 Daper
 1570 Gason, John, Frehingfield, Suffolk ; Ickham, Kent. [Will 69
 Noodles.] Sentence 36 Lyon
 1572 Gasse, Gacce, Gashe *als.*, John, Hedley, Hants. 35 Daper
 1577 Gatacre, William, esquier, Gattacre, Salop 3 Langley
 1562 Gate, George, gentleman, par. Tuddington, Middx. 4 Chayre
 1583 „ Dame Mary, widow, High Easter, Essex 28 Rowe
 1577 Gateley, John, yeoman, Redinge, Berks. 44 Daughtry
 1582 Gates, Throston, city of London ; Essex ; died at Zante, Greece
 24 Tirwhite
 1558 „ syr John, preeste, vicar of Send, Surrey ; Winkefeld, Berks.
 23 Welles
 1564 Gatewarde, Henry, Wykin, co. Cambridge 24 Stevenson
 1563 Gaulte, William, St. Dunstons in the East, London ; Waltome,
 Suffolk 36 Chayre
 1561 Gauntelet, Gawntlett, Dennis, widow, Pensworth, par. Downton,
 Wilts. 32 Loftes
 1579 „ Gawntelet, Thomas, gent, Cowsefelde Lovles, Wilts. 44 Bakon
 1570 Gavell, Thomas, thelder, Westerham, Kent 6 Holney
 1576 „ Thomas, thelder, Westerham, Kent. [The will proved Feb.
 1570 annulled by Sent. Diff.] With sentence 33 Carew
 1571 Gaverigan, Anthony, cit. and draper of London, St. Ethelboughe
 within bisshoppesgate, London 31 Holney
 1559 Gawdron (Cawdron in P.A.), Thomas, littell Carbrooke, Norfolk
 17 Mellershe

- 1560 **Gawtry**, Reginald, clerk, Saincte Mary botulphe by London
stone 24 Mellershe
- 1581 **Gawyn**, Gawen, Elizabeth, widow, West Grimstead, Wilts. 21 Darcy
- 1575 **Gaye**, Reginald, par. Alhallowes Dorchester, Dorset 42 Pyckering
- 1561 „ **Gay**, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset 13 Loftes
- 1562 „ **Thomas**, Dorchester, Dorset Sentence 13 Streat
- 1574 **Gaydon**, Thomas, Ufcumbe, Devon 43 Martya
- 1570 **Gayton**, John, chapleyn to Sir William Pordell, knight, M^r. of the
Rowles, saynt Dunston in the West, London 31 Lyon
- 1572 **Gaywood**, Richard, citezen and saulter of London, St. Mildreds
in Breadstrete ; Maunsfeld, Sherewoode, Notts. ;
Enfield, Middx. [Cessate grant 10 Aug. 1573.] 44 Daper
- 1559 „ **Robert**, gentleman, Maldon, Essex 2 Mellershe
- 1568 **Gealing**, Simon, Offenham, Christ moxforde, Evesham, Worcester
20 Babington
- 1580 **Geares**, Isabel, widow, Uppingham, Rutland ; Slauston, Leic. 5 Darcy
- 1579 **Geary**, Gery, Isabel, widow, Stoughton parva, Beds. 39 Bakon
- 1576 „ **Gery**, Richard, esquier, the Clyve, par. St. Maries Shrowes-
burie, Salop 27 Carew
- 1576 „ **Thomas**, Russheden, Northants. 1 Daughtry
- 1560 **Gee**, Thomas, Alhollowes yn the Wall, London 45 Mellershe
- 1563 „ **Thomas**, Saynt Clementes beside Eastchepe, London 34 Chayre
- 1576 **Geeve**, William, Iselham, Cambs. ; Welneye, Norfolk 3 Daughtry
- Geffreys**, *see* **Jeffreys**.
- 1569 **Geldener**, William, gentleman, Ware, Herts. 12 Sheffield
- 1577 **Gelians**, **Tayler** *als.*, Thomas, Litlington, Beds. 19 Daughtry
- 1583 **Gell**, Anthony, esquire, Hopton, Wirksworth, Carson, Cromford,
Ireton, Bonsall, Alderwasley, Middleton, Joynynge,
Kniveton, Brassington, Calow, Ible, Bakewell,
Tideswell, Hope, Tutbury Bridge, Mythome Bridge,
Longesdon, Wardlow, Hassop, Beley, Chatsworth,
Willesley, etc., co. Derby 40 Rowe
- 1564 „ **Ralph**, gentleman, Hopton, Derby 22 Stevenson
- 1563 **Gellibrande**, Richard, citisin and goldsmith of London ; born in
the Town of Astlie 39 Chayre
- 1579 „ **William**, gentleman, St. Botulphe withowte Aldersgate in
London 33 Bakon
- 1562 **Geniny**, Gennyrey, Thomas, *als.* **Lambert** [*see* **Lambritt**], precincte
of the late blacke friers nighe Ludgate, London 14 Streat
- Gennings**, *see* **Jennings**.
- 1576 **Gens**, Robert, Southfleet, Kent With sentence 16 Carew
- 1559 **Gent**, William, Bumpsted, Essex 22 Mellershe
- 1565 „ **Gente**, Mary, widow of William Gente, esquire, Norton,
Northants. ; Grenboroughe, Warw. 30 Morrison
- 1567 **Gentle**, Gentill, John, Lodeynche, par. Martock, Somerset 12 Stonarde
- 1568 **George**, Isaac, Knighton, Berks. Dying in city of London 5 Sheffield
- 1570 „ **Giles**, gentleman, London 23 Lyon
- 1577 „ **Thomas**, Wellforde, Gloucester 16 Daughtry
- 1579 **Gerbarde**, Jerbard, Thomas, gent., Stoke next Gylford, Surrey 19 Bakon
- 1563 **Gerbridge**, John, citezen and mercer of London 22 Chayre
- 1582 **Gerishe**, Gerryshye, John, Dilton, Wilts. 37 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ **Nicholas**, yeoman, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts. 15 Pyckering
- 1564 „ **Girishe**, Geerishe, William, Broughton Gyfforde, Wilts.
13 Stevenson
- 1577 **Gerrard**, John, Southolde, Suffolk 8 Langley
- 1578 „ **Gerarde**, Mary, widow of William Gerard, Trent, Somerset
27 Langley
- 1570 „ **Gerrad**, Garrarde, Thomas, one of the Quenes Ordinary
yoman of her chamber ; Kensington, co. Middx. 32 Lyon
- 1577 „ **William**, Dunchurche, Warwick. [Cessate grant March,
1581.] 25 Daughtry

- 1581 **Gerrard**, Gerrarde, Sir William, knt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland ;
Justice of Chester 26 Darcy
- 1581 „ William, yeoman, Dunchurch, Warwick 47 Tirwhite
See also Jerrard.
- 1569 **Gervis**, Gerves, Richard, Barrowe, dioc. Wells 15 Sheffield
- 1576 „ William, yoman, Tenterden, Kent 14 Carew
- Gery**, *see* **Geary**.
- 1570 **Geryn**, Gerne, Richard, Dallwood, Dorset 5 Holney
- 1577 **Gest**, Edmund, Bishop of Salisbury, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 12 Daughtry
- 1575 **Gethyn**, Edward, Meluerley, Salop 2 Carew
- 1571 „ Gethin, Griffin ap Morrys, clerk, Shaffarte, Bedford 45 Holney
- 1570 „ Geathyn, John, the elder, Brockwere, par. Huesfield, Gloucester 12 Holney
- 1576 „ William, baker, St. Giles, wthout Crippillgate, London 19 Carew
- 1571 **Gibbes**, Alice, widow, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London
With sentence 4 Daper
- 1581 „ Alice, widow, Burport, Nethebury, Allenton, Baunton, Dorset 13 Darcy
- 1572 „ Anthony, yoman, Netherburie, Dorset 21 Daper
- 1571 „ (*formerly* Dame Mary Paulet), wife of William Gibbes of
Netherburie, Dorset, gent. 32 Holney
- 1572 „ John, Burporte, Bristol. [Birporte, co. Dorset (P.A.).] 22 Daper
- 1579 „ *als.* Haul, Hall, John, Lydiarde Lawrence, Wivelescombe,
Tollond, Tawnton, Comb-Flory, co. Somerset 10 Arundell
- 1581 „ John, Pilton, Canington, Somerset ; Thornecombe, Devon 42 Darcy
- 1580 „ **Wattes** *als.*, Philip, yeoman, Garsdon, Lea-Cleverton, Forest
of Bradon, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Arundell
- 1560 „ Robert, clerke, Saynte Katherin at Mountegue, quondam
prioris Montisacuti, Somerset 46 Mellershe
- 1570 „ Robert, Hocham, Oxon 12 Holney
- 1571 „ Robert, cit. and salter of London, St. Mildreds in bredstrete,
London 17 Holney
- 1581 „ Roger, Mapes, par. of Willesdon, Middx. 28 Darcy
- 1571 „ Thomas, St. Mildreds Bredstrete, London. [*Ad. de bo.*
11 Feb. 1571.] 1 Daper
- Sentence 11 Feb. 1571, 5 Daper
- 1570 **Gibbons**, Gybbons, Alice, Byddenden, Kent 2 Holney
- 1581 „ Gybbon, Robert, one of the burgesses of Grantham, co. Lincoln 28 Darcy
- 1567 „ Richard, blacksmth, Rye, Sussex 14 Stonarde
- 1568 „ Gibon, Richard, Stowebardolfe, Norfolk 7 Sheffield
- 1565 „ Gibbon, Robert, Rolvindon, Kent 14 Morrison
- 1570 „ Gybon, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Nywinden, Sandherst
Kent 2 Holney
- 1572 „ Gibons, Simon, par. St. James nere Tawnton, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1575 „ Gibons, William, Charde, Somerset. [Cessate grant 1 May, 1585.] 27 Pyckering
- 1577 **Giblett**, John, Mere, Somerset 5 Langley
- 1563 **Gibson**, Gybson, Ann, relict of Thomas Gibson of Est Mallinge,
sailor ; East Mallynge, Kent 1 Stevenson
- 1563 „ Christopher, citizin and carpenter of London ; Middlesex 38 Chayre
- 1579 „ John, vintener, St. Mary Wolnoth in Lumbertstreete, London 33 Bakon
- 1573 „ Robert, gentleman, St. Marye Tidd in Holland, Lincoln.
[Cessate grant 15 Feb. 1581.] 11 Peter
- 1575 „ Robert, marchauntailor, St. Mildredes, St. Michaelles in
Cornwell, St. Buttolls without Bisshopsgate,
London 35 Pyckering
- 1562 „ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London 19 Streat

- 1563 **Gibson**, Gybson, Thomas, sailor, East Mallynge, Kent. [The grant
revoked and declared expired 10 May, 1567.] 1 Stevenson
- 1565 " Thomas, cit. and cutler, London ; Derestones, Yorks. 21 Morrison
- 1559 " Gybson, William, cit. and apprent. of London, Fannechurch,
London ; Owtwell, Cambridge 50 Chaynay
- 1572 " William, cit. and grocer of London, Alhallows in breadstret,
London, Lichefeld, Stafford 39 Daper
- 1581 " William, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Plaistow,
Essex ; West Ham, Ilford 12 Darcy
- 1582 " William, St. Katherine Creechurche, London ; Westmorland ?
12 Tirwhite
- 1563 **Gidney**, John, Cheshunt, Herts. 19 Chayre
- 1570 " Robert, Chestunt, Herts. 6 Holney
- 1562 **Gifford**, Sir George, knight, Middle Claydon, Bucks. [Will reg^d
2 Noodes. P.A. Nov. 1562. *Ad. de bo.* Feb.
1593.]
- 1560 " Joan, Stoke nexte Nayland, Suffolk 25 Mellershe
- 1563 " John, esquire, Ichell, Southants. ; Gloucestershire 21 Chayre
- 1572 " John, gentleman, Utterbarrister of the Myddle Temple ;
Twiford, Bucks. 32 Daper
- 1576 " Gefford, John, gentleman, Tetherlle, Southants. 6 Carew
- 1579 " Mary, widow, St. Benet Sherehogg, London 33 Bakon
- 1579 " Jefferd, Gefferd, Gefford, Mathew, Langporte Westover, par.
Curry Ryvell, Somerset 25 Bakon
- 1578 " Gyfforde, Richard, mercer, Devizes, Wilts. 12 Langley
- 1569 " Richard, esquier, King Somborne, Southants. 11 Sheffield
- 1560 " Gyfford, Sir Thomas, knight, Chylington, Stafforde 36 Mellershe
- 1565 " William, gentleman, Steane, Northants. 15 Morrison
- 1577 " William, Stoke under Hamden, co. Somerset 26 Daughtry
- 1576 **Gilbert**, Gilbard, Gilberd, John, Witheham, Sussex 13 Carew
- 1560 " Alice, Kentish Towne, Middx. ; city of London 48 Mellershe
- 1579 " Gilberte, Edward, gentleman, Everleighe, Wilts. 28 Bakon
- 1559 " *otherwise* Huthersall, Geffery, Langdon Hilles, Essex 48 Chaynay
- 1563 " Henry, Waddington, Wilts. 14 Chayre
- 1583 " Jerome, gent., Colchester, Bradfield, Essex 38 Rowe
- 1566 " Gylbarte, Nicholas, gent., Bruton, Somerset ; Wichampton,
Dorset. [Cessate grant June, 1585.] 22 Crymes
- 1568 " Simon, clerke, parson of Kenchurch, dioc. Hereford 16 Babington
- 1563 " Thomas, Broken Wharfe, par. St. Mary, Somerset ; St.
Saviors ; Clerkenwell ; city of London 22 Chayre
- 1582 **Gilborne**, William, citizine and draper of London, St. Katherine
Creechurche, London ; Wolwiche, Kent ; Essex ;
Yorks. 35 Tirwhite
- 1583 **Gilby**, George, gent., Stainton in the Hole, Saltfleetby, Somercoats,
co. Lincoln 22 Rowe
- 1580 **Gilden**, Gylden, John, gent., Cowhich in Compton Bassett,
Helmerton, Calne, co. Wilts. 34 Arundell
- 1574 **Giles**, Gyles, Alvered, gent., Davington, Kent. [Cessate grant
1 Feb. 1577.] 39 Martyn
- 1565 " John, Croftonne, Glamorgan 11 Morrison
- 1576 " **Winchester** *als.*, John, Aylesburie, Bucks. ; Treng, Herts. 3 Daughtry
- 1583 " Gyles, Thomas, cit. and haberdasher, Allhallows in Hony
Lane, St. Thomas Acon called Mercer's Chapel,
London ; Kidderminster, Worc. 38 Rowe
- 1575 **Gilforde** *als.* Guldeford, Sir Thomas, knight, Hempsted, Kent ;
Salcott, Iham, Sussex 32 Pyckering
- 1566 **Gilgate**, Elizabeth, gentilwooman (ancilla, P.A.), Checkers, co.
Bucks. 22 Crymes
- 1583 **Gill**, Agnes, widow, Chardstock, Chelsell, Dorset 35 Rowe
- 1568 " Gyll, George, esquire, Wydyall, Herts. ; Cambs. 25 Babington

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1567 | Gill, John, citizen of London | 7 | Babington |
| 1571 | " John, Tavistocke, Devon | 20 | Holney |
| 1578 | " Gyll, John, Lime Regis, Dorset | 45 | Langley |
| 1562 | " Goodhyen <i>als.</i> , Richard [Robert (P.A.)], Jeverne Courteney, Dorset | 1 | Chayre |
| 1579 | " Gyll, Richard, Pinchbecke, Spaldinge, Lincoln | 24 | Bakon |
| 1580 | " Richard, yeoman, servant to the Countess of Pembroke ; Erith, Kent ; St. Botolph Bpgate, London | 9 | Darcy |
| 1562 | " Gyll, Robert, sailor in ship "primeros." At sea | 22 | Streat |
| 1560 | " Stephen, porter, London | 53 | Mellershe |
| 1564 | " Gyll, Stephen, Whitford, par. Shute, Devon ; dioc. of Bath and Wells | 31 | Stevenson |
| 1571 | " Stephen, Shute, Devon ; Whitford [co. Cornwall ?] | 29 | Holney |
| 1558 | " Thomas, Leke, Stafford ; Bircheholt (P.A.) | 47 | Welles |
| 1574 | " Thomas, Burne, co. Lincoln | 27 | Martyn |
| 1563 | " William, Whiteforde, par. Shute, Devon | 29 | Chayre |
| 1571 | Gillet, Joan, widow, Wareham, Dorset. [Another grant 23 June, 1571.] | 27 | Holney |
| 1559 | " John, clerk, rector of Hempstead, Suffolk | 39 | Chaynay |
| 1568 | " William, Corfe, Dorset | 1 | Sheffield |
| 1579 | " William, Warham, Dorset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> P.A. 15 Aug.] | | |
| 1580 | " Jiliet, William, gent., Bradfield, North Walsam, Wurstead, Hickling, Norfolk | 15 | Arundell |

See also Jiliet.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1561 | Gilling, Joan, widow, Marke, Somerset | 15 | Loftes |
| 1568 | " Nicholas, Southbrent, dioc. Bath and Wells | 21 | Babington |
| 1562 | " William, Compton Marten, Somerset | 14 | Streat |
| 1583 | Gillowe, William, Byrtford, Wilts. | 18 | Rowe |
| 1563 | Gilly, Gyllye, Martin, Halstedd, Suffolk | 3 | Stevenson |
| 1564 | " Gillye, Martin, gentleman, Lincolnes Inn, Middx. ; Suff. | 9 | Morrison |
| 1575 | Gilman, Gilmyn, Anthony, Reygate, Surrey | 45 | Pyckering |
| 1559 | " Gylmyn, Evande, St. Andrewe Holbourne, London | 35 | Chaynay |
| 1583 | " Henry, gent., Poplar, par. Stebunheath, Stansted, Twickenham, Middx. | 34 | Rowe |
| 1562 | Gilmer, Christopher, Godleston, Herts. ; Essex. [<i>? See Aylmer ; Eylmer.</i>] | 32 | Streat |
| 1563 | Gilson, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, Saynt Margaret Patent, London | 34 | Chayre |
| 1571 | Girdler, John, mariner, Brickelsey, Essex | 3 | Daper |
| 1582 | " Gyrdelor, Thomas, Yevell, Somerset | 24 | Tirwhite |
| 1571 | Girdyn, Gyrden, John, yeoman, Terington St. Clements, Norf. | 38 | Holney |
| 1562 | Girling, Elizabeth, widow, Freshwater, Isle Wight, dioc. Winchester | 16 | Streat |
| 1583 | " Gurlyn, Thomas, gent., Outwell, Norfolk ; Vernes in Elme, co. Cambridge ; South Lynn | 31 | Rowe |
| 1559 | Gittins, Gyttns, Morrys, preist [rector], our blessyde ladye of Bowe, London | 41 | Chaynay |
| 1571 | " Gitten, Gyttn, Robert Ap Res, Denbigh, co. Denbigh | 35 | Holney |
| 1574 | Gitto, Thomas, Clyrow, Radnor. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Feb. 1589.] | 23 | Martyn |
| 1572 | Glanfeld, Richard, Paington, Devon | 37 | Daper |
| 1579 | Glanville, John, thelder, Tavistock, Devon | 7 | Arundell |
| 1560 | " Robert, Colchester, Essex | 23 | Mellershe |
| 1568 | " Glanvill, Thomas. [No place.] | 8 | Babington |
| 1580 | Glascok, John, Hatfield Brodeoke, Roxwell, Essex | 36 | Arundell |
| 1578 | " Nicholas, gentleman, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; [Prittlewell, Essex ?] | 6 | Bakon |
| 1579 | " William, Much Dunmow, High Roding, Hatfield Broad Oak, Stratford at Bowe, St. Osithe, Essex ; St. Mary Matfellow, Middx. | 5 | Arundell |

- 1581 Glasier, James, gent. ; Chester. Died in St. Giles in the Fields,
London 33 Darcy
- 1570 „ John, clerke. Died at Westminster 35 Lyon
- 1574 Glasse, John, Luckom, Selworthe, Porlocke, Somerset 10 Pyckering
- 1572 Glemham, Amy, widow, Arwarton, Suffolk 15 Daper
- 1571 „ Glenham, Mary, widow of Edwarde Glenham, esquire,
Benhall, Suffolk 40 Holney
- 1571 „ Thomas, esquier, little Glemham, Suffolk ; Norfolk ;
Lincoln ; Notts. ; Kent 5 Daper
- 1575 Gleydall, Gleidell, Gledell, John, citizen and grocer of London ;
St. Michaels at Quene Hive, London 29 Pyckering
- 1559 Glinton, Edward, city of Oxford. (P.A. 31 May.)
- 1573 Glossopp, Ralph, cit. and clothworker, St. Auntolin, London 6 Martyn
- 1569 Glover, Jerome, Sentfaithes, London ; Wye, Kent 13 Sheffield
- 1577 „ John, haberdassher, St. Benet Grachis church, London
- 1568 Glynne, John, clerk, vicar of Lewsham, Kent 16 Daughtry
- 1563 ap Glynne Jankyn, David, Bettws, Carmarthen. [P.A. 30 June,
1571.] 8 Stevenson
- 1580 „ Nicholas, esq., Glynne, par. of Cardinham, Bodmin, Cornwall
46 Arundell
- 1558 „ Owen. [No place.] 23 Welles
- 1579 ap Glin, Thomas Apowell, Mychelchurch Estly, co. Hereford
45 Bakon
- 1577 Goade, Thomas, gent., Newe Windsor, Berks. 43 Daughtry
- 1569 Goat, Gote, William, Burne, co. Lincoln 10 Sheffield
- 1568 Goberd, Peter, stranger borne and free denizen ; Seint Anne blacke
New grant 19 April, 1570 11 Lyon
- friers nere Ludgate, London 26 Babington
- Goche, *see* Gooche.
- 1577 Godan, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London 49 Daughtry
- 1559 Godbolde, John, Southolde, Suffolk 49 Chaynay
- Godd, *see* Good.
- 1578 Goddall, Godall, John, gent., Dublin, Ireland ; Smithefeilde, London.
Dying in London 32 Langley
- 1572 Goddard, Goddarte, Anthony, merchante straunger, citie of London
20 Daper
- 1560 „ Godarde, John, gentleman, Westeaton (Westraton), Wiltshire
54 Mellershe
- 1564 „ Goddarde, John, Brodforth, par. Wymborne Mynster, Dorset.
[*Ad. de bo.* 12 Nov. 1568 ; another, P.A. 26 June,
1571.] 30 Stevenson
- 1565 „ Godderde, John, Endfelde, Middx. 4 Crymes
- 1567 „ Goddarde, John, esquier, Standen Hussey, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Katherine, widow, Chirrell, Wilts. 3 Martyn
- 1576 „ Catherine Sentence 40 Carew
- 1572 „ Goddarde, Richard, towne of Poll, Dorset 32 Daper
- 1565 „ Thomas, gentillman, Cherill, Wilts. 19 Morrison
- 1558 „ Godarde, Wyllyam, Wyngrove, Bucks. 22 Welles
- 1564 „ Godderde, Goddert, William, gent., Cherell, Wilts. 28 Stevenson
- 1573 „ William, gentleman, Chirrell, Wilts. 3 Martyn
- 1581 Godfrey, John, cit. and clothworker of London, St. Edmund in
Lumberd strete 34 Darcy
- 1564 „ Lawrence, Vicar of Saincte Piran in zandes, Cornwall
27 Stevenson
- 1558 „ Richarde, St. Thomas, New Sarum 44 Welles
- 1560 „ Thomas, Wrabnas, Essex 32 Mellershe
- 1564 „ William, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Edmonde in lombard
strete, London 9 Morrison
- 1565 Godlif, Godly, Richard, Crowhorst, Surrey
Sentence 22 Nov. 1566 31 Crymes

- 1575 Godolphin, William, gent., Ballards Lane, par. Fincheley, Middx.
[P.A. 30 Dec. 1575, cancelled.] With sentence 57 Pyckering
Godriche, *see* Goodriche.
- 1576 Godyn, Godin, John, Portburye, Somerset 13 Carew
- 1577 „ Goddin, Walter, Chart next Sutton Vallance, Kent 8 Langley
- 1559 Goffe, Thomas, Worthes, Sussex 19 Chaynay
- Gogh, *see* Goughe.
- 1564 Gogney, John, gent., Breiseilei, Norfolk 18 Stevenson
- 1578 Golborne, John, St. John's, Chester, city of Westchester, Wareton,
co. Chester. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff.
24 Nov. 1579.] 30 Langley
- 1579 „ John, Chichester Sentence 47 Bakon
- 1576 Gold, Bernard, gent., Pentrige, Dorset 1 Daughtry
- 1569 „ Golde, Goulde,* Durstan, Alnsaye, par. Kingeston. (P.A.
4 April, 1569.) 9 Sheffield
- 1579 „ Goolde, Joan, Bridgwater, Somerset 25 Bakon
- 1577 „ Golde, John, Martock, Somerset 14 Daughtry
- 1579 „ Goolde, Peter, citie of Norwich 41 Bakon
- 1559 „ Goulde, Robert, Forthington, Dorset 27 Chaynay
- 1566 „ Golde, Thomas, Northover, Somerset. (P.A. 12 May, 1570.)
4 Stonarde
- 1568 „ Golde, Thomas Sentence 8 Sheffield
- 1575 „ Golde, William, Bridgwater, Somerset 53 Pyckering
- 1561 Goldefinche *als.* Finche, gentleman, Richard, Feversham, Kent ;
citie of London 40 Holney
- 1565 Golder, Robert, of the chapel of the Queen in Windsor Castle ;
the Strande withoute Temple bare, London ; Eton,
Bucks. 2 Crymes
- 1578 Goldesburgh, John, thelder, Cambridge, Cambs. 27 Langley
- 1581 „ Goldesboroughe, Robert, G^t Knoyle *als.* Knoyle Epi.,
Meere, co. Wilts. 37 Darcy
- 1572 Goldinge, Edmund, clerk, mynister of Byrdbrooke, Essex 4 Peter
- 1576 „ Henry, esquier, litle Byrch, Essex 8 Daughtry
- 1579 „ Roger, gent., Cavendishe, Suffolk ; Essex 40 Bakon
- 1561 „ Thomas, Netherhaven, Wilts. 22 Loftes
- 1575 „ Goulding, Thomas, Postingforde, Suffolk 48 Pyckering
- 1583 „ Gouldinge, Thomas, Fornam all Saints, Suffolk 46 Rowe
- 1576 „ William, Cleavertoun, par. the Lee, Wilts. [Cessate grant
7 May, 1591.] 11 Carew
- 1573 Goldney *als.* Farnewell, Henry, Chippenham, Wilts. [Cessate
grant 12 March, 1579.] 39 Peter
- 1583 Goldstone, Gouldstone, Ann, widow, relict of John G. ; Dunvall,
par. of Astley, Bridgenorth, Salop 18 Rowe
- 1567 „ Gowldston, Gowlston, John, Donvall, par. Asteley, Salop
35 Stonarde
- 1565 „ Goldston, Richard, cit. and salter, St. Duntone in the Easte,
London 23 Morrison
- 1570 „ Thomas, Colne, dioc. Lincoln ; Beds. [Double Prob. 15 Nov.
1570.] 23 Lyon
- 1567 Goldwell, John, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs. Died in city of
Westminster 35 Stonarde
- 1576 „ Gouldwell, William, Upwell, Norfolk 6 Daughtry
- 1561 Goldwyn, William, Stradbrook, Suffolk 32 Loftes
- 1563 Gollupp, Golup, William, Blackeney, par. Abbotts Stoke, Dorset
15 Chayre.
- 1577 Gomonde, James, gent., Biforde, Hereford 25 Daughtry
- 1572 Gonnell, John, cit. and haberdasher, St. Botolphere nere Billinges-
gate, London ; Steple Moredon, Cambs. ; Asshe-
well, Herts. 11 Daper

* Bowlde in MS. Calendar.

| | | | | |
|------|--|---------------|-----------|---------|
| 1560 | Gonnell, Gonnall, Goonnell, William, clerke, Kenington, Surrey ; rector of Konyngton, dioc. of Ely (P.A.) | 45 | Mellershe | |
| 1583 | Gonson, Elizabeth, widow, Little Badowe, Essex | 14 | Rowe | |
| 1579 | Gonwyn, Richard, Deane, par. west Cremer, Somerset | 19 | Bakon | |
| 1576 | Gooche, Goche, Griffin, Gwerne Avell, Pilleth, Radnor | 29 | Carew | |
| 1580 | Good, Elizabeth, St. Andrew-Undershafft, London | 45 | Arundell | |
| 1576 | „ Godd, God, John, Westmouncton, Somerset | 23 | Carew | |
| 1578 | „ Godd, John, citezen and marchauntaylor of London ; St. Swythins, St. Augustines, London | 24 | Langley | |
| 1583 | „ John, Felpston, Dorset | 24 | Rowe | |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Abington, Bassingbourne, Royston, Cambs. | 23 | Arundell | |
| 1560 | Goodale, Goodall, John, city of London | 5 | Loftes | |
| 1564 | „ Joice, citie of Coventry ; London (P.A.) | 8 | Morrison | |
| 1580 | „ Ralph, grocer, St. Lawrence in the old Jury, London | 36 | Arundell | |
| 1559 | „ Goodall, Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London | 48 | Chaynay | |
| 1572 | „ Goodall, Robert, gentell. of the Quenes Chappell ; Paddington, Middx. | 30 | Daper | |
| 1580 | Goodaye, Gregory, clerk, Gressinghall, Norfolk | 33 | Arundell | |
| 1569 | „ Gooddaye, William, Edenham, Lincoln | 5 | Lyon | |
| 1577 | Goodbed, Godbed, John, gent., Owtwell, Norfolk | 35 | Daughtry | |
| 1571 | Goodcole, John, Wighmere, par. Burton uppon Trent, Staff. | 28 | Holney | |
| 1580 | Gooddy, David, cit. and fruiterer of London, St. Martin Vintry | 12 | Arundell | |
| 1580 | Goodenough, Goodenowe, Goodnowe, Gooddenowe, Robert, Kington, Somerset | 18 | Arundell | |
| 1573 | Goodfellow, Thomas, yeoman, Cranford Johannis, Northants. | 31 | Peter | |
| 1579 | „ William, gentleman, par. Pavenham, Beds. | 24 | Bakon | |
| 1562 | Goodhym <i>als.</i> Gill, Richard [Robert (P.A.)], Jeverne Courteney, Dorset | 1 | Chayre | |
| 1572 | Goodhynde, John, Sawfforde, Somerset | 10 | Daper | |
| 1580 | Goodinge, Goodding, John, gent., Leominster, Luston, co. Hereford ; Ludlowe, Salop | 12 | Arundell | |
| 1564 | Goodlande, Roger, Ashwell, par. of Ilmyster, Somerset | 11 | Stevenson | |
| 1582 | Goodman, Edmund, Shurridge, par. Leigh, Worcester | 45 | Tirwhite | |
| 1560 | „ Edward ap Thomas <i>als.</i> , Edward, Ruthin, co. Denbigh | 2 | Loftes | |
| 1560 | „ John, Alcam, Kent | 44 | Mellershe | |
| 1578 | „ John, Sadborow, par. Thorncombe, Devon | 16 | Langley | |
| 1559 | „ Godman, Thomas, St. Barthilmewe the lesse, London ; Dedham, Essex ; Lethered, Surrey | 62 | Chaynay | |
| 1561 | „ Godman, Ursula, Sainte Dunstowne by tower streete | 1 | Streat | |
| 1577 | „ William, Eston, Leicester | With sentence | 8 | Langley |
| 1583 | Goodriche, Goderich, Godrich, Richard, Banwell, Somerset | 25 | Rowe | |
| 1571 | „ Gudriche, Thomas, Nethercott, par. Banburye, Oxon | 22 | Holney | |
| 1561 | Goodrick, Gudric, Lion (Lionel), esquire, Este Kirkebye, Lincoln | 31 | Loftes | |
| 1562 | „ Richard, esquier, Whitefriers nere fletestrete, London | 15 | Streat | |
| 1571 | „ Thomas, Holie Trynitie, Elye | 4 | Daper | |
| | | 18 | Arundell | |

See Handford.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1570 | Goodrige, Robert, Uscombe (Ufficulme?), Kentsberie, Devon | 15 | Lyon |
| 1573 | Goodwin, Edward, Hordlowe, par. Hartingdon, Derby | 30 | Peter |
| 1572 | " Goodwyn, Elizabeth, widow, Ippeswiche, Suffolk | 28 | Daper |
| 1569 | " Goodwyn, Henry, Horley, co. Oxford | 3 | Lyon |
| 1574 | " Goodwyn, John, gentleman, citizen an n̄fchauntailour of London, Muswell hill, Middx. | 2 | Pyckering |
| 1581 | " Godwin, John, Wells, Somerset | 46 | Darcy |
| 1582 | " Godwyn, John, Wells, Somerset | 16 | Tirwhite |
| 1579 | " Godwyn, Isabel, Welles, Somerset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 7 Oct. 1581 ; grant renounced 12 Mar. 1584.] | 19 | Bakon |

| | | | |
|------|--|----|----------|
| 1565 | Goodwin, Justine, Justinian, sailor, at sea | 22 | Morrison |
| 1562 | " Ralph, Ipsywyche, Suffolk | 9 | Chayre |
| 1579 | " Godwin, Michael, Lokerley, par. Motsone, Southants. | 39 | Bakon |
| 1565 | " Godwyn, Goodwyne, Thomas, esquire, sainte Botulpe witheoute Aldersgate, London ; Thornewton, Plymp- tree, Peyhemburie, Devon | 6 | Crymes |
| 1566 | " Goodwyn, Thomas, Lyttle Walsingham, Norfolk | 5 | Stonarde |
| 1562 | " Goodwyn, William, Winchester, Hants. ; St. Saviors in Suthwarke | 14 | Streat |
| 1562 | Goodyere, Goodier, John, thelder, Pydleston (Heref. ?) | 10 | Streat |
| 1567 | " Richard, Windborne Mynster, Dorset | 12 | Stonarde |
| | Goold, <i>see</i> Golde. | | |
| 1578 | Goorley, Goorly, James, Maidstone, Kent | 13 | Bakon |
| 1582 | Gore, Goore, Alice, Netherburye, Dorset | 42 | Tirwhite |
| 1581 | " George, Denton, Kent | 27 | Darcy |
| 1563 | " Goore, Giles, esquire, Aldrington, Wilts. | 22 | Chayre |
| 1572 | " Gowre, Mary, Sudburye, Gloucester. [Another grant 30 June, 1587.] | 37 | Daper |
| 1570 | " Goore, Thomas, gent., Nether Wallope, Southants. | | |

With sentence 39 Lyon

See also Gower.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|--------------------|
| 1568 | Gorge, Edward, esquire, Wraxall, Somerset | 17 | Babington |
| 1558 | Goringe, dame Elizabeth, widow, Burton, Sussex | 21 | Welles |
| 1561 | Gorram, John, Hithe, Kent | 27 | Loftes |
| 1576 | Gorsuche, William, citezein and skynner of London, St. Stevens in Walbrocke, London | 9 | Carew |
| | Gorway, <i>see</i> Garraway. | | |
| 1574 | Gosby, Francis, widow, St. Michael at Quenehith, London | 3 | Pyckering |
| 1578 | Goslett, Gostlett, John, cite of Bristowe | 45 | Langley |
| 1580 | Gosling, Gostlynge, Rebecca, widow, St. Clement in Norwich, Drayton, Norfolk | 5 | Darcy |
| 1560 | Gosnolde, Edmund, Codenham, Suffolk | 47 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | " Robert the younger, Otteley, Suffolk | 2 | Chaynay |
| 1573 | " Robert the elder, esquier, Otteley, Suffolk | 6 | Martyn |
| 1563 | Gosse, Thomas, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk | 20 | Chayre |
| 1563 | " Robert, cit. and grocer of Lond., St. Stevens in Walbrocke, London ; Suffolk | 39 | Chayre |
| 1574 | Gostwicke, William, gent., Ware, Herts. ; St. Powle, Bedford. Died in prison | 33 | Martyn |
| 1562 | " Robert, gentleman, Wardon, Beds. | 26 | Streat |
| | Gote, <i>see</i> Goat. | | |
| 1562 | Goteley, Gooteley, Edward, Detforde <i>als.</i> West Grenewiche, Kent | 28 | Streat |
| 1579 | Gottes, Nicholas, Little Riborowghe, Norfolk | 16 | Bakon |
| 1569 | Goughe, Alice, widow, <i>formerly</i> wife of William Maynes, Saincte Margarete Moyses in fridaye streete | 20 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | " David, cit. and fruterer, St. Martins in the Vintry, London | 12 | Holney |
| 1561 | " John, Sainte Savor Sowthwarke, Surrey | 11 | Loftes |
| 1562 | " John, Sainte Sampson of Crycklad (Wilts.), dio ^c Bath and Wells (P.A.) | 3 | Chayre |
| 1569 | " Gogh, John, gent., London, p. St. Giles Crepulgate, servant of the Earl of Ormond | 24 | Sheffield |
| 1562 | " Gogh, Henry ap Howell, Llan Kinhavall, dioc. Bangor. [Cessate grant 6 Oct. 1574.] | 11 | Streat ; 37 Martyn |
| 1563 | " Morgan, haberdassher, Saynt Margaret Moyses in fryday streate, London | 5 | Stevenson |
| 1573 | " Gowgh, Robert, clothier, Dunster, Somerset | 33 | Peter |
| 1583 | " Roger, Haughton, par. of Felton, Mowthway, co. Salop | 43 | Rowe |

- 1570 **Goughe**, Go3, Thomas, Howell, Bringwyn, co. Cardigan 21 Lyon
 1570 " Go3, Thomas, Howell, Bronngwyn, dioc. St. David's [co. Cardigan] 22 Lyon
 1576 " Gogh, Thomas, citezen and Gouldsmith of London ; St. Gregoryes in Paules church yarde, St. Vedast London 15 Carew
Gould, *see* **Gold**.
Goulding, *see* **Golding**.
 1570 **Gower**, Gowre, Geoffrey, Wotton underedge, Gloucester. [Another grant during minority 27 Jan. 1570.] 31 Lyon
 1570 " John thelder, Wotton under edge, Gloucester 31 Lyon
 1572 " Gowre, Thomas, Wotton under edge, Gloucester 19 Daper
 1582 " Goore, Gore, Gower, Walter, citizen and mearcer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London 29 Tirwhite

See also Gore.

- 1571 **Goze**, John Aprice, Huntington, Hereford 29 Holney
 1559 **Grace**, Richard, goldsmith, Sainte Vedaste *als.* Sainte Foyster in fayster lane, London 18 Mellershe
 1582 " Thomas, yeoman, Eaton, par. Blecheley, Bucks. 42 Tirwhite
 1560 " William, Woborne Lencorte, Beds. ? 7 Loftes
 1572 **Grafton**, John, Hardwick, co. Glouc. 29 Daper
 1573 " Graften, John, Hownslowe, Middx. 40 Peter
 1572 **Granado**, Barnardine, esquier, St. Dunstons in the east, London 16 Daper
 1568 **Grandorge**, Humfrey, Donyngton in Holland, Lincoln 2 Sheffield
 1577 **Grange**, Graunge, William, Newton Linford, Leicester 44 Daughtry
 1577 **Granger**, Graunger, Christopher, Armitage, Stafford 39 Daughtry
 1563 " Henry, cytesen and draper of London ; York ? 1 Stevenson
 1559 " Graunger, Julyan, Lyewsham, Kent. See an entirely different will of this testatrix in Rochester series xii, 350 40 Chaynay
 " Paul. In MS. Calendar, but not found. [No P.A.] 5 Stevenson
 1580 **Granser**, John, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 17 Arundell
 1579 **Grant**, Graunt, Alexander, Petworth, Sussex 45 Bakon
 1575 " Graunte, Robert thelder, Bradford, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1620.] 14 Pyckering
 1575 " Graunt, Robert, Emner, Bridgwater, Somerset 44 Pyckering
 1575 " Graunt, Roger, Yevilden, Souledrop, Bedford 45 Pyckering
 1573 " Graunte, Thomas, Cothrope, par. Banburie, Oxon 26 Peter
 1581 " Graunte, Walter, clothman, Bradford, Wilts. 29 Darcy
 1567 **Grantham**, Anthony, Caneudon, Essex 1 Babington
 1559 " Bartyllmew, gent., Kyrton in Holland, Lincoln 6 Chaynay
 1558 " Grantham, Thomas, esquire, St. Katheryne next Lincolne, Lincoln 41 Welles
 1578 " William, Netherburye, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 April, 1581 ; 3 Feb. 1581.] 29 Langley
Granville, *see* **Greenfield**.
 1560 **Grasboroughe**, John, Croydon, Surrey 6 Loftes
 1559 **Gratwycke**, William, Hollyngton, Sussex 52 Chaynay
 1560 **Graveley**, Elizabeth, widow, Gravelehall, Herts. 30 Mellershe
 1578 **Gravell**, John, Lytley neare citie of Hereford 24 Langley
 1562 " Richard, par. Lambeder, co. Radnor 5 Chayre
 1577 **Gravenor**, Gravener, Anthony, Dodleston, co. Chester. [Prior grant April, 1575.] 20 Daughtry
 1570 " Gravener, Sir Thomas, knight, Ealeston, dioc. Chester Sentence 20 Lyon
 1575 " Gravinor, Gravener, Thomas, clarke and parson of Whitney, co. Hereford 49 Pyckering
 1582 **Graves**, Greaves, John, clerke, person of Newton S^t Lowe, Somerset 18 Tirwhite

- 1558 Graves, Gravys, S^r Thomas, clerk, rector of Marketoverton, Rutland 44 Welles
 1565 „ Greyve, William, the elder, Fordeham, Cambs. 6 Crymes
 1582 „ William, shipwright, St. Olaves, Southwark 7 Rowe

See also Grove.

- 1575 Gravett, Henry, gentleman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 1 Carew
 Gray, *see* Grey.
 1562 Grebby, John, sailor, At sea in ship "Primerose" 22 Streat
 1561 Green, Grene, Agnes, widow, Town of Poole, Dorset 23 Loftes
 1575 „ Grene, Agnes, widow, St. Brides, London 20 Pyckering
 1566 „ Grene, Andrew, Dunwiche, Suffolk 26 Crymes
 1573 „ Grene, Ann, St. Michael's in the Ryall, citie of London 37 Peter
 1559 „ Grene, George, Warmedon, Worcester 27 Chaynay
 1560 „ Grene, Humphrey, dioc. Linc. Sentence 9 Loftes
 1572 „ Grene, Jerome, gentleman, Tolshunt darcy, Essex 28 Daper
 1580 „ Grene, John, senior, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants. 32 Arundell
 1583 „ Grene, John, cit. and butcher of London, St. Andrew Hubbard,
 St. Leonard Eastcheap, St. Geo. Pudding Lane 41 Rowe
 1562 „ Greene *als.* Bwese, Lawrence, sailor in ship "Prymerose" ?
 Died at sea 22 Streat
 1567 „ Grene, Lawrence, Croste, Lincoln 2 Babington
 1580 „ Greene, Lawrence, citizen and cutler of London, St. Magnus,
 St. Thomas' Hospital 8 Darcy
 1577 „ Grene, Dame Margaret, *afterwards* Lady Curson, widow of
 lorde Cursson and late wyffe of S^r Edward Grene,
 Halsted, Essex 42 Daughtry
 1577 „ Grene, Matthew, esquier, Milton Clevedon, Somerset 8 Langley
 1576 „ Grene, Michael, gentleman, Egham, Surrey 8 Carew
 1560 „ Grene, Nicholas, haberdassher, Sainte Andrewes, Holburne
 28 Mellershe
 1583 „ Grene, Peter, Porridge hill, parish of Gillingham, Dorset 35 Rowe
 1572 „ Grene, Ralph, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 2 Peter
 1561 „ Greene, Richard, Ormesby St. Margaretts, Norfolk 21 Loftes
 1563 „ Grene, Richard, London ; Russendall, Westmoreland 34 Chayre
 1577 „ Grene, Richard, gent., St. Gyles without Creeplegate, London
 With sentence 22 Daughtry
 1562 „ Grene, Grene, Robert, Atherston, Warwick 11 Streat
 1579 „ Grene, Robert, gent., Norwiche Possewicke, Plumpsteade
 magna, etc., Norfolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 Dec. 1607.] 21 Bakon
 1558 „ Greene, Rowlande, Powles, London 36 Welles
 1559 „ Greene, Stephen [no place] 60 Chaynay
 1559 „ Greene, Thomas, Willoughbie, Lincoln 22 Chaynay
 1573 „ Grene, Thomas, city of London. [*Another grant in 1576.*]
 13 Martyn
 1569 „ Grene, Walter, Bristowe 20 Sheffield
 1580 „ Grene, William, Lowestoft, Suffolk 2 Darcy
 1581 „ Grene, William, gentleman, Allhallows in Lumbertstrete,
 London ; Tolson [Tolleshunt]. Essex 9 Tirwhite
 1578 Greenfield, Grenefelde, Edmund, Nonney, Somerset 15 Langley
 1581 „ Grenefeild, Joan, widow, Tricohill, par. of Nunney,
 Westrow, Somerset 16 Darcy
 1579 „ Greynefelde, Grayneville, Roger, Bastable, Bedyford,
 Chevenor, Devon 15 Bakon
 1564 Greengrass, Grenegres, Grengres, John, greate Fecknham,
 Suffolk 9 Morrison
 1567 „ Grenegrece, Greuegrece, John, theldre, Melforde, Suffolk.
 [*Ad. de bo.* 8 May, 1578.] 2 Babington
 1563 Greenhaugh, Grenaugh, Grenaught, John, cit. and baker of Lond.,
 Saynt Mighell Quenehith, London 35 Chayre

- 1572 **Greenhaugh**, Grenehaugh, Grenehoughe, Richard, Bradnope, par. Leeke, Stafford 17 Daper
- 1567 **Greenhill**, Grenehill, Nicholas, Westburie, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
- 1576 **Greenhurst**, Grenehurst, Jervase, citezein and salter of London, St. Bride's, London 12 Carew
- 1558 **Greening**, Grenynge, William, Farnham, Surrey 29 Welles
- 1571 **Greenleaf**, Greneleaf, Francis, Brantham, Suffolk 35 Holney
- 1574 **Greenslade**, Greneslade, Roger, Luxborwe, Somerset 31 Martyn
- 1571 **Greensmith**, Grenesmyth, William, Hampton upon Thamys, Middx. ; Surrey 6 Daper
- 1571 **Greenway**, Grenewaye, Alice, Bristowe 31 Holney
- 1578 " Grenewaye, John, senior, Basingstoke, Southants. 15 Langley
- 1564 " Grenewaye, Richard, leatherseller, Sainte Lawrence, Bristol 8 Morrison
- 1564 " Greneway, Thomas, Cley next the sea, Norfolk 1 Morrison
- 1562 " Greneway *als.* Purser, William, Reading 18 Streat
- 1567 " Greneway, William, Ayshcombe, par. Crukerne, Somerset 31 Stonarde
- 1571 **Greenwich**, Grenewich, Thomas, parsonn of Cradlie and Chanon Residentarie of Hereford 35 Holney
- 1560 **Greenwood**, Grenewood, George, Bridge in Wincham, dioc. Bath and Wells. [*Ad. de bo. non* 5 May, 1593.] 50 Mellershe
- 1560 " Grenewood, James, gentleman, Belgrave, Leicester 5 Loftes
- 1570 " Greenwood, John, Whitlackington, Somerset 5 Holney
- 1577 " Grenewood, Thomas, par. St. Giles nigh the cite of Oxforde. [Joan, relict and one of exörs, renounced 5 Nov. 1577. Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 17 Feb. 1596.] 35 Daughtry
- 1579 **Gregge**, Richard, Tewkesbury, co. Gloster 9 Arundell
- 1561 " Grege, Thomas, Sainte Kierans, Exeter 15 Loftes
- 1564 " William, Screddington, co. Lincoln 9 Morrison

See also Grigge.

- 1559 **Gregill**, John, clerk, vicar of Barking, Essex 4 Mellershe
- 1574 **Gregory**, Anthony, vyntener, Christs Church beside Newgate, London ; towne of Asserbe, Leicester, where I was borne 43 Martyn
- 1579 " Clement, clerk, Peterborough ; Dover, Hougham, Kent 4 Arundell
- 1579 " Edmund, Spenehamland, Berks. 34 Bakon
- 1570 " Stephen, [no place, ? Somerset], dioc. of Bristol (P.A.) 32 Lyon
- 1576 " *als.* **Wheaton, Whetcombe**, Thomas, Marthe, par. Burton, dioc. Bristowe. [Dioc. Bath and Wells (P.A.).] (Gregory *als.* **Wheaton** in the Probate Act.) 39 Carew
- 1579 **Greke**, Jane, widow of Thomas Greke, one of the barons of the Exchequior ; St. Buttolphes withowte Aldersgate in London, Alhallowes in the walle of the cite of London 34 Bakon
- 1577 " Thomas, one of the Barons of the Quenes Exchequire, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate in London 48 Daughtry
- Grene**, *see* **Green**.
- 1580 **Gresby**, Richard, Louth, Thoresway, Rothwell, Coxwold, Easby, Beelsby, Ryby, Lincoln 3 Darcy
- 1560 " William, Glamforde Brigge, Lincoln 28 Mellershe
- 1565 **Gresham**, Gressham, lady Isabel, widow of Sr Rycharde Gressham, Sainte lawrence in the Olde Jury, Saint Stephen in Colmanstreate and Aldermanburie, London ; Blethe-nallgrene, Middx. 16 Morrison
- 1580 " Dame, Francis, widow, Lawrence Waltham, Olde Windesor, Berks. 43 Arundell
- 1579 " Sir Thomas, knt., St. Tellyns, St. Petters the powre, London 47 Bakon

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1579 | Gresham, William, esquire, Tittesey, Surrey ; St. Giles without Creplegate, London | 30 Bakon |
| 1582 | „ Gressom, William, Beddersden, Kent | 22 Tirwhite |
| 1570 | Greswolde, Humphrey, gent., Moseley, Worcester | 28 Lyon |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, gent., Solyhull, Warwick | 32 Daughtry |
| 1561 | Grevell, Sir Edward, knight, Mylcote, Warwick ; Seasingcote, Gloucester | 26 Loftes |
| 1561 | „ Elizabeth, widow, Stoke Lysley, Oxford | 15 Loftes |
| 1560 | „ Sir Fulk, knight, Bechampcourte, Warwicke | 59 Mellershe |
| 1574 | „ Dame Margaret, widow of Sir Edward Grevell, knight, Milcote, Warwick | 45 Martyn |
| 1558 | „ Greuell, Thomas, waxchaundeler, St. Gyles Creplegate, London | 27 Welles |
| 1561 | „ Thomas, Stocke Lysley, Oxford | 15 Loftes |

See also Griuell.

| | | |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 1559 | Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of Barkeley, Barley, Drury, and Walsingham, St. Clement, London ; Yoxe (Yates), Kent | 17 Chaynay |
| 1564 | „ Lady Ann, widow, dioc. of Lond. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 30 Jan.] [Will reg ^d 19 Noode.] | |
| 1565 | „ lady Ann, widow, Blunham, Beds. | 16 Morrison |
| 1577 | „ Christopher, Wansworth, Surrey | 12 Langley |
| 1571 | „ Edmund, gent., Mulsham, Essex | 46 Holney |
| 1580 | „ Graye, Edward, Ballingdon, co. Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk | 25 Arundell |
| 1559 | „ ladye Fraunces, Duches of Suffolke, wif to Adryane Stockes; London | 59 Chaynay |
| 1562 | „ Sir Henry, knight, Wrest, Beds. ; Burbage, Leicester. [<i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 28 Sept. 1574.] | 24 Streat |
| 1561 | „ Jerome, Sainte Tyle in the Shiles in the town of Newcastle uppon Tyne | 2 Streat |
| 1564 | „ Sir John, knight, Lord Grey, Pirgo, Essex | 2 Morrison |
| 1581 | „ Graye, Miles, St. Katherine Chrichurche, London ; Lowthe, Lincoln | 8 Tirwhite |
| 1577 | „ Peter, esquire, Segenho, Bedds. ; Essex ; Oxon. [Ralph Astrye, one of the exōrs., renounced 26 Nov. 1577.] | 25 Daughtry |
| 1561 | „ Robert, gentleman, Kenelworth, Warwick | 27 Loftes |
| 1565 | „ Greye, Thomas, senior, gentleman, Castell Donyngton parke, Leicester [co. Lincoln, P.A.] [<i>P.A.</i> 20 Feb. 1570.] | 29 Morrison |
| 1566 | „ Thomas, gentillman, Muche Chishull, Essex | 16 Crymes |
| 1567 | „ Thomas, Northiham, Sussex | 10 Stonarde |
| 1567 | „ Thomas, esquier, Kingestone Marward, Dorset | 18 Stonarde |
| 1570 | „ Sir Thomas, knight, Blethnall (Bednall) grene, par. Stebun- hith, Middx. ; Northumberland | 34 Lyon |
| 1573 | „ Gray, Sir Thomas, knight | Sentence 23 Peter |
| 1581 | „ Graye, Thomas, husbandman, Shenley, Herts. | 28 Darcy |
| 1570 | „ Greye, Walter, Pertenhall, Beds. | 13 Lyon |
| 1564 | „ William, Wittlesey mearis, Cambs. | 5 Morrison |
| 1574 | „ Graye, William, cit. and salter of London | 29 Martyn |
| 1574 | „ Gray, Yoñ, gentillman, London | 24 Martyn |

See also de Grey.

Greyve, *see* Grave.

| | | |
|------|--|-----------|
| 1562 | Griffin app Jenner, Jevñ (P.A.), app David, Llanvair in Dyssryncloyd, Denbigh | 14 Streat |
|------|--|-----------|

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1576 | Griffin, Griffin* ap Richard, gent., Kirrigididion, Denbigh ; Merioneth ; Montgomery | 10 Carew |
| 1583 | Griffin (v3), ap William, Gwen, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth | 35 Rowe |
| 1577 | Gryffyn (<i>afterwards Haselrigge, afterwards Lane</i>), Bridget, one of the daughters of Sir Thomas Gryffyn, first the wife of Miles Haselrigge, esq., Cottes- brooke, Northants. | 16 Daughtry |
| 1571 | Griffyn, Edward, esquire, Dingley, Northants. ; Leicester ; Derby ; Berks. ; Warwick ; Rutland | 32 Holney |
| 1570 | Griffin, Ellis ap Thomas, Carnarvyn? ; Dioc. of London | 32 Lyon |
| 1571 | Griffin, Henry, St. Olaves, Southewarke, Surrey | 43 Holney |
| 1559 | Griffyn, Jane, lady, Brabrooke, Northampton | 14 Mellershe |
| 1559 | Gryffyn, John, carpenter, St. Bennett, London | 13 Chaynay |
| 1571 | Gryffyn, Peter, clothier, Southemolton, Devon | 20 Holney |
| 1559 | Griffin, Richard, St. Andru Holborn, London | 46 Chaynay |
| 1559 | Gryffyne, Constable <i>otherwise</i> , Willyam, Westminster ; Sevenock, Kent. Died in dioc. of Cant. | 38 Chaynay |
| 1581 | Griffin, Griffyn, William, Yarticombe, Devon | 27 Darcy |
| 1563 | Griffith, Griffith ap Edinived Wynne, Meryonethshire | 29 Chayre |
| 1563 | Ap Gruff ap Eign, William, Abergwelly, Denbigh | 21 Chayre |
| 1572 | Ap Griffith ap Engnion, Morgan, gent., St. Margetts, West- minster ; Town, Merioneth | 19 Daper |
| 1575 | Griffith ap Jenkyn, Thomas, Aberdaer, Glamorgan | 25 Pyckering |
| 1565 | Ap Gruffith ap Jevan, Lewis, Henllan, Denbigh ; Llewenny, dioc. St. Asaph | 1 Crymes |
| 1567 | Ap Griffith ap Llewellyn ap Howell, Rice, Llanarme, co. Denbigh | 18 Stonarde |
| 1570 | Ap Griffith ap Llewellyn, Res, Llanarmor in Yale, Denbigh | 21 Lyon |
| 1565 | Ap Gruff ap Res, David, Brinegloyes [? Bryn-Eglwys, Denbigh] | 1 Crymes |
| 1579 | Griffith ap Robert Vaughan, Richard, Llanystindwy, co. Carnarvon | 39 Bakon |
| 1578 | Griffith <i>als. Over</i> , David, Dunster, Tawnton, Somerset | 38 Langley |
| 1579 | Griffith* David ap Rees, Aberdaer, Glamorgan ; Brecknock | 42 Bakon |
| 1565 | Griffith, Geoffrey, Flint | 32 Morrison |
| 1577 | Griffith, Hugh, esquire, Chauncery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, Middx. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Oct. 1579, 25 Oct. 1596.] | 1 Langley |
| 1559 | Gruffith, John, clerk, Bachelor of lawe, Thresawrer of Cathed- drall of Landaphe | 17 Mellershe |
| 1569 | Griffith, John, Drayeton (Middx. ?) | 24 Sheffield |
| 1573 | Griffith, John, New Sarum, Wilts. | 12 Peter |
| 1578 | Griffin* (Griffith) John David ap Gwalter, Llannon, co. Carmarthen | 40 Langley |
| 1580 | Griffith, John, esq., Cayrwis, Skeyviocke, Ruthlan, Botvarry, Dimerchion, co. Flint | 15 Arundell |
| 1580 | Griffith, John Phillip, Langattock, co. Brecon | 21 Arundell |
| 1580 | Gruff, John ap Thomas, gent., Treython-vawr, co. Flint | 46 Arundell |
| 1560 | Griffith, Maurice, bishop of Rochester | 45 Mellershe |
| 1566 | Ap Gruffith, Lewis ap William, Abergeley, Denbigh | 5 Stonarde |
| 1568 | Griffith, Robert, draper, New Sarum, Wilts. | 16 Babington |
| 1573 | Ap Gr, Robert, Llanganhavall, Denbigh | 20 Peter |
| 1575 | Griffith, Thomas, Estgrenewiche, of the Queen's household. Died at Grenewiche. [Double Prob. 14 Feb. 1575. No goods came to hand of Exor.] | 22 Pyckering |

- 1565 Grigge, Griges, Henry, Presteyne, dioc. Hereford 14 Morrison
 1575 " Henry, citie of Bristol 53 Pyckering
 1561 " Grigg, Williams *als.*, John, gentleman, Surrey ; Launstone,
 Cornwall 29 Loftes
 1559 " Grigg, Mary, Horsmondaye (Horsmonden), Kent 17 Mellershe
 1568 " Thomas, St. Kidrans, city of Exeter. (P.A. 12 May.)
 [Will reg^d 15 Loftes.]
 1577 " Grigges, Grigle *als.*, William, Branchtree, Essex 22 Daughtry

See also Gregge.

- 1577 Grigle *als.* Grigges, William, Branchtree, Essex 22 Daughtry
 1577 Grills, William, thelder, Tavistocke, Devon 2 Langley
 Grime, *see* Gryme.
 1579 Grindle, Robert, Otterton, Devon 42 Bakon
 1583 " Grindall, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury ; Ashwell,
 Herts. ; Pembroke Hall, Cambridge ; Croydon ;
 Queens Coll., Oxford ; Lichfield ; St. Davids ;
 Newington, Surrey ; Stillington ; St. Bees,
 Cumberland. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1584.]
 39 Rowe
 1566 Grith, Thomas, Estbergholt, co. Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 7 Nov.]
 [Will reg^d 3 Spert.]
 1568 Griuell, Gryuell, Anthony, Sutton, Surrey 2 Sheffield
 1558 Groben, John, Chard, Somerset ; Thorncum, Devon 53 Welles
 1558 Grobham, John, Ilemister, Somerset 53 Welles
 1562 Grome, Margaret, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bradnham, Norfolk 13 Streat
 1562 " Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 18 Streat
 1559 " Valentyne, Boston, Lincoln 28 Chaynay
 1568 Gronewell *als.* Crome, Elizabeth, widow, Seint Michael at Bassinge
 Lane in London With sentence 2 Sheffield
 1564 Gropall, John, city of Exeter. [Will reg^d 10 More.] [P.A. 3 July.]
 1576 Grosse, William, greate Yarmowthe, Norfolk 6 Carew
 Grosvenor, *see* Gravener.
 1565 Grove, John, Lymphsham, Somerset 28 Morrison
 1573 " John, Okinge, Surrey 25 Peter
 1578 " Grave, Peter, citezen and draper of London, St. Martins
 Ludgate ; (Cumberland?) 13 Bakon
 1578 " Richard, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks. 2 Bakon
 1580 " Robert, gent., Donhead St. Andrew, Shaftesbury, Wilts.
 23 Arundell
 1577 " Stephen, Ovareley, co. Stafford 46 Daughtry
 1558 " Thomas, Dorney, Bucks. ; Berks. 23 Welles
 1573 " William, Burton super le old, co. Leicester 14 Peter
 1579 " William, Wargrave, White-waltham, Lawrence-Waltham,
 Didworth, Windsor, Clewer, Binfield, Burnham,
 Boveney, Dorney, Wokingham, Berks. 6 Arundell
 1583 " William, Balkin, Uffington, Wantinge, Berks. ; Woodstock,
 co. Oxon ; Minty, Wilts. 25 Rowe

See also Grave.

- 1567 Growce, John, Cowlinge, co. Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 3 Nov.]
 [Will reg^d 19 Kechen.]
 1580 Growte, Pancrace, clerk, parson of Corscomb and Nether
 Compton, Dorset 29 Arundell
 1582 Grubb, Henry, the Devizes, Wilts. 27 Tirwhite
 1569 Grundwin, Isabel, widow, Sandridge wⁱⁿ the libertie of Saint
 Albons, Herts. With sentence 2 Lyon
 1563 Gryme, Alexander, cit. and salter, London 36 Chayre
 1560 Grymwoodd, Grynwood, Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk 45 Mellershe
 1578 Gryse, Thomas, yeoman, Algarkirke in Holland, Lincoln 27 Langley

See Le Gry.

- 1578 Gualter, ap Gualter, Griffin John David, Llannon, co. Carmarthen 40 Langley
- 1581 Guiceiardini, Gutceardini, Vincent, Florentine merchant; Syding Lane, London; Streatham; West Ham, Essex; Sydenham, Plumstead, Earith, Kent 23 Darcy
- 1565 Guldeford, Gilforde, Sir John, knight, Benenden, Kent; Sussex 25 Morrison
- 1578 „ Dame Mary, widdowe of Sr John Guldforde, knight, St. Michael, London; Beninden, Kent; Surrey; Clapham, Patchinge, Chichester, Sussex 9 Bakon
- 1575 „ Gilforde *als.* Sir Thomas, knight, Hempsted, Kent; Salcott, Iham, Sussex 32 Pyckering
- 1559 Gunn, Gonne, William, cit. and armerer of London, St. Leonarde Eastchepe, London 28 Chaynay
- 1574 Gunnell, William, yoman, Gratley, Southants. 20 Martyn
- 1572 Gunning, Gonning, John, Tormes courte, par. Coldaishton, Gloucester 28 Daper
- 1572 „ Gonnyng, Gunyng, John, Marshefelde, co. Gloucester 28 Daper
- 1575 „ Gonnyng, Robert the yonger, par. Marshefelde, co. Gloucester 23 Pyckering
- 1577 Gunter, Arthur, esquier, Racton, Sussex 8 Langley
- 1566 „ Katheryne, Andover, Hants. [Cessate grant 11 Nov. 1566.] 24 Chaynay
- 1582 „ Philip, cit. and skinner of London, St. Mich. Cornhill; St. Michael Dufferneusk, co. Monmouth, where I was borne; Stonden, Herts. 8 Rowe
- 1570 „ Gownter, Thomas, Mylton Lylborne, dioc. Sarum 11 Holney
- 1559 „ William, Andover, Hants. [Cessate grant 11 Nov. 1566.] 24 Chaynay
- 1570 „ William, gentyllman, Andover, Southants. 28 Lyon
- 1571 Guppey, John, Chedington, Brystowe 19 Holney
- 1582 „ Guppy, John, Cleyhill, par. Axmister, Devon 29 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ Guppye, Richard, Halstocke, Dorset 27 Mellershe
- 1579 Gurdon, Robert, esquier, Assington, Suffolk; Essex 19 Bakon
- 1572 Gurnard, Rabige, Came, Gloucester 43 Daper
- 1563 Gurney, Gorney, James, cit. and draper of Lond., seinte Lawrens, London 41 Chayre
- 1572 „ John, husbandeman, Broughton, par. Berton, Bucks. 13 Daper
- 1583 Gurrey, William, husbandman, Keysho, Beds.; Rushden, Herts. 30 Rowe
- 1570 Guybon, Thomas, esquier, Kings lynne, Norfolk 14 Lyon
- 1569 Guye, Richard, Brompton, par Kensington, Middx. 5 Lyon
- 1564 „ Guy, William, clerk, chapleine to the highe Treasurer; city of London 15 Stevenson

See also Gye.

Guyll, *see* Gill.

- 1573 Gwatkyn, ap Gwatkyn, Watkin John, Stapoll, dioc. St. David's [?Stackpole, Pembroke]. Died in dioc. of Hereford 15 Peter
- 1580 „ a Gwatkyn, John, How Caple, co. Hereford 16 Arundell
- 1583 Gwen* v3 Griffin ap William, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth 35 Rowe
- 1569 Gwenhuvar, Gwenhover*, verch Richard, Ruthyn, Denbigh 10 Sheffield
- 1561 Gwercy, Andrew, cit. and surgion of Lond., St. Elyn, London 8 Streat
- 1582 Gwilt, John, Haulton, par. Bromfild, Salop With sentence 29 Tirwhite
- 1581 Gwynne, Gwyn *als.* Reddz, David ap Reddz, esquier, Llanvayre Arbryn, Carmarthen 8 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ Gwynne, Jenkin, esquier, Llanllois, Montgomery 23 Langley
- 1574 „ Gwin, John, doctor of law, Maynan, Carnarvon; Merioneth; city of London 27 Martyn

| | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------|
| 1571 | Gwynne, Gwyn, Peter, Cheddre, Somerset | 37 Holney |
| 1570 | Gye, John, Saint Leonards of Shordiche | 25 Lyon |
| 1567 | " Thomas, Sherford, par. Mordon, Dorset | 6 Babington |
| 1569 | " Thomas, thelder, Whitlovington, par. Beer regis, Dorset | 20 Sheffield |
| <i>See also Guy.</i> | | |
| 1582 | Gynes, William, yeoman, St. Peter, Colchester, Essex | 15 Tirwhite |

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1583 | Habgood, Thomas, Wimbourne Minster, Dorset | 40 Rowe |
| 1568 | Hacker, John, Sea, par. Ilmister, Somerset | 6 Babington |
| 1576 | " John, Sea, par. Ilmyster, Somerset | 34 Carew |
| 1579 | Hacket, Thomas, cittezen and dyer of London, St. James Garlick- hithe in London ; Kent ; Surrey | 14 Bakon |
| 1564 | Hackfoot, Richard, Over Areley, Stafford | 32 Stevenson |
| 1579 | Hackney, John, Wellingborough, Wilby, Northants. | 1 Arundell |
| 1575 | Hackwell, Joan, widow, Great Tarrington, Devon | 15 Pyckering |
| 1573 | " William, Greate Tarringtonn, Devon | 3 Martyn |
| 1575 | Haddesleye, William, Landebeche, Cambs. | Sentence 27 Pyckering |
| 1572 | Haddock, James, Rygate, Surrey. [P.A. 26 March, 1573.] | 10 Peter |
| 1574 | Haddon, Henry, Halse, Somerset | 33 Martyn |
| 1578 | " Percival, gentleman, Pooles Craye, St. Maryes Craye, Kent ; St. Brides, London | 36 Langley |
| 1583 | " Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbard, London | 17 Rowe |
| 1570 | " Walter,* Doctor of Laws, Comissary P.C.C. | 7 Holney |
| 1567 | Hadley, George, Barkweye, Herts. | 12 Stonarde |
| 1574 | Hadwyn, Christopher, cit. and blacksmyth, Warton, Bowlton, Lancashire ; city of London | 31 Martyn |
| 1574 | Hager, William, Bromlowe, Salop. ; St. Margaretts, Westminster | 40 Martyn |
| 1562 | Haggate, John, Wells, Somerset | 5 Chayre |
| 1583 | Haggett, Cecile, widow, Wells, Pennard, Somerset | 25 Rowe |
| 1567 | Hagley, Richard, Halberton, Devon | 25 Stonarde |
| Haime, <i>see</i> Hayne. | | |
| Hainsworth, <i>see</i> Haynesworth. | | |
| 1574 | Hale, Edmund, Uxbridge, Middx. | 35 Martyn |
| 1579 | " Hayll, Haill, Edward, Allstretton, Salop | 19 Bakon |
| 1581 | " John, yeoman, Thundriche, Diggeswell, Welwyn, Codicott, Herts. | 12 Darcy |
| 1576 | " Hayle, Richard, Chigwell, Essex | 6 Carew |
| 1580 | " Hayle, Richard, joyner, St. Johns, City of Gloucester | 25 Arundell |
| 1568 | " Haile, William, St. Marye Magdalanes in Barmonnzey streate, Surrey | 3 Sheffield |

See also Hall.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1572 | Hales, John, esquire, London ; Coventry | 8 Peter |
| 1571 | " Humphrey, esquier, the Dungeon besydes the walls of Canterburie | 21 Holney |
| 1583 | " Martia, wife of Edward Hales of Tenterden, Kent | 20 Rowe |
| 1574 | " Stephen, gentleman, Exall, Coventry | 25 Martyn |
| 1566 | Halfacre, John, Staines, Middx. | 17 Crymes |
| 1559 | Halfhed, John, Okington, Cambridge | 6 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " Halfhead, Robert, Walden, Essex | 16 Chayre |
| 1559 | Halfhide, James, Yardeley, Herts. | 57 Chaynay |
| 1577 | Halforde, John, Lamcott, par. Ettington, Warwick | 29 Daughtry |
| 1581 | " Halford, Thomas, Lamcote, par. Eatington, co. Warwick | 36 Darcy |

* There is a memo. in the P.A. Bk. (Jan. 1570) that Master Walter Haddon died 21 Jan. 1570, between the hours of 7 and 8 of the forenoon.

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------|
| 1576 | Halforde , William, Haverbrough [Harborough ?], Leicester | 5 Daughtry |
| 1578 | " Hawlford , William, gent., Long Itchington, Warwick ; Stony Stratford, Wolverton, Calverton, Bucks. | 12 Langley |
| 1583 | Haliday , Hallydaie, Hallidaie, Hallday, Henry, St. Martin-Outwich, London | 15 Rowe |
| 1577 | Halifax , Hallifax, Hallyfax, John, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk | 25 Daughtry |
| 1578 | Hall , Arnold, clothier, St. Andrewes in citie of Worcester | 9 Bakon |
| 1559 | " Edward, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., St. Nycholas Coldebby, London | 4 Chaynay |
| 1574 | " Haul , Hawle, Eleanor (Ellen), Hownesdych, cytie of London | 20 Martyn |
| 1560 | " Francis , esquier, comptroller of Town and Marches of Calice | 56 Mellershe |
| 1570 | " James , great Burton, co. Oxford | 39 Lyon |
| 1570 | " James , clerke, Ellington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, dioc. Sarum ; rector of Staunton Fitzherbert, dioc. Sarum | 39 Lyon |
| | Confirmed by sentence | 32 Holney |
| 1577 | " Hawle , Joan, widow, Brede, Sussex | 20 Daughtry |
| 1559 | " Hawle , John, St. Margaret, Westminster | 42 Chaynay |
| 1561 | " Hawle , John, gent., Naueby, co. Lyncolne | 2 Streat |
| 1566 | " John , Emnyth, Norfolk | 19 Crymes |
| 1569 | " Hawle , John, citie of Coventre, Wyken, co. Warw. | 11 Sheffield |
| 1571 | " John , parson of Warmington, Warwick | 8 Daper |
| 1572 | " John , cit. and grocer, St. Magnus London bridge ; Norwich | 14 Daper |
| 1572 | " Hawle , John, Walton, Suffolk | 19 Daper |
| 1579 | " Haul , Gibbes <i>als.</i> , John, Lydiarde Lawrence, Wivelescombe, Tollond, Tawnton, Comb-Flory, co. Somerset | 10 Arundell |
| 1560 | " Nicholas , Bussheby, Leicester | 32 and 36 Mellershe |
| 1563 | " Nicholas , Edmonton, Middx. | 8 Stevenson |
| 1575 | " Ralph , St. Mildreds in le pultrie, London | 49 Pyckering |
| 1576 | " Ralph , Ely | Sentence 16 Carew |
| 1580 | " Randolph , gent., Horningsey, co. Camb. | 41 Arundell |
| | " Randolph , registrar. [Entered in MS. Calendar, but the will is not found in Reg ^r , neither is there a P.A.] | |
| 1579 | " Robert , Hoddesden, Herts. | 34 Carew |
| 1581 | " Robert , Pawlett, Somerset | 37 Bakon |
| 1583 | " Robert , St. Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts. | 23 Darcy |
| 1562 | " Hawle , Thomas, gentleman, Horsham, Sussex | 28 Streat |
| 1563 | " Thomas , clerk, prieste, parson of Lambethe, Surrey | 16 Chayre |
| 1572 | " Thomas , Bodicot, Oxon | 43 Daper |
| 1581 | " Thomas , sen., Royston, Herts. | 13 Darcy |
| 1581 | " Thomas , citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Colchurch, London ; Ashford, Kent | 27 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Thomas , citizen and salter of London ; Newberye, Spinnamland, Berks. ; St. Gyles, St. Buttolphes withowte Bishopsgate, St. Mildred's in bread-strete, London | 13 Tirwhite |
| 1563 | " William , Lovington, par Easton, Southants. | 16 Chayre |
| 1565 | " Hale , Hall, William, All saintes in Harteforde, Herts. | 19 Morrison |
| 1572 | " William , sailor, Mylton, par Prettwell, Essex | 26 Daper |
| 1574 | " William , citezein and draper of London ; St. Mighills, Cornwall (Cornhill) | 5 Pyckering |
| 1578 | " William , Standerwick, par. Barkley, Somerset | 32 Langley |

See also Hawles.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1567 | Hallett , Joan, widow, Netherbury, Dorset | 25 Stonarde |
| 1565 | " John , Netherburie, Dorset | 15 Morrison |
| 1573 | " Robert , Chedington, Dorset | 27 Peter |

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------|
| Hallibread, <i>see</i> Holybread. | | |
| 1561 | Halliwell, Hallywell, John, St. Julians, Salop | 8 Streat |
| 1583 | " Thomas, Ware, Herts. | 40 Rowe |
| 1582 | Hallonde, Thomas, mercer, Arundell, Sussex | 19 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | Halmer, Henry, Eppinge, Essex | 57 Mellershe |
| 1571 | Halsall, Hugh, gent., Holborne, Middx. | 14 Holney |
| 1569 | Halsey, Bridget, widow of Robert Halsey, citezen and salter of London | 1 Lyon |
| 1574 | " Halse, John, cytezen and clothworker of London, St. John the Evangelist in Friday streete; Corscombe, Somerset, wheare I was borne. [Cessate grant 5 Feb. 1579.] | 17 Martyn |
| 1567 | " Hawlse, Walter, Savoye in Strande, Middx. | 17 Stonarde |
| 1564 | Halswell, Nicholas, of Halswell, Blackmore, Canington, Somerset | 33 Stevenson |
| 1570 | " Robert, esquier, Halswell, Somerset | 33 Lyon |
| 1559 | Halvester, John, Dosthorpe, Northampton | 13 Mellershe |
| 1569 | Hambridge, William, Draiton, Somerset | 15 Sheffield |
| 1573 | Hamby, Jane, widow, St. Giles withoute Criplegate, London | 47 Martyn |
| 1573 | " John, esquier, Barbican, par. St. Giles w'toute Creplegate, London; Alforde, Wrangle, co. Lincoln | 12 Peter |
| 1574 | Hames, Thomas, citezen and draper of London | 34 Martyn |
| 1561 | Hamlyn, Robert, clarcke, dwellinge in Tavistok, vicar of Milton Abbote, Devon | 17 Loftes |
| 1566 | Hammon, Hamon, John, citie of Coventre | 5 Stonarde |
| 1577 | " Hamon, Lucy, Brackle, co. Northampton | 40 Daughtry |
| 1559 | Hammond, Hamonde, Arthure, grocer, All seyntes, Bristol | 30 Chaynay |
| 1580 | " Hammonde, Hamonde, Edward, New Chipping, Buckland, Buntingford, Herts. | 15 Arundell |
| 1559 | " Hamonde, Helene, Kyngeston upon Themyse, Surrey | 56 Chaynay |
| 1558 | " Hamonde, Jone, Guldeforde, Surrey | 38 Welles |
| 1575 | " Hamond, Joan, widow, Kingston, Somerset | 13 Pyckering |
| 1560 | " Hamond, Cooper <i>als.</i> , John, Readinge, Berks. | 31 Mellershe |
| 1558 | " Hamonde, Richarde, Okyngham, Berks. | 44 Welles |
| 1573 | " Hamonde, Robert, Hampton upon Thames, Middx. | 17 Peter |
| 1558 | " Hamonde, Thomas, Islington, Norfolk | 43 Welles |
| 1581 | " Hamond, Thomas, senior, Hatton, Eaton, Corra, Chelmarsh, Hopebowdler, Salop | 45 Darcy |
| 1559 | " Hamunde, Hamonde, Willyam, cit. and carpinter, St. Sepulchre, London | 39 Chaynay |
| 1570 | " Hamonde, William, gentleman, Great Monden, co. Heref. | 38 Lyon |
| 1575 | " Hamonde, William, esquier, Guylford, Surrey | 19 Pyckering |
| 1577 | Hampden, Edmund, esquire, Baylyes, par. Stoke, Bucks. | 26 Daughtry |
| 1565 | " Henry, gentilman, Monkyn Risborough, Bucks. | 4 Crymes |
| 1562 | " Hamden, Joan, widow, Owlswycke, Bucks. | 9 Chayre |
| 1571 | " Michael, esquier, Hartwell, Bucks. | 19 Holney |
| 1567 | " Richard, esquier, chiefe clarcke of the Quenes Kitchen, Creselowe, Bucks. | 2 Babington |
| 1577 | Hampton, Alice, Fraislby [Frisby?], Leicester | 19 Daughtry |
| 1572 | " Barnard, esquire, London; Isleworthe, Twickenam, Middx. | 33 Daper |
| 1580 | " Robert, Saham-Toney, Norfolk | 40 Arundell |
| 1583 | " Robert, yeoman, Much Hadham, Stortford, Stocking-Pelham, Herts.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge | 28 Rowe |
| 1561 | Hamwood, Hanwood, John, Lydyard Epi., Somerset. [Grant March, 1561.] | 31 Loftes |
| 1561 | " John, Lydiard epi., Somerset | 9 Streat |
| 1570 | Han, Thomas, Hengstridge (Hendstrendge), Somerset | 15 Lyon |
| 1577 | Hanchett, Thomas, esquier, Uphall, par. Braughinge, Herts. | 49 Daughtry |
| 1558 | Hancockes, John, draper, London | 21 Welles |
| 1560 | " Hancock, Nicholas, clerke, Twayte, Suffolk | 43 Mellershe |

- 1583 **Hancockes**, Hancock, Hancoke, Richard, Murland, par. Gregory Stoke, Saltmore, Somerset 42 Rowe
- 1580 „ Thomas, Stratton, co. Gloucester 18 Arundell
- 1582 „ Hancock, Thomas, Hatchbeacham, Somerset
- 1582 „ Hancock, Thomas, coppersmith, St. Martyns in the Feilde, Middx. With sentence 30 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ Hannckox, Hancox, William, Wells, Somerset ; Chemnick, Devon 36 Tirwhite
- 1580 **Handford**, Hanforde, George, Beconsfield, Bucks. 38 Arundell
- 1573 „ John, gentleman, sainte Pulkers, London With sentence 22 Peter
- 1577 „ Hanforde, *als.* **Hannyford**, Hanyforde, John, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Langley
- 1562 „ Hanforde, Lawrence (? Standemore, Middx.), city of Lond. ; servant of Richard Goodricke, esq. 3 Chayre
- 1578 **Handroughan** *als.* **Persye**, Walter, citezen and fruterer of London, par. St. Mary, Somerset 45 Langley
- 1582 **Hanger**, William, Fendlake, par Carrington, Beds. 37 Tirwhite
- 1572 **Hankenson**, Hankerson, Margaret, widow, Stanwell, Middx. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff., and a new grant made 22 Nov. 1572.] 14 Daper
- 1565 **Hankin**, William, Brantingthorpe, Leicester With sentence 39 Daper
- 1572 **Hankins**, Philip, Preston, Gloucester 32 Morrison
- 1576 **Hanley**, John, Bewdeley, co. Worcester 17 Daper
- 1583 „ Thomas, Ellerton Grange, co. Stafford ; Cheswordayne, Salop. [Double Probate Nov. 1583.] 7 Daughtry
- 1583 **Hanman**, Roger, Tiberton, co. Gloster. 30 Rowe
- 1570 **Hanmer**, John, Bermosse, par. Hanmer, Flints. With sentence 39 Lyon
- 1582 „ John, Bangor 42 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ Ralph (Randulphus), Hanmer, co. Flint 27 Arundell
- 1571 „ William, esquier, Fennes, Flint 18 Holney
- 1576 **Hannaford**, Edward, Hole, Stoke, Ratterie, Devon 27 Carew
- 1577 „ Hannyford, Hanyforde, **Hanforde** *als.*, John, Tawnton, Somerset 12 Langley
- 1560 **Hannam**, Alice, widow, Wynborne Mynster, Dorset 5 Loftes
- 1581 „ Hanam, Benjamin, gent., Puscaundell [Caundle Purse], Dorset ; died in parts beyond the seas ; “My poore lodging at the Cradell.” 37 Darcy
- 1559 „ John, esquire, Wynborn Minster, Dorset 42 Chaynay
- 1572 „ Hanam, Richard, gent., Wimborn Mynster, Dorset 38 Daper
- 1576 „ Hanam, William, esquire, Purscaundell, Todbere, Marnehill, Dorset 15 Carew
- Hannyford**, *see* **Hannaford**.
- 1582 **Hannyngton**, Hanyngton, John, Cranborne, Dorset 10 Rowe
- 1583 „ Hanington, Hanyngton, Reginald, sen., gent., Tadley, Baghurst, Bramley, Hants. 19 Rowe
- 1561 **Hans van Hanswick**, John, merchant of Antwerp, residing in city of London 31 Loftes
- 1575 **Hansell**, Thomas, St. Bride in Fletestrete, London 55 Pyckering
- Harbert**, *see* **Herbert**.
- 1577 **Harbottell**, Harbotell, John, esquier, Bradfeilde, Essex ; Barfoulde, Suffolk 6 Langley
- 1575 **Harburne**, Harborne, Simon, Banburye, Oxon 1 Carew
- 1581 **Harby**, Edward, St. Dunstan in the East, London 5 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ William, gent., Adson, Maidford, Preston, Morton, Blakeley, co. Northants. 23 Arundell
- 1572 **Harbyn**, William, Charmester, Dorset 28 Daper
- 1562 **Harcock**, Edmund, clerk, late of Norwich (Bongey, Suffolk ?), London ? Dying in city of London. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 4 Nov. 1564.] 13 Chayre

- 1564 **Harcourt**, Harcorte, Edmund, clerk Sentence 30 Stevenson
 1567 „ Harecourte, Robert, esquier, Ronton, Staff. ; lands in
 Warwickshire With sentence 35 Stonarde
 1569 „ Harecourte, Thomas, esquire, London ; Stafford 17 Sheffield
 1577 **Hardacar**, Simon, St. Dunstan in the West, London 13 Daughtry
 1560 **Hardes**, Hordes, Robert, Lymesfelde, Surrey 7 Loftes
 1559 **Harding**, Hardynge, Alice, widow, Hewysshe, Wilts. 24 Chaynay
 1576 „ John, alderman, St. Benet Gracechurche in London ; Dunstable,
 Bedford ; Little Brickill, Bucks. ; St. Albones, Herts. 28 Carew
 1568 „ Robert, alderman of London and sheriff ; Bucks. ; Beds. 26 Babington
 1581 „ Simon, citizine and salter of London ; cittie of Westchester ;
 Ralyff, Middx. [*Ad. de bo.* 27 Jan. 1589.] 3 Tirwhite
 1560 „ Thomas, Pewsey, Wilts. [*Ex*trix bound in £1000 to carry
 out the will.] 3 Loftes
 1576 „ William, par. All saints, Southants. 8 Carew
 1574 **Hardwell**, Edmund, Congresburye, Somerset 31 Martyn
 1561 **Hardwick**, Hardewick, John, Sainte Martins in the felde near
 Charingcrosse, Middlesex 11 Loftes
 1580 **Hardy**, Hardie, Constance, wief of John Hardy, citizine and
 salter of London, and late daughter Geo. **Sawier**,
 late citizine and marchaunttailor of London, de-
 ceased ; Manor of Sneatinge in Kirkbye, Essex ;
 Lewsam, Kent 1 Darcy
 1563 „ Margaret, Saint Leonarde, London 16 Chayre
 1573 „ Nicholas, Askerswell, Dorset 31 Peter
 1562 „ Richard, leatherseller, Sainte Leonard Foster Lane, London ;
 co. Lincoln 20 Streat
 1558 „ Hardy, Robert, cit. and draper of Lond., St. Michael
 Cornhill, London 33 Welles
 1569 „ Hardie, Robert, thelder, Sidlinge, Dorset 23 Sheffield
 1577 „ Hardy, Robert, cytezen and grocer of London, St. Lawrence
 in the old Jurye, London 34 Daughtry
 1567 **Hardyman**, Robert, yeoman, Saltewoode, Kent 19 Stonarde
 1564 **Hare**, John, Our Lady of Bowe, London ; Homerffild, Suffolk,
 where I was borne ; Norfolk ; Saincte Giles
 witheout Cripelgate, London 5 Morrison
 1575 „ Richard, citezen and mercer of London, St. Mary le bow,
 London 37 Pyckering
 1563 „ Thomas, gentleman, Kircbicane, Norfolk 23 Chayre
 1570 „ Thomas, Doctor of phisick, St. Michell in Bedwardyne,
 Worcester 25 Lyon
 1572 „ Thomas, sailor, Leighe, Essex 26 Daper
 Harecourte, *see* Harcourt.
 1582 **Harforde**, Edward, husbandman, Eddington, Wilts. 16 Tirwhite
 1559 „ John, gent., Bosburye, Hereford. [*De bonis* grant Nov. 1598.] 42 Chaynay
 1576 „ Harford, Richard, esquier, Bosburye, Hereford ; Gloucester 9 Carew
 1576 „ Harford, **Harvy als.**, Richard, St. James nere Tawnton,
 Somerset 35 Carew
 1562 „ Robert, Castelcombe, Wilts. 3 Chayre
 1577 „ Harford, William John, Swansey, Glamorgan 23 Daughtry
 1580 **Hargill**, Cuthbert, Culmyngton, Salop ; Gillingham, Falley 33 Arundell
 1575 **Harker**, Richard, mercer, St. Dunstons in the east, London ;
 Settrington, Yorks. 14 Pyckering
 1564 **Harlakenden**, Francis, one of the sonnes of Thomas Harlakendon
 of Woodchurche, Kent, esquire ; city of London 2 Morrison
 1580 „ Margaret, widow of Thos. Harlakenden, esq., St. Andrew
 Undershaft, London ; Barking, Essex ; Needham
 Market, Suffolk With sentence 48 Arundell

| | | |
|------|---|------------------------|
| 1574 | Harlestone, Mary, Sowthokingdon, Essex; Kersie, Suffolk. | |
| | Died at Kersey | 21 Martyn |
| 1574 | „ Harlston, Robert, yoman, Mattishall, Norfolk | 10 Pyckering |
| 1572 | „ Harlestone, Harlstone, Thomas, esquier, Southokendon, Essex | |
| | | 30 Daper |
| 1570 | Harman* Cryen, Seint Buttolls | 16 Lyon |
| 1579 | „ Edmund, esquier, Burford, Oxon; Gloucester | 43 Daughtry |
| 1579 | „ George, St. Brides in fletestrete, London | 29 Bakon |
| 1578 | „ John, St. Margaretes in New Fish Street, London | 12 Bakon |
| 1579 | „ Matthew, city of Norwich. To be buried in Churchyard of St. Stephens | 10 Arundell |
| 1575 | „ Harmon, Derick <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lowestofte, Suffolk | 23 Pyckering |
| 1581 | „ Richard, Ovingdene, Rotingdene, Stanmer, Sussex. [Cessate grant May, 1587.] | 19 Darcy |
| 1559 | „ Thomas, Alburye, Herts. | 60 Chaynay |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, Tenterden, Kent | 27 Peter |
| 1570 | „ Harman* van Collen, bruer, St. Olave Southwerk, Surrey | 27 Lyon |
| 1583 | Harnes, Robert, Hawreby, Binbrook, co. Lincoln | 32 Rowe |
| 1562 | Harper, Cuthbert, bruer, Newgat Market, par. Christs church, London | 24 Streat |
| 1559 | „ Sir George, knight, dioc. of Cant. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 3 Feb.] | |
| 1581 | „ John, gent., Stepney, co. Middx.; Cobham, Strood, Meopham, Kent. [Double Probate 12 Dec. 1581.] | 43 Darcy |
| 1576 | „ Harpur <i>als.</i> , Richard, justice of the common plees at Westm ^r ; Swarkeston, Derby | 9 Daughtry |
| 1574 | „ Sir William, knight, cit. and alderman of London; St. Paull in the towne of Bedford | 14 Martyn |
| 1576 | Harpur <i>als.</i> Harper, Richard, justice of the common plees at Westm ^r ; Swarkeston, Derby | 9 Daughtry |
| 1568 | Harrax, John, Moulton, dioc. of Lincoln | Sentence 23 Babington |
| 1579 | Harrington, John, Fychingfeilde, Essex | With sentence 27 Bakon |
| 1558 | „ Robert, esquier, Witham, Lincoln; Rutland | 29 Welles |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, Wellington, dioc. Coventrie and Lichefelde | 3 Sheffield |

See also Herrington.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1566 | Harris, Harrys, Alice, widow, Imber, Wilts. | 24 Crymes |
| 1568 | „ Ambrose, citezen and mercer of London | 8 Babington |
| 1582 | „ Harrys, David, senior, grocer, alderman of Bristol | 41 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Herry, Harrys, Henry, Exeter, Devon | 3 Mellershe |
| 1577 | „ Harrys, Henry, Bewdeley, Worcester | 4 Langley |
| 1570 | „ Hugh, Harfordwest, Pembroke | 9 Holney |
| 1563 | „ James, gentilmann, Rothe, Glamorgan | 15 Chayre |
| 1570 | „ John, gent., Stocton, par. Shirburye, Salop | 37 Lyons |
| 1572 | „ John, London; Shropshire | 35 Daper |
| | Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 22 May, 1574 | |
| | | 21 Martyn |
| 1578 | „ John, Atforton, par. Leyntwarden, Hereford | 39 Langley |
| 1579 | „ John, Compton-Episcopi, Somerset | 9 Arundell |
| 1580 | „ Harrys, John, Buckland St. Mary <i>als.</i> West Buckland, Oke, Somerset | 6 Darcy |
| 1581 | „ John, Westwood, Wilts. | 41 Darcy |
| 1582 | „ Harrys, John, Stoke Mary, Ilminster, Somerset | 4 Rowe |
| 1575 | „ Harrys, Mary, maid servant, St. Gyles withoute Creplegate, London | 24 Pyckering |
| 1580 | „ Morgan, St. Nicholas, Bristol; co. of bakers at Bristol | 34 Arundell |
| 1559 | „ Harrys, Nicholas, cit. and fruterer, St. Marie Somersett, London; Bromley, Kent | 48 Chaynay |
| 1574 | „ Harres, Harrys, Ralph, par. Hales Owen, Salop | 19 Martyn |

* Christian name.

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|
| 1570 | Harris, Robins <i>als.</i> , Richard, Yeatminster, dioc. Salisbury | 12 Holney |
| 1559 | " Harryce, Thomas, Chale, Isle of Wight | 5 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Herry's, Thomas, Spalding, Lincoln | 6 Chaynay |
| 1571 | " Harrys, Thomas, Shrewsbury | 18 Holney |
| 1571 | " Thomas, great Chiverell, co. Wilts. | 43 Holney |
| 1574 | " Vincent, esquier, Mawldon, Essex | 44 Martyn |
| 1566 | " Walter, Imber, Wilts. | 24 Crymes |
| 1577 | " Harrys, Walter, mariner, Estedonilande, Essex | 2 Langley |
| 1564 | " Harrysone, George, St. Botulphe Algate, London | 20 Stevenson |
| 1569 | " Harrys, William, littell Cheverell, Wilts. | 9 Sheffield |
| 1571 | Harrison, Harryson, Alexander, citezen and dier of Londop ; Dover | 1 Daper |
| 1563 | " Harison, Ann, widow, Oundell, Northants. | 3 Stevenson |
| 1580 | " Christopher, alderman, Salisbury, Wilts. | 11 Arundell |
| 1574 | " Edithe, widowe, Yevell, Somerset | 42 and 45 Martyn |
| 1558 | " Harrysone, George, St. Botulphe Algate, London | 42 Welles |
| 1559 | " Harryson, George, gent., Luccomb, Somerset. [<i>De bonis</i> grant 10 Nov. 1591.] | 33 Chaynay |
| 1568 | " George | Sentence 13 Babington |
| 1568 | " George, Wrotam, Kent | 15 Babington |
| 1574 | " George, Matherseye, Notts. ; Derby | 43 Martyn |
| 1579 | " George, gent., one of the proctors of Th'arches, London | 35 Bakon |
| 1582 | " George, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, St. Giles in Fields, Enfield, Middx. | 10 Rowe |
| 1559 | " Harryson, John, Owndell, Northants. | 55 Chaynay |
| 1564 | " John, Kingeston uppon Hull, Yorks. | Sentence 31 Stevenson |
| 1562 | " Lionel, Preston Barmesey, par. Yevill, Somerset | 26 Streat |
| 1571 | " Lionel, Yevell, Somerset | 5 Daper |
| 1564 | " Margaret, Clerckenwell, Middx. | 28 Stevenson |
| 1560 | " Nicholas, berebruer, Sainte Mary Somerset, Cittie London | 43 Mellershe |
| 1559 | " Harryson, Rauf (Ranulphus), Wotton under Wever, Stafford | 33 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Harryson, Richard, Stennynge | 9 Mellershe |
| 1571 | " Harryson, Richard, All saints, Derby | 8 Daper |
| 1568 | " Harryson, Robert, cit. and goldsmith of London, Sainte Vedaste in London | 9 Babington |
| 1581 | " Robert, clothworker, St. Thomas Apostle, London ; Godman- chester, Hunts. | 27 Darcy |
| 1570 | " Harryson, Thomas, labourer, Middleton, Yorks. | 34 Lyon |
| 1574 | " Thomas, St. Peters in Tower of London | 13 Martyn |
| 1575 | " Harryson, Thomas, St. Brides in Fletestrete, London. [Another will pr. 25 May, 1576.] | 54 Pyckering |
| 1576 | " Thomas, citezein and draper of London, St. Brides, London. [See also 54 Pyckering.] | 10 Carew |
| 1578 | " Thomas, Preston Barmezey, par. Yevell, Somerset | 19 Langley |
| 1583 | " Thomas, Neyland, Wiston, Suffolk ; Little Horkesey, Grensted, Essex | 44 Rowe |
| 1564 | " William, Northiham, Sussex | 29 Stevenson |
| 1568 | " Harryson, William, Estgrenewhich, Kent Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1570 | 17 Babington |
| 1575 | Harrolde, Richard, Stapleherst, Kent | Sentence 4 Carew |
| 1582 | Harry* William Watkyn, Abergavennye, Monmouth | 14 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | Harrye Nicholas, Howell, Llannelly, Carmarthen | 33 Chaynay |
| 1561 | " Harry, Henry, glasier, Rie, Sussex ; Kent. [New grant 16 April, 1562.] | 8 Streat |
| 1566 | Harryman, Nicholas, Quaderinge, co. Lincoln | 4 Stonarde |
| 1578 | Harte, Helena, Elianora, Uplime, Axmister, Devon ; Crokeherne, Somerset ; Dalwood, Dorset | 32 Langley |

| | | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|------------|
| 1570 | Harte, James, Burlescombe, Devon | 16 | Lyon |
| 1565 | " John, gent., Highgate, Middx. | 27 | Morrison |
| 1575 | " Michael, Ruckinge, Bilsington, Kent | 39 and 43 | Pyckering |
| 1580 | " Sir Percival, knt., Lullingstone, etc., Kent ; St. Marg. Pattens, London ; Belsted, Washbrook, Suffolk ; Berks. ; Oxon ; Southpole, Devon | 19 | Arundell |
| 1577 | " Hart, Richard, Aldenham, Herts. | 28 | Daughtry |
| 1561 | " Robert, Much Munden, Herts. | With sentence | 33 Loftes |
| 1579 | Hartley, John, Radsone, Northants. | With sentence | 47 Bakon |
| 1576 | Hartnoll, Thomas, Tyverton, Devon | 22 | Carew |
| 1582 | Hartopp, Ellys, esquier, Middle Temple, London. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 1583.] | 38 | Tirwhite |
| 1583 | " Ellis, esq., Middle Temple, London | 25 | Rowe |
| 1583 | " Ellis, Mymys, Herts. | Sentence | 29 Rowe |
| 1566 | " Smith <i>formerly</i> , Joan, widow (formerly wife of Robert Hartopp), Saincte Vedaste in Foster Lane, London | 14 | Crymes |
| 1570 | " Thomas, gentleman, Burton lazars, Leicester | 11 | Lyon |
| 1582 | " Hartupp, Thomas, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London ; Kelmarshe, Northants. | 45 | Tirwhite |
| 1576 | Hartridge, Francis, gent., St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey | 6 | Daughtry |
| 1573 | " William, Maydestone, Cranebroke, Kent | 36 | Peter |
| 1579 | Hartwell, Jasper, Preston, Northants. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> June, 1588.] | 44 | Bakon |
| | Harvard, <i>see</i> Herverd and Herbert. | | |
| 1581 | Harvest, Cecile, widow, Crookesmill in Urchfont, Wilts. ; Colyton Haven, Devon | 21 | Darcy |
| 1565 | Harvo, John, Framfeilde, Sussex | 1 | Crymes |
| 1574 | Harvy, Christian, widow, Shenley, Hereford | 31 | Martyn |
| 1576 | " Edmund, clark, curate of Allhallows in bredstreete, London | 39 | Carew |
| 1582 | " Humphrey, gentleman, Tower hill, London | 46 | Tirwhite |
| 1583 | " Sir James, knt., alderman of London, Limestreet, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London ; Hornchurch, Essex ; Antwerp ; Walton Manor and Stone, co. Stafford. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> July, 1621.] | 39 | Rowe |
| 1559 | " Harvy, John, Colchester, Essex | 61 | Chaynay |
| 1569 | " Harvie, John, one of the yemen of the scolery of the Quenes howssholde, Saint Martynes in the fylde, Middx. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 10 July, 1579.] | 24 | Sheffield |
| 1576 | " John, husbandman, Millowe, par. Dunton, Beds. | 40 | Carew |
| 1562 | " Richard, Quene Camell, Somerset | 5 | Chayre |
| 1576 | " <i>als.</i> Harford, Richard, St. James nere Tawnton, Somerset | 35 | Carew |
| 1565 | " Harvie, Robert, Little Thurlow, Suffolk | 21 | Morrison |
| 1574 | " Harvie, Thomas, Chilton, par. Clare, Suffolk | 10 | Pyckering |
| 1575 | " William, Market Deping, Lincoln | 33 | Pyckering |
| 1559 | Harward, Francis, London | Sentence of Intestacy | 21 Chaynay |
| 1576 | " Harwarde, Robert, Iden, Sussex | 15 | Carew |

See also Hawood and Hawarde.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|---------|
| 1559 | Harwell, John, Felsham, Suffolk | 29 | Chaynay |
| 1570 | " William, Felsham, Suffolk | 36 | Lyon |
| 1578 | " William, Ratilsden, Suffolk | 3 | Bakon |
| 1562 | Harwood, Harewood, Henry, South Kylworth, Leicester | 26 | Streat |

See also Harward and Horwood.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|---------|
| 1572 | Hasell, John, Bottisham, Cambs. | 28 | Daper |
| 1577 | " Hassall, John, St. Peters Cornhill, London | 12 | Langley |
| 1583 | Hasells, Charles, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Benet Gracechurch, St. Dunstan West, St. Bride Fleet Street | 17 | Rowe |

- 1567 Hasells, Haselles, Thomas, cit. and pewterer, St. Benett Grasse
Church, London ; Grensted, Sussex ; Lyngfelde,
Surrey 25 Stonarde
- 1577 Haselrigge (*afterwards Lane*), Bridget, widow, first the wief of
Miles Haselrigge, esquier ; one of the daurs of
Sir Thomas Gryffyn, Cottesbrooke, Northants. 16 Daughtry
- 1567 „ Francis, gent., Hunsdon, Herts. 27 Stonarde
- 1576 Haselwood, John, esquier, Ringeston, Lincoln 9 Carew
- 1559 „ Hassillwoodd, Thomas, gent., Rydlington, Rutland ; Leicester
18 Chaynay
- 1565 Hasey, Henry, inholder, Saincte Andrewe in the Warderup,
London 12 Morrison
- 1583 Hassard, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset 43 Rowe
- 1560 Hastinge, Francis, earl of Huntingdon, Ashbie de lazowche,
Leicester. [*Ad. de bo.* 7 Dec. 1598.] 8 Loftes
- 1574 „ Hastings, Martin, esquire, Hinderingham, Norfolk 44 Martyn
- 1559 „ Hastings, Richard, cit. and waxchaundeler of London ;
Feversham, Kent 14 Chaynay
- 1560 Hastler, Hasteler, Edmund, Cannodon, Essex Sentence 29 Mellershe
Will 52 Mellershe
- 1559 „ John, Maldon, Essex 57 Chaynay
- 1566 Hastlyne, Thomas, Meaphame, Kent 25 Crymes
- 1572 Hatche, Henry Sentence 16 Daper
- 1578 „ Richarde, Ruscombe, Berks. 16 Langley
- 1560 Hatcher, Andrew, Rye, Sussex 32 Mellershe
- 1565 Hatchman *als.* Bodey, Isabel, Stanes, Middx. With sentence 34 Morrison
- 1568 Hatcliff, Thomas, gent., Lye, Kent 13 Babington
- 1577 Hatfeild, Edward, Uffington, Richmond ; The Savoy, Middx. 45 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Hatfeld, Lawrence, citezen and cutler of London, St. Sepulcres,
London 1 Bakon
- 1576 „ Hatfelde, Simon, citizen and cutler of London, St. Sepulcres
withoute Newgate of London 19 Carew
- 1581 Hathonwhite, William, St. James Garlykhith, London 3 Tirwhite
- 1577 Hathorne, John, citizen and carpenter of London, greate Alhallowes
in Thames streate 45 Daughtry
- 1582 Hathway, Hawthway, Richard, Shottree, par. Stratford on Avon,
co. Warwick 31 Tirwhite
- 1559 Hatley, Edmonde, Southowe, Hunts. 60 Chaynay
- 1574 „ Bromehall *als.*, Elizabeth, Stevington, Bedds., wife of John
Bromhall, gent., *formerly* wife of — Hatley 2 Pyckering
- 1574 „ William, Stevington, Bedds. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Jan. 1574.] 19 Martyn
Sentence 2 Dec. 1575 50 Pyckering
- Hattecliff, *see* Hatcliff.
- 1574 Hatterwood, Katherine, (*formerly*) *after* wife of Thos. Claughton.
See Claughton, Katherine 47 Martyn
- 1579 Hatton, John, newe Sarum, Wilts. 19 Bakon
- 1577 „ Richard, gentleman, Talworth, par. Longditton, Surrey 35 Daughtry
- 1573 „ Thomas, gentillman, cittie of Westmr., Middx. 10 Martyn
- 1570 „ William, Gravesende, Kent ; Essex 12 Lyon
- 1583 Haugh, Thomas, St. Lawrence Old Jury, London ; Duffield, co.
Derby 28 Rowe
- 1575 Havarde, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Havard, esquier, citie of
Hereford 34 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Hughe, gent., St. Martyn in the feilde, Middx. ; Brecon 28 Welles
- 1570 „ Havard, Thomas, esquier, citie of Hereford 9 Holney
- 1558 Haven, John, Dovercourt, Essex 27 Welles
- 1564 Havyland, Eleanor, widow, Poole, Dorset 32 Stevenson
- 1567 Hawarde, Thomas, citezen and girdeler of London 2 Babington

- 1568 Hawarde, Thomas, West Angmaringe, Sussex 17 Babington
See also Howard, Hayward, and Harward.
- 1566 Hawarden, Hawerden, John, clerk, preeste and parson of Tackley,
 co. Oxford 4 Stonarde
- 1575 Hawes, John, Eastderehñ, Norfolk 27 Pyckering
- 1576 „ John, yoman, Robertsbridge, Sussex 21 Carew
- 1578 „ John, Weston, Suffolk 6 Bakon
- 1567 „ Margaret, widow, saincte Mary Steyninges, London
 With sentence 35 Stonarde
- 1563 „ Roger, mercer, par. Our ladye Stanyng, cyttye of London
 3 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Thomas, cit. and inholder of London, Sainte Lawrence yn
 the olde Jury of London 43 Mellershe
- 1577 Hawett, Thurstan, Woodson (Woodston), Hunts. 22 Daughtry
- 1571 Hawforde, Roger, Wellam, Leicester 17 Holney
- 1564 Hawke, Giles, saincte Tedmunde, Lombarde streete, London 15 Stevenson
- 1574 Hawker, Hugh, esquier, Haytesbury, Wilts.; Shaston, Dorset 11 Pyckering
- 1581 „ John, yeoman, Challock, Kent; to be buried in St. Peters
 Church in the City of Cork, late in the service
 of the Provost Marshal of Munster 43 Darcy
- 1567 Hawkeryt, Edmund, Rushbroke, Suff.; Kyrkbye moresyde,
 Yorks. 5 Babington
- 1575 Hawkes *als.* Bisshopp, Robert, Tendringe, Essex 29 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Stevens *als.*, Thomas, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts. 23 Darcy
- 1581 Hawkey, Hawky, David, St. Wynowe, Tredithik, St. Anstel,
 Cornwall 39 Darcy
- 1582 Hawkins, Ambrose, Shawe, par. Lyddyarde Millisent, Wilts. 18 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Anthony, Nether Kencombe, par. Toller porcorum, Dorset
 18 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ Elizabeth, St. Marye Bothawe, London 37 Langley
- 1562 „ Francis, gentleman, London; Suffolk 32 Streat
- 1576 „ Frances, widdowe, gentlewoman, Staumforde, Lincoln 2 Daughtry
 Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1578 18 Langley
- 1561 „ *als.* Combe, John, Axmister, Devon 34 Loftes
- 1571 „ John, Knights Wasborne, par. Alson, Worcester 7 Daper
- 1570 „ Leonard, Assheton Keynes, Wilts. 10 Lyon
- 1580 „ Nicholas, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 17 Arundell
- 1570 „ Robert, clerk, Crewkern, Somerset 2 Holney
- 1567 „ Thomas, Coullne Allwins, William Stroupe, Glouc. 27 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Walter, Christenmalford, Wiltes. 13 Mellershe
- 1575 Hawkwell, Walter, Cutcumbe, Somerset 43 Pyckering
- 1575 Hawkyer, Joan, Curremalett, Somerset 42 Pyckering
- 1572 Hawles, Henry, gent., Monghton Upwymborne par. Cramborne,
 Dorset 7 Peter
- 1569 „ John, gent., Upwymborne Mownctowne, Dorset 2 Lyon
- 1567 Hawley, William, esquier, Buckland pryoris, Somerset; Brode-
 clyste, Devon 31 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Henry, esquier, Buckland, Somerset 13 Martyn
- 1574 Haworth, John, chapman, Burie, Lancaster; city of London 22 Martyn
- 1564 Hawsey, John, Sainctmarye Craye, Kent 28 Stevenson
- 1577 Hawthorne, Adrian, clerk, prebendary of Wells, Somerset;
 minister of God his worde 16 Daughtry
- 1581 „ Bower *als.*, Elizabeth, Shepton, co. Somerset; Wells,
 Bristol; Magdalen Col. Oxford. [Cessate grant
 5 Feb. 1582.] 44 Darcy
- 1582 „ William, citizine and Barbersurgeon of London, St. Michaells
 nere Quenehithe, London 38 Tirwhite
- 1576 Hawtyn, Richard, —, co. Somerset; bequest to the church
 and poore people of Winsford, Somerset 36 Carew
- Haydon, *see* Heydon.

- 1568 **Haye**, Hoye, Henry, Mockinge, Essex 19 Babington
 1578 " John, Alweston, Warwick 32 Langley
 1573 " Thomas, Bengeworthe, Worcester 6 Martyn
 1572 **Hayes**, Heys, Edmund, gentleman, Axmowthe, Devon 6 Peter
 1565 " John, St. Martens in the field by Charing Crosse, Middx. 21 Morrison
 1565 " *als.* **Athaye**, John, cit. and grocer of London, Saincte Leonardes Estcheape, of London 30 Morrison
 1567 " John, gent., Retingdon, Essex 15 Stonarde
 1581 " **Archer** *als.*, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 9 Tirwhite
 1583 " Heys, Heyes, John, St. Giles Cripplegate, London 35 Rowe
 1574 " Robert, gentleman, Witheridge, Devon 40 Martyn
 1581 " Robert, yeoman, Lytchurch, co. Derby, St. Peter's, Derby 41 Darcy
 1579 " Haise, Hayse, Thomas, St. Cuthberts, Wells, Somerset 3 Arundell
 1572 " Walter, clerk, late parson of Asheley, Wilts. 30 Daper
 1561 " William, Greate Sainte Barthelmew in London 28 Loftes
 1559 **Hayforde** *formerly* **Crostwaite**, Clemence, widow, St. Bennet Fink, London 41 Chaynay
 1577 **Hayman**, Robert, Newton Abbott, Devon 12 Daughtry
 1581 **Hayne**, Haine, Agnes, Banwell, Congesbury, Yatton, Somerset 45 Darcy
 1582 " Heyne, Elizabeth, Wellington, Somerset 8 Rowe
 1580 " Giles, Yeovil, Barwick, Somerset 40 Arundell
 1569 " Richard, mercer, Dorchester, Dorset 8 Lyon
 1559 " Wylliam, Yevill, Somerset 39 Chaynay
 1574 " William, Kyngston by Yevell, Somerset. [Cessate grant 25 Jan.] [Will regd in 1557, 34 Wrastley.] 6 Pyckering
 1574 **Haynes**, Alice, widow, Withington, Hereford 36 Mellershe
 1560 " John, cit. and woodmonger of Lond. ; Allhollowes, Barking 33 Crymes
 1566 " Richard, Waregrove, Berks. 36 Martyn
 1574 " Richard, gent., Withington, Hereford [‘non emanavit’—margin of P.A.] [P.A. 10 Dec. 1574] 46 Martyn
 1575 " Roland, towne of St. Leonardes, Brydnorth, Salop 54 Pyckering
 1562 **Haynesworth**, Francis, Leycester ; dying in dioc. Peterborough 31 Streat
 1572 **Hayset**, John, Blackethoriton, Devon 24 Daper
 1574 **Hayte**, Hait, John, Eltame, Kent 25 Martyn
 1561 **Hayward**, John, Chorsden, Gloucester 33 Loftes
 1564 " Haywarde, John, Harwiche, Essex 20 Stevenson
 1570 " John, sen., yoman, Lymyngeton, Southants. ; now of New Sarum, Wilts. [This grant revoked, and the will pr. 30 Oct. 1570.] 18 Lyon
 1563 " Heywarde, Hewarde, William, shipwright, Seynte Saviours Southwarke 38 Chayre
 1579 " William, cit. and grocer of London ; St. Benet Sherehogg, London ; manor of Halsburie in the Hundred of Hoo, Canterbury, Kent 3 Arundell
 1582 " Haywarde, William, gent., Charlton, co. Somerset 3 Rowe
 See Hawarde and Heyward.
 1582 **Haywood**, Heywood, Thomas, Aldermaston, Berks. [Confirmed by Sent. diff. 24 Feb. 1583.] 42 Tirwhite
 See also Heywood.
 Hayworth, *see* **Heyworthe**.
 Head, *see* **Hedd**.
 1575 **Heale**, Heele, Hele, Hugh, Newton Ferris, Blackeawton, Painton, Holterton, Ugborough, Modburie, Devon 27 Pyckering
 1582 " John, Weston, par. Midson, Norton, Somerset 25 Tirwhite
 1570 **Heape**, Thomas, yeoman, London 40 Peter
 1578 **Heard**, Richard, citezen and butcher of London, Stoke Newington ; Harnesie, Middx. ; Upminster, Essex ; city of London 4 Bakon

- 1578 **Heath**, Daniel, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London ; Warwick 1 Bakon
 1573 „ James, West Drayton, Middx. 11 Martyn
 [This will void ; another will proved 1574.] 23 Martyn
 1572 „ Heth, John, London ; Allchurche *als.* Alvechurche, Worcester 34 Daper
 1562 „ Heth, Richard, Farley, Surrey 3 Chayre
 1567 „ Heeth, Richard, Cowlysdon, Surrey 2 Babington
 1569 „ Richard, Rye, Sussex 23 Lyon
 1579 „ Richard, Trotton, Sussex ; Regate, Surrey ; Selborne, Hants. 35 Bakon
 1569 „ Heythe, William, gentleman, Chabham, Surrey ; Worcester 3 Lyon
 1563 **Heather**, Heither, William, citizen and letherseller of London 32 Chayre
 1576 **Heaton**, Guy, clk., vicar of St. Leonardes in Shordiche, Middx. 8 Daughtry
 1571 „ Robert, Clements Ynne, Middx. ; Lyttle Holland, Tenderinge, 42 Holney
 Essex ; Kentishetowne, Middx.
 1581 **Heaven**, Thomas, Hawkesbury, Newton, Bagpath, Tresham, 37 Darcy
 Oldbury, Didmarton, co. Glost. ; Lokington, Wilts.
 1569 **Hebbes** *formerly*, Alice Bythell, Hyde, Southants. ; wife of William
 Bythell, of Hyde ; *formerly* wife of Owen Hebbes,
 of Corton, Dorset 20 Sheffield
 1567 „ Owen, gent., Corton par. Portisham, Dorset 28 Stonarde
 1576 „ William, Corton par. Portesham, Dorset. With sentence 8 Daughtry
 and 21 Wrastley
 1566 **Hechins**, William, thelder, gentleman, Holt par. sainte Stephanes
 next Saltassh, Cornwall 32 Crymes

See also Hichens and Hitchyns.

- 1583 **Hecker**, John, cit. and fishmonger of London ; St. Botolph,
 Billingsgate, London ; Rownton Clay, Norfolk 42 Rowe
 1578 „ Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London ; St. Buttolphes
 nere Billingsgate 31 Langley
 1579 **Heckforde**, John, Estmirsie Hall, Essex 37 Bakon
 1573 **Hedd**, William, West Ambresbury, Wilts. 13 Martyn
 1577 **Hedge**, Richard, clk., vicar of Heybridge, Essex. [Grant brought
 in and renounced 4 June 1578.] 9 Langley
 1573 „ Robert, clothier, Estbergholte, Suffolk 35 Peter
 1583 „ Robert, East Bergholt, Suffolk 31 Rowe
 1580 „ William, St. Giles in Field, co. Middx. 23 Arundell
 1561 **Hedges**, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. ; Shipton moyne, Gloucester 2 Streat
 1576 „ Thomas, Gloucester ; died in city of London 36 Carew
 1583 „ John, beare brewer, St. Mary Somerset, London 30 Rowe
 1559 **Hedington**, William, Sainte Andrewes under shafte, London 19 Mellershe
 1563 **Hedley**, John, Shrewsburie, Salop. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Oct. 1563.] 24 Chayre
 Heele, *see* Heale.
 1560 **Heesman**, William, Birlinge, Kent 5 Loftes
 1560 **Heighes**, Henry, gentleman, Henstede, Bensted (P.A.), Southampton 9 Loftes
 Heither, *see* Heather.
 1579 **Helde**, Thomas, cit. and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Wolnothe,
 London 3 Arundell
 1559 **Helder**, **Spycer** *als.*, Edward, Stoppesley, Chicksonde, Bedford 41 Chaynay
 Sentence 29 April, 1562 12 Streat
 1583 **Helme**, Christopher, Chilmark, manor of Gillingham, Stapleford,
 Wilts. 21 Rowe
 1582 „ Henry, clerk, vicar of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 19 Tirwhite
 1563 **Helmer** *als.* **Tyler**, Ralph, Sudbury, Suffolk. [There is a P.A.
 also 20 June, 1564, 'vacat' in the margin. *Ad. de*
 bo. 5 July, 1564. Another *Ad. de bo.* 10 Sept.
 1565.] 21 Chayre

- 1563 Helyar, John, Compeigne, Devon 17 Chayre
 1573 " Hellyer, Hellier, Margaret, Combepayne, Devon 1 Martyn
 1581 " Hellyer, William, Whitchurch, Dorset 25 Darcy
 1575 Hemmyng, Ann, Hospitall of St. Katherin nigh unto the tower
 of London 36 Pyckering
 1569 " John, cit. and plumber, Saincte Tandrowes in the further
 Este chepe, London 14 Sheffield
 1568 " Heñing, Richard, Collompton, Devon 11 Babington
 1573 " Robert, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London. [A new
 grant 1 Mar. 1573.] 21 Peter
 1559 " Thomas, Arlishay, Bedford; Hychen, Herts. 4 Chaynay
 1570 " Hemyng, William, cytizen and stockfishmonger of London;
 Herts. 27 Lyon
 1582 Hemygwaye, John, gent., Cobham, Surrey 18 Tirwhite
 1577 Hendle, Walter, gentleman, Otham, Kent 7 Langley
 1579 Hendre, Richard, gent., Little Bartholomews, Smithfield, London;
 Wigmore in Bromley, Kent; Birton, co. Bucks.
 [Ad. de bo. 11 June, 1580.] 9 Arundell
 1582 Hendricks, Adriana, see Nicholas Fountaine 3 Rowe
 1571 " Henrick, Cornelius, Mynnyryes, London 35 Holney
 1580 Hendy, Humphrey, gentleman, Mighelstowe, Tregguddell, Helstone,
 Hellsburys, Lanteglos Advent, St. Bruer, St. Udye,
 St. Tethe, St. Mawgan-in-Pyder, Trefiew-Down,
 Glewnyan Rychard, Cornwall 4 Darcy
 1581 " Thomas, gent., Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent; St.
 Andrews, Holborn; Stretton and Asperton, co.
 Hereford; Much Hadham and Little Hadham,
 Herts. 43 Darcy
 1563 Henggood, John, alderman, Cardif, Glamorgan 10 Stevenson
 1559 Henlowe, John, prest, Baldocke, Herts. 14 Chaynay
 1571 Henne, William, yoman, Dorkinge, Surrey 29 Holney
 1576 Hennage, Dame Katherine, late wief of Sr Thomas Hennage,
 knighte, Haynton, Lincoln 31 Carew
 1559 " formerly Strangwayes, Margaret, widow, London 26 Chaynay
 1568 Henning, Richard, Collompton, Devon 11 Babington
 1562 Henry, Anthony, Monmoth dioc. Hereford; died at Monmouthe
 1 Chayre
 1567 " George, saint Clements nighe Estchepe, London; Popler,
 par. Stepney, Middx.; Leicester. [Ad. de bo.
 P.A. 23 Feb. 1570.] 19 Stonarde
 1561 " Thomas ap William, dioc. St. Asaph Sentence 8 Streat
 Will 70 Noodes
 1573 Hensley, Henseley, David, clerk, person of par. of Kenn, Devon 32 Peter
 1582 Henson, Henry, yoman, Armestone, Polbrook, co. Northants. 3 Rowe
 1561 " Heynson, Richard, clerk, St. Mary the more, Exeter 38 Loftes
 1562 " Thomas, Owndell, Northants. 17 Streat
 1577 Hensworth, Thomas, All Saints in Stamforde, Lincoln 18 Daughtry
 1578 Henton, John, Barton Sacy, Southants. 18 Langley
 1560 Herbert, Harbert *als.* Seade, Agnes, widow, Farrington, Berks. 28 Mellershe
 1582 " Harbert, Ann, widow, Hadnock, Monmouth 32 Tirwhite
 1560 " Lady Cecile, widow, Seynt Brydes the more Llangenethe,
 dioc. Llandaff, Doureven 54 Mellershe
 1559 " Sir Charles, knight, Troye, Monmouthe
 With sentence 19 Mellershe
 1580 " Harbarte, George, esquire, Newport, Mon.; Carlyne,
 Penmark, Glamorgan 37 Arundell
 1569 " Harbard, Herverd, *als.* Sedd, Henry, Shellingeforde, Berks. 9 Sheffield
 1560 " *als.* Sed, Cedd, Job, Cheping Farrington, Berks. 29 Mellershe
 1571 " John, gentleman, Crykehowell, Breknocke 22 Holney

- 1565 **Herbert**, Harbard, Harbert, Margery, widow of Watkin Harbarde of Tudnam. [Dioc. of Glouc. (P.A.), Tidenham, co. Glouc.?] 2 Crymes
 1571 „ **Harbert**, *als.* **Sedd, or Cedd**, Mathusala, Shurburne, Gloucester 28 Holney
 1566 „ **Harbert**, William, esquire, St. Julians, Monmouth; Glamorgan 4 Stonarde
 1570 „ **William**, Earl of Pembroke, Sainte Pawle in London; Salisbury 15 Lyon
 1572 „ **Harbert**, William, gent., Abuyavenny, Monmouth 1 Peter
 1559 **Herde**, Emma, gentlewoman, Ryckmansworth, Hertf. 5 Mellershe
 1559 „ **John**, cit. and butcher of London 7 Mellershe
 1574 „ **Stephen**, Wevenho, Essex 24 Martyn

See also Hurde.

- 1561 **Herd**, Robert, cit. and merchanttailor of Lond. ; Sainte George Suthwarke 29 Loftes
 1576 **Herdson**, *afterwards* **Champion**, Barbara, widow of Sir Richard **Champion**, knight, Alderman of London; St. Dunstones in the east of London; *formerly* wife of Henrie **Herdson** 28 Carew
 1563 **Herenden**, Horenden, Edward, cit. and mercer of Lond., Sainte Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate, London 42 Chayre
 1581 „ **Milicent**, widow, St. Ann and St. Agnes, London; manor of Todworthe, co. Surrey; Woodford, Essex; Christ's Hospital 39 Darcy
 1560 „ **Harenden**, Walter, esquire, Middlestone (Maydeston), Kent 57 Mellershe
 1573 **Herne**, John, St. Nicholas Colabee by the olde fishstrete, London 5 Martyn
 1562 „ **William**, esquyre, Edgecombe par. Croydon, Surrey 7 Chayre
 1566 „ **William**, clarcke, parson of Sainte Petrocks, city Exeter 20 Crymes
 1558 **Heron**, Herne, Elysabeth, widow, Croydon, Surrey 48 Welles
 1581 „ **Elizabeth**, widow of Wm. Heron, citizen and woodmonger of London; St. James Clerkenwell, St. Lawrence Jewry, London 28 Darcy
 1580 „ **Dame Mary**, widow, relict of St. Nich. Heron, kt., Croyden, Surrey 7 Darcy
 1568 „ **Sir Nicholas**, knight, Croydon, Surrey 19 Babington
 1577 „ **Richard**, Ilfercombe, Devon 46 Daughtry
 1580 „ **Thomas**, esq., South Mymes, co. Middx.; Stamford, Lincs.? [Ad. de bo. 27 Jan. 1589.] 1 Darcy
 1580 „ **William**, Serjeant Painter to the Queen, St. Leonard, Shorditch, Middx.; St. Alban Wood Street; Darton, co. York, where I was born 12 Arundell
 1580 „ **William**, gent., Clerkenwell; St. Sepulchre; University College, Oxford; Peterhouse in Cambridge; Highgate; Kentish Town; Battle Bridge; Woodmongers Co.; Rochester, co. Northumberland 32 Arundell
 1576 **Heroult**, Michael, Ile of Jersey, Towne of Sowthampton 31 Carew
 1561 **Herring**, Hering, Simon, Tillington in par. Borowghill, dioc. Hereford 35 Loftes
 1562 „ **Hering**, William, Oldebury, par. Thornebury, Gloucester 14 Streat
 1570 „ **Hering**, William, Eye, Suffolk 34 Lyon
 1571 **Herringman**, Heringman, John, Mordon, Surrey 21 Holney
 1560 **Herrington**, Herington, Christopher, gentleman, Castellhey, Stafford 32 Mellershe

See also Harrington.

Herverd, *see* **Herbert**.

- 1558 **Hester**, John, New Thame, Oxford

35 Welles

- 1581 Hester, Heister, Robert, Chalkford, par. Aston Ronant, co. Oxon
With sentence 25 Darcy
- 1575 „ Thomas, Thame, Oxon. [Cessate grant 5 June, 1583.] 26 Pyckering
Hethe, *see* Heath.
- 1562 Hetherington, Ann, widow, London ; Ilforde, Essex 13 Chayre
- 1573 Heveningham, Henry, esq., son and heir S^r Anthonye Hevingham,
knight, Ketteringham, Quishinge, Sowthe Walsham,
Norfolk Sentence 6 July, 1574 30 Martyn
- 1559 Hewar, Arthure, Oxboroughe, Norfolk 59 Chaynay
- 1573 „ Edward, citezen and draper of London ; Burie St. Edmond,
Suffolk With sentence 8 Martyn
- 1579 „ Hewer, Peter, about to passe on the seas, Backton Malherbe,
Kent ; Borton, Barwick, Chester 1 Arundell
- 1573 Heward, William, Westminster, Middx. 14 Peter
Hewens, *see* Ewens.
- 1559 Hewes, Hewghes, John, Wotton under Edge, Gloucester 25 Chaynay
- 1570 „ John, Bransecombe, Devon 10 Lyon
- 1571 „ *als.* Shurle, John, Risheden, Northants. 29 Holney
- 1578 „ John, Upton saint Leonard, citie of Gloucester 22 Langley
- 1569 „ Peter, Banbury, Oxon 20 Sheffield
- 1571 „ Robert, Branscombe, Devon 29 Holney
- 1559 „ Thomas, St. John in Dowgate, London 13 Chaynay
- 1562 „ William, Momford, Salop 6 Chayre
- 1572 „ William, Davies Inne, Holborne, Middx. 24 Daper

See also Hughes.

- 1571 Hewett, Alice, Shute, Devon 47 Holney
- 1576 „ Hewytt, John, Whitforde, Devon, Somerset (P.A.) 9 Carew
- 1578 „ John, haberdassh^r, St. Marye Bothawe, London 13 Bakon
- 1565 „ Huitt, Leonard, clotheworker, London ; Antwerp 23 Morrison
- 1576 „ Thomas, citezen and cloathworker of London ; St. Clementes
Estcheape, London ; par. Wales, Yorks. where I was
borne 14 Carew
- 1563 „ William, Maideston, Kent 16 Chayre
- 1566 „ Huett, Hewet, Sir William knight, mayor of London, St.
Martyn Orgar, London 9 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Hewet, William, laborer, Helleden, Northants 1 Martyn

See also Hawett.

- 1572 Hewick, Huyck, William, Lowthe, Lincoln 11 Daper

See also Huick.

- 1578 Hewlett, John, Este Brente, Somerset 32 Langley
- 1580 „ Robert, South Cadbury, North Cadbury, Corton, Somerset 7 Darcy
- 1574 „ Hewlet, William, Assharton, Barwyke, Stapleford, Winter-
bornestok, Wilts. 28 Martyn
- 1582 Hewster, John, gentleman, Combe, Shepton Mallett, Somerset ;
Cawne, Milksom, etc., Wilts. 23 Tirwhite
- 1570 Heyball, Robert, Charde, Somerset 16 Lyon
- 1573 „ Robert, Tatworth, par. Charde, Somerset Sentence 22 Peter
- 1567 Heybourne, William, clotheworker, St. Giles withoute Crepull gate,
London 21 Stonarde
- 1577 Heydon, Dame Ann, Thursforde, Norfolk, widow of S^r Chroffer
Heydon, knight 13 Daughtry
- 1580 „ Sir Christopher, knt., Baconsthorpe, Norfolk ; Saxlingham.
Adwoson of Hackford. Lands in co. Kent
(West Wickham, etc.). 25 Arundell
- 1568 „ Edward, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx. [Ad. de bo. 24 Sept.
1569.] With sentence 13 Babington

- 1581 Heydon, Heidon, Edward, Prebendary of Winton, Baddeslaye, Colbrokestreete, Hants. 12 Darcy
 1559 „ Haidon, Henry, esquier, the grove, par. Watford, Herts. 12 Chaynay
 1580 „ Haydon, Rawlyn, widow, Wambrooke, Dorset; Whytstauntonne, Somerset 42 Arundell
 1572 „ Haydon, Richard, Circester, Gloucester 22 Daper
 1573 „ Thomas, gent., Norcot courte, par. North church, Herts.; Rowsham, Oxon 12 Martyn
 1570 „ Haydon, William, miller, Bromley, Middx. 23 Lyon
 1573 Heymyes, Thomas, Graunhunger, Salop 32 Peter
 1577 Heyron, John, Gregory stoke, Lenge, Wynthach, Somerset 8 Langley
 1565 Heysham, Hessam, Thomas, gent., Butterton, Stafford; city of London 26 Morrison
 Heythe, *see* Heath.
 1583 Heyton, Richard, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey; Greenwich, Kent; co. Lancaster; Knaresboro', Yorks. 29 Rowe
 1568 Heyward, Cocke *als.*, William, Forthampton, Gloucester; Eldersfeld, Worcester 10 Babington

See also Hayward.

- 1570 Heywood, Richard, esquire, London (Stoke, Essex?); Kent; Lincoln 18 Lyon

See also Haywood.

- 1558 Heyworthe, John, gent., Whethamsted, Herts.; Hatcham Barne, Surrey 23 Welles
 1570 Hibbard, John, Aschlye, Wilts. 10 Holney
 1560 Hibbin, Hybbyn, Thomas, gent., Myddle Temple, London 39 Mellershe
 1576 Hichins, Hochins, Thomas, gent., Sturmyster newton Castell, Dorset 7 Daughtry

See also Hechins and Hitchyn.

- 1573 Hickbyd, Hicbydd, Richard, Ivingho, Bucks. 28 Daper
 1580 Hickes, Alice, Hursehay in Burstoke, Dorset 33 Arundell
 1566 „ Christopher, Boston, Lincoln 4 Stonarde
 1572 „ George, Glemisforthe, Suffolk 13 Daper
 1577 „ Hugh, Burstoke, Dorset 9 Langley
 1576 „ John, gentleman, Pawlespurys *als.* Westpurys, Northants. 26 Carew
 1581 „ Hix, John, thelder, Chewes magna, Somerset 11 Tirwhite
 1576 „ Hix, Katherine, widow, Glemsforde, Suffolk 5 Daughtry
 1562 „ Margaret, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 7 Chayre
 1568 „ Hixe, Richard, Barkley, Gloucester 10 Babington
 1573 „ Hix, William, Clapton par. Barkley, co. Gloucester 17 Peter
 1580 „ Hix, William, Tansor, Cotherstock, co. Northampton 44 Arundell
 1581 „ William, merchant, Salisbury. [Cessate grant 9 Feb. 1586.] 20 Darcy
 1559 Hickling, John, dioc. Peterboro' 4 Chaynay
 1559 Hickman, Edward, Berkhamsted, Herts. 8 Mellershe
 1577 „ Hickmans, Oliver, London, St. Marye Magdalen Oulde fishstreate 8 Langley
 1575 „ Hickmans, Roger, Sedgley, Stafford 44 Pyckering
 1575 Hicky, John, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop 2 Carew
 1574 Hickock, George, St. Savioure in Southwark, Surrey 38 Martyn
 1574 Hickson, Hixson, William, Brightlingsaye, Essex 5 Pyckering
 Hide *see* Hyde.
 1562 Hidgedon, Richard, Merston, Somerset 7 Chayre
 1566 Higforde, *als.* Hugforde, John, gent., Comberton Magna, Bir-
 lingam, Worcester 6 Stonarde

- 1560 Higgins, Hignens, Elizabeth, St. Mary Woullners, Lombarte Street 46 Mellershe
- 1567 " John, citizen and merchaunte tailor of London 30 Stonarde
- 1571 " William, St. Leonardes in Bridgenorthe, Salop 29 Holney
- 1580 Higginson, Higgenston, Christian, blacksmyth, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey 19 Arundell
- 1573 " Thomas, Barckeswell, Warwick 10 Martyn
- 1571 Higham, Heigham, Sir Clement, knight, Barrowe, Barrouge, Gaysley, Burie St. Edmund, etc., Suffolk 27 Holney
- 1578 " John, citizen and draper of London ; St. John uppon Walbrooke, London ; Westmonkton, Somerset ; Devon 13 Bakon
- 1576 " Hyam, Richard, Hadley, Middx. ; Lee, Essex 25 Carew
- 1561 " Thomas, Shudicamps, Cambridge Sentence 5 Streat ; 7 Lyon
- 1577 Highfield, Hyfeld, George, yeoman, Swineshead, co. Lincoln 23 Daughtry
- 1578 " John, citezen and haberdasher of London ; St. Benedicke gracechurche, Alhallowes Stayninge, London. [Double Probate 26 Feb. 1578.] 45 Langley ; 9 Bakon
- 1559 Higon, Gryffeth, town of Carmarthen. Another grant Sept. 1565 8 Chaynay
- 1559 Hilde, John, Iberie, Northants. 42 Chaynay
- 1573 Hildersham, Richard, gent., Moulton, Suffolk 7 Martyn
- 1576 Hildesley, Hildsley, William, gent., Cronyshe gifforde, Oxon 37 Carew
- 1562 Hill, Alan, cit. and mercer, London 9 Chayre
- 1559 " Alban, Doctor of Physic, London 5 Mellershe
- 1580 " Alice, widow of Alban Hill of London M.D. ; St. Alban Wood St. London ; St. Albans, co. Herts. ; Exeter, where I was born 19 Arundell
- 1561 " Amyas, Atherstone, Warwick Sentence 17 Loftes
- 1570 " Andrew, Yede, Devon 6 Holney
- 1576 " Cecilia, widow, Maribon, Middx. 10 Daughtry
- 1568 " Cuthbert, Kingeshill, par. Stonelye, Warwick 19 Babington
- 1578 " Edward, gent., Compton Grenefelde, par. Henbury, Gloucester 12 Langley
- 1574 " Hills, Gabriel, gent., Clewar, Berks. 24 and 28 Martyn
- 1562 " Henry, Banberie, Oxford 11 Streat
- 1571 " Isabel, gentlewoman, widow, Toulles hunte, dioc. London ; Winfeld, Derbyshire 21 Holney
- 1569 " James, Framton, Dorchester, Dorset 24 Sheffield
- 1569 " John, Borlescomb, dioc. Exon 22 Sheffield
- 1572 " John, Wynsford, Somerset 4 Peter
- 1577 " John, Asshewike, Somerset 1 Langley
- 1558 " Nicholas, Boston, dioc. Linc. (P.A. 12 Feb.) 9 Darcy
- 1580 " Nicholas, grocer, Bristol (par. of St. Nicholas) 18 Martyn
- 1574 " Oliver, esquire, Shilleston, Devon 34 Peter
- 1573 " Peter, Poole, Dorset 45 Holney
- 1571 " Ralph, citezen and haberdasher of London 35 Stonarde
- 1567 " Hyll, Richard, Adington, Wynslow, Bucks. 21 Babington
- 1568 " Richard, citezen and mercer of London 26 Lyon
- 1570 " Richard, Bickeley, Worcester 3 Langley
- 1577 " Richard, gent., Oxenall, co. Gloucester 24 Pyckering
- 1575 " Hille, Robert, clerk, Canterbury, Lidd, Kent ; Winchester ; Leicester ; St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 31 Langley
- 1578 " Robert, Welmistone par. Crookhorne, Somerset 26 Darcy
- 1581 " Robert, esq., Taunton, Hilburgh, Pitminster, Somerset [Ad. de bo. 31 Mar. 1593.] 41 Martyn
- 1574 " Roger, clarke, parsonne of Hawcrige, Somerset 33 Loftes
- 1561 " Sir Rowland, knight, alderman, city of London ; born at Hodnet, Salop ; Alderley, Sponelaye, Salop 26 Morrison
- 1565 " Thomas, cit. and leatherseller of Bristol

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1559 | Hill, William, alderman of Lincoln | 57 Chaynay |
| 1561 | " William, Dreaton in Hales, Salop | 34 Loftes |
| 1564 | " Hyll, William, stacioner, Sainte Gregories, city of London [Another grant 10 Sept. 1580.] | 25 Stevenson |
| 1570 | " William, gent., burrough of Warwick. [P.A. 2 May, 1570, void.] [Double Probate 29 Nov. 1570.] | 29 Lyon |
| 1574 | " William, gentleman, Luton, Beds. | 39 Martyn |
| 1574 | " William, mercer, Abbingdon, Berks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 11 April, 1579; August, 1586.] | 4 Pyckering |
| 1575 | " William, Henbury, Gloucester | 18 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " <i>als.</i> Spurwaye , William, Ockforde, Devon | 11 Langley |
| 1578 | " William, grocer, St. Olaves Southwarke, Surrey | 44 Langley |
| 1580 | " William, Caldecott, Rutland | 29 Arundell |
| 1582 | " William, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk | 2 Rowe |

See also Hills.

| | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1563 | Hillar, Hyllar, Henry, Ramseye, Hunts. | 3 Stevenson |
| 1565 | " Hiller, Hillier, Hugh, dyer, St. Peter by Powleswharfe, London | 3 Crymes |
| 1570 | " Thomas, Crudwell, Wilts. | 6 Holney |
| 1581 | Hillard, Robert, Frome Selwood, Somerset | 20 Darcy |
| 1567 | Hillary, Henry, Hancworthye (Hanworthy, P.A.), Dorset; dying at Westminster | 5 Babington |
| 1574 | " Mary, widow, Puddehyn-ton, Dorset | 15 Martyn |
| 1576 | " Roger, clerk, vicar of Stinsford, Dorset | 30 Carew |
| 1581 | " Thomas, gentleman, Battersea, Surrey; Savoy, Middx.; Stanton Drew, Somerset. [Revoked; a new grant 7 Feb. 1581.] | 26 Darcy |
| 1571 | Hilling, William, Dulverton, co. Somerset | 8 Daper |
| 1573 | Hills, Christopher, city of London. Died in parts beyond the seas | 33 Peter |
| 1574 | " Gabriel, gentleman, Clewar, Berks. | 28, 24 Martyn |
| 1575 | " John, Hastings, Sussex | 20 Pyckering |
| 1579 | " Hilles, John, cittezen and skynner of London; St. Mary Newington, Surrey; St. Saviors Sowthwark; Cornehill, London | 15 Bakon |
| 1559 | " Hilles, Richarde, Myching, Sussex | 46 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Hillis, Thomas, Bededen, Kent; dioc. of Chichester | 10 Mellershe |
| 1566 | " Hilles, Hylls, William, Burndebie (Burndeley), Suffolk | 26 Crymes |
| 1569 | " William, Linfeilde, Sussex | 9 Sheffield |

See also Hill.

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------|
| 1582 | Hiltoft, Richard, esquier, Boston, Lincoln | 32 Tirwhite |
| 1577 | Hilton, Hylton, <i>als.</i> Hurst, James, Allwyncle, Northants. [Hilton only in Registered Will, not <i>als.</i> Hurst.] | 28 Daughtry |
| 1580 | " Jerome, schoolemaister of London sick in the Hospital at Myle Ende; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Stebun- heath, Middx. (P.A. 23 March, 1580.) | 10 Darcy |
| 1564 | " John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London | 24 Stevenson |
| 1578 | " John, Erith, Kent | 38 Langley |
| 1573 | Hinckley, Robert, New Sarum, Wilts. | 11 Peter |
| | Hinde, <i>see</i> Hynde. | |
| 1559 | Hindman, Joyner <i>als.</i> , Sibyl, Coventry | Sentence 22 Chaynay |
| 1560 | " Hindeman <i>als.</i> Joyner, William, alderman of Coventry With sentence | 4 Loftes |

See also Joyner.

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|
| 1567 | Hinton, Hynton, Alan, Ashdon, Essex | With sentence 4 Babington |
| 1559 | " Hynton, Jane [Johan in act], widow, Shrevenham, Berks. | 55 Chaynay |
| 1568 | " Thomas, Erlyscott par. Wanborrowe, Asheburys, etc. Wilts. | 20 Babington |

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1579 | Hinton, Hynton, Thomas, yeoman, Brode Blunsdone, Wilts. | 20 | Bakon |
| 1576 | " William, St. Peters Cornhill, London. [Will reg ^d 32 Populwell.] | | |
| | [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 6 Dec.] | | |
| 1568 | Hinxsell, James, London ; Harbeldowne by Canterbury | 1 | Sheffield |
| 1574 | Hipkis, Henry, Warley, par. Halis Owen, co. Worcester | 44 | Martyn |
| 1571 | Hippisley, John, esquier, Cameley, Somerset | 26 | Holney |
| 1577 | " Hippesley, Joan, widow, Burcote, Somerset | 48 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | Hippo, William Fawell, Bishop of ; Exeter Cathedral (residiary) | | |
| | And sentence 52 Chaynay | | |
| 1574 | Hippon, George, Gingrave, Essex | 13 | Martyn |
| 1583 | Hirst, Robert, Shering, Essex ; Melrethe, Steple Mordern, Royston, Cambs. | | |
| | | 37 | Rowe |

See also Hurst.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1577 | Hitchcock, Barbara, Thornecombe, Devon | 39 | Daughtry |
| 1568 | " Hitchcox, Francis, Westhorseley, dioc. Winchester | 17 | Babington |
| 1573 | " Hichcocke, Ralph, cit. and grocer, St. Mighells at Querne, London | | |
| | | 26 | Peter |
| 1563 | " Richard, grocer, Saynt Olaves in Southwerk by the Thames side | | |
| | | 33 | Chayre |
| 1571 | " Hitchcock, Robert, Clapton, par. Crookern, Somerset, Thornecomb, Devon | | |
| | | 1 | Daper |
| 1575 | " <i>als.</i> Hobhose, Hobhouse, Thomas, Holdcombe Rogus, Devon | | |
| | | 53 | Pyckering |
| 1578 | " Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London ; Stratford Langthorne, Essex ; Stanwell, Middx. ; precinct of St. Catherine by the tower of London | | |
| | | 38 | Langley |
| 1571 | " Hitchcock, William, citezen and salter of London, Bredstrete of London ; Shropshire ? | | |
| | | 20 | Holney |
| 1578 | Hitche, William, gent., Wendlebury, Oxon ; Gloucester | 45 | Langley |
| 1574 | Hitchman, John, Downe Amney, Gloucester | 40 | Martyn |
| 1572 | " Robert, Kemisford, Gloucester | 19 | Daper |
| 1560 | Hitchyn, John, cit. and tiler of London | 27 | Mellershe |

See also Hechin and Hitchin.

Hix, *see* Hickes.

Hixson, *see* Hickson.

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------|-----------|
| 1562 | Hoarde, Hoorde, George, gentleman, London | 33 | Streat |
| | Hoare, <i>see</i> Hore. | | |
| 1579 | Hobarte, Owen, esquire, Geistwicke, Norfolk ; Flixton, Suffolk | 16 | Bakon |
| 1576 | Hobbes, Giles, cittie of Bristoll. [Confirmed by sent. 1604.] | 35 | Carew |
| 1558 | " John, cit. and founder of Lond., St. Lawrence olde Jurye, London | | |
| | | 39 | Welles |
| 1570 | " John, Bristol. [P.A. 4 Aug.] | | |
| 1561 | " Thomas, gentelman, Sainte Martens in the feildes, Middx. | 4 | Streat |
| 1578 | " Thomas, Abbas Combe, Somerset | 29 | Langley |
| 1581 | " William, cit. and draper of London ; St. Michael Bassishaw ; Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloster | | |
| | | 43 | Darcy |
| 1581 | " William, Letcum Bassett, Berks. | 3 | Tirwhite |
| 1560 | Hobbie, Hooby, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Wyrardsburye, Remenhams, Bucks. | | |
| | | 5 | Loftes |
| 1580 | " Robert, London | | |
| | | Sentence 48 | Arundell |
| 1566 | " Sir Thomas, knight, Ambassador residente withe the frenche kinge. Dying in France. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> June, 1619.] | 24 | Crymes |
| 1581 | Hobbige, John, butcher, Aburton, Essex | 11 | Tirwhite |
| 1571 | Hobdaye, William, Cheryton, Folkestowe, Kent | 21 | Holney |
| 1575 | Hobhouse, Hobhose, Hitchcock <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Holdcombe Rogus, Devon | | |
| | | 53 | Pyckering |
| 1563 | Hoblethorne, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Royden, Essex | 28 | Chayre |
| 1560 | Hobson, Agnes, widow, Freston, Suffolk | 42 | Mellershe |
| 1582 | " Anthony, St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London | | |
| | | 33 | Tirwhite |

- 1573 **Hobson**, John, Hackinthorpe, par. Beaghton [Beighton?], Derby 24 Peter
 1558 " Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of London, oure ladie
 Aldermarve, London; Cheston, Herts. 41 Welles
 1559 " Thomas, gent., Isle of Wight. [Double Probate passed in
 same year, 19 Sept. 1559, a cessate grant 6 July,
 1570.] 15 Chaynay
 1559 " William, Frestone Outhowses, Lincoln 51 Chaynay
 1571 " William, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Botulphes,
 Billingsgate, London; Eltham, Kent 48 Holney
 1581 " William, citizenne and haberdasher of London, St. Mildredds,
 London; Barmondsey, Surrey; Essex; Middx.;
 Huntingdon, etc. With Sentence 12 Tirwhite
 1578 **Hock**, Elizabeth, Lytleton, Marshfeild, Sodbury, Gloucester 22 Langley
 1572 **Hockmore**, Gregory, esquier, Combe in tyned, Stoke in tyned,
 Marye Church, Devon. [Grant revoked, and a
 new one 10 Oct. 1572.] 18 Daper
 1577 **Hodder**, William, Whitchurch, Somerset (P.A.) Dorset (Reg^r) 9 Langley
 1579 **Hoddy**, Hody, Edmund, gent., Middle Temple, London; Taunton
 Deane, Somerset 45 Bakon
 1560 " Hodye, Hoddie, John, gentleman, Estchynoke, Somerset 53 Mellershe
 1577 " Hody, William, esquier, Pyllesdon, Dorset; Sothelnay,
 Somerset 46 Daughtry
 1579 " Hody, William, Nigheway [Nygnewery (P.A.)], par. Brixham,
 Devon 41 Bakon
 1562 **Hodgekin**, Isabel, late wife of Robert Hodgekin, Codicote, Herts. 4 Chayre
 1559 **Hodgekins**, Edwarde, cit. and carpinter of London, St. Leonarde
 Estcheape 43 Chaynay
 1569 " Henry, thelder, esquier, Hayles, co. Gloucester 6 Lyon
 1577 **Hodgekinson**, Godfrey, Ashover, Derby 18 Daughtry
 1572 **Hodgenave**, Magdalen, St. Saviours, Southewarke 36 Daper
 1578 **Hodges**, Alexander, Pawlett, Somerset. [A new grant Mar. 1583.]
 15 Langley
 1558 " John, Lymyngton, Somerset 26 Welles
 1581 " Hodge, Margaret, wid., Baestunerye (? Holland), East
 Merzi, West Merzi, Essex 19 Darcy
 1578 " *als.* **Brooke**, Martin, Wootton par. Pulton, Somerset 13 Bakon
 1573 " Richard, gentleman, Higate, Middx. 31 Peter
 1580 " Hodgis, Richard, Littleton, Somerset 14 Arundell
 1582 " Richard, inholder, Islington, Middx. 21 Rowe
 1577 " Roger, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael's
 Croked lane, London 1 Langley
 1568 " Hodge, Thomas, Chelstone, Herts.; Chelson, co. Herts. (P.A.)
 8 Babington
 1565 " William, gent., Middle Chinnocke, Somerset 23 Morrison
 1578 " William, Bridghampton, Somerset 25 Langley
 1581 " William, Spekington, Bridge-Hinton, Babcarye, Ivelton, etc.,
 Somerset 22 Darcy
 1575 **Hodgeson**, John, Fiskerton, Lincoln 13 Pyckering
 1575 " John, clerk, one of the chapleins of the Savoie, Middx. 39 Pyckering
 1577 " Robert, gent., St. Alphage by Creplegate, London; Little
 Dalbye, Leicester. [Double Probate 6 Feb.
 1581.] 20 Daughtry
 1577 " Robert, gentleman, St. Mary Magdalen Milkestrete, London
 39 Daughtry
 1560 " Thomas, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Gyles withoute
 Criplegate, London 59 Mellershe
 1580 **Hodson**, Edmond, clerk, fellow of St. Mary's College, Winchester;
 Mursley, Bucks.; Masworth, Hawghton, co. Staff.;
 Kingsclere, East Wellow, East Tisted, Bensted,
 Alresford, Lysse, Hants.; East Grymsted, Wilts.;
 Tring, Northchurch, Berkhamsted, Herts. 33 Arundell

- 1579 **Hodson**, Richard, Crickladd St. Maries, Wilts. 40 Bakon
 1580 " William, cit. and cutler of London, St. Dunstan in the West,
 St. Bride Fleet Street 31 Arundell

See also Hudson.

- 1581 **Hofstadt**, John Vander, *see* Ann Franssen 43 Darcy
 1580 **Hogan**, Mary, widow of Robert H., gent., pensioner of the Queen,
 Stowton, Wolverton parva, co. Worc. "My uncle
 Aglyonbie of Temple Balsall, esq." 17 Arundell
 1571 **Hogen**, Richard, Lynton, Kent 29 Holney
 1567 **Holbeame**, John, esquire, Holbeame, Devon 14 Stonarde
 1568 " John, Seint Sepulcres, London 13 Babington
 1581 **Holbrooke**, Holbrock, Francis, gent., Newington juxta Sitting-
 bourne, Kent; Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts. 12 Darcy
 1558 **Holcombe**, Holcome, Andrew, Symbsborowe, Dorset 21 Welles
 1573 " Andrew, Symondisboroughe, Dorset 16 Peter
 1572 " John, Bridgewater, Somerset 24 Daper
 1581 " Holcomb, John, gent., Crediton, Devon 36 Darcy
 1578 " William, one of the Quenes garde, St. Martyns in the
 feildes, Middx. 36 Langley
 1575 **Holcott**, William, gentleman, Barocott par. Bucklonde, Berks.;
 Affebridge in Lamborne, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb.
 1619.] 25 Pyckering
 1564 **Holcrofte**, Sir Thomas, knight, Valeriall, co. Chester; Wenham,
 Suffolk 11 Stevenson
 1572 **Holdernes**, Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln 7 Peter
 1563 **Holdford**, Holforde, Peter, draper, St. Mychaell, London 5 Stevenson
 1569 " Holdfort, Richard, gent., Saincte Clementes danes withoute
 templebarre, Middx. [Doubleprobate 19 June, 1582.] 7 Lyon
 1582 " Holford, Rose, London Sentence 5 Rowe
 1558 **Holdyche**, Robarte, esquier, Rannellorth, Norfolk 20 Welles
 1570 **Hole**, Christopher, Dorchester, Dorset 30 Lyon
 1560 " Howles, John, Saincte Ellin, Ile of Wighte; Southampton 11 Loftes
 1561 " Hoole, Richard, Kerdford, Sussex Sentence 27 Loftes
 1563 " Richard [no place] Sentence 21 Chayre
 1560 " Holl, Howle, Stephen, New Radnor, Radnor 59 Mellershe
 1559 " Hoole, *otherwise* Wythye, Walter, Stocke Abbott, Dorset
 8 Chaynay
Holford, *see* Holdford.
 1568 **Holgate**, Halgate, John, citezen and carpenter of London, St.
 Martins in the fildes 21 Babington
 1574 **Holiday**, Hollidaye, John, St. Mighells Cornehill, London 34 Martyn
 1574 " Holliday, Hollyday, Thomas, clerk, Wordlaie, Bilton,
 Rutland 41 Pyckering
Holl, *see* Hole.
 1568 **Holland**, George, gentleman, Crowland, Lincoln 18 Babington
 1559 " James, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London 4 Chaynay
 1572 " James, Colbroke, par. Stanwell, Middx. 44 Daper
 1575 " Hollande, John, citie of Bristow. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 April, 1580.]
 37 Pyckering
 1579 " John, clk., Lowth, Lincoln; Colliton haven, Devon 4 Bakon
 1560 " Margaret, widow, Sainte Fosters, London 37 Mellershe
 1576 " *als.* Davis, Margaret, Llandpeder, dioc. Bangor 36 Carew
 1563 " Hollande, Oliver, grocer, City of London 38 Chayre
 1574 " Hollande, Richard, towne of Carmarthen 17 Martyn
 1575 " Richard, Dunchurche, Warwick 45 Pyckering
 1560 " Hollande, Thomas, cit. and haberdassher of London 37 Mellershe
 1571 " William, the yonger, Harmensworth, Burnham, Wyntersey,
 co. York. Dioc. of Linc. Died in co. Bucks.
 Goods in dioc. London 30 Holney

| | | |
|------|---|----------------------------|
| 1563 | Hollante, Geoffrey, Waltam upon Thamys, Surrey | 4 Stevenson |
| 1575 | Holligrave, John, St. Mary Aldermay, London. [Previous grant 24 Oct. 1573 revoked.] | With sentence 24 Pyckering |
| 1579 | Hollingdale, Hollingdall, Richard, Westmeston, Newicke, Sussex; Pyecombe, Dorking, Surrey | 6 Arundell |
| 1560 | Hollingshedd, Hollinshed, Christopher, Blackney, Norfolk | 7 Loftes |
| 1568 | " Hollingeshed, Otywell, gentleman, Ashby delazouche, Leicester | 26 Babington |
| 1581 | " Hollingshed, Raphael, Bromcote, Warwick | 14 Darcy |
| 1578 | " Hollingworth, Hollenworth, Reginald, citezen and draper of London ; St. Margarets in Lothbery, London | 16 Langley |
| 1563 | Hollins, George, sailor, Lymehouse. Died at Portesmouth | 42 Chayre |
| 1577 | Hollister, John, cittie of Bristowe. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 20 June, 1586.] | 29 Daughtry |
| 1577 | Hollowaye, John, goldsmith, cittie of Worcester | 14 Daughtry |
| 1570 | " Francis, Nuebury, Berks. | 12 Holney |
| 1558 | " Thomas, Crowherst, Surrey. [Cessate grant 14 May, 1575.] | 55 Welles |
| | A sentence May, 1569 | 13 Sheffield |
| | Another July, 1569 | 17 Sheffield |
| 1565 | " Thomas, cit. and upholder, Christeschurche within Neugate, London | 13 Morrison |
| 1576 | Hollwell, George, Crickett, Somerset | 36 Carew |
| 1568 | " Hollwyll, Hoppin <i>als.</i> , John, Woodbery, Devon | 20 Babington |
| | Hollyman, <i>see</i> Holyman. | |
| 1574 | Hollyred, John, clothier, Hallifax, Yorks. | 6 Pyckering |
| 1582 | Holman, Harman, Andwarpe ; St. Catherine Colman, London | With sentence 30 Tirwhite |
| 1571 | " John, All saints cyttie of Gloucester | 22 Holney |
| 1559 | " Richard, Northiham, Sussex | 9 Mellershe |
| 1575 | Holmden, John, gentleman, Etonbridge, Kent. [Stonebridge, Kent in P.A.] | 45 Pyckering |
| 1566 | " Thomas the elder, Etonbridge, Kent; Charwood, Surrey | 13 Crymes |
| 1562 | " Holmeden, William, grocer, Southwarke, Surrey | 13 Chayre |
| 1580 | Holmes, George, merchant and draper of London, St. George in Botulphe Lane, London ; Borowe Green (? Wrotham, Kent) ; Bishoppe Warmouth, Durham | 10 Darcy |
| 1578 | " Henry, citezen and marchaunt taylor of London ; St. Dunstanes in the West, London ; Fulham, Middx. ; Denham, Bucks. | 12 Langley |
| 1558 | " Holme, Jane, Rande, Lincoln | 36 Welles |
| 1572 | " Jone, the Close, Sarum | 31 Daper |
| 1568 | " John, wever, All Saints in Lomberdstreate, Seint Edmunds, London | 2 Sheffield |
| 1575 | " Nicholas, Fullham, Middx. | 19 Pyckering |
| 1564 | " Richard, Laigham (Layham), Suffolk | 8 Stevenson |
| 1576 | " Holme, Richard, Strubbye, co. Lincoln | 15 Carew |
| 1564 | " Robert, Tofte, Lincoln | 33 Stevenson |
| 1560 | " Holme, Thomas, Trustroppe in the Marsh, Lincoln | 9 Loftes |
| 1577 | " William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Faythe the Virgin, London | 25 Daughtry |
| 1570 | Holney, Richard, Aldewick, par. Pagham, Felpham, Boxgrave, etc., Sussex | 1 Holney |
| 1577 | Holt, Houlte, Holte, Christopher, gent., Allhallows Staningc, London | 36 Daughtry |
| 1575 | " Howlte, Edmund, citezen and cloathworker of London ; Much brickhill, Bucks. ; St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London | 47 Pyckering |
| 1583 | " Houlte, Francis, St. Peter by Powleswharfe, St. Augustine, London | 30 Rowe |
| 1575 | " James, par. of Strond, the Savoie, Middx. | 38 Pyckering |
| 1579 | " Holte, John, gentleman, Burie Sainte Edmounde, Suffolk | 11 Lyon |
| 1560 | " Holte, Richard, New Sarum, Wilts. ; Southampton | 51 Mellershe |

- 1582 Holt, Holte, Robert, citizine and alebrewer of London ; (Notts.?) 47 Tirwhite
- 1561 „ Holte, Hoolte, Roger, cit. and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast 22 Loftes
- 1562 Holton, Edward, Stocke Naylond, Suffolk 10 Chayre
Sentence 8 Sheffield
- 1569 „ John, Marston sycca, Gloucester 20 Sheffield
- 1572 „ William, Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Daper
- 1576 Holwey, James, Kynlet, Salop 15 Carew
- 1570 „ John, Shaftesbury, Dorset 30 Lyon
- 1576 Holworthy, Hollworthy, John, gentleman, Langdon, Somerset 19 Carew
- 1570 Holybread, Hollybread, Hallibreade, Katherine, Munkesely, Suffolk 32 Lyon
- 1560 „ Halybread, Thomas, Munksylly [Monk's Eleigh, Suffolk?], dioc. Norwiche 44 Mellershe
- 1563 Holylande, William, cit. and dyer of Lond., Little Wood streete, London ; Carlisle? 29 Chayre
- 1563 „ Hollilande, William, cit. and dyer of London ; Chyngeforde, Essex 5 Stevenson
- 1558 Holyman, John, Bysshoppe of Bristoll, Hanbroughe, Oxford 38 Welles
- 1578 „ Hollyman, John, London ; Hadnam, Bucks. 42 Langley
- 1559 „ Holliman, Holyman, Thomas, Codington, Bucks. 10 Mellershe
- 1575 Hone, William, gent., St. Bartlemewes hospitall nighe Smithfeilde, London 45 Pyckering
- Honiborne, *see* Honyborne.
- Honiter, *see* Honyter.
- 1574 Honney, Edward, Hawkherst, Kent Sentence 45 Martyn
- 1572 „ Honnye, Edward, *generosus*, Hauhkerst, Kent 9 Peter
- 1578 Honning, Honing, Peter, stockfishmonger, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London 32 Langley
- 1569 „ Honnyng, William, esquire, Sudbourne, Suffolk 25 Sheffield
- See also* Hunning.
- 1563 Honnyngborne, Peter, citisin and draper of city of London 41 Chayre
- 1569 Honyborne, Thomas, draper, Saincte bottolphes withoute Algate, London 17 Sheffield
- 1573 Honylove, Edward, Stoke Poges, Bucks. 28 Peter
- 1572 Honyter, Thomas, clerke, Walsoken, Norfolk 16 Daper
- Hooby, *see* Hobbie.
- 1575 Hooede, John, Hartfeld, Sussex 39 Pyckering
- 1563 „ Thomas, St. Leonards in Este Cheape of London 27 Chayre
- 1560 Hooke, Leeke *als.*, Henry, Southwerke, Surrey ; Saincte Martins le grande, London 24 Mellershe
- 1573 „ Nicholas, Beeston by the sea, Norfolk 2 Martyn
- 1579 „ Richard, senior, St. Saviours, Dartmouth, Devon. [See P.A. under 10 June, 1580.] 41 Bakon
- 1565 „ Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., Sinte Martin in London ; Offam and Ratshe (Ryarsh?), Kent 12 Morrison
- 1568 „ Hoke, Thomas, Allfolde, Southants. 10 Babington
- 1571 Hooker, Howker, Richard, yoman of the quenes greате backehouse, East grenewiche, Kent ; Puttenham, Surrey 8 Daper
- 1562 „ Hoker, Thomas, Blaston, Leicester 5 Chayre
- 1577 Hookes, John, gent., Conwey, Carnarvon 28 Daughtry
- Hoole, *see* Hole.
- 1559 Hoope, Robert, preest, St. Andrewe by the Kinge's Wardrobe, London ; Felfham, Sussex ; St. Mary Denham, Sarum 23 Chaynay
- 1577 Hooper, Edward, Thornecombe, Devon 26 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Giles, New Sarum, Cod^l exh^d [see P.A. Book] and annexed to will June, 1559. The will was pr. 5 Dec. 1558, registered 32 Chaynay

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1572 | Hooper , John, esquier, New Sarum, Wilts. | 21 Daper |
| 1575 | " Hoper, John, Durston, Somerset | 53 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " <i>als.</i> Cooke , John, Crukerne, Somerset | 26 Daughtry |
| 1568 | " Hoper, Hower, Thomas, clerk, vicar choral of Cath. Wells, Somerset | 8 Sheffield |
| 1581 | " Hoper, Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset | 14 Darcy |
| 1581 | " Thomas, Normanton, Wilts. [A new grant 6 Nov. 1584.] | 44 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Houper, William, Boreham <i>als.</i> Burton, par. Warmester, Wilts. | 42 Tirwhite |

See also Hopper.

Hoorde, *see* **Hoarde**.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1559 | Hope , Arthur, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar | 5 Mellershe |
| 1580 | Hopkins , David, gentleman, Neathe House, Neath, Languvelaghe, Buttingveth, Kenvey-Park, Swansea, Llangatog, Glamorgan | 5 Darcy |
| 1583 | " Hopkin, George, Bucklebury, Berks. ; Chelsea, Middx. | 30 Rowe |
| 1559 | " Hopkyns, John, esquier, St. Mychaell nere crooked Lane, London ; Mytcham, Surrey | 3 Chaynay |
| 1570 | " John, clerke, Greate Waldingfeilde, Suffolk | 36 Lyon |
| 1565 | " Hopkyns, Nicholas, Citie of Coventrie | 3 Crymes |
| 1563 | " Michael, Clarkenwell, Middx. | 27 Chayre |
| 1570 | " Thomas, Tyntenhull, Somerset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 Nov. 1575.] [Cessate grant Dec. 1584.] | 10 Lyon |
| 1573 | " Richard, Tocester, Northants. | 2 Martyn |
| 1568 | " Thomas, Baglane, Glamorgan | 20 Babington |
| 1570 | " William, draper, Seint Michell, Coventre | 7 Lyon |
| 1574 | Hopley , Walter, Kynnersley, Hereford | 33 Martyn |
| 1573 | Hopper , Thomas, Loughtonne, Bucks. | 34 Peter |
| 1563 | Hoppers , Edward, cit. and merchantailor of Lond., Saynt Austyne, London | 35 Chayre |
| 1568 | Hoppin <i>als.</i> Hollwyll , John, Woodbery, Devon | 20 Babington |
| 1582 | Hopton , Edward, Bitterley, Salop | 27 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | " John, Bushopp of Norwiche, Norwich ; Yorks. | 62 Chaynay |
| 1578 | " John, esquier, Churbury, Salop ; Forden, Montgomery | 5 Bakon |
| 1571 | " Sir Ralph, knight, Witham, Somerset | 7 Daper |
| 1574 | " William, esquier, Downeton, Hereford | 46 Martyn |
| 1582 | Horde , Hoorde, John, esquier, Hoords park nere Bridgenorth, Salop | 41 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | " Hoorde, Jerome, gent., Kingslowe, par. Worfeld, Salop | 19 Langley |
| 1581 | " Hoorde, Roger, Wolvesay, Hants. To be buried in Winchester College ; Parsonage of Burham (Kent ?) | 36 Darcy |
| 1579 | Horden , Etheldred, Audrie, widowe, dying at Whaplod ; Camberwell, co. Surrey ; Whaplode, Holbech, co. Lincoln | 3 Arundell |
| 1569 | Hore , Richard, Musberie, Devon | 5 Lyon |
| 1563 | Horne , David, joyner, Alholloes in Cambrydge ; Borough of Southwarke | 1 Stevenson |
| 1577 | " Richard, clothier, Broodforde, Wilts. | 39 Daughtry |
| 1568 | " Robert, cit. and grocer, Saint Michael in Bassieshawe, London | 20 Babington |
| 1579 | " Robert, Bishop of Winchester ; bequest to poor of citie or towne of <i>Dursine</i> [? Durham]. [P.A. occurs amongst July Acts.] | 26 Bakon |
| 1560 | " Thomas, Bupton in Clevepeper (Cliff-pipard), Wilts. | 53 Mellershe |
| 1574 | " Thomas, Aston underedge, Gloucester | 8 Pyckering |
| 1579 | " Markes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Netherhaye par. Brodewinsor, Dorset | 17 Bakon |
| 1577 | Horneby , John, gentleman, Allhallows, Barking, London | 2 Langley |
| 1572 | " Thomas, St. Johns strete, Middx. ; par. St. Sepulchres, London | 6 Peter |

Sentence 5 Peter

- 1560 Horner, John, city London, Grome of the Quenes most honorable chamber 47 Mellershe
- 1559 Hornesey, Humfrey, Holbech, Lincoln 6 Chaynay
- 1582 Horniold, John, Hartlebury, co. Worc. [*Ad. de bo.* 10 Feb.] 16 Spert
- 1576 Hornvile, Horneville, Nicholas, St. Markes w^hin the subberbes of Lincoln 7 Daughtry
- 1561 Horrax, Herrax, John, Molten in par. Hollende, Lincoln. [By sentence 1568 it was pronounced that the deceased died intestate.] 20 Loftes
- 1575 Horseforde, John, Netherbury, Dorset 50 Pyckering
- 1577 Horsell, Walter, St. Sepulchres, London 44 Daughtry
- 1579 Horsenayle, Gilbert, Warfelde, Berks. 45 Bakon
- 1578 „ William, carpenter, St. Gregoryes by St. Paul's in London 36 Langley
- 1567 Horsepett, Robert, Myche Horselley, Essex 17 Stonarde
- 1564 Horsey, Sir John, knt., Clifton, Dorset; Somerset 9 Morrison
- 1573 „ Thomas, esquire, Henghstrige, Tonner, Somerset 33 Peter
- 1571 „ Horseye, William, Martyn, co. Wilts. With sentence 47 Holney
- 1558 Horsmonden, Horsmunden, William, Horsmunden, Kent 53 Welles
- 1560 „ William, Horsmonden, Kent Sentence 32 Mellershe
- 1572 Hort, Horte, John, Yatton, co. Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 28 Sept. 1596.] 15 Daper
- 1577 „ William, Henburye, Gloucester With sentence 24 Daughtry
- 1564 Horton, Margery, widow, Westwood, par. Bradford, Wilts. 31 Stevenson
- 1571 „ *als.* Bryan, Thomas, Walden, Herts. There is no P.A. for Horton *als.* Bryan, but qu. the same as Norton *als.* Bryan? 31 Holney
- 1575 Horwood, Christopher, yoman, Wandesworthe, Surrey 5 Carew
- See Harwood.*
- 1571 Hosier, Alice, widow, Shrewsbury 13 Holney
- 1580 Hoskins, William, Chewton, Somerset 12 Arundell
- 1573 Hoste, James, stranger, London 3 Martyn
- 1572 Hotchkis, Hochekys, Richard, Acton Burnells, Salop 39 Daper
- 1582 Houghton, Henry, St. Sepulchre's, London; Southwark 47 Tirwhite
- 1573 „ Thomas, junior, citezen and haberdasher of London 26 Peter
- 1583 Houndle, Richard, Withipool, Somerset 39 Rowe
- 1582 Hounswell, John, Symsborough, Dorset 41 Tirwhite
- 1565 „ Hounsell, Howsell, William, mariner at sea; Symbebery, Dorset 22 Morrison
- 1564 House, Howse, John, Southe Lynne, Norfolk 29 Stevenson
- 1580 „ Howse, Richard, Milton in Kewstoke, Weston super Mare, Somerset 32 Arundell
- 1574 „ William, Westwycombe, Bucks. 11 Pyckering
- 1571 Houseden, Howseden, Edward, Cambridge 43 Holney
- 1565 Houseman, Howseman, Edward, Alldermarie, London 26 Morrison
- 1558 Howard, Elizabeth, duchesse of Norfolk, Lambeth 31 Welles
- 1559 „ Robert, Hadleigh, Suffolk 43 Chaynay
- 1582 „ Thomas, viscount, of Bindon; Walterston, Powlston, Asheton, Clandon, West Chaldon, Northedowne, Jurdayes, West Burton, Dorset 13 Rowe
- 1573 „ Sir William, K.G., Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord Chamberlain of Queen Elizabeth, Reygate, Surrey 22 Peter
- See Hawarde.*
- 1573 Howdon, Robert, Gainsburghe, Lincoln 5 Martyn
- 1577 Howe, How, Joan, widow, Eastbagboroughe, par. Lyddyarde, Somerset 15 Daughtry
- 1574 „ John, gentleman, St. Helens, London; Ufculme, Devon, wheareas I was borne 39 Martyn
- 1574 „ John thelder, Glemsforde, Suffolk 11 Pyckering

| | | | |
|------|--|---------------|--------------------|
| 1580 | Howe, John, clothiar, Stowe, Suffolk | 47 | Arundell |
| 1582 | " John, Luxborough, Winsford, Withiecombe, Somerset | 7 | Rowe |
| 1559 | " Thomas, Cobham, Surrey | 46 | Chaynay |
| 1580 | " Thomas, Ufcolumbe, Devon | 25 | Arundell |
| 1580 | " Thomas, Halstoe-next-Sittingborne, Milton, Kent | 34 | Arundell |
| 1578 | " How, William, St. Bennett Sheirehogge, London | 7 | Bakon |
| 1580 | Howell, Howell (ap), ap Edward, Edward, Lansansfied by Racader, dioc. St. David's, Llangirick, co. Montgomery | 33 | Arundell |
| 1578 | " Howell ap GHm Price, Michelchurche Esclye, co. Hereford | 45 | Langley |
| 1577 | " Howell ap William, Romforde, Essex | 35 | Daughtry |
| 1583 | " Blanche, <i>see</i> Appowell | 35 | Rowe |
| 1581 | " Howell* David ap Howell, Dolwiddelan, Carnarvonshire, Nanclyn Canon, Issalet, co. Denbigh | 16 | Darcy |
| 1562 | " App Howell Gogh, Henry, Llan Kinhavall, dioc. Bangor. [Cessate grant 6 Oct. 1574.] | 11 | Streat ; 37 Martyn |
| 1563 | " Ap Howell, Jevan, Coychurche, Glamorgan | 17 | Chayre |
| 1559 | " John, Wedon, Bucks. | 4 | Chaynay |
| 1559 | " John, doctor in phisycke, St. Alphege, London | 7 | Mellershe |
| 1560 | " John, gentleman, Yesteley, Oxford | 56 | Mellershe |
| 1563 | " Hovell (P.A.), John, Cowling, Suffolk | 27 | Chayre |
| 1564 | " John, Wedon (Bucks.?) (<i>See above.</i>) | Sentence | 15 Stevenson |
| 1567 | " Ap Howell, Rice ap Llewelin ap Griffith, Llanarme, co. Denbigh | 18 | Stonarde |
| 1559 | " Symon, Sotherton in Holland, Lincoln | 11 | Chaynay |
| 1570 | " Howell* Thomas, Go3, Bringwyn, Radnor | 21 | Lyon |
| 1570 | " Howell* Thomas, Go3, Bronngwyn, dioc. Sainte Davides [co. Cardigan ?] | 22 | Lyon |
| 1580 | " Hoell* Thomas William, Grismond, co. Monmouth | 32 | Arundell |
| 1576 | " William, Wraxall, Somerset | 23 | Carew |
| 1581 | " Hoell ^e , Hoell, William, Pembridge, co. Hereford | 5 | Tirwhite |
| 1570 | Howlande, John, cit. and salter of London, Sainte Margaret Moyses in frydaye streate, London ; Essex | 23 | Lyon |
| | Howles, <i>see</i> Hole. | | |
| 1575 | Howlett, Alice, widow, St. Michael in Cornehill, London | 44 | Pyckering |
| 1580 | " Howlet, Margaret, St. Magnus Martyr, London | 48 | Arundell |
| 1561 | " Howlet, Richard, gentleman, Lewisham, Kent | With sentence | 23 Loftes |
| 1575 | " Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr nere London bridge | 43 | Pyckering |
| | Howse, <i>see</i> House. | | |
| 1578 | Howson, Anthony, St. Giles wthout Creplegate, London | 3 | Bakon |
| 1569 | " Smyth <i>als.</i> , Thomas, dioc. of Lincoln. (No place.) | 16 | Sheffield |
| | Hoy, <i>see</i> Hay. | | |
| 1576 | Hoyett, Robert, Hurcoke, par. Ilton, Somerset | 21 | Carew |
| 1558 | Hubberde, Steven, Tenterden, Kent | 43 | Welles |
| 1577 | " Hubbard, Thomas, Fornham All Saints, Suffolk | 12 | Daughtry |
| 1583 | " Hubbarde, William, Barfold, Suffolk | 19 | Rowe |
| 1569 | Hubott, Thomas, gentleman, St. Martynes within Ludgate of London ; Holloweye, Middx. | 9 | Sheffield |
| 1575 | Huckle, John, Hitchin, Herts. | 1 | Carew |
| 1572 | " Philip, Hollywell, Oxon | 11 | Daper |
| 1574 | Huckleley, Hukeley, Richard, Tyverton, Devon | 3 | Pyckering |
| 1579 | Huddisdon, William, gent., Warwick | With sentence | 48 Bakon |
| 1574 | Huddy, Humphrey, Clementes ynn, Middx. | 5 | Pyckering |
| 1568 | " Huddye, Mary, Estchynake, Somerset | 14 | Babington |
| 1576 | " Huddye, Robert, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset | 20 | Carew |
| 1579 | Hudforde <i>als.</i> Burston, William, Sampforde Birte, Somerset | 39 | Bakon |
| 1578 | Hudlestone, Huddleston, Dame Bridget, widow, Sawston, Cambs. | 27 | Langley |

- 1564 Hudlestone, William, gent., Lincolnes In, Middx. ; Sharpno, Bedds. 12 Stevenson
1570 Hudson, Edward, Westn^r, Middx. 6 Holney
1578 " Elizabeth, relict of William Hudson, St. Albanes, Herts. [Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 26 Feb. 1579.] 30 Langley
1580 " Elizabeth, St. Albans, Herts. 6 Arundell
1565 " Francis, Tylney, Norfolk 13 Morrison
1565 " Francis, Tilney, Norfolk 19 Morrison
1575 " John, citezen and grocer of London, St. Martin Outwitche, St. Steven in Walbroke ; Tottenham, Middx. ; Goodherst, Kent 55 Pyckering
1570 " Richard, clark, town of Leicester 26 Lyon
1578 " Thomas, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 22 Langley
1574 " William, London 15 Martyn
1575 " William, citizin and draper of London, St. Gregory neare Pooles, St. Alphangs neare unto Criplegate, St. Martin Orgar 19 Pyckering
1578 " William, one of the chief burgesses of St. Albans, Herts. [Grant revoked 1578 ; *Ad. de bo.* 11 April, 1579.] 30 Langley
See also Hodson.
- 1575 Huet, Richard thelder, alebruer, St. Marie Magdalen, Oxon 19 Pyckering
See also Hewett.
- 1566 Hugford, Higford *als.*, John, esquire, Comberton magna ; Bir-
lingam, Worcester. [No goods alleged 2 July, 1569 ; only lands and tenements.] 6 Stonarde
- 1569 Huggett, William, Seint Clements in Yppeswiche, Suffolk 12 Sheffield
1564 Hughe, Ap Hughe ap Even ap William ap Hope, David, gentle-
man, co. Montgomery 22 Stevenson
1565 " Ap Hughe ap Robert, Robert, esquier, Conwey, Carnarvon ;
Cowley (P.A.) 11 Morrison
1570 " Ap Hughe, Richard, gentleman, Erdesley, co. Heref. 5 Holney
1579 Hughes, Adam, Shrewesbury, Salop 14 Bakon
1582 " Edward, Felton par. Bromefelde, Salop 43 Tirwhite
1559 " *other wyse* Cawcott, John, Thame, Oxford 6 Chaynay
1566 " Hewes, Lewis, par. St. Stevens, citie of Bristowe. Dying
in Wales 4 Stonarde
1580 " Richard, clerk, Tetsworth, co. Oxford ; Lanvehangle,
Hirnant, Llanvyllen, co. Montgomery 29 Arundell
1580 " Hues, Robert, Whitbatche, Bromfield, Ludlow, Salop 8 Darcy
See also Hewes.
- 1581 Huick, Robert, Chief Phisician to the Queen, Harlington,
Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Aston, Salop ; Dizerthe,
Radnor ; Merton Col., Oxon 13 Darcy
1575 " Thomas, doctor of law, St. Helen nere bishopesgate,
St. Andrew undershaft, St. Benet's Powleswharfe,
London 36 Pyckering
See also Hewick.
- 1579 Hukin, James, Pinnor par. Harrowe upon the hill, Middx. 22 Bakon
1583 Hukins, William, St. Stephens, Bristol 41 Rowe
1568 Hull, Edith, Clowsworth, Somerset 19 Babington
1560 " Edward, Doddenton, Northampton 28 Mellershe
1558 " Hulle, John, Clowseworthe, Somerset 22 Welles
1576 " Thomas, Devises, Wilts. 11 Carew
1581 Hulse, Philip, Bridge meare, Chester 12 Tirwhite
1580 Hulson, Robert, cit. and merch^t taylor of London, Allhallows
in Bread St^r, Watling St^r ; Burnsall in Craven, co.
York, where I was born 29 Arundell

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1559 | Hunt, Thomas, of the household of the Earl of Oxford, St. Swythine, London | 39 Chaynay |
| 1559 | „ Thomas, alderman of Exeter. [P.A. 12 June.] | |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, Radriff, Surrey | 45 Mellershe |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, Aylesbury, Bucks. ; Banbury, Oxon | 18 Babington |
| 1568 | „ Hunte, Thomas, clothworker, Seint Dunstone in the East, London | 5 Sheffield |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, gent., Stoke next Naylond, Suffolk | 26 Peter |
| 1578 | „ Urban, precinct of St. Katherins nighe the Tower of London | 26 Langley |
| 1560 | Huntingdon, Earl of, Francis, K.G., Ashbie delazowche, Leicester ; Bucks. ; Somerset ; Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Notts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> grant 7 Dec. 1598.] | 8 Loftes |
| 1580 | Huntley, George, esq., Frowcetor, Boxwell, co. Glos. | 1 Darcy |
| 1581 | Hunton, William, sen., gent., East-Knoyle, Hindon, Manor of Upton, Wilts. [Revoked ; a new grant 15 May, 1582 ; cessate grant May, 1591.] | 41 Darcy |
| 1569 | Hunwicke, Hunwike, William, gent., Halstede, Essex ; Lincolns. | 24 Sheffield |
| 1572 | Hurchell, Clement, <i>als.</i> , John, Wellington, Somerset | 5 Peter |
| 1567 | Hurde, Andrew, Longe Sutton, Somerset | 19 Stonarde |
| 1573 | „ John, Estmembry, Devon | 18 Peter |
| 1579 | „ John, Comptondondon, Somerset | 20 Bakon |
| 1574 | „ Thomas, Kingesdon Carye, Somerset | 43 Martyn |
| 1581 | „ Pearse <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Longden Weeke, par. Preshute, Marlboro', Wotton Bassette, Bremble, Hinton, Causton, Wilts. | 11 Darcy |
| 1580 | „ Hurd, William, Compton Dundon, Bridehill in Glastonbury, Charlton, Somerset | 6 Darcy |

See also Herde.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------------|
| 1569 | Hurdeman, Thomas, Sainte Briovell, co. Gloucester | 14 Sheffield |
| 1574 | „ Hurdman, Walter | Sentence 30 Martyn |
| 1581 | Hurdwich, Syms <i>als.</i> , William, Kingston Saymar, Somerset | 43 Darcy |
| 1581 | Hurforde, John, Cutcombe, Somerset | 25 Darcy |
| 1581 | Hurle, Hurtle, Roger, Kingston-Deverell, Wilts. | 23 Darcy |
| 1568 | Hurrell, Amy, Syble Heningham, Essex | 26 Babington |
| 1560 | „ [<i>or Burrell?</i>], Thomas, Stechwourthe, Cambridge | 31 Mellershe |
| 1577 | Hurst, Hilton <i>als.</i> , James, Allwyncl, Northants. Hilton only, not <i>als.</i> Hurst in Reg ^d will ; <i>als.</i> Hurst in P.A. | 28 Daughtry |
| 1560 | „ Leonard, clerke, parson of Denham, Bucks. | 39 Mellershe |
| 1561 | „ Richard, Cardeforde, co. Sussex | 20 Loftes |
| 1568 | „ Hurste, William, citie of Exeter | 8 Babington |
| 1571 | „ William, Henlowe, Beds. | 27 Holney |

See also Hirst.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1563 | Hurte, William, Fellowe of the Inner Temple, London (Asheborne, Derby?) | 19 Chayre |
| 1577 | Huttnall, Thomas, Bisshopp Lidiard, Somerset | 24 Daughtry |
| 1572 | Huse, John, esquier, Cokfeld, Sussex | 9 Peter |
| 1560 | Husscher, Giles, Brugs in Flaunders ; city of London | 24 Mellershe |
| 1571 | Hussey, Husse, Alexander, Edmondesham, co. Dorset | 22 Holney |
| 1560 | „ Husey, Anthony, esquire, Governor of the Englishe nacōn ; city of London | 52 Mellershe |
| 1581 | „ Barth ^w , Mottesfont, Hants. | Sentence 39 Darcy |
| 1568 | „ Richard, Cradock, par. Ufcolume, Devon | 5 Sheffield |
| 1581 | „ Husee, William, esq., Eblesborne Wake, Magestone, Woodhowse, Higfed, Burchaulk, Upwymborne St. Giles, Wilts. | 11 Darcy |

See Huse.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------------|
| 1572 | Hustwayte, Edward, gentleman, son of William Hustwait, St. Margarets, Westminster ; Coates parva, Lincoln | 24 Daper |
| 1572 | „ Robert, pewterer, St. Mildredes bredstreate, London | 2 Peter |
| 1561 | „ William, gent., Littell Cootes, Lincoln | 5 Streat |
| 1562 | „ Hustwaite, William, dioc. Lincoln | Sentence 12 Chayre |
| 1565 | „ William, cit. and puterer, Seint Myldreds, London | 13 Morrison |
| 1560 | Hutchings, Howchins, Houchins, John, Burstocke, Dorset | 46 Mellershe |
| 1564 | „ Hicchins, Hutchins, John, citie of Glouceter, draper | 13 Stevenson |
| 1568 | „ Howchins, John, husbandman, Dremton, par. Browdwynsor, Dorset | 19 Babington |
| 1568 | „ Howchynes, Howchins, John, Poole, Dorset ; one of the witnesses is of Studlonde and is described as “the masters mate” | 20 Babington |
| 1574 | „ John, Upantry, Devon | 18 Martyn |
| 1582 | „ Hutchins, John, Exeter, Devon | 42 Tirwhite |
| 1561 | „ Hutchins, Howchinge, Nicholas, Tavistocke, Devon | 5 Streat |
| 1577 | „ Ralph, Benioe, Herts. | 7 Langley |

See also Hechins and Hichins.

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 1582 | Hutchinson, Huchinson, Xpofer, gentleman, city of London | Sentence 31 Tirwhite |
| 1580 | „ James, Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln | 42 Arundell |
| 1564 | „ Huchenson, John, habberdassher, St. Martens Ludgate, London | 28 Stevenson |
| 1565 | „ Hochinson, John, cittie of Lincoln | 20 Morrison |
| 1571 | „ John, cit. and merchant taylor, St. Martine Outwiche, London | 37 Holney |
| 1575 | „ John, citizin and haberdasher of London ; St. Fosters, London ; Brimton, —. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 Apr. 1579.] | 34 Pyckering |
| 1560 | „ Hochinson, Hochanson, Richard, gentleman, London ; Wickhame, York | 22 Mellershe |
| 1563 | „ William, servant of the Earl of Sussex ; dioc. Lond. ; Waterford, Ireland | 20 Chayre |
| 1576 | „ Huchinson, William, merchant of the Staple, Horncastle, Lincoln | 10 Carew |
| 1559 | Huthersall <i>otherwise</i> Gilbert, Geffery, Langdon Hilles, Essex | 48 Chaynay |
| 1578 | Hutton, James, Landbeche, Cambs. | With sentence 13 Bakon |
| 1559 | „ W lliam, clerk, rector of Bottesforde, Leicester | 26 Chaynay |
| 1561 | Huttoste (<i>or</i> Huttoft?), John, Southants ; Sussex | 18 Loftes |
| 1564 | Huxley, Michael, Infant Orphante of Richard Huxley, citizen and grocer of London | 29 Stevenson |
| Hyam, see Higham. | | |
| 1566 | Hyde, Hugh, gentillman, cittie of Gloucester | 12 Crymes |
| 1565 | „ John, Saincte Donstone in the Eeste, London | 33 Morrison |
| 1579 | „ Hide, John, Biddisham, Axbridge, Somerset | 46 Bakon |
| 1580 | „ John, senior, gent., Brympton, Berks., Kinges Clere, Baghurst, Hants. | 4 Darcy |
| 1582 | „ John, gentillman, Nooke, par. Leomster, co. Hereford | 46 Tirwhite |
| 1566 | „ Oliver, gent., Habendon, Berks. | 11 Crymes |
| 1580 | „ Peter, gent., Letcombe Regis, Charlton, Wantage, Berks. | 11 Arundell |
| 1578 | „ Hide, Robert, gent., Weston, Oxon | 12 Bakon |
| 1561 | „ Thomas, gent., Hurst, Berks. | 4 Streat |
| 1570 | „ Thomas, inholder, Staynes, Middx. | 29 Lyon |
| 1568 | „ William, esquier, Kingstonelysle, Berks. | 13 Babington |
| 1563 | Hydes, Thomas, taylor, the mynores nere Algate, London | 10 Stevenson |
| 1559 | Hyett, Robert, Streatt, Somerset | 28 Chaynay |
| 1574 | „ Hyet, Robert, Mynsterworth, Gloucester | 7 Pyckering |
| 1562 | „ Hyet, William, Ilchester, Somerset | 20 Streat |
| 1575 | „ Hiet, William, Glaston, Somerset | 49 Pyckering |

- 1566 Hylyn, Ap Hylyn, ap William ap Hn. Merick, Aberffro, dioc. Bangor 20 Crymes
 1562 Hynde, Hinde, Augustine, Alderman of London, West Shene, Surrey ; Kymwell Marshe, Derby ; Spaldinge, Lincoln ; Laxton and Upton, Notts. ; Harthille, Yorks. 12 Chayre
 1569 „ Dame Elizabeth **Lyon**, formerly wife of Augustine Hynde, alderman 1 Lyon
 1581 „ Hinde, Henry, gent., Finchampsted, Berks., Manor of East-court, Eversley, Swallowfield, Sandhurst, Hants. 17 Darcy
 1563 „ John, citisin and clotheworker of London ; oure ladie at Bowe 42 Chayre
 1558 „ Thomas, Lambeth, Westminster ; Kennynghall, Norfolk 36 Welles

See also Hinde and Lyon.

- 1580 Hyndes, William, Burwell, co. Cambridge ; Swafham, Norfolk 27 Arundell
 1559 Hyndman *otherwise* Joyner, Sibyl, Coventry
 Sentence of Intestacy 22 Chaynay

See Hindman.

- 1572 Hynman, Joan, Northwtham, co. Lincoln 33 Daper

- 1558 Ibgrave, Anne, St. Benedicte, Castell Baynarde, London 27 Welles
 1568 „ Elena, widow, Abbots Langley *als.* Lees Langley, Herts. 23 Babington
 1564 „ Ellys, esquier, Leez Langley, Herts. 28 Stevenson
 1582 „ Sence, London ; Langley, Herts. 38 Tirwhite
 1583 Ible, Roger, trencher-maker, Boram, Essex ; Mendlesham, Suffolk 21 Rowe
 1581 Icham, Thomas, Philip John, *see* Yechan 26 Darcy
 1575 Ichener, William, Pakwoode, Warwick 53 Pyckering
 1568 Iddenden, Idenden, Stephen, Winchelsey, Sussex 9 Babington
 Declared null and void in 1570. 12 Holney
 1568 Iden, Henry, esquire, Islington, Middx. [Another grant June, 1572, and July, 1601.] 25 Babington
 1558 „ Idon, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln. [Another grant Dec. 1563.] 50 Welles
 1561 „ William, gentleman, West Farlighe, Kent 19 Loftes
 1566 „ William, gent., Westfarleighe, Kent 11 Crymes
 1562 Ighan, Jevan ap John, Llanysse, Glamorgan 10 Chayre
 1583 Ilcombe, John, the elder, Plymouth, Devon 20 Rowe
 1577 Iles, Edmund, Tottenhamwyke, Wilts. 8 Langley
 1581 „ Yles, John, Evercreach, Somerset 29 Darcy
 1579 „ Robert, thelder, par. St. Leonard in Colchester, Essex 29 Bakon
 1577 Illary, William, clk., person of Chilfrome, Dorset 13 Daughtry
 1578 Inam, John, Worthe Matreves in Purbike, Dorset 34 Langley
 1561 Infelde, Thomas, Horne, Surrey 18 Loftes
 1572 Ingery, William, Foulmer, Cambs. 43 Daper
 1577 Inglebinck, Leven, St. Leonard's within the Precinct of St. Martin's le graunde, London 2 Langley
 1580 Ingollesby, Ingolesbye, Ann, widow, Newbottle, co. Northants. ; Eastlache Parsonage 23 Arundell
 1565 Ingraham, Richard, Little Wolford, Warwick Sentence 23 Morrison
 1562 Ingram, Yngram, Richard, Wulford parva, Warwick. Will pr. by Ann Ingram, rel. and extrix [this will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 17 July, 1565.] 5 and 8 Chayre

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1567 | Inwood, John, Gaddalminge, Surrey | 11 | Stonarde |
| 1571 | Inyngfeld, Richard, Westtholighe, Sussex | 18 | Holney |
| 1563 | Irby, Alice, Gosbertowne parts of Hollande, Lincoln | 18 | Chayre |
| 1571 | " Leonard, esquier, Boston, Lincoln | 42 | Holney |
| 1571 | Irelande, Edward, gent., Liddington, Rutland | 27 | Holney |
| 1570 | " George, Leighe, Essex | 11 | Holney |
| 1581 | " Irlande, George, St. Martin's in the fields, Middx. [A new grant 6 Oct. 1581.] | 33 | Darcy |
| 1560 | " Joan, widow, Salop | 26 | Mellershe |
| 1583 | " Robert, thelder, Lythewood, Shrowsbury, Salop | 40 | Rowe |
| 1581 | Iremonger, William, gent., Hanvylles, Kintbury, Hungerford, Berks.; lands in Staffordshire | 16 | Darcy |
| 1582 | Ireys, Anthony, <i>see</i> Le Ires | 10 | Rowe |
| 1567 | Irish, Iryshe, Henry, Congresbury, Somerset | 24 | Stonarde |
| 1570 | " Irishe, John, Westhuyshe, par. Yatton, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 6 Oct. 1595.] | 5 | Holney |
| 1576 | " Robert, Smaleridge, par. Axmyster, Devon | 36 | Carew |
| 1582 | " Irishe, William, Burton, par. Christchurch, Southants. | 34 | Tirwhite |
| 1573 | Isaacke, Edward, esquier, Well Courte, Kent; Stretham, Surrey; Suffolk; Essex | 19 | Peter |
| 1583 | " Isack, Hugh, Ilminster, Dynnington, Dillington, Allunshaye in Kingstone, Somerset | 33 | Rowe |
| 1577 | " Isack, Robert, Kingsburie, Somerset | 11 | Daughtry |
| 1574 | " Isacke, Isake, William, Kingsbury, Somerset | 31 | Martyn |
| 1560 | Isatte, Richard, Kambridge, Cambridge | 30 | Mellershe |
| 1568 | Isham, Robert, clerk, Picheley, Northants.; Leicester | 22 | Babington |
| 1572 | " Issham, William, gentelman, Bodrigam, Cornwall | 27 | Daper |
| 1583 | Isley, Mary, Bredgar, Woodchurch, Brookland, Brasted, Kent | 26 | Rowe |
| 1564 | Ithel * ap John ap Jenkin, Breneglois in Yeall, co. Denbigh | 19 | Stevenson |
| 1580 | " Ap Ithell, Piers ap William, Thisserth (Dyserth), co. Flint | 50 | Arundell |

See also ap William.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|--------|
| 1563 | Ivan, Ivan ap David, app Tona, Treverewe, co. Caernarvon | 16 | Chayre |
| 1563 | " Ivan ap Hoell, Coychurche, Glamorgan | 17 | Chayre |
| 1572 | " Ap Ivan David, Lewis, Cliffordre, Hereford | 35 | Daper |

See also Jevan.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1559 | Ivans, Evans, Robert, pluimer, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London | 55 | Chaynay |
| 1578 | Ives, Helen, widow, borroughe of Warwick | 1 | Bakon |
| 1568 | " John thelder, Sahamtonye, Norfolk | 21 | Babington |
| 1561 | " Ives, Richard, Rudge, Herts. | 19 | Loftes |
| 1578 | " William, Warwick | 1 | Bakon |
| 1562 | " Ive, Nicholas, cit. and draper of Lond. [Will reg ^d 24 Nodes.] [P.A. 29 Oct.] | | |
| 1571 | Ivey, Thomas, gentleman, Lymehouse, par. Stebbinheathe, Middx. | 6 | Daper |

| | | | |
|------|--|----|---------|
| 1559 | Jacam, Richard thelder, lytle Glen, Leicester | 39 | Chaynay |
| 1582 | Jacket, Henry, clothwork., Holy Trinity the Less, London | 13 | Rowe |

See also Jeckett.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|--------|
| 1562 | Jackman, Clement, Porchewood, Southants. | 24 | Streat |
| 1569 | " Edward, cit. and alderman of London, Seint Stevyns in Walbroke, Seint Peters the pore; Essex; Kent. [Double probate 5 July, 1570.] | 3 | Lyon |
| 1562 | " Jane, widow, London; (Selbye and Poumfret, Yorks.?) | 25 | Streat |

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|
| 1559 | Jackman, William, Wyng, Bucks. | 12 Mellershe |
| 1562 | „ William, cit. and iremonger of London, St. Mary Colechurche ; Duntun, Bucks. | 25 Streat |
| 1581 | Jackson, Edmund, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstan in the East, London | 44 Darcy |
| 1574 | „ Francis, citezin and goldsmith of London, St. Fosters, London ; Burton in Kendall, Westmoreland and Lancaster. [Double probate 8 Nov. 1583.] | 46 Martyn |
| 1567 | „ Jakson, George, Gedney in holland, Lincoln | 4 Babington |
| 1581 | „ Humfrey, yeoman, Abingdon, St. Mary Reading, Berks. | 16 Darcy |
| 1572 | „ Jaxson, John, clarke, vycar of Kenton, Devon | 29 Daper |
| 1561 | „ Lawrence, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., Sainte Andrewes in the greate Wardroppe, London | 21 Loftes |
| 1579 | „ Nicholas, Ham, par. Croyden, Surrey | 15 Bakon |
| 1573 | „ Peter, citezin and girdler of London ; houses at Richmond and in Westcheape, London | 23, 40 Peter |
| 1559 | „ Rauf, clerke, master of the Savoye, London | 53 Chaynay |
| 1559 | „ Thomas, cit. and mercer of London, St. Laurens, London ; Kendall, Westmerland | 41 Chaynay |
| 1571 | „ William, Staynton, co. Lincoln | 32 Holney |
| 1579 | „ William, Thorpe, Suffolk | 42 Bakon |
| 1580 | Jacob, Jacobbe, Giles, cit. and mer. taylor of London, St. Mary Colchurche, London | 10 Darcy |
| 1581 | „ Bradlaugh <i>als.</i> , Godfrey, Laxfield, Suffolk | 22 Darcy |
| 1560 | „ Jacobbe, James, Usher of Powles scoole, London | 7 Loftes |
| 1580 | „ Joan, widow, Cricklade St. Mary, co. Wilts. | 49 Arundell |
| 1577 | „ Richard, gent., Gamlingay, Cambs. | 8 Langley |
| 1583 | „ Simon, cit. and powlter of London, Christchurch Newgate, London. [Cessate grant 3 Oct. 1590.] | 41 Rowe |
| 1565 | Jakes, John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London | 21 Morrison |
| 1559 | „ Rychard, Luton, Bedford | 5 Chaynay |
| 1572 | „ Robert, husbandman, Lee, Wilts. | 19 Daper |
| 1559 | James, Edmund, Playden, Sussex | 19 Mellershe |
| 1572 | „ Williamson <i>als.</i> , George, Eston, co. Leic. | 39 Daper |
| 1578 | „ Henry, notary publique, citeye of Exeter. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 6 July, 1581.] | 34 Langley |
| 1577 | „ Humphrey, Edgetone, Salop | 19 Daughtry |
| 1559 | „ John, M.A., clerke, rector of Swarverde, Oxon, and Bodington, Northton | 6 Chaynay |
| 1567 | „ Roo <i>als.</i> , John, Culmestock [Culverstoke (P.A.)], Devon | 32 Stonarde |
| 1570 | „ Pears <i>als.</i> , John, Charde, Somerset | 28 Lyon |
| 1571 | „ John, Eyton, par. Lydburie, co. Salop | 23 Holney |
| 1570 | „ Matilda, widow, St. Dunstan in occidente, London | With sentence 16 Lyon |
| 1566 | „ Miles, Sancte Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. | 9 Crymes |
| 1578 | „ Richard, Fift, Somerset | 16 Langley |
| 1582 | „ Pearce <i>als.</i> , Robert, Sowthcharde, par. Charde, Somerset | 42 Tirwhite |
| 1576 | „ <i>als.</i> Atkins, Thomas, St. Thomas the appostle, new Sarum, Wilts. | 39 Carew |
| 1583 | „ Thomas, Ashwell, Newnam, Herts. | 32 Rowe |
| 1573 | „ Walter, Rothe, co. Glamorgan | 27 Peter |
| 1582 | „ Walter, Mycheltroye, co. Monmouth | 13 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ William, Twickenham, Middx. | 42 Chaynay |
| 1560 | „ William, cit. and marchantaylor of London, St. Dunstons in the West | 47 Mellershe |
| 1570 | „ William, cit. and joyner, Saint James at Garlickhithe, London | 25 Lyon |
| 1575 | Jans, Yans, Robert, cittezen and powlter of London ; St. Peters in Cornhill | 30 Pyckering |
| 1568 | Janson, Robert, Hoo, dioc. Chichester | 11 Babington |

- 1579 **Jarvilde**, Richard, yeoman, Braye, Berks. Died in city of London
19 Bakon
- 1580 **Jarvis**, Thomas, Upaven, co. Wilts. 14 Arundell
- 1580 „ Thomas, junior, Netheravon, Titcomb, co. Wilts. 23 Arundell
- See also Gervis.*
- 1582 **Jary**, Robert, litle Walsingham, Norfolk 17 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Jasper**, Francys, gent., St. Sepulcre, London ; Writtle, Essex 45 Chaynay
- 1570 **Jauncye**, Richard, Moche Cowarne, Hereford 9 Holney
- 1574 **Jaye**, Alice, widow, Bristowe 10 Pyckering
- 1567 „ Yaye, Edmund, Cowlenge, Suffolk 33 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Jeay, Henry, citezein and salter of London (Reading,
Berks. ?) ; St. Dunstan in the East, London
With sentence 12 Martyn
- 1558 „ Robert, Armeston, Lincoln 44 Welles
- Jayne**, *see* **Jeyne**.
- 1575 **Jeanes**, Agnes, Poole, Stalbridge, Dorset. [P.A. is amongst
December Acts.] 15 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Edmund, Martocke, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1563 „ Jeynes, John, Doctor of Physycke, London ; dying at
Newhaven 3 Stevenson
- 1569 **Jeckett**, John, Wolwiche, Kent 12 Sheffield
- See also Jacket.*
- 1578 **Jeffern**, Jeffarn, William, St. Pulchers, London ; bequest to poor
of Clapton, — 18 Langley
- 1583 **Jefferson**, Robert, St. Michael's in Cornhill, London ; son of
Percival Jefferson, of Snelson in Whaddon Chace,
co. Bucks., gent., deçd. 27 Rowe
- 1579 **Jefforde**, Gefferd, Matthew, Langporte Westover, par. Curry
Ryvell, Somerset 25 Bakon
- 1581 „ Jefford, William, Wellington, Somerset 10 Tirwhite
- See Gifford.*
- 1580 **Jeffrey**, Edward, citizen and tallowchandler of London ; par.
of All Hallows, Barking 10 Darcy
- 1559 „ Jeoffrey, Jeffery, *otherwise* **Davy**, Gyles, Horsmonden, Kent 10 Chaynay
- 1572 „ Nase *als.*, Henry, one of the quenes maiesties children
of the pastre ; Grenewiche, Kent ; St. Margarets,
Westminster 24 Daper
- 1579 „ Jeffrie, Jefferey, Henry, yeoman, litle Birsted, Essex.
[Confirmed by sent. diff. 9 July, 1579.] 17 Bakon
- 1579 „ Henry, Bursted parva, Essex Sentence 32 Bakon
- 1572 „ Geffrey, John, Childerdiche, Essex ; Stratford, Suffolk 19 Daper
- 1577 „ Jefferey, John, Savoy, Strond, Middx ; city of London 30 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Geffrey, Jeffrey, Margarete, widow, Chittingely, Sussex 45 Chaynay
- 1558 „ Gefferey, Robert, Turvy, Bedford 37 Welles
- 1574 „ Geffrey, William, Redinge, Berks. 38 Martyn
- 1559 „ Jefferey, dioc. Exon Sentence 21 Mellershe
- 1577 **Jeffreys**, James, Chedder, Somerset 13 Daughtry
- 1576 „ Geffreys, John, Chedder, Somerset. [Double Probates
26 Feb. 1585, 6 Nov. 1592.] 7 Daughtry
- 1576 „ William, Draycotte, par. Chedder, Somerset. [Double
Probate 15 Nov. 1578.] 2 Daughtry
- 1562 **Jeffreyson**, John, cytezen and draper of London 8 Chayre
- 1577 **Jellian**, Gelians, **Tayler als.**, Thomas, Litlington, Beds. 19 Daughtry
- See also Gelians.*
- 1572 **Jellowe**, Jelowe, Henry, Holbiche, co. Lincoln 14 Daper
- 1562 **Jenette** v3 William [no place] Sentence 27 Streat
- 1571 **Jenkes**, John, Buckenill (Hereford ?) 31 Holney
- 1564 „ Richard, the hay par. Quatforde, Salop 6 Morrison

| | | |
|------|---|------------------------|
| 1571 | Jenkin, Jankyn, David ap Glin, Bettus, co. Carmarthen. [Will reg ^d 8 Stevenson.] [P.A. 30 June.] | |
| 1574 | " Jankin, David, Dyngstowe, co. Monmouth | 31 Martyn |
| 1568 | " ap Jenkin, John, Abergeynie, Monmouth | 26 Babington |
| 1581 | " Jenkyn, Howell, Garwaie, Hereford | 6 Tirwhite |
| 1566 | " ap Jenkin, Lewis, Llandilo, Carmarthen | 17 Crymes |
| 1560 | " ap Jenken, Maurice, Aberedowe, co. Radnor | 23 Mellershe |
| 1568 | " Jenkyn Peers, David, Grossemond, dioc. Llandaf | 4 Sheffield |
| 1570 | " Jankyn, Roger, merchant, Swansey, Glamorgan | 19 Lyon |
| 1575 | " Jenkyn, Roger, Dansik in Apolonea, in parts beyond the seas | 33 Pyckering |
| 1559 | " ap Jenkyn, Thomas, clercke, Llanginor, Glamorgan | 6 Chaynay |
| 1565 | " Jenkyn, Thomas ap John, Langoud, Glamorgan | 12 Morrison |
| 1575 | " ap Jenkin, Thomas Griffith, Aberdaer, Glamorgan | 25 Pyckering |
| 1570 | Jenkins, Ann, widow, Kilgerran, Pembroke | 23 Lyon |
| 1575 | " Jenkyns, Jankins, Walter, St. Martin's in the Fields by Charingcrosse | 19 Pyckering |
| 1574 | Jenkinson, Jane, daughter of John Jenkinson, Ynnerdale, Cumberland | 10 Pyckering |
| 1566 | " William, the elder, Haverborough, Leicester | 9 Crymes |
| 1576 | Jenner, Henry, Ifeld, Sussex | With sentence 33 Carew |

See also Jenour.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1578 | Jennings, Jennyns, George, citezen and fishmonger of London, St. Bottolphe nighe Billingesgate, London | 7 Bakon |
| 1580 | " Jennyns, Jennings, George, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick | 39 Arundell |
| 1578 | " Gennyns, James, St. Margarets in New Fish Street, London | 41 Langley |
| 1578 | " Jennyns, Johan, widowe, Churchille, Somerset | 8 Bakon |
| 1575 | " Gennynge, John, Harwiche, Essex | 32 Pyckering |
| 1567 | " Jennyn, Jenyn, Marmaduke, Curry Rivell, Somerset | 17 Stonarde |
| 1572 | " Jenyns, Jennyns, Jennins, Ralph, esquier, Churchill, Somerset; Gloucester | 14 Daper |
| 1579 | " Jennyns, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus; Stondon, Braughing, Westmyll, Herts. | 9 Arundell |
| 1574 | " Jennynge, William, Cliffords Inne, London; Arkesey, Yorks. | 21 Martyn |

See Jeuens.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1570 | Jenny, Christopher, Dunwiche, Suffolk | 38 Lyon |
| 1575 | " Jenney, John, esquier, great Chressingham, Norfolk | 55 Pyckering |
| 1581 | Jenour, Matthew, citizen and salter of London, par. of All-Hallows-Barking | 33 Darcy |

See also Jenner.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1581 | Jens, Henry, Allomsuye, par. of Kingstone; Aler-Moore, Woothe (Oath), Somerset | 11 Darcy |
| 1577 | Jenson, Robert, Sibertoft, Northants.; St. Peter le poore, London | 43 Daughtry |
| 1576 | Jenys, Jenis, John, gentleman, Childron Dommer, Somerset. Died in city of London. [Another grant 24 Sept. 1579.] | 6 Carew |
| 1566 | " William, senior, Chiltron Domer, Somerset | 6 Stonarde |
| 1579 | " Jenes, William, gent., Hill, par. of Chilthorne, Adber, Somerset | 3 Arundell |
| 1564 | Jenyver, William, Langford, Berks. [P.A. 13 Nov.] [Will reg ^d 8 Populwell.] | |
| 1570 | Jepson, Robert, citizen and vyntener of London; St. Olaves, Southwark | 5 Holney |

1579 **Jerbard**, Thomas, gent., Stoke next Gylford, Surrey 19 Bakon
See Gerbard.

1582 **Jerham**, Edward, gentleman, Maldon, Essex 26 Tirwhite
Jerken, Paul. [In MS. Calendar, but cannot be found.] 27 Daughtry
1563 **Jerman**, Jarman, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 28 Chayre
1561 **Jermy**, Sir John, knight, Brightwell, Suffolk; dying in city of London 22 Loftes
1569 **Jermyn**, Alice, widow, city of London 25 Lyon
1577 „ Sir Ambrose, knt., Russhbrooke, Suffolk; Essex; Norfolk 15 Daughtry
1569 „ Anthony, esquier, Rusbroke, Suffolk 1 Lyon
1573 „ Edmund, esquire, Denham, Suffolk 34 Peter
1561 „ Margery, widow, Norton, Suffolk 1 Streat
1573 **Jernegan**, Sir Henry, knight, Cossey, Norfolk; Tewkesburie, Gloucester; Blacke Fryers in London 18 Peter
1567 **Jerrard**, Jerarde, William, esquier, Trent, Somerset 2 Babington

See also Gerrard.

Jervis, *see Jarvis and Gervis.*

1567 **Jerwerth**, ap Jerwerth, Robert ap David, Nercoyes, co. Flint 32 Stonarde
1581 **Jesopp**, Edmund, East Peckham, Kent 5 Tirwhite
1560 „ Jhesupe, Joan, widow, Southflyt, Kent Sentence 5 Rowe
1560 „ Jesoppe, Walter, Chilcombe [Hilcombe, P.A.], Dorset 58 Mellershe
1576 **Jesse**, William, Dynton, Wilts. 5 Loftes
1562 **Jevan**, Jenner, App Jenkin, Jevñ (P.A.), app David Griff, Llanvair 22 Carew
in Dyffryncloyd, Denbigh; Flint 14 Streat
1565 Ap Jevan, Ap Gruffith, Lewis, Henllan, Denbigh; Llewenny, dioc. St. Asaph 1 Crymes
1562 Jevan ap John, Ighan, Llanysse, Glamorgan 10 Chayre
1570 Jevan* ap Lewes ap St. David, Pennall, dioc. Bangor 14 Lyon
1559 ap Jevan app Maddock, Cadwallader, Church Stooke, Montgomery 26 Chaynay
1567 Ap Jevan ap Phillipp, John, Merther Tydvil, dioc. Llandaf 7 Babington
1575 Ap Jevñ, ap Owen, Richard ap Edward, Elsmere, Salop 54 Pyckering
1578 Ap Jevan ap Owen, Richard ap Edward, Elsmere, Salop 37 Langley
1565 Ap Jevan ap Rees Wynne, John, Horaythogg, Denbigh 14 Morrison
1568 Jevan* ap Res ap Lewes, Whitton, Radnor 17 Babington
1563 Ap Jevan (Evan), Hugh, carman, St. Sepulcres by Smythfield 36 Chayre
1564 Ap Jevan Lewes, Henry, Northope, Flint 2 Morrison
1582 Ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva ?verghe dd, Caiwedgais, dioc. St. David's 6 Rowe
1561 Ap Jenner, Jevñ (P.A.), Lloyd, Thomas, Llandinan, Montgomery 8 Streat
1566 Ap Jevan, Res, Llanvihangell y penant, Carnarvon 20 Crymes
1573 Ap Jevan, Rice, Britton Ferrye, Glamorgan 40 Peter
1578 Ap Jevan, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor 31 Langley
1582 Ap Jevan, Richard, Prion [Prior?], par. Llanrhayder, co. Denbigh 48 Tirwhite

See also Ivan and Evan.

1583 **Jeuens** (Jenens?), Thomas, Abington, Berks. 39 Rowe
1564 „ **Jeuyns** (Jenens?), William, citizen and salter of London 23 Stevenson

See also Jennings.

* Christian name.

| | | |
|------|---|---------------|
| 1571 | Jewell, Juell, John, Bushope of Sarum | 43 Holney |
| 1572 | „ Juell, William, Cotrege, Wilts. | 35 Daper |
| 1566 | Jeyne, Robert, Llanilloell, co. Monmouth | 24, 25 Crymes |
| 1580 | Jillet, William, gent., Bradfield, North Walsam, Wurstead, Hickling, Norfolk | 15 Arundell |

See Gillet.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1583 | Jobber, Jubber, James, Pool, Dorset | 41 Rowe |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Orselow in Church-Eyton, Bryneton, co. Staff. ; Haughton, Salop | 37 Arundell |
| 1573 | Jobson, Sir Francis, knight, West Denyland, Essex ; Hartilbery, Worcester | 25 Peter |
| 1573 | John, John ap Gwatkyn, Watkin, Stapoll, dioc. St. David's [? Stackpole, Pembroke]. Died in dioc. of Hereford | 15 Peter |
| 1565 | Ap John ap Hughe, John, towne of Poole, Dorset | 22 Morrison |
| 1564 | Ap John ap Jenken, Jethet (Ithel), Breneglois in Yeall, Denbighshire | 19 Stevenson |
| 1570 | John* ap John, Bollstone, dioc. Llandaf | 15 Lyon |
| 1568 | John ap Phelippe, David, town of Monmôth. [P.A. 17 May.] | |
| 1577 | John* ap Rice Wynn, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate grant Nov. 1583.] | 25 Daughtry |
| 1580 | John* ap Thomas Gruff, gent., Treythynn Vawr, co. Flint | 46 Arundell |
| 1579 | John* Edward Lloyde, esq., Llysvassie, co. Denbigh | 8 Arundell |
| 1569 | Ap John, David Lloyde, Llandillo tallopont, co. Glamorgan | 3 Lyon |
| 1574 | John David yghan, Philip, litle Vann, co. Glamorgan | 13 Martyn |
| 1578 | John David ap Walter (Gwalter) Griffith, Llannon, co. Car- marthen | 40 Langley |
| 1577 | John Harford, William, Swansey, Glamorgan | 23 Daughtry |
| 1565 | Ap John Jenkin, Thomas, Langoned, Glamorgan | 12 Morrison |
| 1570 | Ap John, John, Bollstone, dioc. Llandaf | 15 Lyon |
| 1569 | John* le Josne and Anthonette Thoulouse, his wife, citie of London | 2 Lyon |
| 1561 | Ap John Owen, Owen, gentleman, Llanvaithln, co. Anglesey | 17 Loftes |
| 1580 | John,* Phillip Griffith, Llangattocke, Brecknock | 21 Arundell |
| 1573 | Ap John, Robert ap Rees, Sputtye, dioc. Bangor | 34 Peter |
| 1574 | John Vaughan, David, gentleman, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan | 7 Pyckering |
| 1576 | John* Wynne ap Hughe, esquier, Bodwell, bequest to poore folkes of Aberdaron and Llannor, Carnarvon | 30 Carew |
| 1581 | Ap John Wyn, Maurice Wyn, esq., Gwedir, Bethkilharte, co. Carnarvon | 19 Darcy |
| 1581 | John Yechan, Thomas Philip, Skenfrethe, co. Monm. | 26 Darcy |
| | Johns, <i>see</i> Jones. | |
| 1577 | Johnson, Adam, Franckvile, Salop [Franckland, Salop (P.A.)] | 38 Daughtry |
| 1559 | „ Agnes, widow, Stone, Staffs. | 26 Chaynay |
| 1576 | „ Alice, St. Magnus the Martyr nere unto London brydge. [Apparently there is no P.A. in Act Book.] | |
| | With sentence | 22 Carew |
| 1572 | „ Christopher, Clyfton Camvile, Warwick | 36 Daper |
| 1572 | „ Janson, Clement, Boverage par. Cranborne, Dorset | |
| | With sentence | 6 Peter |
| 1571 | „ Joneson, David, Kaistor, Lincoln | 29 Holney |
| 1560 | „ Edmund, one of the Cannons of the Kings Chappell of St. George, Windesore | 57 Mellershe |
| 1572 | „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstanes in the east of London | 44 Daper |
| 1563 | „ Francis, cit. and draper of London, Seinte Michael in Crocket Lane | 37 Chayre |
| 1580 | „ Francis, St. Margarets, Ipswich, Suffolk | 35 Arundell |

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|
| 1576 | Johnson, George, clarccke, vicar of Walthamstowe, Essex ; Maxfeild, Sutton, Cheshire | 26 Carew |
| 1572 | „ Grace, Harpeden, Herts. | With sentence 16 Daper |
| 1579 | „ Henry, clerke, parson of Brodewayes, Worcester | 17 Bakon |
| 1559 | „ Hugh, Saleby, Thoresthorpp, Lincoln | 10 Mellershe |
| 1559 | „ John, Litle Walsingham, Norfolk | 13 Chaynay |
| 1564 | „ John, Barking, Essex | 1 Morrison |
| 1565 | „ John, one of the groomes of the quenis greate Chamber, Sainte Martines in the Feld | With sentence 26 Morrison |
| 1565 | „ John, yoman, Woddnorton, Norfolk | 28 Morrison |
| 1566 | „ John, Lutterworth, Leicester | 16 Crymes |
| 1570 | „ John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester | 16 Lyon |
| 1574 | „ Joan, Trowle, Notts. ; Buckland, Somerset ; West Fiffit (Fifehead ?), Dorset | 39 Martyn |
| 1579 | „ John, Sowth Wokenden, Essex | 34 Bakon |
| 1581 | „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael, Wood Street | 27 Darcy |
| 1582 | „ John, St. Olaves, Southwerk, Surrey ; Shropshire | 14 Rowe |
| 1575 | „ Katherine, widow, Geaste, Norfolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 25 Ap. 1576.] | 1 Carew |
| 1571 | „ Maurice | Sentence 6 Daper |
| 1582 | „ Miles, clerk, one of the Prebendaries of Peterborough, rector of Boresworthe, co. Leicester | 17 Tirwhite |
| 1572 | „ Richard, gentleman, Tuddington Park, Beds. | 5 Peter |
| 1573 | „ Richard, Rode, Somerset | 30 Peter |
| 1576 | „ Richard, Thursforde, Norfolk | 6 Carew |
| 1577 | „ Richard, London | 28 Daughtry |
| 1564 | „ Thomas, cittezen and habberdassher of London ; Cambridge | 24 Stevenson |
| 1569 | „ Thomas, gentleman, sainte Albons, Herts. | 16 Sheffield |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, Worlington, Suffolk | 48 Daughtry |
| 1578 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Myddle temple in London ; Sufton, co. Hereford. [<i>Confirmed by Sent. Diff.</i> 1584.] | 41 Langley |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, Sutton St. Edmond in the parts of Holland, co. Lincoln | 34 Darcy |
| 1581 | „ Vissell, All Hallows Barking, London ; Sealand | 20 Darcy |
| 1558 | „ Wyllyam, Garboldsone, Norfolk ; St. Clement Danes, London | 47 Welles |
| 1570 | „ Joneson, William, gentleman, Westbuckeland, Somerset | 3 Holney |
| 1574 | „ William, cit. and haberdassher of London, St. Magnus nere London bridge ; Sowthwerk, Surrey ; Kent | With sentence 9 Pyckering |
| 1577 | „ William, gent., Inner Temple, London | 23 Daughtry |
| 1580 | „ William, Burton next Lincoln | 47 Arundell |
| 1582 | „ William, gentleman, St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; St. Faithe, Norfolk | 42 Tirwhite |
| 1569 | Joliff, Ann, widow, Wynterborne Martyn, Dorset | 8 Lyon |
| 1580 | „ Jolyff, Henry, Fordington, Poxwell, Dorchester, Litton, Dorset | 3 Darcy |
| 1572 | „ Jolyffe, Richard, Woburne, Beds. ; Dorchester, Poole, Dorset | 31 Daper |
| 1576 | „ Thomas, St. Leonard's in Shordich, St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; co. Lincoln | 22 Carew |
| 1559 | Jolies, Thomas, Stratford at Bowe, Middx. | 4 Chaynay |
| 1563 | Jones, Johnes, Adam, clerke, Welshe Newton, Heref. | 10 Stevenson |
| 1583 | „ Agnes, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster | 31 Rowe |
| 1578 | „ Johnes, Christopher, Harwitche, Essex | 4 Bakon |
| 1566 | „ Johns, David, London, draper | 26 Crymes |
| 1577 | „ David, gent., Wells, Somerset | 28 Daughtry |
| 1576 | „ Edmund, citie of Bristowe | 7 Carew |

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------------------|
| 1576 | Jones, Johns, Edward, cityzen and cutler of London, St. Faith-the-Virgin, London ; Chigwell, Essex | 31 Carew |
| 1581 | " Edward, esq., Estclusham (Estchulsham, P.A.), Ruabon, Wrexham, co. Denbigh ; city of London ; Cornwall. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 26 June, 1588.] | 9 Darcy |
| 1575 | " Elizabeth, citie of Bristowe | 4 Carew |
| 1583 | " Elizabeth <i>a/s.</i> Isabel, Artures, widow, Poole, co. Dorset. [Cessate grant 12 May, 1590.] | 34 Rowe |
| 1577 | " <i>a/s.</i> Lewes, Evan, St. Gregories, city of London | With sentence 4 Langley |
| 1579 | " Evan, Brencheley, Kent | 37 Bakon |
| 1578 | " Griffith, Llowes, Radnor | With sentence 28 Langley |
| 1578 | " Griffith. [No place.] | Sentence 29 Langley |
| 1560 | " Henry, Putley, Hereford | 7 Loftes |
| 1572 | " Jhones, Henry, S'riante-at-Armes, city of London | 29 Daper |
| 1574 | " Hugh, Bishop of Landaffe | 2 Pyckering |
| 1580 | " Joans, Jane, city of Gloucester | 47 Arundell |
| 1558 | " Johnes, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Ethelburge | 52 Welles |
| 1559 | " John, Clareley, dioc. Cov. and Lich. P.A. 27 Oct. 1559 | |
| 1568 | " John, thelder, Kewell, Wilts. | 11 Babington |
| 1573 | " John, St. Johns in Walbroke, ? London | 38 Peter |
| 1574 | " John, Strande, Middx. Died at Bath. | 31 Martyn |
| 1576 | " John, Middle Temple, London. Died at Shaston (Shaftesbury), Dorset. | 30 Carew |
| 1577 | " John, Westfelton, Salop | 27 Daughtry |
| 1580 | " John, senior, woollen draper, late Sheriff of Bristol, Nybleye, co. Gloucester ; Monmouth | With sentence 7 and 8 Darcy |
| 1582 | " John, Wells, Wraxall, Somerset ; Grays Inn, Middx. | 6 Rowe |
| 1569 | " Lewis, esquire, Connstabell of Bisschoppes Castell, Salop | 22 Sheffield |
| 1558 | " Johns, Raynolde, Newbery, Berks. | 29 Welles |
| 1575 | " Richard, one of the yomen of the Quenes Chamber ; (Radnor?). Died at Bath, Somerset. | 27 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " Richard, cittie of Bath, Somerset | 16 Daughtry |
| 1570 | " Robert, esquire, London | 26 Holney |
| 1573 | " Robert, St Gregories, London | 27 Peter |
| 1574 | " Roger, grocer, cittie of Bristowe | 39 Martyn |
| 1559 | " Sir Thomas, knyght, Habarmarlas, Carmarthen | 30 Chaynay |
| 1577 | " Thomas, par. St John Baptiste in the citie of Bristowe | 24 Daughtry |
| 1579 | " Thomas, Newporte, Monmouth | 30 Bakon |
| 1561 | " Walter, clothier, Witney, Oxford. Died in Lond. dioc. | 20 Loftes |
| 1569 | " Walter, greate Wytley, Worcester | 3 Lyon |
| 1573 | " Walter, clerk, chaunter and canon residensarie of Hereford | 28 Peter |
| 1564 | " William, cit. and grocer, London, Sowflete [Southfleet], Kent | 30 Stevenson |
| 1574 | " William, stacioner, St. Gregorie, London. [Another grant 19 Nov. 1575.] [Grant revoked and a new one made 3 Dec. 1576.] | 24 Martyn |
| 1577 | " William, gent., Astonton, par. Norburie, Salop | 14 Daughtry |
| 1577 | " William, gent., Milton, par. Burton, Pembroke | 42 Daughtry |
| 1579 | " William, Marlborough, Wilts. | 2 Arundell |
| 1580 | " William, clerk, "gospeller of the Queenes maiesties Chap-pell," St Margt, Westminster | 9 Darcy |
| 1562 | Jordan, Jurdein, Jurdance, Alice, widow, Grimston, Norfolk | 10 Chayre |
| 1558 | " Joorden, John, joiner, St Olayve, Southwark | 20 Welles |
| 1561 | " Jurdan (Jurdeyn in Act), Waymouth, Dorset | 31 and 37 Loftes |
| 1571 | " Jurden, Thomas, yoman, Milton strete, par. Arlington, Sussex | 3 Daper |
| 1571 | " Jurden, Thomas, clark, parson of Lydlinche, Dorset | 6 Daper |
| 1559 | " Jurden, Jurdeyne, William, cit. and skynner of Lond. | 6 Mellershe |

- 1567 **Jordan**, William, Willdertoppe, par. Rusburie. [Wilderhope, par. Rushbury, Salop.] 12 Stonarde
 1575 „ **Jurden**, William Sentence 5 Babington
 1575 „ **Jordayne**, William, Edgeware, Middx. 24 Pyckering
 1577 **Jose**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 32 Daughtry
 Josne, see **Le Josne**.
 1582 **Josselin**, Dame Dorothy, widow, High Rooding, Essex, rel. of S^t Tho. J. dec^d, Sabbesford, Hatfield-Broad oak 10 Rowe
 1564 „ **Josselyn**, Sir Thomas, knight, Newehale Josselyn, Essex; Sawbridgworth, Herts. 28 Stevenson
 1559 **Joye**, William, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk; S^t Lawrence Poultry, London 12 Chaynay
 1559 **Joyner**, **Lyde als.**, Roberte, Dorchester, Oxford. [*De bonis* grant August, 1566.] 46 Chaynay
 1559 „ **Hyndman als.**, Sibyl, Coventry Sentence of intestacy 22 Chaynay
 1560 „ **Hindeman als.**, William, alderman of Coventry With sentence 4 Loftes
 1558 **Judde**, S^t Andrew, knight, alderman of London, S^t Helen, London; Kent; Surrey 54 Welles
 1558 „ William, Foxehall, Coventry 30 Welles
 1581 **Judkyn**, John, yoman, Empingham, Rutland; Rothwell, co. Northants. 20 Darcy
 1577 **Jugg**, Richard, citizen and stationer of London, par. Christes church, Newgate, London 40 Daughtry
 1559 **Jukes**, Roger, Buttington, Montgomery; Salop 57 Chaynay
 1575 „ Thomas, Gritte, Salop 44 Pyckering
 1569 **Juniper**, Vincent, Hale, Southants. 9 Sheffield
 1569 „ William, Newcourte, par. Downton, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* P.A. 3 June, 1570.] 9 Sheffield
 1571 „ William, Newcourte, par. Downton, Wilts. With sentence 10 Daper
 Jurden, see **Jordan**.
 1569 **Jury**, Thomas, Marsfylde, Gloucester 10 Sheffield

- 1575 **Karre**, George, Ticknall, Derby 44 Pyckering
 1572 **Karslake**, Karslacke, William, Knowston, Devon 2 Peter
 1559 **Karvell**, Thomas, esquier, Wigenhalle seynt Marye, Norfolk 23 Chaynay
 1580 **Katmer** (Catmer), Ewin, Foulmer, co. Cambridge; Furneux-Pelham, Herts. 46 Arundell
 1570 **Kavenott**, Thomas, servant of Lord Dacre, Myllyfarnam, in Ireland, where I was borne; Barwicke, Alstone, Sussex 32 Lyon
 1569 **Kaye**, John, Christes church, citie of Norwich 5 Lyon

See Keye.

- 1568 **Kealing**, Thomas, bocher, S^t Clement Estcheape, London; Marye Mawdeline, Barmondsey, Surrey 10 Babington
 1577 **Kearne**, Paschew, gentleman, Tresylian, par. Newlyn, Cornwall 7 Langley
 1565 **Keate**, John, Hagborn, Berks. Sentence 6 Crymes
 1581 „ John, Beaminster, Dorset 42 Darcy
 1582 **Kebell**, Kebill, Grace, Christ-Church, Newgate, London 17 Rowe
 1559 „ Keble, Thomas, Estleche turvey, Gloucester 21 Mellershe
 1573 „ Keble, Kible, William, yeoman, Southrop, Gloucester 35 Peter
 1579 **Keblewhyte**, Kiblewhit, John, Ablington, Gloucester 16 Bakon
 1580 „ Keblewhite, William, gent., Purton, co. Wilts. 24 Arundell
 1575 **Kedby**, Richard, Spawlding, Lincoln 20 Pyckering
 1564 **Keele**, Kele, Richard, stationer, city of Lond. [P.A. 15 Nov. 1564.] [Will reg^d in Oct. 1552 at 25 Powell.]

- 1560 Keele, Robert, Lewkenor, Oxford ; West Wicombe, Bucks. 25 Mellershe
 1564 Keen, Kene, Ann, widow, Thrandestone, Suffolk 32 Stevenson
 1563 " Kene, Arthur, cit. and vintener of Lond., Saynt Savyor, Southwarke, Surrey 33 Chayre
 1565 " Kene, Arthure, Saincte Savoures, Southworke Sentence 3 Crymes
 1581 " Kene, Edmund, Wrigton, Somerset 11 Tirwhite
 1570 " Kene, Roger, Saynte Margarettes in Westmynster 27 Lyon
 Keeper, *see* Keper.
 1582 Kekewiche, George, esquier, Katchefrenshe, Cornwall 43 Tirwhite
 1575 Kelke, Roger S. T. P., Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge ; Ipswiche, Suffolk 56 Pyckering
 1566 " Kelks, William, mercer, city of London. [P.A. 31 Aug.]
 1579 Kellam, *als.* Draper, Elizabeth, Ereth, Kent ; St Benet, Pawles-wharfe, London 16 Bakon ; Sentence 44 Bakon
 1583 " John, gent., Bradley, co. Leicester ; Medburne, Dunsbie, co. Lincoln ; Holt, Drayton, Elton, Blaston, Leices. 20 Rowe
 1576 " Thomas, Skillington, Lincoln 9 Carew
 1569 Kelle, John, yeoman, Revesby, Lincoln 11 Sheffield
 1572 Keller, Ralph, Lalford, Essex 36 Daper
 1575 Kellway, Kellaway, Keyleway, Kayleway, Martin, gent., Tillington, Sherborne, Dorset 51 Pyckering
 1581 " Kelway, Robert, esq., Stebenheath, Middx. ; Chilton, Shallingford, Uppington, Berks. ; Sanford Orcas, Somerset ; Swallowcleffe, Alton, Combe Smite, Over Smite, Monastery of Combe, Warwick ; Shroton, Dorset 9 Darcy
 1569 " Kellwaye, Simon, esquire, Collompton, Devon 22 Sheffield
 1570 Kelly, Kellye, Agnes, widow. [No place.] 30 Lyon
 1573 " Kelley, Robert, Powderham, Devon 32 Peter
 1564 " William, citizen and botcher of London 11 Stevenson
 1579 Kelsham, Kelsam, Edward, St. Maryes Hoo, Halstowe, Alhallowes, Kent With sentence 47 Bakon
 1564 Kelsick, Willam, cit. and bruer of Lond., Christes Church, London ; Rutland (?) 11 Stevenson
 1569 Kelton, Thomas, gentleman, towne of Salop 21 Sheffield
 1574 Kember, Christian, widow, Cooockham, Berks. 18 Martyn
 1578 " John, citezen and iremonger of London 45 Langley
 1559 " Nicholas, Tynbryge, par. litle Bedwyn, Wilts. 19 Chaynay
 1573 Kemble, Agnes, Widehill, Wilts. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1591.] 36 Peter
 1581 " Henry, St Sampsons, Cricklade, Calcott, Wilts. 11 Darcy
 1564 Kemis, David, esquier, Kevenmable, Glamorgan 33 Stevenson
 1576 " Keymes, *als.* Morgan, Edmund, Castell Carie, Somerset 34 Carew
 1583 " Keymis, Joan, widow, Canon's Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 25 Rowe
 1563 " Kemys, Kemes, Thomas. [No place.] 30 Chayre
 1582 " Kemys, Thomas, gentleman, Cannington, Somerset 31 Tirwhite
 1562 Kempe, Arthur, gent., Lyncolns Inne ; Finchingfelde, Essex. Died in Essex. 25 Streat
 1560 " Lady Eleanor, widow, the Savoye 59 Mellershe
 1563 " Henry, gentleman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 41 Chayre
 1569 " John, citezen and draper of London, par. St. Antholings 23 Sheffield
 1576 " Peter, Stamforde, Lincoln 1 Daughtry
 1560 " Thomas, gentleman, Burnham, Bucks. ; Sipenham, dioc. Lincoln 36 Mellershe
 1574 " Thomas, St. Botulph without, Algate, London 35 Martyn
 1572 Kempster, Robert, sailor, Donwiche, Suffolk 10 Daper
 1566 Kendall, George, gentleman, Smithsbe, Derby 29 Crymes
 1571 " Henry, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk 7 Daper
 1581 " Nicholas, gent., Llanliveraye, Lostwithiel, Pellyne, Cornwall, 23 Darcy
 1583 " Robert, servant to the Queen, Charlton, Greenwich, Kent ; Lancashire 38 Rowe
 1562 " Thomas, haberdassher, London 21 Streat

- 1570 Kendall, William, North Aston, Oxford 27 Lyon
 1568 Kennett, Kenieth, John, Burnham, Essex 12 Babington
 1581 „ John, Buttsbury, Stifford, Essex 27 Darcy
 1564 Kensall, Bartholomew, Sainct Gyles without, Criplegate, London 29 Stevenson
 1568 Kensbury, Ralph, Axemister, Devon 15 Babington
 1558 Kent, Edward, Newton Tonye, Wilts. 35 Welles
 Another grant Jan. 1559, 10 Mellershe
 1559 „ Edward. Newtontony, Wilts. 10 Mellershe
 1580 „ Elizabeth, St. Katherine, Somerset 38 Arundell
 1565 „ Kente, John, Stratfild Mortimer, Southants. 22 Morrison
 1559 „ George, Hytchyn, Herts. 13 Chaynay
 1573 „ George, Selworthe, Somerset 13 Peter
 1566 „ Matthew, Beomaris, Anglesea 31 Crymes
 1562 „ Richard, Stoke, Kent 18 Streat
 1574 „ Robert, dioc. Sarum Sentence 9 Pyckering
 1559 „ Thomas, Hitchyn, Herts.; Hendloo, Bedford 18 Chaynay
 1560 „ Thomas, Benington, Herts. 6 Loftes
 1574 Kenworth, John, Lewysham, Kent 1 Pyckering
 Sentence 1576, 8 Daughtry
 1581 „ (Kenward), Thomas, yeoman, Nettlested, Yalding, Kent 32 Darcy
 1578 Keper, George, Carhampton, Somerset 35 Langley
 1577 „ John, Carhampton, Somerset 48 Daughtry
 1573 Kere, Alexander, merchant of Scotland; late of Edenboroughe,
 now of Ipswiche, Suff. Died at Ipswich. 4 Martyn
 Kerley, *see* Kirkley.
 1572 Kerven, Thomas, mercer, cittie of Coventrie 37 Daper
 1562 Ketcher, Edward, cit. and pewterer of Lond., Saincte Peters
 the poore, London 6 Chayre
 1570 Kettingall, John, city of Bristowe 10 Lyon
 1573 Kettle, Kettell, William, clothworker, S^t Mary Abchurch,
 S^t Michells in Crooked Lane, London. [*Ad. de bo.*
 15 Oct. 1579.] 4 Martyn
 1577 „ William, clothworker, S^t Mary Abchurch, London. [*Ad.*
de bo. 23 Oct.] [Grant revoked in 1579.]
 1564 Kettleborough, Ketelborough, Pitts *als.*, Gertrude Sentence 4 Morrison
 1562 „ Kettleborowe, William, Norfolk; Suffolk Sentence 11 Streat
 1581 Kevall, Kevell, Jane, widow of Stephen Kevell, S^t Mary at Hill,
 London 25 Darcy
 1571 „ Stephen, stacioner, S^t Marye at hill, London 17 Holney
 1567 Keye, Edmund, salter, greate Allallowes in Themes streate,
 London 30 Stonarde
 See Kaye.
 Keymes, *see* Kemis.
 1580 Keynes, Robert, Box, Wilts. 13 Arundell
 1573 Keyser (de), *als.* Lempereur, Anthony, merchant stranger, city of
 London 2 Martyn
 Kiblewhite, *see* Keblewhyte.
 1568 Kidd, William, alderman, Boston, Lincoln 7 Babington
 1573 Kidderminster, Kyddermister, Agnes, widow, S^t Helens in
 Busshoppesgate strete, London 11 Peter
 1564 Kidman, Kydman, Roger, Ould Windsor, Berks. 16 Stevenson
 1559 Kidwilly, Kedwellye, gent., Peter, Browne Candever, Hants. 22 Chaynay
 1574 Kiffyn, Kyffyn, Richard, clerke, vicar of Horsham, Sussex 39 Martyn
 1560 Kighlay, Kyghlay, Jane, Barlinge, Lincoln 52 Mellershe
 1572 Kightley, Francis, citezen and letherseller of London, S^t
 Stephens, London. [Cessate grant 6 Mar. 1580.] 10 Daper
 1579 Kilam, Kylam, William, Oswestrie, Salop 37 Bakon
 1570 Killingworth, Elizabeth, Brystoll 3 Holney
 1568 Killygrewe, James, Bowdthoke (Budock), Cornwall 21 Babington
 Kimber, *see* Kember.

| | | |
|------|---|----------------------|
| 1560 | Kimpton, Kympton, Edmund, gent., Weston, Herts. | 36 Mellershe |
| 1564 | " Kympton, John, Stemple Morden, Cambs. | 33 Stevenson |
| 1579 | " Kympton, Robert, gent., Grays Inn, Midx.; Weston, Manor of Kingswoodbury in Cloathall, co. Herts.; "St Johns-by-Fryday Street, London, where my father was buried." | 9 Arundell |
| 1568 | " Kympton, William, gent., Cheiffelde, Herts. | 13 Babington |
| 1563 | Kindersley, Robert, London | 24 Chayre |
| 1571 | " Robert, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk | 25 Holney |
| 1570 | King, Andrew, yeoman, Mesedenne, Herts. | 28 Lyon |
| 1573 | " Edith, Exton in Gordano, Somerset | 9 Martyn |
| 1574 | " Edward, Petworth, Sussex | 19 Martyn |
| 1558 | " Kynge, Ellyn, widow, Bekenam, Kent | 54 Welles |
| 1572 | " Henry, citie Gloucester | 10 Daper |
| 1578 | " Kynge, Henry, Stretham, Surrey; Cheddingston, Kent | 32 Langley |
| 1559 | " Kinge, Johan, widow, Smalridge, Devon | 31 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Kynge, John, Marke, Somerset. [Grant revoked, and a new grant made 30 July, 1561.] | 9 Chaynay |
| 1561 | " Kynge, John, Marke, Somerset | 26 Loftes |
| 1566 | " Kinge, John, Burneham, Essex. Dying in dioc. of Winchester. | 5 Stonarde |
| 1567 | " Kinge, John, Bremyngham, Warw. | Sentence 30 Stonarde |
| 1569 | " Kynge, <i>als.</i> Powntaine, Powton, John, Chard, Somerset | 15 Sheffield |
| 1576 | " Kinges, John, Church Honiborne, Worcester | 25 Carew |
| 1580 | " Kinge, John, yeoman, Allthorne, Burnham, Sydmuster, Lachenden, Essex | 46 Arundell |
| 1581 | " Kynge, John, Diocese of Bath and Wells | 6 Darcy |
| 1570 | " Kynge, Lawrence, citizen and merchauntaylor of London | 32 Lyon |
| 1559 | " Kynge, <i>formerly</i> Orwell, Margaret (widow of John K. of Wytson, Norfolk), Aylesham, Norfolk | 38 Chaynay |
| 1583 | " Kinge, Nicholas, St Bride's, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Feb. 1592.] | 36 Rowe |
| 1582 | " Ralph, draper, cittie of Coventrye | 34 Tirwhite |
| 1561 | " Richard, Northkelsey, Lincoln | 18 Loftes |
| 1559 | " Kinge, Robert, Bishop of Oxford, city of Oxford | 13 Chaynay |
| 1569 | " Kinge, Robert, cit. and pulter of London, Alhallowes, Lomberstrete, London | 23 Sheffield |
| 1570 | " Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London | 36 Lyon |
| 1577 | " Kinge, Kynge, Mydwinter <i>als.</i> , Robert, Marleborough, Wilts. | 42 Daughtry |
| 1578 | " Robert, St Marye Magdalene in Olde Fishestreete, London | 35 Langley |
| 1562 | " Kinge, Thomas, Duxforth, Cambs. | 3 Chayre |
| 1565 | " Thomas, Bardnaye, Lincoln | 22 Morrison |
| 1560 | " Kyng, William, St Mathues Frydaye Streete ? Kent. Died at Southwerk. | Sentence 6 Crymes |
| 1575 | " Kynge, William, Challverston, par. Roxton, Beds. | 22 Mellershe |
| 1581 | Kingsmill, Dame Constance, widow, Sydmonton, Hants. | 21 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " Kingsmyll, Kingesmyll, Henry, gent., Fremantle, Southants. | 24 Darcy |
| 1566 | Kingstone, Farror, <i>als.</i> , Joan, widow, Islington, Sainte James at Clerkenwell, Middx. | 27 Daughtry |
| 1560 | " Kingston, Kyngeston, Ralph, gentleman, Wendover, Bucks. | 29 Crymes |
| 1560 | Kingswell, Kyngeſwell, William, gentleman, Shaldon, Southants. | 50 Mellershe |
| 1570 | Kingswood, Kingeswood, Edward, Rye, Sussex | 30 Mellershe |
| 1573 | Kinn, Kynne, Thomas, gentleman, Scincley, par. Mincham Hampton, Gloucester | 30 Lyon |
| | | 38 Peter |

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|
| 1573 | Kinn, Kynn, John, Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk | 30 Peter |
| | <i>See Kyne.</i> | |
| 1572 | Kinnyet, Kynnyet, Giles, yeoman, Clifton upon Temde, Worcester | 28 Daper |
| 1577 | Kinsey, Kynsey, Robert, clerke, parsonne of Barthumbye [Barthomley?], co. Chester | 23 Daughtry |
| 1567 | Kinvin, Kynvin, James, Penrose, Monmouth | 14 Stonarde |
| 1575 | Kinwelmarshe, Kynwelmarshe, Richard the elder, gent., Muche Dunmowe, Essex | 18 Pyckering |
| 1568 | Kipping, Kypping, Robert, gent., Brenchesley, Kent | 25 Babington |
| | | Sentence 15 Sheffield |
| 1559 | „ Kippinge, Thomas, Lyndefield, Sussex | 20 Mellershe |
| 1579 | Kirby, Humphrey, citizen and butcher of London ; Lutterworth, Leicester, where I was borne ; Christchurch, Newgate, London | 31 Bakon |
| 1559 | „ Kyrby, James, Norton, dioc. Sarum | 8 Mellershe |
| 1573 | „ Kerby, John the elder, Grafton regis, Northants. | 21 Peter |
| 1578 | „ Kyrbie, John, Newmarkett, Suffolk | 16 Langley |
| | | Sentence 5 Rowe |
| 1578 | „ Kyrbye, John, citie of Gloucester | 16 Langley |
| 1559 | Kirk, Andrew, Rye, Sussex | 9 Chaynay |
| 1563 | „ Kirke, Ann, widow, Calesby, Northants. | 28 Chayre |
| 1562 | „ Kirke, Clement, Sutton-in-the-Marshe, Lincoln | 31 Streat |
| 1580 | „ Kirke, Hugh, "preacher," Frome-Selwood, Beckington, Shepton-Mallett, Somerset | 5 Darcy |
| 1563 | „ Kirke, John, Claypole, Lincoln | 18 Chayre |
| 1559 | „ Kyrke, Kirke, Richard, draper, St. Gregorye, London | 41 Chaynay |
| 1567 | „ Kyrke, Robert, sadler, Sainct Gregories next Paulls, Busshopps gate strete, par. Saincte Elines, London | 17 Stonarde |
| 1575 | Kirkall, Kyrkall, William, butcher, great Estcheap, London | 13 Pyckering |
| 1558 | Kirkby, Kerkeby, Kyrkby, John, gentleman, Stanbrydg Erles, Hants. | 51 Welles |
| 1578 | „ John, citizen and grocer, Bucklersbery, London | 34 Langley |
| 1564 | „ Kirkbie, Richard, Boston, Lincoln | 10 Morrison |
| 1558 | „ Kyrkby, Thomas, Frestone, Lincoln | 35 Welles |
| 1558 | Kirkham, Kyrkeham, Henrye, Drayton, Staff., and Salop ; Hartynghfordberye, Herts. | 44 Welles |
| 1563 | Kirkley, Kerley, Walter, Pentredge, Dorset | 18 Chayre |
| 1567 | Kirkner, Kyrkner, Erasmus, armoroure, Estgrenewich, Kent ; White Friers of London, par. Saincte Dunstones | 20 Stonarde |
| 1571 | Kirtleton, Ralph, locksmith, St Peter w'in the tower of London | 35 Holney |
| 1583 | Kirton, Gregory, Uxbridge, Middx. | 35 Rowe |
| 1566 | „ John, cit. and merchant taylor of Lond., Saincte Andrewes Under shafte, London | 17 Crymes |
| 1573 | „ Margaret, widow of Stephen Kirton, alderman of London, St Andrewes under shafte, London ; Barnes, Surrey ; Throppe, Northants. | 22 Peter |
| 1568 | Kitchen, Kytchen, Christopher, clerk, parson of Anstie, Herts., dioc. London | 4 Sheffield |
| 1563 | „ Kitchin, Henry, Luton in Sutton, Lincoln | 25 Chayre |
| 1561 | „ Kechen, Kytchin, William, husbandman, Boterwyke, Lincoln | 22 Loftes |
| 1569 | Kite, Kyte, Kyett, John, Eberton, Gloucester | 12 Sheffield |
| 1573 | „ Kyte, John, Stockland, Dorset. [P.A. 20 Feb. 1572 void ; another will pr. 6 May, 1573.] | 16 Peter |
| 1577 | „ Kyte, John, Powlls, St Margaret Moyes, London | 11 Langley |
| 1579 | „ Kyte, John, baker, Chippenham, Wilts. | 43 Bakon |
| 1578 | Kitson, Kytson, Anthony, citizen and draper of London, St Faithes, London | 31 Langley |

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|
| 1582 | Knappe, John, Salisbury, co. Wilts. | 7 Rowe |
| 1563 | Knarisboroughe, Miles, Mortlake, Surrey | 10 Stevenson |
| 1582 | Knatchbull, Richard, Mersam, Kent | 37 Tirwhite |
| | | Sentence 17 Rowe |
| 1571 | Knight, Agnes, wydowe of Wilm. Knighte, gentleman, of Southants. | 28 Holney |
| 1582 | " Bartholomew, Chirton, Connake, Staunton, Wilts. | 2 Rowe |
| 1564 | " Joan, widow, S ^t Botolphes next Billingsgate, London | 30 Stevenson |
| 1559 | " John the elder, Chawton, Hants. | 48 Chaynay |
| 1570 | " John, Congresbury, Somerset | 17 Lyon |
| 1572 | " Yelves <i>als.</i> , John, yoman, Southcharforde, Southants. | 40 Peter |
| 1573 | " John, Yarcombe, Devon | 21 Peter |
| 1578 | " John, husbandman, Brandon, Lincoln | 6 Bakon |
| 1583 | " John, Busen, par. of Stockenham, Devon | 27 Rowe |
| 1583 | " John, Swynshed, Wigtoft-Field, co. Lincoln | 37 Rowe |
| 1577 | " Nicholas, Kingesclere, Southants. | 14 Daughtry |
| 1558 | " Knyght, Richarde, cit. and mercer of London, S ^t Michael Bassishaw, London | 40 Welles |
| 1577 | " Richard, gent., Goddesfelde, Southants. | 40 Daughtry |
| 1577 | " Richard, maryner, S ^t Stephens, citie of Bristol | 7 Langley |
| 1580 | " Robert, gent., East Grafton, Wilts. | With sentence 1 Darcy |
| 1583 | " Simon, Exeter, Morton-Hampsted, North and South Bovey. | |
| | [Exōrs. to whom power was reserved renounced 20 May, 1584.] | 42 Rowe |
| 1569 | " Thomas, Uptone Skydmore, dioc. Sarum | 16 Sheffield |
| 1573 | " Thomas, Attilbroughe, Norfolk | 20 Peter |
| 1559 | " Walter, S ^t Bennett Fynck, London | 8 Mellershe |
| 1578 | " Walter, S ^t Aldattes, Gloucester | 38 Langley |
| 1559 | " Knyght, William, tanner, Slepton, Northants. | 15 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " William, gentleman, Laighton, Essex; Warwick; Surrey. | |
| | [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> P.A. 2 Jan. 1569.] | 16 Mellershe |
| 1581 | " William, Barells, par. of Wotton Wawen, Beoley, Warwick | 14 Darcy |
| 1566 | Knightley, Sir Valentine, knight, Falwesley, Northants.; Warwick; Stafford | 27 Crymes |
| 1570 | Knightsmith, Nicholas, cytye of Westm ^r , Middx. | 28 Lyon |
| 1580 | Knill, Knyll, Sybil, wid., Borchoppe, Radnor | 8 Darcy |
| 1577 | Knipe, <i>otherwise</i> Aknipe, George, Hatheroupe, Gloucester | 29 Daughtry |
| | (P.A. is for Aknypp, without the alias.) | |
| 1582 | Knivett, Dame Ann, Guildforde, Surrey | 20 Tirwhite |
| 1564 | " Knyvett, Knevett, Maurice, sargiannte at the armes, sonne of Wilm. ap Edneved, par. Oswistrie, Salop | 16 Stevenson |
| 1569 | " Knevett, Sir Thomas, knight, Buckenham Castell, Norf. | 5 Lyon |
| 1572 | Knolles, Knoll ^e , Knowls, Edward thelder, gent., Uphempston, Devon | 13 Daper |
| 1583 | " Henry, New Elme, co. Oxf.; Greenwich, Kent | 27 Rowe |
| 1583 | " Henry, esq., Mylverton, Somerset; Magdalen Coll. Oxford; St. Anne, Blackfriars, London | 43 Rowe |
| 1566 | Knolling, John, the elder, dioc. of Exeter. [P.A. 20 Sept.] [Will reg ^d 8 Coode.] [Of Mylton, Devon.] | |
| 1567 | Knott, Margaret, London, wife of Thomas Knotte, barbor and surgion | 17 Stonarde |
| 1574 | " Roger, grocer, London; Chichester, Sussex | 23 Martyn |
| | Sentence 11 Oct. 1574, | 38 Martyn |
| 1577 | " Thomas, S ^t Katherine Chrichurche w th in Algate, London | 13 Daughtry |
| 1559 | Knottinge, John, Cokestone, Kent | 17 Mellershe |
| | Knowles, <i>see</i> Knolles. | |
| 1579 | Knoyle, William, gentleman, Sherborn, Dorset | 25 Bakon |
| 1572 | Koe, Thomas, Arington, Cambs. | 27 Daper |
| 1580 | Kokock, Cokoke, John, East Bergholt, Suffolk | 13 Arundell |

- 1571 Kolingborne, [occurs as Collingborne in Reg^r and P.A.] Richard,
Llangollen, Denbigh 38 Holney
Kyffyn, *see* Kiffyn.
Kylam, *see* Kilam.
1578 Kyme, Anthony, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 13 Bakon
1570 Kyne, Robert, Sewkly, par. Mychellhampton, co. Glouc. 31 Lyon
See Kinn.
Kynnyet, *see* Kinnyet.
Kynvyn, *see* Kinvin.
1579 Kyrle, Kyrll, Charles, Walford, co. Hereford 45 Bakon
1577 " Thomas, esquier, Muche Marcle, Hereford 32 Daughtry
Kyte, *see* Kite.

- 1580 Laa, Nicholas, St Austle, Cornwall 18 Arundell
1573 Labdon, John, London ? ; Exeter, Devon 10 Martyn
1570 Lachemere, John, par. Mudford, Somerset 12 Holney

See also Lechemore.

- 1578 Lacheren, John, Taunton, Somerset 16 Langley
1574 Lack, John, Byrporte, Dorset. [Act void ; another grant 13 Feb.
1575.] 10 Pyckering
1577 " Lacke, William, Locombe par. Netherburye, Dorset 16 Daughtry
1578 Lackforth, John, Penteney, Norfolk 20 Langley
1573 Lacon, Robert, gent., Thonglond par. Mownslowe, Salop 13 Peter
1581 Lacy, David, Totness, Devon 30 Darcy
1564 " Lacie, Henry, Stamforde, Lincoln 2 Morrison
1573 Ladd, John, Lacocke, Wilts. 28 Peter
1558 " Ladde, Richarde, Wysbyche, Cambs. 43 Welles
1577 " Robert, bearebruer, Citie of Peterburgh, Northants. 10 Langley
1570 Laet, Melchior, London ; Antwerp 10 Lyon
1573 Lagden, Robert, Maldon, Shallford, Essex With sentence 16 Peter
1563 Lake, Joan, widow, Plymouth, Devon 34 Chayre
1566 " Margery, widow, Exeter, Totnes, Devon 27 Crymes
1560 " Richard, gentleman, London ; Goowtherste, Kent 34 Mellershe
1562 " William, Plymouth, Devon 9 Streat
1577 Lakyn, George, gentleman, Conam, Lincoln 33 Daughtry
1582 Lambe, Agnes, Harwiche, Essex 40 Tirwhite
1563 " Arthur, citizen and . . . of London 2 Stevenson
1572 " Elizabeth, widow, Leeds, Kent 2 Peter
1582 " Joan, widow, Warlingham, Surrey 37 Tirwhite
1558 " John, Leedes, Kent 42 Welles
1562 " John, sailor. At sea in ship " Prymerose." 23 Streat
1563 " John, junior, citizen and haberdasher of London ; Dagnam,
Essex 40 Chayre
1568 " John, Harwiche, Essex 15 Babington
1577 " John, citezen and haberdasher of London ; St Olaves,
Sowthwark, Surrey 30 Daughtry
1580 " John, Glastonbury, Somerset 1 Darcy
1565 " Richard *als.* Dyrick, * Saincte Martins by Charinge crosse,
Middx. 3 Crymes
1578 " Robert, gent., Leedes, Kent 9 Bakon
1570 " Thomas, gentleman, Trymleighe Saincte Marie, Suffolk 22 Lyon
1582 " Thomas, Warlingham, Surrey 38 Tirwhite
1580 " William, esq., cit. and clothworker of London, St Faith,
St Alphage, St Giles Cripplegate, St Oliff Silver St,
St Sepulchre ; Sutton Valence, Kent ; Warley,
Essex ; Bridgenorth, Salop ; Long-Melford, Suffolk 19 Arundell

* This is an alias of Christian name.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------|
| 1579 | Lambert, Anthony, taylor, newe Sarum, Wilts. | 48 | Bakon |
| 1581 | „ Christopher, merchant taylor, St Martyns, nere Ludgate, London | 3 | Tirwhite |
| 1579 | „ Elizabeth, widow, Salisbury, Wilts. | 1 | Arundell |
| 1567 | „ Geoffrey, yeoman, Bansted, Surrey | 24 | Stonarde |
| 1577 | „ John, Buckingham, Bucks. | 40 | Daughtry |
| 1581 | „ John, citizine and grocer of London ; St Michael in Bassing- haw, London ; Lincoln ; Essex | 4 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | „ Margery, St Martyns at Ludgate, London | 25 | Tirwhite |
| 1576 | „ Nicholas, Banstede, Surrey. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 9 June, 1596.] | 31 | Carew |
| 1570 | „ Osewold, Capitaine. Barwicke uppon Twidd ; died in city of London | 4 | Holney |
| 1567 | „ Richard, cit. and alderman of London ; Sainte Marye bowe, Seint Michell at Bassingshawe, London ; Boyton, Sheryngton, Orcheston St George, Wilts. | 26 | Stonarde |
| 1569 | „ Robert, Hinton, Cambs. | 9 | Sheffield |
| 1576 | „ Lamberd, Thomas, Poole, Dorset. [Cessate grant 1 May, 1585.] | 6 | Daughtry |
| 1583 | „ Thomas, Buckhorn Weston, Dorset | 46 | Rowe |
| <i>See also Lambritt and Lombard.</i> | | | |
| 1573 | Lambley, Lamley, Nicholas, Stutton, Suffolk | With sentence | 18 Peter |
| 1570 | Lamborne, Hugh, Goddington, Oxon ; Northmarston, Bucks. | | 9 Lyon |
| 1562 | Lambrit <i>als.</i> Gennyng, Thomas, Precincte of the late blacke friers nighe Ludgate of London ; Leighe nighe Marke Wesett in Bishopryke of Lewke in parts beyond the sea | | 14 Streat |
| 1571 | Lanam, John, Boston, Lincoln | 39. | Holney |
| 1558 | Lancaster, Harrye, Cheddton, Somerset | 23 | Welles |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, gent., Owesdon, Suffolk ; Wickehambrooke, Lydgate, Asheley cum Silverley, Cheveley, Ditton, Saxton, Glensford, Newmarket, Mowlton, Gaseley, Dalham, Dunstall, Denham, Cambridge ; Fynche- field, Essex | 6 | Darcy |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, gent., Finchingfield, Essex ; Owesden, Suffolk | 41 | Darcy |
| | Lance, <i>see</i> Launce. | | |
| 1574 | Lande, John, Tyverton, Devon | 3 | Pyckering |
| 1573 | Landishe, William, St Bothulphes by Billingesgate, London ; Lawgh hall, Essex | 26 | Peter |
| 1579 | Lane, Bartholomew, citizen and merchantaylor of London, Christchurch, Newgate, London | 25 | Bakon |
| 1577 | „ Bridget, widow, first the wief of Miles Haselrigge, esquier, one of the daurs of Sir Thomas Gryffyn ; Cottes- brooke, Northants. | 16 | Daughtry |
| 1580 | „ George, draper, par. of St Lawrence, Reading, Thatcham, Berks. ; Whitchurch, Oxon | 5 | Darcy |
| 1578 | „ Isabel, widow, St Albones, Herts. | 35 | Langley |
| 1560 | „ John, Wyckham markett, Suffolk | 43 | Mellershe |
| 1566 | „ John, cit. and mercer of London, St Lawrence Pountneye, London | 8 | Stonarde |
| 1577 | „ John, gentleman, Kettringe, Northants. | 22 | Daughtry |
| 1578 | „ John, esquire | Sentence | 29 Langley |
| 1579 | „ John, Grenehill par. Wootton Bassett, Wilts. | 21 | Bakon |
| 1561 | „ Margaret, wife of Thomas Lane, gent., Wickham? ; city of London | | 9 Streat |
| 1567 | „ Richard, yeoman, Erithe, Kent ; Nuddgate, co. Southerey | | 12 Stonarde |
| 1569 | „ Robert, Cambridge | 23 | Sheffield |
| 1562 | „ Thomas, Hastings, Sussex | | 14 Streat |
| 1580 | „ Layne, Laine, Thomas, Seufby (Somerby ?), co. Lincoln | 42 | Arundell |
| 1568 | „ William, Henlye uppon Thames, Oxon | 16 | Babington |

- 1569 Lane, William, esquire, Cottesbrooke, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.*
28 Jan. 1589.] 17 Sheffield
- 1570 „ William, Clisteheydon, Devon 21 Lyon
- 1572 „ William, clerk, parson of Barcheston, Warwick 38 Daper
- 1578 „ William, clerk, St James Clerkenwell, Middx.; St Albans,
Herts. 34 Langley
- 1579 Lanfire, Robert, Heddington, Wilts. 45 Bakón
- 1582 Langbridge, Agnes, widow, Burlescombe, Devon 14 Rowe
- 1570 „ John, Burlescombe, Devon 16 Lyon
- 1579 Langdon, John, thelder, Dainton par. Ippellpen, Devon 25 Bakon
- 1579 Langfeilde, Langfilde, John, Charnam streete, par. Hongerforde,
Wilts. 22 Bakon
- 1582 Langford, David, yeoman, Barkinge in London, Allhallows in
Honey Lane. [*Extrix. renounces* 19 Feb. 1582.] 47 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Jane, widow, “sick at house of Tho^s Slade of West
Pennard, Somerset”; “Woodyates, Dorset, where
I was borne.” With sentence 17 Darcy
- 1579 „ Langforde, John, D.C.L., Chauncellor of dioc., Worcester 45 Bakon
- 1579 „ Langforde, Owen, Ludlow, Salop 7 Arundell
- 1580 „ Langforde, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol; Ludlow, Salop
49 Arundell
- 1574 „ Langforde, Roger, Newewindesor, Berks. 43 Martyn
- 1564 „ William, Ludlowe, dioc. Heref. [*Ad. de bo.* 1 July.]
- 1582 „ William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset 39 Tirwhite
- 1567 Langham, Gregorie, Chiselhurst, Kent 4 Babington
- 1560 „ Thomas, esquire, Gapishyll, Twicrosse, Leicester 31 Mellershe
- 1582 „ Thomas, citizine and fishemonger of London, St. Mildred
in Breadstreete, London; Lakenhive, Suffolk 35 Tirwhite
- 1569 Langley, Langleye, Edward, cit. and haberdassher of London,
Saint Mary Buttalles, London 21 Sheffield
- 1559 „ George, Pickwell, Leicester 60 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Sir John, knt., citizen and Alderman of London; co.
Lincoln 1 Langley
- Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 24 July, 1579; Sentence
for invalidity of account 3 July, 1590. 33 Bakon
- 1578 „ Peter, St. Dunstan in the East, St. Magnus upon the bridge,
London; St. Peters in Chester, where I was borne
32 Langley
- 1565 „ Robert, St. Giles withoute Criplegate of London 1 Crymes
- 1581 „ Langeley, Thomas, clerke, vicar of Wanborowe, Wilts. 1 Tirwhite
- 1574 „ William, Forystate Monachorum by Shrewsburye, Salop 44 Martyn
- 1574 „ William, yeoman, Mutford, Suffolk 9 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Langeley, William, citizen and grocer of London; par.
St. Marie, Shrowesberie, Salop; St. Mildred's in
the Poultry, London 33 Pyckering
- 1577 Langmore, Langemore, Richard, Ketherminster, Worcester 8 Langley
- 1562 Langor, Ruth, Sainte Peter within the tower of London 29 Streat
- 1575 Langridge, Robert, gentleman, Allhallows, Barkinge, London
18 Pyckering
- 1568 Langston, John Sentence 5 Sheffield
- 1577 Langton, Gilbert, of the sixe clerks in co. Middx., St. Dunstan
in the West, London 16 Daughtry
- 1582 „ Humphrey, St. Andrewes in Holborn, London 25 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Lanckton, John, Greneforde magna, Middx. 3 Tirwhite
- 1565 „ Walter, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 2 Crymes
- 1582 Langwith, Robert, citizen and founder of London, St. Margaret
in Lothburye, London; Caxton, Cambs. 32 Tirwhite
- 1573 Langwood, Langwade, William, Thorpmarkett, Norf. 35 Peter
- Lanham, *see* Lanam.
- 1575 Lannyng, Richard, Yewren Mynster, Dorset 51 Pyckering

Lannoy, *see* de Lannoy.

- 1575 Lapworth, Thomas, Wappenburie, Warwick. [Annulled by Sent.
Diff. 20 May, 1577.] 46 Pyckering
With sentence 20 Daughtry
- 1583 Larcumbe, Ann, Langport, Hewish, Somerset 28 Rowe
- 1571 „ Lacombe, William, Langeporte Easton, Somerset 21 Holney
- 1582 „ Lacombe, William, Simondsbury, Dorset 7 Rowe
- 1575 Lard, Katherine, St. Brides, cittie of London 43 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Lancelot, cittie of London 43 Pyckering
- 1578 Large, Lardge, Thomas, gent., Borley, Essex 20 Langley
- 1573 Larke, Thomas, gent., Burie St. Edmond, Suffolk 17 Peter
- 1582 „ Thomas, clerk, one of the Fellowes of St. Maries College of
Winchester 27 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ William, esquier, Margett Inge, Essex 34 Tirwhite
- Lasperon, *see* de Lasperon.
- 1572 Lasselles, Dorothy, London 17 Daper
- 1575 Lastys, Lastis, Thomas, Willingborowe, Northants. 15 Pyckering
- 1575 Late, Walbroche, St. Dunstones in the Easte, London 30 Pyckering
- 1568 Latham, Ralph, gentleman, Northokendon, Essex 20 Babington
- 1565 „ Robert, Eye, Suffolk 32 Morrison
- 1563 „ Thomas, esquior, Northe Wookendon, Essex 42 Chayre
- 1569 Lathbury, John, clerk, parsonne of Todenham, co. Gloucester 9 Sheffield
- 1559 „ Latheberye, Katheryne, widow, Hoone, Derby 25 Chaynay
- 1575 Latimer, John, gentleman, St. Nicholas in Colchester, Essex 20 Pyckering
- 1582 „ Latymer, Lucy, Lady, widow, relict of S^r John Nevile Lord
Latymer, Hackney, Middx. ; Snape 16 Rowe
- Lator, *see* de Lator.
- 1573 Latton, Anne, Chilton [Berks. ?] Sentence 9 Martyn
- 1576 „ Ann, Chilton, Berks., widdowe of John Latton, gent.,
formerly wife of _____ of Blewberie, Berks.
[*Ad. de bo.* 26 Nov. 1584.] 19 Carew
- 1574 „ Thomas, gent., Charleton, Berks. With sentence 9 Pyckering
- 1580 Laude, Anthony, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 36 Arundell
- 1569 Launce, Lawnce, John, Ilton, Somerset 23 Sheffield
- 1578 „ Robert, Ilton, Somerset 16 Langley
- 1571 Launsdon, Thomas, senior, gent., St. Thomas thappostill, Bristowe
35 Holney
- Laurie, *see* Lawry.
- 1577 Lauxford, Henry, gent., Lyskarde, Cornwall 41 Daughtry
- 1575 Laverock, John, Upwell, Cambs. 23 Pyckering
- 1573 Lavor, Thomas, Martocke, Somerset 10 Martyn
- 1563 Lawe, John, senior, Walden, Essex 20 and 18 Chayre
- 1579 „ John, maltman, Hitchin, Herts. 1 Arundell
- 1571 Lawes, Edward, Hale, Southants. 6 Daper
- 1559 Lawley, Thomas, Moche Wenloke, Salop 16 Mellershe
- 1559 Lawrence, Laurence, Edmund, Withington, Gloucester 25 Chaynay
- 1571 „ Felix, cit. and grocer of London, St. Xpofer, London ;
Stevington, Beds. 5 Daper
- 1565 „ Henry, gentilman, Bridge, Kent ; died in city of London 29 Morrison
- 1566 „ Henry, gentilman, par. Tisburie, Wilts. 20 Crymes
- 1562 „ Laurence, John, cit. and grocer of Lond., Newgate and Hol-
borne bridge. [See 10 Streat.] 11 Streat
- 1562 „ John, Newgate and Holborne bridge, London. [See 11 Streat.]
10 Streat
- 1569 „ Laurance, John, Hackney, Middx. 9 Sheffield
- 1576 „ Nicholas, St. Sauiores in Sowthwercke 6 Carew
- 1558 „ Laurence, Sir Olyver, knight, Cryche Grandye, Dorset ;
Somerset 30 Welles
- 1562 „ Awen *als.* Owen, clarke of the Bridgehouse ; Southwarke
dioc. of Winch. ; [Chester ?] 4 Streat

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1559 | Lawrence, Richard, Lurgysall, Bucks. | 48 | Chaynay |
| 1561 | " Laurence, Richard, Spexhall, Suffolk | 34 | Loftes |
| 1576 | " Laurence, Richard, Foxcott par. Wythington, Gloucester | 33 | Carew |
| 1577 | " Richard, yoman, Triginnon, Montgomery | 11 | Langley |
| 1576 | " Roger, Shrewsbury, Salop | 7 | Carew |
| 1559 | " Laurence, Thomas, Cassys Compton, par. Wethington, Gloucester. [Double Probate, 8 Sept. 1595.] | 25 | Chaynay |
| 1566 | " Thomas, draper, St. Lawrence in the olde Jurye, London. [Renun. 23 Mar. 1587.] | 6 | Stonarde |
| 1576 | " Palfrey <i>als.</i> , Walter, Brodwaye, Somerset | 10 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | " William, Wethington, Glouc. | 25 | Chaynay |
| 1559 | " William, Balsham, Cambridge | 16 | Mellershe |
| 1570 | " William, cit. and haburdassher of London, Saynt Nicholas Willowes, London | 32 | Lyon |
| 1572 | " William, esquyre, St. Ives, Huntingdon | 1 | Peter |
| 1582 | " Lauraunce, William, Yenworth, Gloucester; Hallstone, Wilts. | 28 | Tirwhite |
| 1583 | " Laurence, William, Alderman of Winchester, Otterbourne, Hants. [Ad. de bo. 6 May, 1589.] With sentence | 13 | Rowe |
| 1561 | Lawry, John, Plymouth, Devon | 38 | Loftes |
| 1573 | Lawson, George, citizen and cowper of London | 20 | Peter |
| 1579 | " Gilbert, tallow chaundeler, St. Margaret Patens, London. [Ad. de bo. 4 Nov.] | 24 | Powell |
| 1559 | " Sir John, clerke, Henfelde, Sussex | 55 | Chaynay |
| 1580 | " Richard, St. John's, Clerkenwell, St. Sepulchre's, London | 4 | Darcy |
| 1575 | " William, sailor, St. Botolphe without Algate, London | 54 | Pyckering |
| 1559 | Lawton, William, Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Middx.; Denham, Bucks. | 24 | Chaynay |
| 1573 | " William, citezen and goldsmith of London, St. Marie Woolnothe, London | 26 | Peter |
| 1576 | Laxton, Dame Joan, widow, St. Mary, Aldermary, London; Westham, Eastham, Plaistowe, Essex; Suffolk | 23 | Carew |

See also Lodge.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1570 | Laydon, John, cit. and draper of London, Turball strete, par. Clerkenwell nighe London | 2 | Holney |
| 1582 | Layfeilde, Nicholas, cit. and draper of London, St. Michael le Quern, London | 14 | Rowe |
| 1560 | Laythorpe, Laythorpp, Michael, Torksey, Lincoln | 7 | Loftes |
| 1559 | " Richard, Tetforthe, Lincoln | 13 | Mellershe |
| 1581 | Leache, Leche, Edmund, the elder, par. St ^t Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk | 11 | Darcy |
| 1574 | " Liche, Leche, George, Drayton in Hales, Salop | 40 | Martyn |
| 1565 | " John, Rochester, Kent; died at sea | 22 | Morrison |
| 1574 | " Leche, John, Flechinge, Sussex; Est Sutton, Kent; died in Sussex | 9 | Pyckering |
| 1572 | " Leche, Leech, Richard, Kings leane, Norfolk | 32 | Daper |
| 1559 | " Leche, Robert, Colchester, Essex | 61 | Chaynay |
| | Sentence for validity of codicil | 1 | Mellershe |
| 1560 | Leader, Henry, clerk, Parson of Whepsted, Suffolk | 1 | Loftes |
| 1566 | Leavet, Christopher, Swaffam Markett, Norfolk | 30 | Crymes |
| 1569 | Leaye, Farthing <i>als.</i> Dennis, Bradeforde, Somerset | 8 | Lyon |
| 1566 | Lece, Lese, Robert, husbandeman, Holton, Suffolk | 19 | Crymes |

See also Lees.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|----------|
| 1567 | Lecheforde, Henry, esquier, Leighe, Surrey | 31 | Stonarde |
| 1576 | Lechelade, Lycheladde, Lechelande, Leachlad, John, citizen and inholder of London, St. Michael at Quenehithe, London | 32 | Carew |
| 1574 | Lechemore, Margery, widow, Hanley Castill, Worcester | 40 | Martyn |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-------------|-----------|
| 1569 | Lechemore, Richard, gentleman, Hanley Castle, Worcester | 9 | Sheffield |
| <i>See also Lachemere.</i> | | | |
| 1562 | Lecheworth, John, Ashewell, Herts. | 28 | Streat |
| 1578 | „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St Laurence in the old Jewry | 35 | Langley |
| 1579 | Leckener, Leckner, Anthony, Eltham, Kent | 37 | Bakon |
| 1577 | Lecky, Leky, Thomas, Mere grene par. Gregoriestooke, Somerset | 48 | Daughtry |
| 1579 | Le Cocq, Henry, Canterbury | 43 | Bakon |
| 1582 | Lecroft, Humphrey, citizine and pewterer of London, St Olave's Southwerk, Surrey | 17 | Tirwhite |
| 1569 | Leddoll, Leddull, Thomas, Gowdherst, Kent | 15 | Sheffield |
| 1578 | Ledger, Alice, widow, Burstowe, Blechingly, Surry | 17 | Langley |
| 1565 | Ledington, Robert | Sentence 32 | Morrison |
| 1568 | „ Robert, citie of Worcester. [See P.A. book April, 1570 and Feb. 1571.] | 23 | Babington |
| 1564 | Lee, Ley, Ann, maidservant, city of London | 20 | Stevenson |
| 1560 | „ Lye, Barnabas, gentleman, Arreton, Ile of Wight, Southton. | 33 | Mellershe |
| 1569 | „ Edward, gentleman, Shorwell, Ile of Wighte, Southants. | 18 | Sheffield |
| 1579 | „ Gowther, citizen of London, Allhallows Staning ^e , London | 34 | Bakon |
| 1576 | „ Hugh, gentleman, Woodforde graunge, Stafford | 25 | Carew |
| 1558 | „ Aley, Johane, widow of Thomas Aley (same fo.), Flamsted, Herts. | 51 | Welles |
| 1567 | „ John, the elder, Saincte Michael in hoggen Lane, Wood- strete, London | 10 | Stonarde |
| 1571 | „ John, citezin and scryvannor of London | 31 | Holney |
| 1571 | „ John, Nende par. Kingswood, co. Wilts. | 38 | Holney |
| 1574 | „ Light <i>als.</i> John, Whypton par. Hevytree, Devon | 28 | Martyn |
| 1575 | „ John, par. Christishall <i>als.</i> Crissall, Essex | 42 | Pyckering |
| 1582 | „ John, yoman, Kynsham, par. Bredon, Worcester | 26 | Tirwhite |
| 1563 | „ Nicholas, late son of William Lee, Thornborowe (Bucks.?) city of London | 27 | Chayre |
| 1569 | „ Lye, Richard, Muckelforde, par. Brodforde Peverell, Dorset | 5 | Lyon |
| 1562 | „ Robert, clerk, person of little Corn th (Cornard), Suffolk | 19 | Streat |
| 1564 | „ Robert, gentleman, Sabrisforde, Herts. | 8 | Morrison |
| 1572 | „ Robert, gent., Bekinsfeld, Bucks. | 18 | Daper |
| 1559 | „ Thomas, St. Peter in the East, Oxford | 6 | Mellershe |
| 1562 | „ Thomas, Sainte Peter in the Est city Oxford. [A previous grant, 12 Jan. 1559.] | 21 | Streat |
| 1562 | „ Thomas, esquire, Longeley, Salop | 3 | Chayre |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, esquire, Clatercote, Oxon; Dassington, Warwick; Gloucester; Worcester | 23 | Daper |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, Morton, par. Dunnington, <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks. | 30 | Daper |
| 1574 | „ Thomas, Ley green, par. Kyngesnorton, Worcester | 18 | Martyn |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Enfield, (? Enville), Stone, co. Staff. | 35 | Arundell |
| 1578 | „ William, gentleman, Oxson Boulde, Salop | 6 | Bakon |
| 1581 | „ William, Radwell, Herts. [De bonis non grant 15 Ap.] | 24 | Porch |

See Leigh, Ley, A Ley, and Lye.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1578 | Leede, Richard, East Sutton, Kent | 39 | Langley |
| 1582 | Leedes, Aron, mariner, Stepney, Middx.; Shobden, co. Hereford. [Sent. for another will, 11 July, 1584.] | 4 | Rowe |
| 1558 | „ Leedys, Ledes, John, esquier, Wappingthorne, Sussex | 40 | Welles |
| 1566 | Leeke, Dorothy, widow, Kinge Sutton, Northants | 28 | Crymes |
| 1560 | „ Myles <i>als.</i> , Gertrude, Sainte Martyns le graunde, London | 52 | Mellershe |

- 1560 **Leeke als. Hook**, Henry, Southwerke, Surrey; Sainte Martins le grande, London 24 Mellershe
 1563 „ **Leke**, Henry, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Olave, Southwarke 40 Chayre
 1572 „ **John**, esquier, Edelmeton, Middx. 32 Daper
 1575 „ **Leke, Leake, Richard**, Royston, Herts. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Oct. 1589.] 48 Pyckering
 1565 „ **Thomas, gent.**, Williamthorpe, Derby With sentence 6 Crymes
 1574 „ **Thomas**, Kingssutton, Northants. 42 Martyn
 1566 „ **Widdowson als.**, William, clerk, Saint Michaells, London 25 Crymes

See also Leyke.

- 1583 **Lees**, Leesse, Robert, professor of Phisick, Bath. Husband to Anne, d. of Walter Barrye 36 Rowe
See also Lece.

- 1562 **Le Gabriell**, Harry, sailor, at sea in ship "Mynnyon" 22 Streat
 1575 **Legge**, Legg, Joan, widow, Fissheborne, Sussex 42 Pyckering
 1572 „ **John, Charde**, Somerset 29 Daper
 1567 „ **Robert, Charde**, Somerset 18 Stonarde
 1560 „ **Roger**, clerke, parson of Est Ested, Hants.; died at Westminster 57 Mellershe
 1570 „ **Legg**, William, Cudwourthe, Somerset 10 Lyon
 1575 **Le Grye**, Charles, esquier, Brokdishe, Norfolk 31 Pyckering

See Gryse.

- 1566 **Legyer**, Thomas, dioc. Sarum Sentence 32 Crymes
 1563 **Leigh**, Leghe, Gerard (Garrard), draper, Saynte Dunstones in the West, London. [*Ad. de bo.* April, 1577 and Jan. 1581.] 6 Stevenson
 1571 „ **Henry**, esquier, Woodgreene, co. Hertford 29 Holney
 1574 „ **Lighe**, Humphrey, citizine and haberdasher of London; Elsemere, Salop, where I was borne. [*Ad. de bo.* 19 Dec. 1575.] 39 Martyn
 1565 „ **Legh**, Sir John, knight, London; Lambeth, Surrey With sentence 3 Crymes
 1576 „ **John**, gentleman, St. Margaret's, Lothburie, London 6 Carew
 1576 „ **John**, esquire, Lee, Lewsham, Kent; Addington, Surrey 10 Carew
 1580 „ **Lucy, Leigh**, Surrey 33 Arundell
 1572 „ **Rudge als.**, Peter, Nymett epi, Devon 27 Daper
 1571 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, cit. and Alderman of London, Warwick 48 Holney
 1574 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Loughton, Essex; Augustine Fryars, citie of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 May, 1578.] 28 Martyn
 1576 „ **William**, Launceston, Sowthpitherwyn, Trewen, Cornwall; Somerset 27 Carew

See also Lee, Lye, A Lee.

- 1582 **Leighton**, Elinora, relict of Richard L., Norton in Con Dover, Stepleton, St Chads, Shrewsbury, Salop 10 Rowe
See also Leyton.

- 1582 **Le Ireys**, Le Ires, Anthony, gent., Edmondsham, Dorset 10 Rowe
 1569 **Le Josne**, John, and Anthonette Thoulouze his wife, citie of London 2 Lyon
 1570 **Leman**, Robert, Ufcomb, Devon 16 Lyon
 1573 **Lempereur, Dekeyser als.**, Anthony, city of London 2 Martyn
 Lennard, *see* Leonard.
 1571 **Lenne**, William, yoman, Bulsam par. Yapton, Sussex 39 Holney
 1578 **Lennox**, Countess of, lady Margaret, widowe of Mathewe Erle of Lennox, Regent of Scotland; Westminster; Settrington, Yorks.; Hackney, Middx. 12 Langley

- 1581 **Lens**, Lense, Edith, wid. of John Lense, cit. and cordwayner,
St. Martin le Grande, Christ's Hospital, St Agnes,
St Leonard Foster, London ; Upminster, Essex 12 Darcy
- 1580 „ John, cit. and cordwayner of London With sentence 51 Arundell
- 1571 **Lensseir** (*or* **Lenssen**?), Jacob, Gravesende, Kent. Bequest to
the Dutche church in London 31 Holney
- 1559 **Lentall**, Edmund, Muncton, Devon 3 Chaynay
- 1582 „ **Leynthall**, Leinthall, John, gentleman, the Burrowe, Bucks. 23 Tirwhite
- 1558 „ **Nicholas**, Servant of the bishop of Winchester, St Savyour
Southwark ; St Andrewe Undershafte, London ;
Wethamsted, Herts. ; Winchester 45 Welles
- 1580 „ **William**, gent., Monkton, Honiton, Devon 23 Arundell
- 1578 **Lentt**, John, citezen and cordwayner of London ; Essex ; Berks.
[Another will pr. by Sent. Diff. 12 Dec. 1580.] 33 Langley
- 1567 **Leonard**, James, city of London, fruterer. [P.A. 2 Jan.] [Will
reg^d 14 Kytchin.]
- 1560 „ **Lennard**, Roger, Bysshopp hatfelde, Herts. 39 Mellershe
- 1580 „ **Leonarde**, Thomas, Ware, Bengoe, Thundriche, Herts. 6 Darcy
- 1583 „ **Thomas**, St. Botolph by billingesgate, St. Michael Bassinghaw,
London 30 Rowe
- 1562 „ **William**, Tanton, Somerset 20 Streat
- 1576 **Lered**, John, Biddellsden, Bucks. 2 Daughtry
- 1569 **Lescni**, Leseny, John, Vallence in Henego beionde the seas ; cite
of London 12 Sheffield
- 1570 **Leson**, Robert, Packington, Leicester 20 Lyon
- 1559 **Lested**, John, St. Alphes, Canterbury 5 Mellershe
- 1575 **Le Strange**, Robert, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 45 Pyckering
- 1579 **Letherlande**, Litherlande, Lytherlande, John, Crewe, Montgomery 39 Bakon
- 1574 **Letton**, John, Hockley, Essex 15 Martyn
- 1566 **Leventhorpe**, Edward, esquire, Sabrideworthe, Herts. ; Uggley,
Essex 33 Crymes
- 1573 **Lever als. Sampson**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Martines le graunde,
London 11 Martyn
- 1573 „ **Sampson**, goldsmith, St. Martines le graunde, London.
[*Ad. de bo.* 3 Mar.] 11 Martyn
- 1582 „ **Roger**, cittizen and girdler of London ; St. Magnus nere to
the bridge of London 23 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ **Leaver**, Thomas, Southwark 22 Chaynay
- 1564 **Leverett**, Nicholas, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., Sainte Mighell
by Croked lane, London ; Walthamstowe, Essex ;
Wisbiche, Cambs., where I was borne 11 Stevenson
- 1563 **Leveriche**, William, Stanewick, dio^c. Peterboro'. [P.A. 14 May.]
[Will reg^d 1 Wrastley.]
- 1565 **Levers**, Robert, cit. stockfishmonger of London, Sainte Magnus
the Marter 4 Crymes
- 1582 **Leversegg**, William, esquier, Valleis, par., Frome Zelwood,
Somerset 27 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Leverton**, Robarte, gent., Wursted, Norfolk 42 Chaynay
- 1576 **Leveson**, Elizabeth, widow, Parton, Stafford 29 Carew
- 1560 „ **Dennis**, widow, city of London ; Kent 60 Mellershe
- 1575 „ **John**, esquier, Wolverhampton, Staff. 56 Pyckering
- 1580 „ **Mary**, wid. of Nicholas Leveson, cit. and mercer of London ;
St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Andrew, Holborn ;
St. Alban, Herts. 48 Arundell
- 1568 „ **Nicholas**, cit. and mercer of London, Saint Andrewes under-
shafte, London ; Kistingbury, Northants. 10 Babington
- 1560 „ **Sir Richard**, knight, Lilleshull, Salop ; Stafford 57 Mellershe
- 1572 „ **Thomas** theldre, Wolverhampton, Stafford 5 Peter
- 1576 „ **Levison**, Levysen, Thomas, esquier, Hawlynge, Kent ; Essex ;
Staffordshire ; London 28 Carew

- 1583 Leveson, William, clerk, Canon and Treasurer of Hereford Cathedral ;
Llannanno, Radnor ; Clewng? (? Clehonger), co. Hereford 18 Rowe
- 1559 Levynson, Elizabeth, widow, St. Androwe in the Wardropp, London 15 Chaynay
- 1579 Lewer, Peter, St. Tuest in Roseland, Cornwall 37 Bakon
- 1575 Lewis, Lewes, Alexander, Weston Super Mare, Somerset 43 Pyckering
- 1573 " Lewys, Ann, Almer parke, par. St. Maries, Salop 26 Peter
- 1570 " Ap Lewes ap Sir David, Jevan, Pennall, dioc. Bangor 14 Lyon
- 1575 Lewes* ap Owen, Llangadocke, Carmarthen 19 Pyckering
- 1580 Lewis* ap Powell, city of Hereford. [Double Probate, 10 Dec. 1580.] 47 Arundell
- 1577 " Lewes, Christopher, Estbarghoulte, Suffolk 34 Daughtry
- 1577 " Lewes, David, Welsh Newton, co. Hereford. [See P.A. 18 April, 1578.] 39 Daughtry
- 1577 Lewes* David Lloyd, Llanviengll ros y corne, co. Carmarthen 35 Daughtry
- 1577 " Lewes, Edward, Broughton, Salop 19 Daughtry
- 1577 " Lewes, Jones *als.*, Evan, St. Gregories, London With sentence 4 Langley
- 1558 " Lewes, Geffrye, clerk, vicar of Okeburne george, Wilts. 22 Welles
- 1577 " Lewes, George, Soolton, Salop 7 Langley
- 1564 " Lewes ap Jevan, Henry, Northope, Flint 2 Morrison
- 1571 " Lewes, Henry, esquire, Sainte Peere, Monmouth 20 Holney
- 1564 " Lewes, Hugh, Sonninge, Berks. Sentence 20 Stevenson
- 1567 " Lewes, Hugh, Blacke Fryers, citie of London 30 Stonarde
- 1568 " Ap Lewes, Jevan Ap Res, Whittton, Radnor 17 Babington
- 1563 " Lewes, John, Lantelio Pertholee, Monmouth 10 Stevenson
- 1566 " John, "manor of Grenefeld in co. Munworth" ; Cunesburie (? Congresbury), Somerset ; Derbyshire ; London. "Lewis my kinsman Scholler in Oxford in Sainte Johns Colledge." Mentions "John Collens vicar of Cunver." 30 Crymes
- 1573 " John, St. Trecent, Anglesey 5 Martyn
- 1578 " Lewes, Katherine, widow, Webley, Pembridge, Wellington, dioc. Hereford With sentence 28 Langley
- 1579 " Lewes, Llewellyn, gent., Ryde Lavar, par. St. Fagan, Glamorgan 1 Arundell
- 1578 " Lewes, Margaret, citie of Gloucester ; Matharne, Monmouth 16 Langley
- 1582 " Lewse, Lewes, Maria, Welles, Somerset 44 Tirwhite
- 1561 " Lewys, Matthew, Stanfeld, Suffolk. [P.A. 14 March, 1565.] 36 Loftes
- 1578 " Lewes, Morgan, Landaff, Glamorgan 1 Bakon
- 1562 " Lewes, Richard, Fename, par. Shrynam, Berks. 30 Streat
- 1565 " Lewes, Richard, Abergeynie, Monmouth 1 Crymes
- 1561 " Robert, alderman citie of Canterbury With sentence 15 Loftes
- 1563 " Lewes, Robert, cit. and joyner of London 33 Chayre
- 1571 " Lewes *als.* Draper, Robert, Ludlowe, Salop 32 Holney
- 1564 " Lewes, Roger, Kevernowe, par. Muche Dewchurch, co. Hereford 32 Stevenson
- 1558 " Lewes, Thomas, gent., the Tempell, London, Sheperton, Middx. 23 Welles
- 1559 " Lewes, Thomas, Dedham, Essex 7 Chaynay
- 1572 " Lewes, Thomas, clerke, parson of Castell, co. Montgomery 27 Daper
- 1568 " Lewes, Walter, Matharne, Monmouth 9 Babington
- 1580 " Lewes, William, St. Margaret, Westminster, Whitecross Street, Cripplegate 11 Arundell
- 1582 " Lewes, William, Wells, Somerset 31 Tirwhite

* Christian name.

- 1580 **Lewkener**, Nicholas, Hadzer, Alchurch, Hasly-Magna, Horsted
Keynes, Sussex 20 Arundell
- 1572 " **Lewkenor**, Richard, esquier, Trotton, Sussex 33 Daper
- 1575 " **Richard**, gentleman, Tunbridge, Kent 56 Pyckering
- 1571 " **Lewknor**, Thomas, gentleman, Alvechurche, Worcester 39 Holney
- 1558 " **Wyllyam**, draper, St. Laweraunce Pownteney, London 21 Welles
- Lewse**, *see* **Lewis**.
- 1562 **Lewyn**, Lewen, Agnes, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, bredstrete,
London; Born in par. Hamleden, Bucks. 33 Streat
- 1580 " **Lewen**, Robert, wollen draper, Devizes, Brynckworth, Wilts. 34 Arundell
- 1560 " **Thomas**, clerk, Dullyngham, Cambridge 46 Mellershe
- See also Lowen.*
- 1581 **Ley**, Alexander, clothiar, Wellington, Somerset 42 Darcy
- 1569 " **Leay**, *Farthing als.*, Dennis, Bradford, Somerset 8 Lyon
- 1582 " **Henry**, Greate Torrington, Devon 47 Tirwhite
- 1573 " **Joan**, par. St. Giles, London 39 Peter
- 1575 " **Peter**, Bockeland, Wellenton, Brodeford, Somerset 46 Pyckering
- 1569 " **William**, Donnster [Dunster], Somerset 12 Sheffield
- 1573 " **William**, baker, London. [New bond taken 4 June, 1577,
given back—"liberi sunt mortui."] 39 Peter
- 1580 " **William**, Great Torrington, Devon 20 Arundell
- See also Lee, Leigh, A Lee, and Lye.*
- 1562 **Leycester**, Leycetur, Leycerter, Ann, Coston hacket, Worcester 29 Streat
- 1583 " **Leyster**, Ralph, cooper, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey 42 Rowe
- 1576 **Leycroft**, Robert, citizen and armorer of London; St. Peters upon
Cornehill; St. Albons, Herts. 19 Carew
- 1571 **Leyke**, Richard, cit. and goldsmith of London. [*Ad. de bo.*]
[P.A. 28 April, 1571.] [Will reg^d 23 Wrastley.]
- See also Leek.*
- 1570 **Leyman**, Margaret, widow, Ufcoumb, Devon 32 Lyon
- 1569 **Ley**s, Leyes, Leis, Richard, Howe (? Hoo), Kent; city of London 16 Sheffield
- 1570 " **Richard**, cit. and grocer of London, St. Sepulchre, London 1 Holney
- Leyster**, *see* **Leycester**.
- 1580 **Leystone**, Robert, yoman, Gravesend, Northfleet, Luddesdown,
Kent; Essex; Gracious St., London 2 and 24 Darcy
- 1565 **Leythorpe**, John, Torksey, Lincoln 20 Morrison
- 1562 **Leyton**, George, cook, London 31 Streat
- 1563 " **John**, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Saynt Dunstones in
thewest 34 Chayre
- See also Leighton.*
- 1577 **Lichfield**, Dean of, Lawrence **Nowell** 33 Daughtry
- 1567 **Licke**, Lycke, Edward, Kinges Sutton, Northants. 21 Stonarde
- See also Like.*
- 1572 **Liddell**, Lyddall, Leonard, Cheping Barnet, Herts. 11 Daper
- 1579 **Liddiat**, Lyddiat, John, London; Walsall, Stafford 27 Bakon
- 1578 **Lidston**, Edward, Dartmouth, Devon 40 Langley
- 1574 **Light als. Lee**, John, Whypton, par. Hevytree, Devon 28 Martyn
- 1580 " **William**, Bramshawe, Hants. and Wilts.; Wellon, Furthyn-
bridge. [? Wellow, Hants. and Wilts.] 34 Arundell
- 1577 **Lightfoote**, Robert, Bredon, Worcester 6 Langley
- 1566 " **Lightfote**, William, Sainte Olyve in the Lane 2 Stonarde
- 1577 **Ligon**, Lygone, John, esquier, Badgrote, Salop; Hereford. [*Ad.*
de bo. Feb. 1633.] 17 Daughtry
- 1568 " **William**, esquier, Madresfelde, Worcester 15 Babington

- 1577 Like, Lyke, Henry, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristowe 1 Langley
See also Licke.
- 1582 Lillingstone, Lyllingstone, William, yeoman, Lydlington, Bedford 18 Tirwhite
- 1559 Lilly, Lyllye, George, clk., Prebendary of Canterbury; Preb. St. Paul's, London 35 Chaynay
- 1559 Lincoln, Archdeacon of, Thomas Martiall, Bugbruke, Northants.; Turweston, Bucks.; Southwell, Notts. 19 Chaynay
- 1561 „ Bishop of, John Longland 5 Streat
- 1570 „ Dean of, Francis Mallett, clerk, also Prebendary of St. Geo., Windsor 3 Holney
- 1575 Lincolne, John, yoman, St. John the Baptist, thile of Thanette, Kent 24 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Lynkon, Lukyn, Robert, Estbergeholte, Suffolk 45 Chaynay
 A new grant 21 Mellershe
- 1570 „ William. No place. [Dioc. of Norwich in P.A.] 10 Lyon
- 1573 Lindsell, Lyndsill, Lysnell, Thomas, Buttesburie, Essex 9 Martyn
- 1580 Linge, Lynge, John, Coddeham, Suffolk 6 Darcy
- 1563 „ Lynge, Thomas, cit. and iremonger of Lond., Allhallowes in lumbard streete, London 37 Chayre
- 1578 „ Lynge, William, citezen and marchant taylor of London, St. Mary Aldermarie, London 40 Langley
- 1561 Lingen, Lyngen, Elizabeth, Bisshoppes Castell, Salop 36 Loftes
- 1577 „ Lyngen, Walter, gent., Lingen, Hereford 17 Daughtry
- 1564 Linghook, Lyngehooke, John, gentleman, Kings Lynne, Norf. 24 Stevenson
- 1582 Linsey, Lynsey, William, yeoman, one of the Queenes Trompeters, Grenewiche, Kent 39 Tirwhite
- 1563 Linton, Katherine, widow, Saynt Clement Danes, London 32 Chayre
- 1576 Lipped, John, Easton in Gordano, Somerset 18 Carew
- 1577 Lipscombe, Lypscombe, Thomas, Barshott, Surrey 11 Langley
- 1583 Lisby, Lysby, James, cit. and draper of London 43 Rowe
- 1567 Lisle, Thomas, esquire, Wisshawe, Marhull, Warwick 28 Stonarde
- 1566 „ Lysley, Thomas, esquier, Moxhall, Warw. [Another grant 15 Oct. 1567.] 31 Crymes
- 1561 Lisley, Thomas, esquire, Cruxston, Southants. 9 Streat
- 1564 Lister, Lyster, Katherine, widow, Rowton, Salop 25 Stevenson
- 1575 „ Sir Michael, knight, Priours Husbourne, Hants. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 April.]
- 1565 „ Thomas, citizen and barbour surgeon of London; Finchley, Middx. 32 Morrison
- 1571 „ William, gent., Middle Temple, London; Fyncheley, Middx. 4 Daper
- 1579 „ William the elder, Greate Yearmouth, Norfolk 47 Bakon
- 1578 Litter, John, Exton, Hants.; Petworth, Hornecrofte, par. Bury, Sussex 24 Langley
- 1561 Litterford, Lytterforde, Literforde, Derrick, tailor, Sainte Andrewes in Holborne, Middlesex 26 Loftes
- 1582 Littester, Bartholomew, gent., Petworth, Sussex; Gisborne [? Easebourne] With sentence 14 Rowe
- 1574 Little, Lytle, Litle *als.* Brooke, Henry, Henley uppon Thamyes, Oxon 5 Pyckering
- 1570 „ Lytle, John, Halsted, Essex 20 Lyon
- 1561 „ Lawrence, Manyngtre, Essex 2 Streat
- 1559 „ Littell, Thomas, Manetry, Essex 50 Welles
- 1567 „ Litle, Thomas, esquier, Braye, Berks. 2 Babington
- 1581 Littleale, Lytleall, Lytleale, William, Longden, Salop 40 Darcy
- 1578 Littleboy, Lytleboy, Roland, Ayllisford, Kent; St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 34 Langley

- 1564 Littlebury, Thomas, esquire, Stainesby, Lincoln 9 Morrison*
- 1575 " Littleburye, William, Dedham, Stratforde, Ardle, Much
Bromelye, Bradfeilde, Essex 52 Pyckering
- 1578 Littlejohn, Ann, Columpton, Devon 3 Bakon
- 1580 Littleton, Sir Edward, knt., Pilleton Hall, Penkeriche, Rugeley,
Cannock, Longden, Chebsey, Eccleshall, co. Staff.
39 Arundell
- 1573 " Littleton, Gilbert, esquier, Perdiswall, Worcester 6 Martyn
- 1562 " Littleton, Lurleton, John, Munslow, Salop 15 Streat
- 1578 " Thomas, esquier, Lanhidrock, Cornwall; Totnes, Modbery,
Herberton, etc., Devon 20 Langley
- Lizard *see* Lyzard.
- 1574 Llandaff, Bishop of, Hugh Jones 2 Pyckering
- 1567 Llewellyn Ap Llewelin ap Griffith ap Howell, Rice, Llanarme,
co. Denbigh 18 Stonarde
- 1570 Ap Llewellyn ap Griffith, Res, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh
21 Lyon
- 1566 Ap Hn ap Hylyn ap William, Merick, Aberffro, dioc. Bangor
20 Crymes
- 1561 Lluellin ap Morgan, Jenkin, gentleman, Merthir, Glamorgan
30 Loftes
- 1582 Lluellin, Lewellin, Lwellen, Benedict, Catte*, Somerset 18 Tirwhite
- 1563 Lluellen, John, Sllan Chayelder, Denbighshire; city of London
37 Chayre
- 1563 Fewallen [Lluellen P.A.] John, London 37 Chayre
- 1575 Flewellen, Lluellin, John, cytyzen and cooke of London,
Allhallows in Thamys strete, London 50 Pyckering
- 1579 Llewellyn* Lewes, gent., Ryde Lavar, par. St. Fagan,
Glamorgan 1 Arundell
- 1568 Lluellen, Maurice, gent., Wells, Somerset 19 Babington
- 1562 Lluellin†, Thomas, *als.* Lewis Thomas, Brecknock; Tyrenant
Fyrodd, Brecknock 1 Chayre
- 1574 Fluellen, Flewellen, Thomas, Herfelde, Middx. 4 Pyckering
- 1578 Lluellen, Thomas Philip, Llanellye, Brecon 27 Langley
- 1576 Llewellen, William, Katherine, Somerset. [Cessate grant
12 Dec. 1583.] 30 Carew
- 1577 Llewellyn, Flewelen, William, Stile, par. Preese, Salop 22 Daughtry
- 1559 Lloyd, Alyce, *otherwise* Lloyd verch Gruff Lloyd, Alyce, widow
of John Myddleton, St. George, Denbigh 7 Chaynay
- 1566 Lloyde ap David ap Meredeth, Owen, Llanglynyn, co.
Carnarvon 31 Crymes
- 1569 Lloid ap John, David, Llandillotallopont, co. Glamorgan 3 Lyon
- 1577 Lloyd ap morgan vyrchan, David, Istrat, Cardigan
With sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1577 Lloyd, Lewes David, Llanviengl ros y corne, co. Carmarthen
35 Daughtry
- 1580 Lloyd, David, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop; Egloysegle, Trefnant,
co. Montgomery 15 Arundell
- 1571 Lloyde, Edmund, Silsfeld, Sylvaine, Combe, co. Montgomery;
[Gillesfilde, dioc. St. Asaph in P.A.] 1 Daper
- 1572 Lloyde, Edward, clarcke, Littell Bentley, Essex 7 Peter
- 1582 Lloide, Eva ? verghe dd ap Jevñ, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St.
David's 6 Rowe
- 1579 Lloyde, Evan, gentleman, Upton uppon Severn, Worcester;
Denbigh 31 Bakon
- 1582 Lloide, Evan, gent., Groom of the Queen's Chamber; St.
Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; Skeviog, co. Flint 1 Rowe
- 1562 Lloyde, Griffith, clarke, parson of Lanvilling, Montgomerye 32 Streat

* Christian name.

† Thomas in P.A. is the surname.

- 1559 **Lloyd**, Lloyde, John, Ponynge, Sussex 21 Chaynay
 1579 Lloyd, John, esquier, Oswestre, Salop 48 Bakon
 1579 Lloyde, John Edward, Esq., Llysvassie, co. Denbigh 8 Arundell
 1581 Lloide, John, Molewick parke, Denbigh 4 Tirwhite
 1566 Lloyde, Peter, esquier, Presteigne, dioc. Hereford 11 Crymes
 1562 Lloide, Richard, Hendrydoye; Westmⁿ, Lond. dio^c. (P.A.) 14 Chayre
 1571 Lloyde *als.* Rosindall, Rosindale, Richard theldre, gent.,
 Denbigh, co. Denbigh 8 Daper
 1578 Lloyde, Richard, barber, St. Michael le Quern, London 8 Bakon
 1563 Lloide, Robert, gentleman, Bromesparke, par. Oswester,
 Salop; died in city of London 16 Chayre
 1569 Lloydd, Thomas, Seint Margaretts, Westm^r. 8 Sheffield
 1577 Lloyde, Thomas, Newporte, Monmouth 4 Langley
 Sentence 34 Langley
 1575 Lloyde, Fluyd, William, Bachelor of Lawes, parson of
 Offard Cluney, Hunts. 13 Pyckering
 1579 Lloyde, William, Bewmares, Anglesea 46 Bakon
 1581 Lloyde, William, Kingestonne, St. Devereux, co. Hereford 25 Darcy
 1571 **Lock**, Lok, Henry, cit. and mercer of London 39 Holney
 1571 „ Jane, wife of Michael Lock, cit. and mercer of London 14 Holney
 1576 „ Loke, John, Bedmyster, Somerset 11 Carew
 1581 „ Nicholas, South Brent, Berrow, East Brent, Limpsham,
 Somerset 36 Darcy
 1570 „ Richard, servant of our lady the Queen, Westminster? 11 Holney
 1571 „ Sir William, knight, cit. and alderman of London. [*Ad. de*
bo. 6 April, 1571.] [Will reg^d 20 Coode.]
 1564 **Locker**, William, citisin and plumer of London; Herts.; Worcester.
 [Ex^{or}. renounced 21 Sept. 1564, and ad. was granted
 to creditor.] 13 Stevenson
 1572 **Lockett**, Lockytt, Thomas, Spaldynge in Holland, Lincoln 21 Daper
 1578 **Lockey**, John, one of the principall burgesses of St. Albones, Herts. 26 Langley
 1581 „ Peter, merchant taylor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 38 Darcy
 1579 **Loder**, John the elder, yeoman, Harwell, Berks. 29 Bakon
 1565 „ Robert, senior, Harwell, Berks. 24 Morrison
 1572 „ Robert, Swavesey, Cambs. 29 Daper
 1569 „ William, Foxeyarde, Essex 17 Sheffield
 1579 **Lodge**, Dame Ann, St. Mary Aldermarye, London; wife of Sir
 Tho^s Lodge, k^t and executrix to my mother Dame
 Johan **Laxton**; Aldermanbury, London; Manor
 of Malmaynes, Barking, Dagenham, Essex;
 Nayland, Suffolk; Gt. Horsley (? county) 2 Arundell
 1559 „ Richarde, cit. and draper of London, St. Botulpe Billinges-
 gate, St. Olave nighe the Tower 50 Chaynay
 This grant revoked, Sentence 1578 12 Bakon
 1572 „ Walter, citezen and draper of London; St. Martinns in the
 orgar, etc., London; Sylebec, Segrofe, Melton
 Mowbray, Leicestershire 1 Peter
 1577 **Lodington**, William, grocer and citizen of London, St. Michael
 Quenehive, London 22 Daughtry
 1571 **Loffilde**, Nicholas, Syston, par. Culmington, co. Salop 42 Holney
 1560 **Loftes**, John, Lutton, Northants.? [dioc. Peterboro'] 1 Loftes
 1580 **Loggin**, John, yoman, Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester;
 Burton on Trent, Dale abbey, co. Derby 45 Arundell
 Lond, *see* Lownde.
 1582 **London**, Richard, St. Michael Wood St., London; Synnam in
 Burnham, co. Bucks. 14 Rowe
 1559 **Longe**, formerly Copinger?, Cicely, widow, St. Laurence Jurie,
 London; Essex; Surrey 44 Chaynay
 1574 „ Elizabeth, Warmister, Wilts. 33 Martyn

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------------|
| 1573 | Longe, Henry, esquier, Shyngey, Cambs. ; Felixhall, Coggeshall, Essex | 12 Peter |
| 1574 | „ Henry, St. Margaret in Westminster, Middx. | 38 Martyn |
| 1577 | „ Joan, widow, Kingston, Somerset | 26 Daughtry |
| 1570 | „ John, Topsham, Devon. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 June, 1570.] | 10 Lyon |
| 1570 | „ John, gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Futer Lane, par. Saincte Androwes in Holborne | 37 Lyon |
| 1579 | „ John, Marke, Somerset | 32 Bakon |
| 1582 | „ John, Neythrop, Oxford | 36 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | „ John, clerk, parson of Woodboroughe, Wilts. [<i>Another will proved 22 Feb. 1582.</i>] | 39 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | „ John, clerk, parson of Woodborough, Sutton-Veney, Wilts. | 10 Rowe |
| 1579 | „ Magdalen, widow, St. Clementes Danes, Middx. | 48 Bakon |
| 1559 | „ Roche formerly, Dame Margaret, widow, Aldenham, Herts. ; London ; Middx. | 27 Chaynay |
| 1562 | „ Mary, widow, Waddone, Wilts. | 25 Streat |
| 1571 | „ Richard, Charde, Somerset | 42 Holney |
| 1560 | „ Robert, Frome bellet, Stafford ; Dorset | 28 Mellershe |
| 1581 | „ Sir Robert, knt., Draycott Cerne, Charlton, North Bradley, Atworth, and Wraxall, Wilts. | 36 Darcy |
| 1562 | „ Thomas, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts. | 12 Chayre |
| 1569 | „ als. Baker, Thomas, Westburie under the playne, Wilts. | 20 Sheffield |
| 1570 | „ Thomas, Potterne, Wilts. | 17 Lyon |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, Westehache, Somerset | 7 Peter |
| 1573 | „ Thomasine, widow, London | 29 Peter |
| 1560 | „ William, Bacton, Suffolk | 1 Loftes |
| 1563 | „ William, Kyngyston, Somerset | 5 Stevenson |
| 1567 | „ William, yeoman, Pottorne, Wilts. | 19 Stonarde |
| 1569 | „ William, Beckington, Somerset | 12 Sheffield |
| 1574 | „ William, Semington, Wilts. | 33 Martyn |
| 1575 | „ William, citezen and fletcher of London ; St. Clemence Danes, Middx. | 54 Pyckering |
| 1577 | „ William, par. St. Margaret next Rochester, Kent | 12 Daughtry |
| 1563 | Longford, Robert, Bromfield, Salop ? | 27 Chayre |
| 1561 | Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln | 5 Streat |
| 1567 | „ William, gent., Greate saint Bartylmves West Smythefeld of London | 25 Stonarde |
| 1571 | Longley, Thomas, Maighefelde, Sussex | 3 Daper |
| 1562 | Longman, Richard, n ^{ch} chantalo ^r , Sainte Johns in Budge Rowe, London | 30 Streat |
| 1580 | Longmer, James, Kyderminster, co. Worcester | 14 Arundell |
| 1566 | Longville, Longevile, Ann, widow, Wolverton, Bucks. | 8 Stonarde |
| 1579 | Longworth, Richard, “sacre theologie doctor,” Chester ; Cambridge ; St. Andrew’s in Holborne, London | 25 Bakon |
| 1572 | „ Roger, One of the yeomen of the Quenes Chambre, Westham, Essex | 30 Daper |
| 1582 | Lonyson, Lonison, John, citizine and goldsmythe of London | With sentence 45 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | Lorde, Edmonde, St. Margaret, Westminster | 51 Chaynay |
| 1575 | „ Henry, yeoman, Woodhurste, Hunts. | 41 Pyckering |
| 1578 | Lording, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Magnus, London | 32 Langley |
| 1561 | Lorimer, Henry, cittie of Hereford | 22 Loftes |
| 1581 | „ Lorymore, John, Ledburie, co. Hereford | 6 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | Loring, William, gent., Haymes, par. Busshops Clive, co. Gloucester | 42 Langley |
| 1561 | Rosemore, George, Tyvertone, Devon | 4 Streat |

See also Lusmore.

1575 Losse, Hugh, Cannons, Middx. [*Ad. de bo.* 1 July.] [Will reg^d 29 More.]

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1576 | Loton, William, cytezein and pewterer of London, St. Sepulchres, London | 7 Carew |
| 1575 | Louckforde, John, gent., Willey, Hereford | 4 Carew |
| | Lounde, <i>see</i> Lownde. | |
| 1575 | Loupe, Thomas, Hide, par. Beere Regis, Dorset | 4 Carew |
| 1561 | Love, John, gentleman, Sulby, Northampton ; Welforde, Northants. ; Boorton, Bucks. ; Beamounte Regis, Leicester | 28 Loftes |
| 1567 | " John, mercer, Goodherst, Kent | 10 Stonarde |
| 1576 | " Philip, Tawnton, Somerset | 27 Carew |
| 1581 | " Richard, gent., Sevenoaks, Sundridge, Staplehurst, Biddenden, Frittenden, Marden, Tonbridge, Kent | 27 Darcy |
| 1574 | " Simon, esquier, Este Cleydon, Bucks. | 18 Martyn |
| 1575 | " Stephen, clothier, Gowtherst, Kent | 43 Pyckering |
| 1565 | " Thomas, Litle Horseley, Essex ; Tunbridge, Kent | 31 Morrison |

See also Lowe.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1570 | Loveday, Anthony, gent., Great Yarmoth, Norfolk | 6 Holney |
| 1574 | " William, cit. and grocer of London, Whitechappell, Shorediche, London. [Will declared null by Sent. Diff. 1602.] | 27 Martyn |
| 1580 | Loveden, Walter, gent., Lambourne, Berks. | 14 Arundell |
| 1559 | Lovegolde, Raffé, North pykenham, Norfolk | 35 Chaynay |
| 1560 | Loveis, John, mercer, Ower lady of bowe yn London | 45 Mellershe |
| 1576 | " Loveys, Leonard, esquire, Ogbearé, Trevisquitt, St. Mabyn, Cornwall ; Heannton, Clawton, Devon | 18 Carew |
| 1558 | Lovelace, John, esquier, Hurley, Berks. | 45 Welles |
| 1578 | " Mary, wydowe of William Lovelace, s'iant at the lawe, Southwarneborne, Hants. ; St. Martin's Ludgate, London | 17 Langley |
| 1574 | " Loveles, Robert, par. St. Marie Magdalene in Tauntonn, Somerset | 42 Martyn |
| 1578 | " Thomas, esquier, Kingesdowne next Farmingham, Kent | 11 Bakon |
| 1562 | " William, gentleman, Culham, Berks. | 26 Streat |
| 1577 | " William, esquier, Seriant at lawe, cittie of Canterbury | 15 Daughtry |
| 1576 | Lovell, Frances, Marten, Surrey | 2 Daughtry |
| 1582 | " John, Yatton, Somerset | 24 Tirwhite |
| 1575 | " Marmakuke, Wynfryth, Dorset | 53 Pyckering |
| 1567 | " Sir Thomas, knight, Esthartinge, Norfolk | 8 Stonarde |
| 1579 | " William, gentleman, Tarrunte, Dorset | 40 Bakon |
| 1559 | Lovett, Robert, Chesham, Bucks. | 54 Chaynay |
| 1565 | Lowbery, Arnold, sainte Bottulphe witheoute Allgate, London | 26 Morrison |
| 1569 | " Lowberye, Loberie, Geoffrey, All Saints Stayninge, London | 21 Sheffield |
| 1565 | " John, Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, London | 26 Morrison |
| 1577 | Lowe, Arthur, clk., parson of Much Houghton, Northants. | 10 Langley |
| 1568 | " Love, Lowe (P.A.), Humphrey, citezen and draper of London. [Cessate grant Feb. 1573.] | 7 Sheffield |
| 1577 | " Fyfile <i>als.</i> , Simon Bromley, Kent ; St. Magnus the Martir, London ; Lincoln ; Northants. | 13 Langley |
| 1574 | " Thomas, cit. and vintener of London, St. Thomas of Acorns, London | 33 Martyn |
| 1579 | " William, citezen and draper of London, St. Edmond the King in Lomber streate, London | 37 Bakon |
| 1573 | Lowen, Jane, gentlewoman, St. Martin Orgars, London | 35 Peter |
| 1570 | " Joan, widow, Raynham, Essex | 12 Holney |
| 1559 | " John, cit. and draper of London, St. Martin Candleweeke streete ; Northall, Herts. | 45 Chaynay |
| 1560 | " Simon, Welwin, Herts. | 7 Loftes |

See also Lewyn.

- 1582 Lower, George, gent., Pordmawgen, St. Wynnowe, Cornwall 10 Rowe
 1574 Lowde, Joan, widow, Wotton Pherpayne, Dorset 42 Martyn
 1581 Lowman, Henry, Pudelhinton, Wootton Glanville, Dorset ;
 Damerham, Wilts. ; Woodhouse, Hants. 16 Darcy
 1574 Lownde, Lounde, Christopher, gentleman, Winterton, Lincoln ;
 Yorks. 44 Martyn
 1572 „ Lounde, Londe, Gerard, citezein and merchaunttailor of
 London ; Surrey 26 Daper
 1580 Lowndes, Matthew, Readde Earthe, par. of Leek, Gryndon, Alstone-
 field, Staffs. 5 Darcy
 1570 Lowthe, Thomas, gentleman, Wisbiche in the Isle of Ely, Cambs. 18 Lyon
 1574 Lucar, Emmanuel, thelder, gentleman, St. Butolphe next Billingsgate,
 London ; Milverton, Somerset 16 Martyn
 Sentence 3 Dec. 1574 45 Martyn
 1567 Lucas, Daniel, Seint Peter in Westchepe, London ; Burnt Pelham,
 Herts. ; par. Seint Bridget Fletestrete, London.
 [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1597.] 2 Babington
 1576 „ Edmund, Thriplowe, Cambs. ; Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.
 [Will declared void by Sent. Diff. 1591.] 19 Carew
 1572 „ George, clarke, parson of Alsforde, Essex 44 Daper
 1581 „ George, cit. and mercer of London, St. Martin Vintry,
 London ; Brentwood, Steeple Grunge, Essex ;
 Standford, Worcester 11 Darcy
 1559 „ Henry, gentleman [esquire], Bury St. Edmunds, Suff. 11 Mellershe
 1559 „ John, Eaton (Coton P.A.) under Gyllysborothe, Northants. 6 Chaynay
 1571 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk 18 Holney
 1582 „ John, hatmaker, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 38 Tirwhite
 1581 „ Richard, Coton under Gyllesborowe, par. Ravensthorpe,
 Northants. 4 Tirwhite
 1576 „ Robert, gentleman, St. John's, Colchester, Boxstede, Essex ;
 Suffolk 20 Carew
 1577 „ Thomas, Mydelsoye, Somerset 28 Daughtry
 1559 „ Lewcase, William, Southmallinge, Sussex 46 Chaynay
 1575 Luce, Andrew, St. Olaves, Sowthwerke 24 Pyckering
 1575 „ Robert, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Laurence
 Pountney, London. [Grant revoked ; a new one
 made 22 Dec. 1575.] 49 Pyckering
 1569 Lucke, John, Alhallowes, London 16 Sheffield
 1569 „ Ralph, Tharfeilde, Herts. 9 Sheffield
 Luckforde, *see* Louckforde.
 1561 Luckies, Thomas, Westone in Zoilonde, Somerset 4 Streat
 1575 Ludforde, Simon, Doctour in Phisick, St. Steven in Walbrocke,
 London 38 Pyckering
 1580 Ludlowe, George, esq., West Shireborne, Pamber, Hants. 4 Darcy
 1576 Ludwen, Thomas, Frome, Somerset 19 Carew
 1569 Lufkin *or* Luskyn, John, senior, Dedham, Essex 3 Lyon
 1568 Lugg, John, Compyne, Devon 13 Babington
 1577 „ Lugg, John, Axmyster, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff.
 26 Feb. 1578.] 26 Daughtry
 1578 „ John, Axminster, Devon Sentence 9 Bakon
 1578 „ Lugg, Thomas, citie of Gloucester 43 Langley
 1566 Luke, John, esquier, Copull, Beds. ; Abbottsley, Gilling, Puttocks
 Hardwick, Hunts. ; Atterton, Leicester 9 Crymes
 1564 „ Nicholas, esquier, Copull, Beds. 31 Stevenson
 1559 Lukin, Lukyn, Dennis (Dionis), widow, Goodeaster, Essex 2 Mellershe
 Sentence 47 Chaynay
 1575 „ Luckyn, Geoffrey, Heigh Ongar, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Feb.]
 1559 „ Thomas, Roxwell, Essex 45 Chaynay

See also Lincoln.

- 1573 Lukner, Katherine, St. Brides ; Charde, Somerset 11 Martyn
 1582 Luls, Matthew, merchant stranger, Sommerskeye, par. St. Botolph, 46 Tirwhite
 Billingsgate, London 6 Peter
 1572 Lumbarde, William, Thorcombe, Devon 41 Tirwhite
 1582 „ Lambert, Joan, Ilbruers (Devon ?) ; Somerset 20 Stréat
 1562 „ Lambert, Lombart, Loarre [Lora (P.A.)], widow, Ilmister, Winterhey, Somerset

See also Lambert.

- 1581 Lunsford, John, esquier, Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Easte Hodleye, 5 Tirwhite
 Sussex
 1577 Luntley, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peters uppon Cornehill, London 14 Daughtry
 1562 „ John, New Radnor, co. Radnor 15 Streat
 1577 „ Philip, gent., Newe Radnor, Radnor 36 Daughtry
 1570 „ Thomas, cit. and haburdassher of London, St. Peters, Cornehill, 4 Holney
 London
 1577 Lusby, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coates, Lincoln 48 Daughtry
 1579 Luscom, Loscom, Thomas, Trent, Somerset ; Sherborne (Dorset ?) 31 Bakon
 1567 Lushe, John, Chewstoke, Somerset 14 Stonarde
 Luskyn, *see* Lufkin.
 1560 Lusmore, George, Tiverton, Devon 45 Mellershe
 1564 Lussell, Lusseel, Hugh, the elder, Litterworth, Leicester 21 Stevenson
 1567 Luter, John, Stapleforde Tawney, Essex 16 Stonarde
 1574 Luttrell, Lutterell, Hugh, gentilman, Charhampton, Somerset 14 Martyn
 1580 „ John, gent., Dunster, Somerset 16 Arundell
 1570 Lutwiche, William, clerk, viccar of Uppchurche, Kent ; Russbury, 25 Lyon
 Salop
 1574 Lux, Thomas, Cofforde, par. Kenton, Devon 27 Martyn
 1571 Luzard, Nicholas, Sergeante Paynter to the Queen, St. Martynnes 18 Holney
 in the Fyelde, Middx.
 1559 Lyatt, Grace, Manstone, Dorset ; Somerset. [A new grant 4 Feb. 1560.] 51 Chaynay
 1560 „ Lyat, Grace, Manston, Dorset 5 Loftes
 1562 Lybarde, Robert, Petworth, Sussex 22 Streat
 1567 Lye, George, husbandman, Kingesbury, Somerset. [Double 24 Stonarde
 Probate 1 Sept. 1582.]
 1561 „ Henry, Chelsam, Surrey 33 Loftes
 1571 „ William, Tewksbery, Gloucester 18 Holney

See also A Lee, Lee, Leigh, and Ley.

- 1577 Lyenell, Richard, cittezen and salter of London, St. Magnus, 30 Daughtry
 London 23 Carew
 1576 Lyes, John, glover, Kinges Cliffe, Northants.
 1559 Lyde *otherwise* Joyner, Roberte, Dorchester, Oxford. [*De bonis* 46 Chaynay
 grant August, 1566.] 20 Stonarde
 1567 „ Thomas, Somborne, co. Warwick
 Lyke, *see* Licke and Like.
 Lyllye, *see* Lily.
 1571 Lymett, Lymet, Edward, merchant, cyttie of Excetor 25 Holney
 1567 Lynde, Richard, cit. and merchant of London 24 Stonarde
 1583 Lyndeever, Richard, gent., servant to Sr Henry Sydney, K.G., 35 Rowe
 president of the council in the marches of Wales ; 19 Peter
 St. Benet's Powles Wharfe, London. [A new grant 23 Rowe
 5 Sept. 1583.] 31 Stonarde
 1573 Lyne, Humphrey, Haffcote, par. Kynvare, Stafford 11 Crymes
 1583 „ Humphrey, cit. and skinner of London, St. Vedast, London 3 Carew
 1567 „ William, Kyngstone Semor, Somerset
 1566 Lyning, John, Tarnock, Somerset
 1576 Lynne, Elizabeth, widow, Stepplemordon, Cambs.

- 1558 Lynse, William, sailor. At sea in ship "Mynyon." 33 Welles
 1582 Lynton, Burges *als.*, Robert, Luccombe, Somerset 41 Tirwhite
 1575 Lynwood, Thomas, myllwrighte, citie of Boroughe St. Peter,
 otherwise called Peterbroughe 51 Pyckering
 1577 Lynyall, Edward, Bewdeley, Worcester 38 Daughtry
 1569 Lyon, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Lyon, knight, of London,
formerly wife of Augustyne Hynde, alderman; Seint
 Peter in Westchepe, Seint Bennet Sherhog, London; 1 Lyon
 Stamford, Grauntham, co. Lincoln
 1560 „ John, junior, cit. and grocer of London, Saincte Bennet
 Shereog, London 23 Mellershe
 1564 „ Sir John, knight, cit. and alderman of London, St. Benet
 sherehog, London; Yorks.; Lincoln 3 Morrison
 1579 „ Richard, esq., West-Twiford, Middx.; Berks.; Oxon; Yorks.;
 Elton, Notts. 11 Arundell
 1563 Lyons, William, gent., Bramforde, Stoke next Ipswich, Suffolk 27 Chayre
 Lyrard, *see* Lyzard.
 Lysley, *see* Lisle.
 1573 Lyte, Thomas, gent., Sowth Bradon, Somerset 12 Peter
 1559 „ Wyllyam, gent., Northover, Somerset 7 Chaynay
 Declared null and void by Sentences 15 Dec. 1580 48 Arundell
 and Nov. 1581 39 Darcy
 Lytle, *see* Little.
 1559 Lytley, Maister Richarde, Dunchurche, Warwick 26 Chaynay
 1574 Lytton, Litton *als.* Froste, George, Whitchurche, Edgeware,
 Stanmore the great, Marybone parke, Paddington,
 Middx.; Aldenham, Herts. 34 Martyn
 1578 „ *als.* Frost, John, loader, Chesthunt, Herts. 44 Langley
 1582 „ Roland, esquier, Knebworth, Stevenage, Burley, etc., Herts.;
 Derby; Somerset 40 Tirwhite
 1562 Lyzard, Lyrarde, [Lyzard (P.A.)], William, Agmonsham, Bucks.;
 Oxford 17 Streat

- 1575 Mabbatt, Mabbate, William, Badmenston, Gloucester 29 Pyckering
 1582 Mabbe, John, cit. and goldsmith of London, St. Matthews in
 Friday strete, London; Chaytonn (? Chalvington),
 co. Sussex 1 Rowe
 1566 Mabbes, John, towne of Leyster, co. Leicester 25 Crymes
 1577 Maber, Peter, Hilfeelde, Bradford, Peverell, Sidlinge, Frampton,
 Dorset 38 Daughtry
 1575 Mace, Bridget, Seeforde, Sussex 2 Carew
 1582 Macham, Thomas, St. Leonards nighe Eastcheape, London 39 Tirwhite
 1574 „ William, citizine and clothworker of London 42 Martyn
 1558 Machell, John, cit. and alderman of London, P.A. 31 Jan.
 [Other grants Dec. 1559, Feb. 1565.]
 Sentence 1568 15 Babington
 1570 „ John, citizen and grocer of London; Puttnieighe, Surrey.
 [Another grant 14 June, 1571.] 4 Holney
 1575 „ John, gentilman, of par. St. Mary Magdalene, in Barmonsej,
 Surrey 12 Pyckering
 1577 Machewike, John, yoman, Witley, Surrey 9 Langley
 1567 Machin, Henry, Blessed Trinitie, Gloucester 15 Stonarde

See also Makyn.

- 1563 Machon, John, Litlington, Walton-upon-Teames, Wooking,
 Waybridge, Surrey 28 Chayre
 1559 Mackerell, William, Uppwell, dioc. Norwich 21 Mellershe

- 1563 Mackereth, William, cit. and draper of London, St. Swithins
nere London ; (Hacksidde, Lancashire ?) 38 Chayre
- 1580 Mackeris, Mackris, William, Royston, Tharfield, co. Cambridge
45 Arundell
- 1576 Madder, William, Hasker, par. Matlock, co. Derby 36 Carew
- 1571 Maddison, Madison, John, gent., Marshe Chapell, Lincoln 1 Daper
- 1571 " Madyson, Thomas, Great Grimsebie, Garnthorpe, Lincoln 1 Daper
- 1569 " Maydyson, William, gentleman, Cliffordes Inne, Fletestrete,
London 22 Sheffield
- 1575 Maddock, Madock (verch), Alice [Alson], widow of John ap. Jevan
ap. H. Wyexham (? Wrexham), co. Denbigh 44 Pyckering
- 1567 " Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk 28 Stonarde
- 1567 Maddox, Joan, widow, Churchchamwoode, Salop ; Churchhe-
monde (P.A.). [Another grant 28 May, 1568.] 32 Stonarde
- 1559 Maddy, Robert, Aldermanbury, London 6 Mellershe
- 1580 Magettes, Roger, Wolston, co. Warwick ; Chitsley (? Bucks.) 2 Darcy
- 1566 Magewike, Nicholas, clothier, Dummer, Hants. 8 Crymes
- 1580 Magnus, George, clerke, Potter Heigham, Norfolk ; Gosberton-
in - Holland, Burge - le - Marsh, Quadrynge, co.
Lincoln ; Kessynglond, Suffolk ; Alderkurck 4 Darcy
- 1573 Maidstone, Maydestone, Robert, yeoman, Boxsted, Essex 9 Martyn
- Maier, *see* Mayer and Mere.
- Mainwaring, *see* Maynwaring.
- 1565 Makauter, John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 31 Morrison
- 1579 Make, James, clerk, vicar of Burghilberye, Berks.
- With sentence 20 Bakon
- 1583 Makyn, Makin, Christopher, Ordinarie yeoman to the Queene's
Maiestie ; Navestock, Stapleford Abbott, Essex 16 Rowe

See also Machin.

- 1577 Maleverer, Nicholas, St. Andrew's, Wardrobe, London 40 Daughtry
- 1570 Malledge, Malluge, Thomas, cutler, St. Olieffs, Sowthwerck, Surrey
11 Holney
- 1570 Mallett, Francis, clerk, Dean of Lincoln and Prebendary of St.
George's Windsor, Malets hall in Normanton,
(? county) 3 Holney
- 1570 " Malet, John, esquier, Ullegh, par. Beforde, Devon 37 Lyon
- 1583 " John, Redriff (Rotherhithe), Surrey 40 Rowe
- 1567 " Maillet, Nicholas, cittie of London ; Isle of Jersey 10 Stonarde
- 1577 " Robert, esquier, Ulleigh, Sowthmolton, Devon 28 Daughtry
- 1580 " Malett, Thomas, esq., Enmore, Quantock, Spapton, Shere-
hampton, Somerset 4 Darcy
- 1574 Mallock, Edward, Axmyster, Devon 14 Martyn
- 1566 " Mallack, John, Axmowthe, Devon 2 Stonarde
- 1570 " Richard, Lyme, Dorset 33 Lyon
- 1572 " Mallack, William, Axmyster, Devon 24 Daper
- 1567 Mallory, Sir Richard, knight, cit. and alderman of London, Weste
cheape in London 9 Stonarde
- 1578 Maltas, Richard, gentleman, Middle temple, London 34 Langley
- 1578 Malyard, Roger, Tewekesburye, co. Gloucester 41 Langley
- 1573 Man, Isle of, Bishop of, John Salisbury, Dean of Norwich 32 Peter
- Man, *see* Manne.
- 1573 Manby, William, esquire, Ellsham, Lincoln 35 Peter
- 1568 Manfield, Manfelde, Manfilde, Henry, gent., Taplowe, Bucks. ;
Middx. ; Berks. 21 Babington
- 1562 " Manfelde, Richard, sailor at sea. Ship " Prymerose " 22 Streat
- 1579 Manley, Manly, Edward, gent., Northampton, Sulgrove, Sprotton,
Northants. 39 Arundell
- 1577 " John, Trull, Somerset 13 Daughtry
- 1578 " Robert, Trull, Somerset 45 Langley

- 1560 **Manne**, Man, John, Aston Rowante, Oxford. [Sentence 4 March,
1562, for validity of the will.] 4 Loftes
- 1562 „ Man, John, (Asshenden, dioc. Oxon ?) Sentence 12 Chayre
- 1569 „ John, esquier, Bullingbroke, co. Lincoln 6 Lyon
- 1578 „ John, Poole, Dorset 28 Langley
- 1583 „ Mann, Robert, St. Leonards Shoreditch, Middx. 43 Rowe
- 1570 „ Thomas, Alborowe, Suffolk 39 Lyon
- 1574 „ Mann, William, one of the Gromes of the Queenes Chamber ;
St. Margaretts in Westm^r ; Northwiche, co. Chester 29 Martyn
- 1575 „ Mann, William, Staverton, Devon 21 Pyckering
- 1577 **Manning**, Christopher, gent., Colompton, Devon 45 Daughtry
- 1583 „ George, gent., Downe, Kent. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in
1611.] 27 Rowe
- 1567 „ Mannyng, John, Lambeth, Surrey 16 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Mannyng, John, Clifton, par. Dedington, Oxon With sentence 46 Holney
- 1583 „ John, gent., St. Mary Cray, Sevenoaks, Chevening, Kent 26 Rowe
- 1576 „ Mannyng, Richard the yonger, Elmebridge, co. Worcester 38 Carew
- 1574 „ Robert, Hampton, Middx. 15 Martyn
- 1583 „ Mannyng, Thomas, St. Mary Cray, Orpington, Chelsfield,
Eynesford, Kent 33 Rowe
- 1571 „ Mannyng, William, Market-depinge, Lincoln 45 Holney
- 1573 „ Manninge, Mannyng, William, gentleman, Teddington, Middx. 6 Martyn
- 1564 **Mannockes**, Henry, Hemmynforde Graye, Hunts. 27 Stevenson
- 1568 **Mansell**, John, Newbery (Berks.?) Sentence 18 Pyckering
- 1582 „ Thomas, gent., Chicheley, Newport-Pagnell, Bucks. ; Hulcote,
co. North^m 12 Babington
- 4 Rowe

See also Maunsell.

- 1560 **Manser**, Edith, widow, Hecham, Brycham Newton, Darringham,
Jugallisthorpe, Snettisham, Sedgforthe, &c., Norfolk 3 Loftes
- 1559 „ Willyam, Hycham, Norfolk 5 Chaynay
- Mansfield**, *see* **Manfield**.
- 1577 **Manshipp**, Richard, Marke, Somerset 12 Daughtry
- 1560 „ William, Marke, Somerset 1 Loftes
- 1568 **Mansner**, Henry, esquire, Inner Temple, London ; Northcreake,
Norfolk ; Bedmynster, Blackewell, Dichett, Somerset 7 Sheffield
- Manteau**, *see* **Mauteau**.
- 1558 **Mantell**, Thomas, Burstocke, Dorset 47 Welles
- 1570 **Manwood**, Thomas, mayor of Sandwich, Kent 32 Lyon
- 1567 **Maperley**, James, gent., the heyghtlymes, Staffords. 4 Babington
- 1568 **Mapesden**, Gervase, Rolvynden, Kent 13 Babington
- 1562 **Marbury**, Merbury (P.A.), Helen, widow, Holly trynnytie the
lyttell, London 4 Chayre
- 1581 „ Merbury, William, esq., Grisby, South Willingham, Burgh
upon Bayne, Biscophthorpe, Cadeley, co. Lincoln 39 Darcy
- 1580 **Marchaunte**, Giles, son of John Marchant, of Yeovil, Somerset 51 Arundell
- 1579 „ Marchaunt, John, Kyngsclere, Southants. 49 Bakon

See also Merchaunt.

- 1559 **Marche**, Gyles, Greate Waldingfelde, Suffolk 36 Chaynay
- 1558 „ Marshhe, John, Chyppyng Barnett, Herts. ; Hendon, Middx. 38 Welles
- 1563 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 15 Chayre

- 1572 **Marche**, Martche, Robert, Elye, Cambs. [Confirmed by sentence
1585.] 20 Daper
See also Marsh.
- 1567 **Marcombe**, William, Bodmyn, Cornwall 24 Stonarde
1561 **Margate**, Richard, Aldboroghe, Suffolk 30 Loftes
1570 **Margettson**, *formerly* ; Trumbull, Joan, widow, city of London,
formerly wife of John Margettson 16 Lyon
1580 **Marion**, Helen, widow, Chelmsford, Essex ; Knapton, Norfolk ;
Harringswell, Suffolk 12 Arundell
1576 „ Richard, Chelmesforde, Essex 21 Carew
1581 **Markante**, Markaunte, Edmund, gent., St. Giles, Colchester,
Essex ; Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*
Feb. 1593.] 28 Darcy
1582 „ Markant, Edward, St. Olave in Hartstreete, St. Andrewes
Undershafte, London With sentence 44 Tirwhite
1566 „ Marcant, John, Newemarkett, Cambs. 19 Crymes
1572 „ Marcant, John, Walton, Suffolk 36 Daper
1582 „ Markaunt, William, St. Giles, Colchester, Essex ; Bury St.
Edmond, my native town ; Twinsted, Maningtre,
Grinsted, &c. (A large number of Essex clergy
legatees.) 12 Rowe
1582 **Marker**, Leonard, St. Andrew Holborne, Fetter Lane, London
With sentence 5 Rowe
1569 **Markham**, Geoffrey, esquier, Astewood par. Feckingham, Wor-
cester 16 Sheffield
1576 „ Francis, gentleman, Luton, Beds. 10 Daughtry
1559 „ Sir John, knight, Cottom, Notts. 50 Chaynay
1571 „ William, esquier, Little Okeley, Northants. 32 Holney
1561 **Marks**, Markes, John, Este Bergholt, Suffolk 2 Streat
1577 „ Markes, Richard, Culson, Eddington, Wilts. 42 Daughtry
1575 „ Markes, Thomas, Colompton, Devon 26 Pyckering
1579 „ Markes *als.* Horne, Thomas, Netherhay, par. Brodewinsor,
Dorset 17 Bakon
1581 „ Markes, Thomas, Coulston, par. Eddington, Wilts. 26 Darcy
1571 „ William, Steple Ayshton, Wilts. 14 Holney
1582 „ Markes, William, St. Maries in Maldon, Essex 42 Tirwhite
1559 **Markeweke**, Edward, Lewes, Sussex 3 Chaynay
1566 „ Markewike, Peter, West Allington, par. St. Jones sub
castro Lewensis, Hamsey, Sussex 11 Crymes
1567 „ Markwicke, James, Selmeston, Sussex 35 Stonarde
1576 **Marler**, Christopher, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London ;
Duncotte, Thorpe, Belbye, Kylpin, and Hoveden,
Yorks. ; St. Mary Abchurch, London 1 Daughtry
1571 „ Marlar, Richard, esquier, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Seton,
Rutland ; Barking, Essex 21 Holney
1583 „ Richard, clotheworker, London ; Wells, Polesham, Somerset 44 Rowe
1561 „ Marlar, Walter, habrdassh', Owr Ladie at Bow, London 25 Loftes
1582 „ Walter, cit. and haberdassher of London, St. Mary Magdalen
in Milkestrete 45 Tirwhite
1581 **Marlton**, John, Hartest, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Pentlow, Essex 17 Darcy
1583 **Marmion**, Thomas, esq., Aino, co. Northampton ; co. Gloucester 43 Rowe
1562 **Marrice**, Agnes, widow, South Carlton, Lincoln 19 Streat
1582 **Marriot**, Marryott, Elizabeth, widow, Horpoll, Northants. 19 Tirwhite
1561 **Marrowe**, Marowe, Thomas, Hoxton, Middx. 37 Loftes
1565 „ Thomas, esquire Sentence 22 Morrison
1568 „ Thomas, Elmeden, co. Warwick Sentence 25 Babington
1577 **Marsh**, Marshe, Edmund, Chittelhampton, Swymbridge, Devon 29 Daughtry
1570 „ Marshe, Henry, Prescoth, Doncaster 35 Lyon

| | | |
|------|--|------------|
| 1581 | Marsh, Marshe, James, gent., Canterbury. To be buried in the Cathedral Church of Westminster, St. Margaret Westminster; St. Mary-Bredman, Canterbury, Ivy Church, Romney, Kent; Inner Temple, London | 44 Darcy |
| 1561 | „ Mershe, John, the elder, mercer, London; Uxbridge, Middlesex | 16 Loftes |
| 1578 | „ Mershe, John, esquier, St. Michael in Wodstrete, London | 2 Bakon |
| 1563 | „ Marshe, Nicholas, inholder, Saynt Fosters <i>als.</i> Vedast, London | 35 Chayre |
| 1583 | „ Robert, Dallies, par. Hendon, Middx. | 36 Rowe |
| 1581 | „ Marshe, Marche, Thomas, Alvington, Gloucester | 7 Tirwhite |

See also Marche.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1558 | Marshall, Alice, Seynt Mary Craye, Kent | 28 Welles |
| 1570 | „ George, Evenley, Northants. | 7 Holney |
| 1568 | „ Jane, widow, Holme, Lincoln | 8 Sheffield |
| 1578 | „ Joan, St. Sepulcher, city of London | 39 Langley |
| 1581 | „ John, East Dereham, Norfolk | 21 Darcy |
| 1582 | „ John, St. George's Sowthwerke, Surrey | 40 Tirwhite |
| 1576 | „ Robert, Ashewill, par. Ilmester, Somerset | 29 Carew |
| 1559 | „ Martiall, Thomas, clerke, Archdeacon of Lincoln; Bugbruke, Northants.; Turweston, Bucks.; Southwell, Notts. | 19 Chaynay |
| 1559 | „ William, clerk, parson of Marston, Beds. | 20 Mellershe |
| 1573 | „ William, Hitchyn, Herts. | 20 Peter |
| 1579 | „ William, Esq., Lambeth, Surrey; Manors of Kynwick, Norfolk. and Howchins, Essex. Cheshunt, Herts., Much-Hadham, Blewbery Parsonage, Berks.; Urswick School, co. Lancaster; Pembroke, Clare, and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge; Brantingthrop, co. Leicester; Castle-Camps, co. Cambs.; Manor of Scrowby, Notts. | 2 Arundell |
| 1579 | Marsham, Ralph, Norwich, Norfolk | 46 Bakon |
| 1576 | Marson, George, St. Peters in Cornehill, London; St. Albons, Herts. | 6 Carew |

See also Marston.

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|
| 1558 | Marssy, Mr. John, Nedingworthe, Huntingdon | 53 Welles |
| 1563 | Marston, Benjamin, Sutton, Northants. | 26 Chayre |
| 1570 | „ Marsten, James, cit. and vyntener, Sainte Vedaste, London | 27 Lyon |
| 1575 | „ John, yeoman, Slawston, Leicester | 26 Pyckering |
| 1583 | „ Marson, Joyce, Eston, co. Leicester | 42 Rowe |
| 1583 | „ Samuel, cit. and vintner of London, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, St. Vedast Foster Lane | 44 Rowe |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, cit. and haberdasher of London. To be buried in Mercer's Chapel; St. Mary Colchurch, London | 38 Darcy |
| 1560 | „ William, Slawston, Leicester | 6 Loftes |
| 1568 | „ William, Saint Albons, Herts. | 13 Babington |
| 1582 | „ William, Napsberye, par. of St. Peter in St. Albons, Herts. | With sentence 13 Rowe |

See also Marson.

| | | |
|------|---|------------|
| 1579 | Martin, Anthony, cit. and grocer, St. Dunstan in the West, London | 3 Arundell |
| 1573 | „ Martyn, Elizabeth <i>als.</i> Isabel, St. Olaves Southwerk, Surrey | 11 Peter |
| 1583 | „ Martyn, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Mercers Co., St. Antholin, London; Hoggeston (Hoxton), Northend in East Ham, Essex | 36 Rowe |
| 1572 | „ Marten, Isabel, St. Brydes, Flete strete, London | 9 Peter |
| 1563 | „ Marten, Jane, Grenwiche, Kent; Twicknam, Middx.; dying in city of London | 15 Chayre |

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 1563 | Martin , Marten, John, Holnest, Dorset | 33 Chayre |
| 1570 | " Marten, John, West Tynmothe, Devon | 11 Holney |
| 1575 | " Martyn, Marten, John, Norwood, Somerset | 32 Pyckering |
| 1576 | " Martyn, John, citezen and fletcher of London, Allhallows in bredstrete, London ; Enfelde, Middx. | 8 Carew |
| 1575 | " Letitia, widow, Chrishall, Essex | 20 Pyckering |
| 1574 | " Marten, Margaret, Yorks. ; St. Sepulchres, London | 6 Pyckering |
| 1578 | " Marten, Martha, maidservant (ancilla), St. Bennett Grace Churche, London | 40 Langley |
| 1579 | " Mary, Barkehamsted, Herts. | 16 Bakon |
| 1573 | " Martyn, Nicholas, citezen and draper of London, par. St. Awgustines, St. Michael Bassingeshawe in London | 26 Peter |
| 1575 | " Marten, Martyn, Nicholas, St. Saviours Southewerke, Surrey | 3 Carew |
| 1561 | " Martyn, Ralph, cit. and fishmonger of London, Sainte Gyles in the felds, Middx. | 2 Streat |
| 1570 | " Marten, Richard, barber surgion, London | 27 Lyon |
| 1582 | " Marten, Richard, cittie of Bristowe | 19 Tirwhite |
| 1566 | " Marten, Robert, the elder, Karsey, Suffolk | 16 Crymes |
| 1569 | " Robert, Chilton, Somerset | 12 Sheffield |
| 1571 | " Martyn, Robert, Kymbolton, Hunts. | With sentence 31 Holney |
| 1576 | " Marten, Robert, Weste Asshton, par. Steple Assheton, Wilts. | 22 Carew |
| 1581 | " Martyn, Robert, husbandman, Goringe, Oxon ; Sulhampsted- Abbott, Berks. | 12 Darcy |
| 1581 | " Marten, Robert, Durlington, Wilts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Jan. 1623.] | 38 Darcy |
| 1573 | " Martyn, Sir Roger, knight, cit. and aldermanne of London, St. Antolyne, St. Michaelles in Basingeshaw ; St. Leonardes in Hoxston ; Eastham, Essex | 1 Martyn |
| 1579 | " Roger, mercer, Barkehamsted Peter, Herts. | 16 Bakon |
| 1565 | " Martyn, Stephen, Sainte Olave, Sowthworke, Surrey | 3 Crymes |
| 1563 | " Marten, Thomas, cit. and butcher of London, Alhollowes in Bredstrete, London | 18 Chayre |
| 1563 | " Marten, Thomas, cit. and butcher of London, Alhollowes, Bredstreet, London | 20 Chayre |
| 1576 | " Marten, Martyn, Thomas, citezin and merchauntailor of London, St. Mary Wolchurche, London ; Eastland and Daunske beyond the Seas | 25 Carew |
| 1582 | " Martyn, Thomas, clerke, Parson of Tinwell, Rutland | 31 Tirwhite |
| 1561 | " Martyn, William, Frompton [Frampton], Dorset | 30 Loftes |
| 1563 | " Marten, William, Redinge, Berks. [<i>And see P.A.</i> Feb. 1566.] | 23 Chayre |
| 1571 | " Marten <i>als.</i> Cawston, William, Walsberwicke, Suffolk | 43 Holney |
| | Sentence 1575 | 18 Pyckering |
| 1573 | " Marten, William, Southwerk, Surrey | 47 Martyn |
| 1574 | " Martyn, William, clothier, Halsted, Essex | 29 Martyn |
| 1574 | " Martyn, William, Wellingor, Welborne, Lincoln | 11 Pyckering |
| 1581 | " Marten, William, merchant, Bangor, co. Carnarvon | 46 Darcy |
| 1581 | " William, Bengworth, Worcester | 3 Tirwhite |
| <i>See also Mertens.</i> | | |
| 1560 | Martindale , Martyndall, Edward, Burnham Westgate, Norfolk | 2 Loftes |
| 1558 | " Martyndale, John, Westrason, Lincoln | 44 Welles |
| 1583 | Martinson , John, Outwell, Norfolk ; Leverington, Cambs. | 34 Rowe |
| 1567 | Martyr , Marter, John, Guldeforde, Surrey | 3 Babington |
| 1581 | Marvyn , Marvin, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Marvyn , kt., and of Richard Parkyns , esq., Ufton, Padworth, Berks. ; Wylie, Steeple Langford, Tysbury, Wilts. | 32 Darcy |
| 1571 | " Marvin, Roger, Bildeston, Suff. ; Dovercorte, Essex | 27 Holney |

- 1558 **Marvyn**, Marvynne, Thomas, Moche Bardfilde, Essex. [Another grant 30 May, 1559.] 40 Welles
See also Mervin.
- 1579 **Marwood**, John, gent., Christchurch Newgate, London; (Devon?). [Ad. de bo. 27 Oct. 1592.] 23 Bakon
- 1581 „ Margaret, widow, Halberton, Devon. [Ad. de bo. 6 Feb. 1591.] 9 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ William, clerk, canon residentiary in Exeter Cathedral, Torbryan, Cheriton Bishop, Devon 33 Darcy
- 1579 **Mascall**, Maskall, Ann, widow, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx. 17 Bakon
- 1573 „ James, Horton, Bucks. [Double Probate 25 Feb. 1573.] 27 Peter
- 1567 „ John, citizen and bruer of London, Frynsbye, Wartenabye, Leicester 16 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Maskall, Roger, the elder, Walton in Colnes, Suffolk 50 Chaynay
- 1573 „ Maskall, Roger, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 31 Peter
- 1566 **Mascharte**, John, Sainte Thomas Newe Sarum, Wilts. 10 Crymes
- 1570 **Mashoroder**, Edmund, clerk, parson of Kencott, Oxon 7 Holney
- 1576 **Mason**, James, cittie of new Sarum, Wilts. [Cessate grant July, 1594.] 5 Daughtry
- 1560 „ Sir John, parson of South Farnbridge and Assingdon, Essex 37 Mellershe
- 1562 „ John, Bostone, Lincoln 25 Streat
- 1566 „ Sir John, knight, London; Elyng, Harteley Wyntney, Wynchester, Hants. 2 Stonarde
- 1567 „ John, cit. and fishmonger, sainte Dunstanes in the est 10 Stonarde
- 1573 „ **Forde als.**, John, London 2 Martyn
- 1582 „ Marion, spinster, St. Nicholas Coldeabby in Oldfishstreete in London 20 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ Miles, Ipswich, Suffolk 11 Arundell
- 1559 „ Masone, **Myller als.**, Paule, Necton, Norfolk 34 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Richardes **als.** Robert, Forde in Netherburie, dioc. Salis-bury 7 Mellershe
- 1566 „ Richard, Welsh Bickenor, Monmouth 5 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 20 Bakon
- 1574 „ Valentine, wief of Thomas Mason, St. Sepulchres, London 46 Martyn
- 1565 „ **Waltham als.**, Elizabeth, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 14 Morrison
- 1569 „ William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. buttolphe w^oute busshoppes gate, London; Bungay, Suffolk 8 Lyon
- 1577 „ William, gent., Aileworth, par. Nanton, Gloucester; Diddle-burye, Salop 14 Daughtry
- 1577 „ William, St. Clement, Worcester 39 Daughtry
- 1580 „ William, merchant, Kings Lynn, West Wynch, North Runcton, Norfolk 22 Arundell
- 1569 **Masselsayes**, Masselsaies, Thomas, Axmister, Devon 2 Lyon
- 1575 **Massey**, Bartholomew, gentleman, Connfild, Flint 25 Pyckering
- 1570 „ Richard, gent., Elye, Cambs. [Ad. de bo. 6 June, 1579.] 32 Lyon
- 1572 „ Masye, Robert, Chaffecombe, Somerset 16 Daper
- 1580 **Massingberd**, Augustine, gent., Gunby, co. Lincoln 19 Arundell
- 1574 **Master**, Maister, Joan, Wellesborough, Kent. [There is a P.A. 7 Feb. in Act-Book, but apparently the will is not reg^d.] Said in MS. Calendar to be at 5 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Maister, John, Sandwiche, Kent 27 Chaynay
- 1563 „ John, parson of Westlydford, Somerset 22 Chayre
- 1577 „ Maister **als.** **Wever**, Juliana, Curreymallett, Somerset 18 Daughtry
- 1575 „ Maister, Mayster **als.** **Wever**, Richard, Curremallett, Somerset 41 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Maister, Thomas, Lillington, Dorset 43 Daper
- 1558 „ Maister, William, gent., Chilton, Wilts. 35 Welles

- 1558 Masterson, Maisterson, Philipp, sailor, at sea. Ship "Mynyon" 33 Welles
 1570 Matheenson, James, Breda; sainte Pulchers without Newgate in
 London. [Double Probates Nov. 1570 and Dec.
 1570.] 27 Lyon
 1560 Mather, Alexander, alderman, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Mellershe
 1577 Mathew, Christian, widow, Clyste St. George, Devon 12 Daughtry
 1571 „ Christopher, gent., St. Botulphe without Aldersgate, London;
 Newland, Gloucester 4 Daper
 1571 „ Mathewe, Mathews, Edmund, Borington, dioc. Hereford 19 Holney
 1569 „ Henry, Marledon, Devon, sailor. At sea 14 Sheffield
 1574 „ Mathewe, Joan, Willand, Devon; Stockland, Dorset 29 Martyn
 1569 „ John, citezen and merchantailor of London; Hackney, Middx.
 21 Sheffield
 1574 „ John, St. Katherine's nexte the Tower of London; city of
 London. Died within precinct of St. Katherine 20 Martyn
 1576 „ John, Stockland, Dorset 39 Carew
 1577 „ John, citezen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine Crechureh,
 St. Botolph's without Algate, London 35 Daughtry
 1574 „ Weaver *als.*, Richard, clerk, vicar of Baschurche, Shrowseburie,
 Salop; Lichfeld, Stafford 33 Martyn
 1560 „ Thomas, esquier, London 1 Loftes
 1570 „ Thomas, Westwrattinge, Cambs. 25 Lyon
 1577 „ Thomas, Standmore the lesse, Middx. 4 Langley
 1561 „ William, cit. and poulter of London 27 Loftes
 1563 „ William, Saynt Dunstons in the West, London 34 Chayre
 1565 „ William, Alhollowes in Oxford 21 Morrison
 1574 „ William, Stockland, Dorset 26 Martyn
 1578 „ William, Homington, Combe Byssett, Wilts. 6 Bakon
 1581 „ Mathewes, Edward, Oddingley (? Worcester), city of
 Worcester 12 Darcy
 1573 „ Mathewes, William, Churchetocke, co. Hereford 47 Martyn
 1570 Mathison, Mattenson, Alice, city of London 19 Lyon
 Matten, *see* Matyn.
 1578 Mattershed, Ralph, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 17 Langley
 1559 Matteson, Thomas, esquire, London 3 Mellershe
 1576 Mattingley, Thomas, Wokingham, Wilts. 23 Carew
 1581 „ Matinglye, Williams, Sunning, Wokingham, Berks. 13 Darcy
 1567 Mattock, Richard, par. Saynt George, Somerset. [Cessate
 grant Dec. 1584.] 24 Stonarde
 1560 Matyn, Christian, Christina, Endeforde, Wilts. 5 Loftes
 1559 „ Maten, Leonard, senior, Chesyngeburye, Enford, Wilts. 40 Chaynay
 1567 „ Matten, Robert, Tidwourthe, Wilts. 26 Stonarde
 1564 „ Thomas, thelder, Enford, Wilts. With sentence 8 Morrison
 1573 Maudley, Mawdeley, John, Wells, Somerset 36 Peter
 1579 Maule, Mawle, John, clothier, Nayland next Stoke, Suffolk;
 Thorpe, Essex 3 Arundell
 1578 „ Mawle, Richard, cit. and haburdassher of London 36 Langley
 1572 Maundefeilde, Joan, Neither Comton, Dorset 5 Peter
 1575 Maundy, John, Newe Wyndsor, Berks. 4 Carew
 1559 Maunse, Thomas, upholder, London, St. Marie Woolchurch 42 Chaynay
 1576 Maunsell, Maunsell, Manxell, Florence, Bristol; Lawrence
 Weston, co. Gloucester 27 Carew
 1558 „ Richard, cit. and scryvener of Lond., St. Botulph, Bylings-
 gate, London; Southwark 52 Welles
 1559 „ Sir Ryce, knight, Penryce, Glamorgan; died in the dioc. of
 London 16 Chaynay

See also Mansell.

- 1564 Maurice* ap David ap Tyder, gentillman, Broniod, Montgomery 16 Stevenson

* Christian name.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1580 | Maurice, Mawrice, Elyn, widowe, Penmorva, Carnarvon | 8 Darcy |
| 1581 | Maurice * Wyn ap John Wyn, esq., Gwedir, Bethkilharte, co. Carnarvon | 19 Darcy |
| 1570 | Mautean, Lewis, cyttee of London, stranger, borne in the towne of Bergen up the sone (Bergen op Zoom, Netherlands) | 23 Lyon |
| 1562 | Mawdiet, John, Brodeninche, Devon. [P.A. Oct. 1570, and Feb. 1570.] | 4 Chayre |
| 1569 | Mawe, Simon, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar, London | 23 Sheffield |
| 1574 | Mawer, Simon, Freston, co. Lincoln | 11 Pyckering |
| 1581 | Mawkes, John, Yongelwook [Yong gellwoodd, P.A.], Kintbury, Berks. | 30 Darcy |
| 1574 | Mawson, John, Churcham, Gloucester | 11 Pyckering |
| 1573 | Maxfelde, Robert, citizen and marchauntailor of London ; Hackeney, Middx. | 1 Martyn |
| 1559 | „ John, Peterburgh, Northampton | 39 Chaynay |
| 1560 | May, Joan, widow, London | 33 Mellershe |
| 1559 | „ Maye, Richarde, Frante, Sussex ; Kent | 50 Chaynay |
| 1581 | „ Richard, Milton, par. Prittlewell, Essex | 3 Tirwhite |
| 1567 | „ Maye, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk | 5 Babington |
| 1582 | „ Maye, Robert, Farleighe Hungerford, Somerset | 24 Tirwhite |
| 1577 | „ Maye, Thomas, gentleman, Tyseherst, Sussex ; Kent | 20 Daughtry |
| 1579 | „ Maye, Thomas, Honyton, Devon | 31 Bakon |
| 1561 | „ May, Meye, William, clerk, Doctor of Lawes, Deane of Paules in London ; Sainte Edmunds bury, Suffolk ; Bedford ; Cambridge | 16 Loftes |
| 1559 | Maycot, Robert, Rye, Kent | 2 Mellershe |
| 1578 | Mayer, John thelder, Longe Melford, Suffolk | 35 Langley |
| 1560 | „ Maier, Mere, William, gentleman, Shirborne, Dorset | 27 Mellershe |

See also Mere, Mayer.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1576 | Mayfield, Meffilde, Meyffeld, Robert, Sowthepetherton, Somerset | 10 Daughtry |
| 1574 | Mayhew, Mahew, <i>als.</i> Mayo, Agnes, widow, Fowntell epi, Wilts. | 20 Martyn |
| 1574 | „ Edward, gentilman, Bysshopps Fowntell, Wilts. | 20 Martyn |
| 1560 | „ Mahewe, John, Clippisbe, Norfolk | 40 Mellershe |
| | Sent. Diff. for validity 26 July, 1562. | 17 Streat |
| 1575 | Maynarde, Maynerd, Edmund, thelder, Wimondeley parva, Herts. | 51 Pyckering |
| 1559 | „ Elyanour, widow, Popler, Middx. ; Marsey, Essex | 26 Chaynay |
| 1576 | „ Maynard, John, Exeter, Devon. [P.A. 16 July.] [Will reg ^d 31 Allen.] | |
| 1569 | „ John, Saincte Jeames, Colchester, Essex | 15 Sheffield |
| 1560 | „ Manyarde, Thomas, Saint Martyne, Isle of Jersey | 27 Mellershe |
| 1576 | „ Maynard, Mainarde, Walter <i>als.</i> Anthony, cittie of New Sarum | 39 Carew |
| 1564 | „ William, Redgates Myll, par. Petherfelde [Retherfield (P.A.)], Sussex | 4 Morrison |
| 1566 | Mayne, John, esquier, Bedington, Kent (? Surrey) | 26 Crymes |
| 1570 | „ John, gent., towne and porte of Heathe, Kent | 11 Lyon |
| 1577 | „ Walter, esquier, Stapleherst, Lamberhurste ; Kent ; Sussex | 18 Daughtry |
| 1569 | „ Maynes <i>formerly</i> , Alice Gough, widow, Saincte Margarete Moyses in fridaye streete, <i>formerly</i> wife of William Maynes | 20 Sheffield |
| 1567 | Mayneforde, John, Sainte Saviours in Soughtworke, Surrey. [Cessate grant 5 Feb. 1574.] | 5 Babington |
| 1570 | Maynewaring, Elizabeth, widow, Drayton in hales, Salop | 19 Lyon |

* Christian name.

- 1578 Maynewe, Arnold, Allhallows in Harte streete, London ; Burdeaux,
France 15 Langley
1582 Mayo *als.* Nicolls, Henry, gentleman, Sowtham, Warwick. [A new
grant 26 Mar. 1583.] 18 Tirwhite
1574 „ Mayhew *als.* Agnes, widow, Fowntell Epi, Wilts. 20 Martyn
1575 „ John, citie of Oxford 23 Pyckering
1573 „ Thomas, Gonefownder unto the quenes maiestie 32 Peter
1582 „ William, Charvilde, co. Gloucester 29 Tirwhite
1582 „ William, Much Markle, co. Hereford 6 Rowe
1574 Mayor, William, Throwleigh, Chafford, Gidley, Devon 39 Martyn

See also Mayer.

- 1579 Mayott, Richard, thelder, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 35 Bakon
1559 „ Mayote, Thomas, cit. and marchauntailor of Lond., St.
Antholyn, London 50 Chaynay
1577 Meade, Edward, Berden, Essex 44 Daughtry
1570 „ John, Dewton par. Myche Eyston, Essex 3 Holney
1560 „ Mead, Thurston, Ilton, Somerset 41 Mellershe
1578 Meader, Meder, Nicholas, Afpedle [Aff-Puddle ?], Dorset 20 Langley
1580 Meadows, Medowes, John, Wickford, Essex 14 Arundell
1582 „ Meadowe, Meddowe, Robert, yeoman, Misley, Maintre,
Essex ; St. Marg^t Ipswich, Playford, Suffolk 15 Rowe
1571 Medegate, Medgate, Thomas, ordinary hussheer of the quenes
chamber and clark of her cofers ; Dunstable, Beds. ;
Herts. 28 Holney
1562 Medley, George, esquyre, Tyltey, Essex 6 Chayre
1560 Mednall, Robert, Salcate, Essex 33 Mellershe
1579 Meeke, George, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 47 Bakon
1579 Megges, Nicholas, gent., Bradforde, Dorset 46 Bakon
1563 Melchior, Melcher, Reginald, Sainte Martins in the feilde,
Middlesex 37 Chayre
1582 Melchior * van Asse, St. Nicholas acon, London ; borne of
Geldermalissin in the contrie of Gelder 33 Tirwhite
1579 Melhuishe, Hugh, Wetheridge, Devon 21 Bakon
1569 Melledge, Melge, John, Chardstock, Dorset 9 Sheffield
1583 Mellen, Alexander, 42 Rowe

See also de Mellen.

- 1583 Mellenge, Thomas, Drayton, Lowick, Northants. ; Stanford,
Bedford 44 Rowe
1559 Mellershe, Mellerche, Alice, Wonershe, Surrey 1 Mellershe
1567 „ John, Farnecombe, par. Goddalmynge, Surrey 3 Babington
Melles, *see* Mellishe.
1575 Mellfell, Melfell, William, osteler, citie of Bristoll 2 Carew
1567 Melliar, Melyar *als.* Bradley, Christian, widow, Dynton, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
1568 Mellishe, Melles, Christopher, Barholt, Suffolk 9 Babington
1563 „ Mellis, Elizabeth, gentillwoman, widow, Sandersted, Surrey 26 Chayre
1564 „ Henry, merchant taylor, Alhallowes in Bridestrete, London ;
Saunderstede, Surrey 5 Morrison
1561 „ Mellys, Nicholas, Heyshott, Sussex 23 Loftes
1574 „ Mellis, Richard, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 21 Martyn
1562 „ Mellys, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, All-
hallowes in Bredstrete, London 11 Streat

See also Mills.

- 1564 Mellyn, Morgan, St. Peters citie of Bristoll 2 Morrison
1577 „ Melyn, Walter, St. Martynes cittie of Hereford 18 Daughtry

See also de Mellin.

* Christian name.

- 1579 Melsonby, Simon, alderman, Boston, Lincoln 24 Bakon
 1582 „ Thomas, mercer, Boston, Lincoln 23 Tirwhite
 Merbury *see* Marbury.
 1577 Mercer, Richard, St. Clementes Danes without the barres of the
 Neue Temple, London 13 Langley
 1578 Merchaunt, Gerard, Blackfriars, city of London 44 Langley
 1558 „ Merchaunte otherwise Tyler, Wylliam, Sowtholt, Suffolk 22 Welles

See also Marchaunt.

- 1563 Mere, Meres, Anthony, cit. and haburdassher of London, Saynt
 Edmonde, London 33 Chayre
 1572 „ Henry, Wivelescombe, Comeflorye, Somerset 13 Daper
 1582 „ Meer, Hugh, gentleman, Sherburne, Dorset 33 Tirwhite
 1574 „ James, Burlescombe, Devon 4 Pyckering
 1576 „ Meare, James, Burlescombe, Devon 6 Carew
 1559 „ Meres, Roger, gent., Naunby, Lincoln 37 Chaynay
 1583 „ Meeres, Stephen, Ifield, Southover, Sussex 20 Rowe

See also Mayer.

- 1566 Meredith, ap Meredith ap David Lloyd, Owen, Llanglynyn, co.
 Carnarvan. [Declared null & void by sent. in 1568.] 31 Crymes
 1566 „ David, cittie of Bath 31 Crymes
 1559 „ verch Meredeth, Gwen, Oswestrye, Salop 30 Chaynay
 1575 „ Meredith, John, senior, Abergeveney, co. Monmouth 36 Pyckering
 1559 „ ap Meredd Wynn, John, esquier, Gweder, Carnarvon 39 Chaynay
 1570 Merest, John, telder, citezen and haberdasher of London :
 towne of Guildeford in Surrey, where I was borne 40 Peter
 1565 Merick, John, Yartcombe, Devon 20 Morrison
 1560 „ Merycke, Patrick, woolman, Allhollow, Barking 57 Mellershe
 1572 „ Merick, Myrioke, Richard, (Devon ?) Dying in dioc. Bath
 and Wells 2 Peter
 1573 „ Richard, St. Tuens (St. Ewins), citie of Bristowe 32 Peter
 1566 „ Roland, Bishop of Bangor 13 Crymes
 1581 „ William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Martin's
 Outwiche, London 29 Darcy
 1560 Meriton, Meritowne, Joan, Lyttell Horneade, Herts. 6 Loftes
 1570 „ Meryton, John, cit. and stockfishmonger, Alhallowes the lesse,
 London. [Ad. de bo. 11 Sept. 1576.] 20 Lyon
 1582 Merrell, Catherine, widow, bur. St. Dunstan in the East, London 7 Rowe
 1576 „ Merell, Walter, Ipswich, Suffolk 8 Daughtry
 1563 Merrett, Rooge *als.*, John, All Halis, Barking 40 Chayre
 1581 „ Richard, Cheltenham, Charlton, co. Gloucester 14 Darcy
 1582 Merry, Walter, Gloucester 3 Rowe
 1559 Merrydale, Marydall, Merydall, Huegh, Bragnan [Bragnam *not*
 Braddenham], Bucks. 61 Chaynay
 1581 Merryfield, Meryfelde, John, Crewkerne, Somerset 15 Darcy
 1571 Merryman, George, Thurstaston, Longforde, Derby 29 Holney
 1559 Merryvale, Meryvall, Edward, St. Thomas, New Sarum 12 Chaynay
 1564 Mertens, Martens, Francis, St. Clements by the Strand, London
 11 Morrison

See also Martin.

- 1561 Mervin, Marvyn, Cecilia, Westmeane, Southampton 22 Loftes
 1566 „ Sir John, knight, Fowntell gifforde, Wilts. 16 Crymes

See also Marvyn.

- 1558 Meryam, Stephyn, Horsemonden, Kent 48 Welles
 1573 Mese, William, St. Ethilborowe, Busshopesgate strete, London ;
 St. Peter upon Cornhill, London 29 Peter

- 1578 Messeter, Richard, Crenmer [Crenmore?], Somerset. [Cessate
grant 18 Feb. 1591.] With sentence 9 Bakon
- 1576 Metcalf, Alice, widowe of Thomas Metcalfe, citezen and goldesmyth
of London, par. St. Mathew in Fridaye streete 7 Carew
- 1576 „ Medcalf, Christopher, yeoman, Collyweston, Northants. 15 Carew
- 1573 „ Medcalf, Michael, Rye, Sussex 2 Martyn
- 1581 „ Medcalf, Nicholas, esq., one of Six Clerks in Chancery,
Parsonage of Kenmyngton (? County) 33 Darcy
- 1575 „ Robert, citizen and cooke or pastlor of London, St. Olaves,
Sowthwarke 34 Pyckering
- 1576 „ Thomas, goldsmith, St. Mathewes fridaie strete, London,
Stratford the bowe, Middx.; Newe Wyndesor,
Berks.; York 3 Carew
- 1561 Methwolde *formerly, now* Wolsay, Alice, Newton by Norwich,
wife of Edmund Wolsay, relict of William
Methwolde 34 Loftes
- 1580 „ Methoulde, Methowlde, William, cit. and mercer of London,
St. Lawrence in the old Jewry; The Antelope,
Westminster 27 Arundell
- 1570 Meverell, Andrew, gentilman, Appulby, Leicester; Stafford 7 Holney
- 1560 „ Thomas, gentleman, Barlestone, Glocester (? Staffs. or Leic.)
37 Mellershe
- 1581 Mewe, Jerome, Frome Selwood, Somerset; Westbury, Wilts. 35 Darcy
- 1571 „ Mewys, John, senior, dioc. Winton Sentence 10 Daper
- 1573 „ Mewis, John, esquire, Isle of Wight Sentence 12 Martyn
- 1577 Mewtes, Mewtys, Dame Jane, widow unto St. Peter Mewtes,
Westham, Essex 19 Daughtry
- 1562 „ Meawtys, Sir Peter, knight, Westham, Essex. Died in
France 23 Streat
- 1564 Meysey, Thomas, esquier, Beryngton, co. Hereford 34 Stevenson
- 1575 Michelborne, John, citie Winchester [dioc. Chich. P.A.]. Died at
Winchester 2 Carew
- 1583 „ Thomas, esq., Winchester, Hants.; Manton, Preshute,
Collingborne, Kynston, and Wooksey, Wilts.;
Petersfield, Alresford; Iden, Pevensea, Hailsham,
and Westham, Sussex; Alborough, Carlton, Tans-
ton, Hylston in Holderness, Yorks. [Probate
annulled; new grant 10 Feb. 1583.] 24 Rowe
- 1561 Michell, Bartholomew, clerk, rector of Ludvan, Cornwall 5 Streat
- 1558 „ Edmund, esquier, Cuckfelde, Sussex 31 Welles
- 1567 „ Mychell, Edward, gentleman, Calne, Wilts. 19 Stonarde
- 1582 „ Francis, gentleman, Thaidon Garmon, Essex 16 Tirwhite
- 1566 „ Helen, St. Mary le bow, London 33 Crymes
- 1570 „ Henry, Pulham, Dorset 32 Lyon
- 1559 „ Mychell, John, St. Dunstane in the Easte, London 35 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Mychell, John, Topsham, Devon 16 Lyon
- 1572 „ Michall, Michael, John, Horton, par. Ilmister, Somerset 22 Daper
- 1573 „ John, thelder, Cokfeld, Sussex 24 Peter
- 1573 „ John, gent., Calston, Wilts. 38 Peter
- 1574 „ Mychell, John, Stockland [Dorset?] 21 Martyn
- 1579 „ John, gentleman, Kingeston deverell, Wilts. 21 Bakon
- 1562 „ (*afterwards* Stokes), Margery, Gloucester, wife of John
Stokes, and late relict and extrix. of William
Michell, alderman of Gloucester 30 Streat
- 1563 „ Richard, squier, Gurneistrete, par. Cannyngham, Somerset
5 Stevenson
- 1575 „ Richard, thelder, Pulham, Dorset 55 Pyckering
- 1580 „ Richard, Chard, Somerset 3 Darcy
- 1577 „ Robert, Renam in the woode [in the Rode P.A.], Essex 43 Daughtry
- 1576 „ Roger, gent., Hendfelde, Sussex 10 Carew
- 1563 „ Thomas, Taplowe, Burnhame, Bucks. 28 Chayre

- 1567 Michell, Thomas, Saint Olaves in the olde jurye, London 3 Babington
 1569 " Mychell, Thomas, clerke, Leache Turvy, Glouc. 8 Sheffield
 1562 " William, Milborne St. Andrewe, Dorset 26 Streat
 1569 " William, Langport Estover, Somerset. [P.A. 23 Dec.]
- See also Mitchell.*
- 1565 Micklefild, John the yonger, baker, Hadley, Suffolk 6 Crymes
 1569 Middlecott, Myddlecotte, Richard, clothier, Busshoppes scrowe,
 Wilts. 23 Sheffield
 1576 Middlemore, Myddlemore, Robert, esquier, Edgbaston, co. Warwick 15 Carew
- 1559 Middleton, Myddleton, Alyce, *otheriwise* Lloyd verch Gruff, Lloyd,
 Alyce, widow of John Myddleton, St. George,
 Denbigh 7 Chaynay
- 1574 " Midleton, Myddleton, Edmund, Sheringham, Norfolk 46 Martyn
 1569 " Myddleton, Elizabeth, Prene, Salop 11 Sheffield
 1563 " Midleton, George, St. Bennet Grasechurche, London 30 Chayre
 1567 " George, Westham, Essex 10 Stonarde
 1571 " Henry, Collington, Devon 17 Holney
 1577 " Humphrey, haberdasher, St. Margarett pattins at Fishstreet
 hill, citie of London 10 Langley
- 1565 " Mydleton, Mylton *als.*, John, Astrate, co. Denbigh ; Llan-
 rayend in the townshippe of Llanflesse 5 Crymes
- 1559 " Myddleton, Johanne, Walden, Essex 60 Chaynay
 1570 " Myddleton, John, citezen and skynner of London, Turnell
 strete, par. Clarkenwell 17 Lyon
- 1578 " John, Curririvell, Somerset 10 Bakon
 1583 " Midleton, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London ; St.
 Olives, St. Georges, Southwark ; Waltham, Bran-
 stone, co. Leicester ; Grantham, Lincoln 15 Rowe
- 1559 " Mydleton, Margaret, Horblinge, Lincoln 13 Mellershe
 1571 " Margaret, widow, London ; Salop 35 Holney
 1582 " Ralph, Newington, Surrey. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in
 1583.] 17 Tirwhite
- 1560 " Midleton, Richard, Winteringham uppon Humber, Lincoln 60 Mellershe
- 1574 " Richard, Estgrenwich, Kent 33 Martyn
 1577 " Myddylton, Myddleton, Richard, gent., Galghill, co. Denbigh
 With sentence 7 Langley
- 1566 " Myddelton, Robert, gent., Astrate, Denbigh
 With sentence 7 Stonarde
- 1565 " Thomas. [Will 19 Bucke.] Sentence 6 Crymes
 1570 " Myddleton, Thomas, cit. and skynner, St. Pancrace, London
 10 Lyon
- 1578 " Midleton, Thomas, gent., Wintringham, co. Lincoln 33 Langley
 1581 " Midleton, Myddleton, Thomas, Carlton next Langley, Ched-
 grave, Hardley, Ashby, Hellington, Thurton,
 Claxton, Loddon, Norwich, Norfolk 13 Darcy
- 1574 " Myddleton, William, St. Dunstans, London 38 Martyn
 1581 " Midylton, Midleton, William, gent., Westerham, Eden Bridge,
 Brasted, Kent 31 Darcy
- 1579 Midmore, Mydmore, Richard, Chiddingleigh, Eastborne, Sussex 26 Bakon
- 1579 Midson, Mydson, William, Pembroke Hall, Univ. Cantab., M.A. ;
 Lytle Walden, Essex 33 Bakon
- 1572 Midwinter, Mydwinter, Robert, alderman, citie of Exeter 11 Daper
 1577 " Mydwinter, *als.* Kynge, Robert, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 42 Daughtry
 1559 Milbourne, George, esq., Milborne porte, Somerset ; Dorset 49 Chaynay
 1575 " Milborne, Giles, esquier, Milborne porte, Somerset 29 Pyckering
 1559 " Milburne, Nicholas, Aylysham, Norfolk 8 Mellershe

- 1580 **Mildmaye**, Myldmay, John, gent., Creatingham, Suffolk ; Chelmsford, Essex 25 Arundell
 1566 „ **Mildmay**, Thomas the elder, esquier, Mullsham, Essex ; Pentney, Norfolk 3 Stonarde
 1570 „ **Myldmay**, William, gent, Spryngfeld, Essex 10 Holney
 1560 **Miles als. Leke**, Gertrude, Sainte Martyns le graunde, London 52 Mellershe
 1559 „ **Milles**, Thomas, esquier, Estington, Gloucester 19 Mellershe

See also Mills and Mill.

- 1578 **Milke**, Richard, Wigenhall St. Jermins, Norfolk 12 Bakon
 1567 **Mill**, George, esquire, towne of Sowthamton 6 Babington
 1564 „ **Myll**, Jerome, Wokingham, Berks. 13 Stevenson
 1572 „ **Myll**, Richard, Ufcumbe, Devon 13 Daper
 1572 „ **Myll**, Simon, Chidiocke, par. Whitchurche, Dorset 43 Daper

See also Mills and Miles.

Millecant, *see* Des Millecant.

- 1559 **Miller**, Christopher, Newton, in dioc. Lincoln 48 Chaynay
 Will declared null and void by Sentence 10 Dec.
 1560 9 and 60 Mellershe
 1558 „ **Myller**, Davy, Over Wallape, Hants. 52 Welles
 1558 „ **Myller**, John, Sowthperratt, Dorset 53 Welles
 1572 „ **John**, Ilsington, Devon 11 Daper
 1572 „ **Myller**, John, Sudburie, Suffolk 13 Daper
 1579 „ **John**, sen., gent., Winterborne Cane, Dorset With sentence 26 Bakon
 Codicil and Sentence 38 Arundell
 1578 „ **Lawrence**, yoman, Wrottam, Kent 25 Langley
 1559 „ **Myller als. Masone**, Paule, Necton, Norfolk 34 Chaynay
 1560 „ **Richard**, Wythersfield, Suffolk. [Grant in Feb. 1560.] 47 Mellershe
 1578 „ **Myller, Adam als.**, Richard, Walberswick, Suffolk 45 Langley
 1583 „ **Robert**, Chatnoll, par. of Yetmister, Dorset 21 Rowe
 1572 „ **Myller als. Milner**, Roger, Culmestocke, Devon 6 Peter
 1567 „ **Thomas**. [No place.] Dioc. of Bath and Wells 35 Stonarde
 1574 „ **Thomas**, Kings Lenne, Norfolk 28 Martyn
 1575 „ **Thomas**, Lyme Regis, Dorset Sentence 20 Pyckering
 1576 „ **Myller**, Thomas, Potewell, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset 21 Carew
 1561 „ **William**, Witherfelde, Suffolk 11 Loftes
 1573 „ **Baker als.**, William, Axmister, Devon 28 Peter
 1571 **Millett**, Millytt, Alice, widow, Twiforde, Middx. 6 Daper
 1564 „ **John**, Newbery, Berks. 27 Stevenson
 1563 **Millicente**, Millesent, John, gentilman, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk.
 [Ad. de bo. 16 Nov. 1576.] 24 Chayre
 1577 „ **Milsent**, John, gentleman, Bergham, par. greate Lynton, Cambs. ; Essex 25 Daughtry
 1578 **Millington**, Myllington, Elizabeth, widow, St. Antholines, London ;
 greate Allhallowes in Thames street 34 Langley ; Sentence 46 Darcy
 1578 „ **George**, St. Anthonyns, London. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff.
 in 1581 ; Ad. de bo. 20 Sept. 1578.] 32 Langley
 1577 **Mills**, Mylles, Ambrose, Barwicke bassett, Wilts. 43 Daughtry
 1572 „ **Milles**, Millis, (Myllys), Edward, West Mallyng, Kent
 With sentence 12 Daper
 1559 „ **Mylles**, Elizabeth, Byddenden, Kent 58 Chaynay
 1574 „ **Mills**, Mylls, Henry, citizen and alderman of London ;
 Croydon, Cassolte, Beddington, Surrey ; St.
 Mildrede in the Poultre, London. [Ad. de bo.
 Feb. 1589.] 15 Martyn
 1559 „ **Milles**, John, Biddenden, Kent 58 Chaynay
 1569 „ **Milles**, Mells, John, the elder, Rye, Sussex 9 Sheffield
 1565 „ **Milles**, John, Horton, Bucks. 20 Morrison

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1579 | Mills, John, Dyrham, Gloucester ; Stannton Prior, Somerset | 26 Bakon |
| 1579 | " Mylles, John, Westburie-under-the-playne, Wilts. | 9 Arundell |
| 1583 | " Milles, Stephen, clerk, St. Dunstan in the East, London | 41 Rowe |
| 1572 | " Thomas, alderman, Rochester, Kent | 20 Daper |
| 1583 | " Milles, Urithe. <i>See Gage</i> | 16 Rowe |
| 1559 | " Mylles, William, Beddenden, Kent. [Subsequent grants Nov. and March, 1563.] | 10 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Mylles, Wylliam, gent., Staunford, Lincs. | 40 Chaynay |
| 1567 | " Milles, William, gent., Croydon, Surrey | 2 Babington |
| 1577 | " William, Marcke, Somerset | 6 Langley |

See also Miles, Mill, and Mellishe.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1563 | Milnay, Milna, Stephen, merchant tailor of Lond. Augstyn in Watlyngstrete nere unto powles gate, London | 35 Chayre |
| 1559 | Milner (Miller in Sentence, Milner in P.A.), Christofer, Newington, Oxford | 48 Chaynay |
| | Sentence 1560, 9 and 60 Mellershe | |
| 1570 | " Margaret, St. Myldred in the Poultreý, London | 5 Holney |
| 1572 | " Myller <i>als.</i> , Roger, Culmestoke, Devon | 6 Peter |
| | Milsent, <i>see</i> Millicente. | |
| 1562 | Milson, Mylson, John, Imyngham, Lincoln | 4 Chayre |
| 1573 | Milton, Alice, Andwell, par. Upnaytley, Hants. | 4 Martyn |
| 1565 | " Mylton <i>als.</i> Mydleton, John, Astrate, co. Denbigh ; Llan- raynd in the townshippe of Llanÿesse | 5 Crymes |
| 1572 | " Thomas, Wynsforde (Winford), Somerset | 26 Daper |
| 1573 | Milward, Millwarde, Mylwarde, Arthur, yoman, Dovebridge, Derby | 34 Peter |
| 1577 | " Mylward, Helen, Eytone Dovedale, co. Derby | 6 Langley |
| 1573 | " Millward, Mylwarde, Henry, Dovebridge, Derby | 25 Peter |
| 1563 | " Milwarde <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Sainte Peter Marten in Bedford | 24 Chayre |
| 1560 | " Mellward, Phelpott <i>als.</i> , Roger, grocer, Alhollowes, Bristol | 47 Mellershe |
| 1565 | Mime, Miñe, William, Tottenham, Middx. | 22 Morrison |
| 1576 | Minde, Mynde, Thomas, esquier, Isselworth, Middx. ; St. Faith the Virgin, London | 6 Daughtry |
| 1563 | Minshall, Anthony, cit. and draper of Lond., Seinte Mighell in Cornehill, London | 41 Chayre |
| 1566 | Minsterley, Mynsterley, Richard, St. Benett Finke, London | 21 Crymes |
| 1559 | Mitchell, Mychell, Elizabeth, Southpedderton, Somerset | 28 Chaynay |
| 1569 | " Mytchell, John, Reache, Cambs. | 23 Sheffield |

See also Michell.

Mitton, *see* Mytton.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1579 | Mochett, John, Kingston on Thames, Walton on Thames, Surrey | 8 Arundell |
| 1582 | Mocket, Henry, Bincombe, Dorset | 29 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | Modford, Jerome, Halbertonn, Devon | 36 Tirwhite |
| 1581 | Mogge, William, merchant, Wareham, Dorset | 21 Darcy |
| 1572 | Moggishe, Thomas, thelder, Chollacombe, Devon | 19 Daper |
| 1578 | " Moggis, Moggys, Thomas, Cholacombe, Devon | 7 Bakon |
| 1563 | Mogrige, Coxton <i>als.</i> , Emlin, relict of Thomas Mogrige of Collumpton, Devon, and wife of Thomas Coxton | 10 Stevenson |
| 1563 | " Thomas, Colompton, Devon. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> May 15, 1587.] | 7 Stevenson |
| 1565 | Molder, Malder, Edmund, cit. and goldesmyth, cittie of London ; Lantwyte, Glamorgan. Died in Wales | 20 Morrison |
| 1582 | Mole, Lawrence, citizine and draper of London St. Magnus the martir nere London Bridge | 47 Tirwhite |

- 1574 Mollens, Robert, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset 36 Martyn
Molton, *see* Moulton.
- 1559 Molyneux, Katheryne, London 25 Chaynay
- 1568 Mompesson, Christopher, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 20 Babington
- 1560 " Thomas, senior, gentleman, Cheyngrowe, Wilts. 7 Loftes
- 1583 " Thomas, esq., Corton, Boyton, Wilts.; Bathampton, Somerset 24 Rowe
- 1583 Monckton, Anthony, gent., West Raisen, co. Lincoln; Everingham, Yorks. 32 Rowe
- 1574 Monclow, Simon, Yernton [Eardington], Quattforde, Salop 20 Martyn
- 1582 Monday, Boniface, St. Michael pater noster in the old Royal in London. [*Ad. de bo.* 2 July, 1584.] 40 Tirwhite
- 1562 " Mondye, Roger, goldsmith, St. John Sakery in London 30 Streat
- 1573 " Mundy, Munday, Vincent, esquier, Islington, Middx.; Derby 32 Peter
- 1563 Money, Agnes, widow, Erithe, Kent; Bluntisham, Hunts. 40 Chayrè
- 1562 " Monye, Henry, Erith, Kent; par. Bluntisham, Hunts. 26 Streat
- 1563 Monge, Botholph. At sea. Jillingham (Kent?) 11 Chayre
- 1570 Mongey, Monacha, widow, p. St. Mary Wolnar, London; Antwerp? 12 Lyon
- 1579 Monke, Richard, gent., Ivor, Bucks.; Hatherton, Devon 48 Bakon
- 1577 Monne, John, citizen and draper of London and marchaunt of the staple; withowte Bishopsgate of London; St. Giles without Crépulgate 42 Daughtry
- 1577 Monnes, Margery, widow, St. Mary Aldermaye, London 44 Daughtry
- 1564 " Richard, Sainte Catherin Christchurche, London; Rumford, Essex With sentence 29 Stevenson
- 1577 Monox, Edward, Lempster, *a/s.* Leminster, co. Hereford 38 Daughtry
- 1573 " Monoux, Thomas, gent., Barnards Ynne Holborne, Middx.; Rowlstone, Newboroughe, co. Staff. 39 Peter
- Will reg^d. twice 7 Martyn
- 1563 Montague, Mountague, Lady Helen, widow, Boughton, Northants. 21 Chayre
- Will confirmed by sentence 22 May, 1565 15 Morrison
- 1568 " John, gent., Gregorie Stocke, Somerset 44 Tirwhite
- 1577 Montgomery, Beatrice, widow, Toune of Salop 13 Daughtry
- 1568 " Mountgomery, Lewis, esquire, Eckton, Northants. With sentence 23 Babington
- 1569 " Mongomery, Thomas, Shrewsbury 10 Sheffield
- 1569 Moodye, Mody, John, cit. and grocer, Sainte Leonardes in foster lane, London 17 Sheffield
- 1574 " Mody, Richard, Moulton, Suffolk. [Will declared null by Sent. Diff. 10 June, 1574.] 16 Martyn
- 1574 " Mody, Richard, Moulton, Suffolk With sentence 25 Martyn
- 1575 Moone, John, draper, Loughborowe, Leicester; Wakefield, Yorks. [Cessate grant 13 June, 1581.] 4 Carew
- 1570 " Mone, Gregory, sonne of John Mone late deceased, Maughfeld, Sussex 1 Holney
- 1581 " Mone, Robert, Waymouth, Melcomb Regis, Burport, Loders, Bothenhampton, Dorset. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1585.] 38 Darcy
- 1562 " Thomas, mercer, Lowghborowe, Leicester. [Cessate grant 23 April, 1577.] 12 Chayre
- 1572 " Walter, Birporte, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Nov. 1581.] 43 Daper
- 1559 Moore, More, Elizabeth, Chepinge Wycombe, Bucks. 5 Chaynay
- 1583 " John, thelder, St. Marten, city of Worcester 39 Rowe
- 1561 " Richard, clerk, vicar of Inckbarrowe, Worcester 38 Loftes
- 1558 " Wylliam, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 47 Welles
- See also* More.
- 1560 Moorer, Morer, John, Kingeston uppon Themes, Surrey. [*Ad. de bo.* May, 1569.] 23 Mellershe

- 1573 Morcote, Henry, yeoman, Tachebrocke Malarie, Warwick 6 Martyn
 1563 Morcroft, Isabel, widow, Christes churche Nugate in London 41 Chayre
 1563 „ Morecrofte, Thomas, cit. and grocer of Lond., Christes church
 in Nugate market, London. [Grant brought in and
 renounced 28 Jan. 1563.] 41 Chayre
 1559 Mordaunt, John, gent., Myddle Temple, London; Walton Devyle,
 etc., Warwick 25 Chaynay
 1562 „ Sir John, knight, Lord Mordaunt, Turvey, Beds.; Stageden,
 Carleton, etc.; Hediningham Castell, Essex 22 Streat
 1571 „ Mordante, Sir John, Lord Mordaunt, Turvey, Bedford; Essex;
 Smythefeelde, London 39 Holney
 1574 „ John, esquier, Hempsteede, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1639.]
 Sentence 25 and 51 Arundell
 1572 „ Mordant, Robert, esquier, Hempsted, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.*
 Nov. 1639.] 17 Daper
 1571 Mordayne, Richard, Lyterworth, Leicester 35 Holney
 1580 Mordinge, George, cit. and skinner of London, St. Michael's
 Cornehill, London 29 Arundell
 1563 „ Miles, cit. and skynner of Lond., St. Michael's in Cornehill,
 London; co. Stafford 36 Chayre
 1572 More, James, St. Decons, Somerset 7 Peter
 1559 „ John, Charlewoode, Surrey; Sedlesham, etc., Sussex 23 Chaynay
 1559 „ Brewer, *als.*, John, the elder, Fortun, co. Somerset 7 Mellershe
 1563 „ John, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 22 Chayre
 1568 „ Moore, John, St. Sauior in Southewarke, Surrey 15 Babington
 1574 „ John, par. Holie Trynytie in the citie of Gloucester 18 Martyn
 1575 „ Moore, John, taylor, St. Katherine nighe the tower of London
 55 Pyckering
 1580 „ Moore, John, esq., Crabbett, par. of Worth, Threebridges,
 Sussex; St. Margaret Westminster; Flanwellock
 in Anglesea 6 Darcy
 1581 „ John, Brooke, par. Westburie under the plaine, Wilts.
 2? 3? Tirwhite
 1576 „ Ralph, Somerset 7 Carew
 1577 „ Moore, Ralph, gent., Cokeham, Berks. 31 Daughtry
 1569 „ Richard, Hampstede Marshall, Berks. 14 Sheffield
 1568 „ Moore, Robert, gentleman, Crayforde, Kent 1 Sheffield
 1578 „ Robert, Aldeboroughe, Suffolk 4 Bakon
 1579 „ Robert, Upway, Dorset 25 Bakon
 1562 „ Moore, Simon, Grete Yermouthe, Norfolk 9 Chayre
 1561 „ Moore, Thomas, esquire, Haddon in par. Bampton, Oxford
 15 Loftes
 1566 „ *als.*, Brewer, Thomas, Charde, Somerset 16 Crymes
 1576 „ Thomas, esquier, Tawnton, Somerset 7 Carew
 1579 „ Thomas, Gorleston, Suffolk 37 Bakon
 1566 „ William, gentelman, Groton, Suffolk 9 Stonarde
 1569 „ William, citie of Coventre 15 Sheffield
 1570 „ William, gentelman, citie of Westn^r, Middx. 32 Lyon
 1571 „ Moore, William, Ratcliffe, dioc. Lincoln. [Dioc. of Oxon,
 P.A.] 20 Holney
 1572 „ William, citezen and merchantailor of London 6 Peter
- See also Moore.*
- 1580 Morecroft, Moorescroft, Edward, canon of Windsor, Eton;
 Aughton, Ormskirk, Stephton, co. Lancaster;
 Tillingham, Denge, Essex; city of Hereford 14 Arundell
 1563 Morefoote, Richard, Rye, Sussex 18 Chayre
 1572 Moreman, William, Durham, co. Gloucester 27 Daper
 1581 Morgan, Allan, Lassington in the Lybertie of the cittie of
 Gloucester, one of the Queens messengers 10 Tirwhite

- 1566 **Morgan, Morgan, Philipps** [Phippes P.A.] *als.*, Alice, widow,
Caerlion, Monmouth 16 Crymes
- 1572 **Morgan*** ap Gruff ap Eignon, gent., St. Margetts, West-
minster; Towen, Merioneth 19 Daper
- 1564 **Morgan, Aprice** ap William, Anglesey 1 Morrison
- 1581 **Morgan** ap Thomas, David, cit. and sadler of London, par.
of St. Dunstan in the West; St. Brides, Fleet St.;
Perivall, Midx.; Little Malvern, Worcester; Christ
Hospital; Lewsham Free School, Kent; Camar-
then 11 Darcy
- 1559 **app Morgan, Charles**, Lantheway Skeeryd, Monmouth 15 Mellershe
- 1577 **Morgan, Morgen, Charles**, St. Benet Finck, London 48 Daughtry
- 1578 **Morgan, Morgayn, Edward**, gent., Downhatherley, Glouces-
ter; Tewkesbury, Esame Twigworth, Comberton,
Gloucester 41 Langley
- 1576 **Morgan, Keymes, als.** Edmund, Castell Carie, Somerset 34 Carew
- 1558 **Morgan, Frauncis**, serjeant at law, towne of Northampton;
Bedford 47 Welles
- 1570 **Morgan, Giles**, esquier, Nuporte, Monmeth 35 Lyon
- 1559 **Morgan, Henry, LL.D.**, Bishop of St. David's 8 Mellershe
- 1559 **ap Morgan ap Rosser, John**, Merthirtidvile, Glamorgan 30 Chaynay
- 1559 **Phe** [Pius in P.A.] **Morgan, John**, Skenfrith, Monmouth 53 Chaynay
- 1568 **Morgann, John**, Barnestable, Devon 21 Babington
- 1574 **Morgan, John**, clerk, Curate of Ipsden and Northstook, Oxon
15 Martyn
- 1558 **Morgan, Julius**, gent., Minoras, London; Essex; Lincoln;
Middx. 54 Welles
- 1581 **Morgan, Miles**, esq., Tredeger, Newport Bridge, Bassaleg,
co. Monmouth With sentence 45 Darcy
- 1559 **Morgan, Rychar, gent.**, Eston ingordayn, Somerset;
Chippeham, Wilts. 6 Chaynay
- 1567 **Morgan, Robert**, esquier, Maperton, Dorset 26 Stonarde
- 1561 **Morgan, Thomas Morris**, Hewyke, dioc. Landaf Sentence 32 Loftes
- 1562 **Morgan, Thomas**, esquire, Arkeston, Hereford 23 Streat
- 1566 **Morgan, Thomas**, esquier, (knight, P.A.), Pencoyde, Mon-
mouth 16 Crymes
- 1572 **Morgan, Thomas**, gentleman, Feilond, par. Wraxall,
Somerset 2 Peter
- 1583 **Morgan, Thomas**, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 19 Rowe
- 1577 **ap Morgan Vychan, David Lloyd**, Istrat, Cardigan
With sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1569 **Morgan, William**, esquire, Tredgare, co. Monmouth. [P.A.
27 June.] [Double Prob. 4 Feb.] 15 Streat
- 1562 **Morgan, William**, Gwernegaghyn, dioc. Llandaf 15 Streat
- 1567 **Morgan, William**, Southwarke; dioc. of Bangor (P.A.) 24 Stonarde
- 1569 **Morgan, William**, esquier, Tredgare, Monmouth. [*Ad. de*
bo. June. Double Prob. Feb.] 6 Lyon
- 1582 **Morgan, William**, esquire, Lanternam, Monmouth 14 Tirwhite
- 1578 **Morley, Geoffrey**, gent., St. Benet's, Pawleswharfe, London;
Yorks.; Wennington, Lancaster, where I was
borne 29 Langley
- 1565 „ **John, Lewies**, Sussex 15 Morrison
- 1577 „ **John**, yeoman, Winterton, co. Lincoln 7 Langley
- 1562 „ **Morlye, Richard**, cit. and cutler of London 31 Streat
- 1575 „ **Richard**, citezen and draper of London, St. Dunstons in the
west of London, St. Marie Abchurche; par. of Os-
maston, Derbyshire Sentence 57 Pyckering; 33 Pyckering
- 1565 „ **Robert**, Royston, Cambs. 26 Morrison

| | | | |
|------|---|---------------|-----------|
| 1559 | Morley, Thomas, esquier, Glynde, Sussex | 34 | Chaynay |
| 1566 | " Thomas, esquier, St. Olave in hartestrete citie of London, clercke and keper of the quenes store and store-howsses | 6 | Stonarde |
| 1570 | " (Norley, P.A.) Thomas, priest, sub-almoner of Queen Elizabeth | 23 | Lyon |
| 1578 | Morrant, Matthew, gent., Norwich | With sentence | 9 Bakon |
| 1565 | Morrell, Jevan, merchant, London | 13 | Morrison |
| 1562 | " John, Swaffham Market, Norfolk | 14 | Streat |
| 1568 | " William, Thurloe parva, Suffolk | 8 | Babington |
| 1569 | Morren, Peers, Charde, Somerset | 19 | Sheffield |
| 1582 | " <i>als.</i> Peers, William, Chard, Somerset | 7 | Rowe |
| | Morrey, <i>see</i> Murray. | | |
| 1575 | Morris, Alice, widow, Bromham, Wilts. | 35 | Pyckering |
| 1582 | " Morris, Anthony, mercer, London, St. Margarets, Westminster, Knightsbridge, Middx. | 11 | Rowe |
| 1578 | ap Morris ap Owen, David, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery. [Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.] | 36 | Langley |
| 1573 | " Morres, De Moryce, Balthasar, Watlington, Oxon | 37 | Peter |
| 1571 | " ap Morris Gethin, Griffin, clerk, Shaffarte, Bedford | 45 | Holney |
| 1572 | " Mores, Henry, Devizes, Wilts. | 2 | Peter |
| 1575 | " Moreys, Moryes, James, Alston, Salop; Pembroke; Cardigan; Montgomery. [Cessate grant 10 Oct. 1587.] | 15 | Pyckering |
| 1562 | " Morris, John, sailor, at sea, Coste of Gynney | 23 | Streat |
| 1571 | " John, Troulle par. Bradford, Wilts. | 7 | Daper |
| 1564 | " Morgan, citisin and marchaunte tailor of London | 15 | Stevenson |
| 1558 | " Moryce, Morgan Thomas, Huyke, Monmouth | 35 | Welles |
| 1558 | " Morys, Morres, Peter, Colyton, Devon; Kinges Lyme, Dorset | 22 | Welles |
| 1559 | " Mores, Phyllypp, Shulton, Berks. [Subsequent grants Dec. 1566, Feb. 1566, and Sept. 1567.] | 6 | Chaynay |
| 1562 | " Richard, servant of Tho ^r Kitchell, cit. and goldesmyth of London | 2 | Chayre |
| 1565 | " Richard, Windsor Castle; the sonne of Thomas Morris, Linton, Hereford. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 Sept. 1591.] | 24 | Morrison |
| 1577 | " Morris, Richard, sayler, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey | 22 | Daughtry |
| 1568 | " Morryce, Thomas, gent., servant of the Earl of Pembroke, London | 25 | Babington |
| 1572 | " Morys, Moreis, Morres, Thomas, gent., Greate Coxwell, Berks. [Grant revoked, and a new one 5 Dec. 1573.] | 12 | Daper |
| 1579 | " Morrice, Thomas, Rochford, co. Hereford; Tenbury, Worc. | 1 | Arundell |
| 1580 | " Thomas, Fowey, St. Ives, Cornwall | 50 | Arundell |
| 1559 | " Morres, William, citizen and skynner of London | 4 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | " Morris, William, Presteigne, Hereford | 15 | Mellershe |
| | <i>See also De Moryce.</i> | | |
| 1564 | Morrison, Thomas, clerke, Wainsteede, Essex? rector of Henley, co. Oxon | 1 | Morrison |
| 1572 | Morse, Mors, Edward, Raglan, Monmouth | 33 | Daper |
| 1572 | " Mors, John, Northcorrie, Somerset | 14 | Daper |
| 1572 | " Morce, John, Aylesfourde, Kent; Essex | 7 | Peter |
| 1575 | " John, maryner, Lee, Essex | 22 | Pyckering |
| 1576 | " Morce, John, Northcurrie, Somerset | 2 | Daughtry |
| 1568 | " Mors <i>als.</i> Tanner, Thomas, St. Cuthbertes in Wells, Somerset | 19 | Babington |
| 1575 | " Thomas, clerk, vicar of Muchdewchurche and prebendarie of Hereford | 16 | Pyckering |

| | | |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 1580 | Morse, Thomas, mariner, Leighe, Essex | 8 Darcy |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, Badberie Wyke, par. Chysselden, Wilts. | 6 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | „ William, the elder, Redboure Cheyney, Wilts. | 37 Langley |
| 1579 | „ Mors, William, Sherehampton, par. Westburie, Glouc. | 24 Bakon |
| 1582 | „ William, Suffolk | 36 Tirwhite |
| 1572 | Morshe, Thomas, Cadington, Herts. | Sentence 17 Daper |
| 1561 | Mortimer, Mortymer, William, carpinder, Sainte Brydes, London | 21 Loftes |
| 1560 | Mortlake, Mortelake, Robert, clerke, parson of Marten Worthie, Southampton | 7 Loftes |
| 1564 | Morton, Moretonne, Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London | 27 Stevenson |
| 1565 | „ Francis, gent., notary public, Winchester | 13 Morrison |
| 1573 | „ Moreton, James, London | 35 Peter |
| 1562 | „ Moreton, John, Owndell, Northants. | 21 Streat |
| 1570 | „ Moreton, John, South Syddenham, Devon | 30 Lyon |
| 1571 | „ Moreton, John, cit. and baker of London, St. Gyles without Crylegate, London | 3 Daper |
| 1570 | „ Moreton, Ralph, one of the Gentlemen Usshers of the Queenes Chamber | 26 Lyon |
| 1559 | „ Moreton, Robert, esquier, senior, St. Andrewe Holbourne, London; Mollesworthe, Hunts. [<i>De bonis</i> grant 3 July, 1564.] | 54 Chaynay |
| 1574 | „ Moreton, William, Charleton, par. Ecclesall, dioc. Cöventry and Lichfield | 36 Martyn |
| 1561 | Morwente, Robert, clerk, dioç. Oxon. [Will 40 Noodes.] | Sentence 5 Streat |
| 1571 | Moseley, Mosley, Francis, merchant, London; Manchester | 47 Martyn |
| 1577 | „ John, grocer, St. Marye-at-Hill, London. [First grant revoked; another grant 19 July, 1577.] | 24 Daughtry |
| 1576 | Mosse, Thomas, Whepstedde, Suffolk | 20 Carew |
| 1579 | Mostyn, Moston, Piers, esq., Talacre, co. Flint. [Grant renounced and will pr. 6 June, 1580.] | 5 Arundell |
| 1576 | „ William, esquier, Mostyn, Flint; Carnarvon | 37 Carew |
| 1576 | Moulde, John, Bedmister, Somerset | 2 Daughtry |
| 1559 | Moultinge, James, Brensett, Kent | 40 Chaynay |
| 1563 | Moulton, John, gent, Toddendam, Gloucester; Beds. | 9 Stevenson |
| 1559 | „ Molton, Robert, Plumpton (St. Morrice), Devon | 25 Chaynay |
| 1580 | Moundforde, Osbert, esq., Feltwell, Methwold, Norfolk | 33 Arundell |
| 1573 | Mounson, Elizabeth, Belton, Isle of Haxham, Lincoln | 34 Peter |
| 1578 | Mounte, de Mounte, Christopher, St. Olave in Hartestreete, London; Como, Italy | 18 Langley |
| 1574 | Mountnay, Arnold, gent., St. Andros in Holborne, London | 11 Pyckering |
| 1575 | Mountstephen, Mountstevens, John, Loupit, Devon | 49 Pyckering |
| 1558 | Mouse, Mowse, Nedeham Market, Suffolk | 44 Welles |
| 1580 | „ Mowse, Richard, cit. and fishmonger of London; Northfleet, Gravesend, Kent | 27 Arundell |
| 1583 | Mowfett, Thomas, cit. and girdler, of London, St. Mary Colchurch, London. To be buried in the Church called Thomas Beckett; Trinity Col. Cambridge; Dunstable, Beds.; Ashwell, Herts.; Whitby (? co. York); Waterbeach, co. Cambridge; Lynne. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1616.] | 15 Rowe |
| 1570 | Mowres, Edward, citezein and marchanttailloer of London | 11 Lyon |
| 1567 | Mowseherst, William, Maydeston, Kent | 19 Stonarde |
| 1568 | Mowth, Robert, alderman of Kingslyne, Norfolk | 13 Babington |
| 1559 | Mowyer, Petur, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey | 31 Chaynay |
| 1560 | Moxage, Tanner <i>als.</i> , William, Batcombe, Somerset | 26 Mellershe |
| 1572 | Moxsay, Simon, Kirton, Devon | 16 Daper |
| 1572 | Moyle, Geoffrey, Stoke, Suffolk | 32 Daper |
| 1571 | „ Roger, Halforde (co. Salop ?) | 37 Holney |

- 1560 Moyle, Sir Thomas, knight, Estwell, Kent; Surrey; Middlesex;
Somerset; Devon.; Citie of London 55 Mellershe
- 1574 „ William, clerk, vicar of Cokeham, Berks. 41 Martyn
- 1576 Moyse, Moyce, Henry, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex 11 Carew
- 1572 „ Moyce, Robert, Holbrooke, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 11 Feb. 1576; another, 26 Feb. 1577.] 8 Peter
- 1580 „ Simon, clothier, Bedenden, Kent 30 Arundell
- 1582 Moyeses, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher, of London; Kynges-
tone upon Thames, Surrey 28 Tirwhite
- 1562 Mucklowe, William, cit. and grocer of London, Sainte Bennet
sherehogg, London 23 Streat
- 1578 „ Mucklow, William, cittezen and scrivener of London,
Alhallowes in the wall, London 41 Langley
- 1563 Mudd, John. Died at Portesmouth 33 Chayre
- 1571 Mudge, John, Thornefaucou, Somerset 19 Holney
- 1582 Mudgett, Henry, clothworker, St. Magnus the martyr in the
Cittie of London 40 Tirwhite
- 1566 Mugge, Walter, clerk, cities of Hereford and Exetour; sainte
Cires, Newton, Showgbroke, Mollande, Knowston,
Devon; sainte Erthes, Cornw. [*Ad. de bo.* 12
July, 1566.] 11 Crymes
- 1566 „ Mugg, Walter, Crediton, Devon 19 Crymes
- 1569 Mulleyns, Mollins, Edward, grocer, Sainte Katherine cree
churche within Algate, London 14 Sheffield
- 1579 Multon, Robert, one of the Auditors of Thexchequer, St. Albone
in Wodstrete, London; Metton, Gresham, Cromer,
etc., Norfolk 35 Bakon
- Munday, *see* Monday.
- 1573 Munn, John, cit. and mercer of London, par. Hackney where I
was born; Easte Barfold, Suff.; Kent 12 Peter
- 1582 Munnes, Munes, William, draper, St. Gyles wythoute Creplegate,
London 43 Tirwhite
- 1577 „ Munes, Edmund, citezin and imbrotherer of London,
Christ church Newgate, London; Kinssangton,
Middx. 41 Daughtry
- 1560 Munsagh, Munsaughe, William, Hillingdon, Middx. 44 Mellershe
- 1574 Murdun, William, Fenditon, Cambs. 30 Martyn
- 1567 Murfin, John, Redborne, Herts. 10 Stonarde
- 1581 Murford, John, merchant, Bridgewater, Ilmester, Somerset 12 Darcy
- 1571 Murrey, Morrey, Anthony, St. Clements in Ypswich, Suffolk
27 Holney
- 1570 „ Morrey, Margery, Adderley, Salop 16 Lyon
- 1581 „ Morye, Thomas, yeoman, Yapton, Walberton, Glindon,
Funtington, Sussex 44 Darcy
- 1579 Muschampe, Christopher, esquier, one of the Barrons of Exchequer,
Carsalton, Surrey 41 Bakon
- 1566 „ Mary, Kensington, Middx. 13 Crymes
- 1559 „ Rauffe, esquier, Peckham, Surrey; All Hallone Barkynge,
London 52 Chaynay
- 1578 „ Thomas, citezen and goldsmythe of London; Camberwell,
Surrey; Bockinge, Essex; St. Mary Wolnoth,
London 25 Langley
- 1575 Musgrove, Musgrave, John, Kingeston, Somerset 56 Pyckering
- 1565 Mussenden, William, Kirnington, co. Lincoln 32 Morrison
- 1575 Myers, Walter, St. Margaret in Lothburie, London; Roderhithe,
Surrey 56 Pyckering
- 1571 Mynge, Henry, cit. and grocer of London. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1571.]
[Grant revoked 28 Apr. 1573.]
- 1581 Mynne, George, esq., Hertingfordbury, Herts.; Manor of Gawlden,
Somerset; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London 41 Darcy
- 1561 „ John, Sainte Buttolf without Aldrichigate, London 19 Loftes

- 1574 **Mynntuly**, Alexander, Luke beyond the seas, London ; merchant
of [Lucca ?], dying in city of London 23 Martyn
- 1567 **Mynors**, John, cit. and draper of London, Sainct Mary Abchurch,
London ; Uttexetur, Stafford 13 Stonarde
- 1559 **Mynto**, Alexander, St. Margaret, Westminster 62 Chaynay
- 1579 **Myrry**, John, Upton-St.-Leonard, city of Gloucester, Harfield,
Rydmerley Church, Sandhurst, Glouc. 1 Arundell
- 1576 **Myston**, John, gent., towne of Hartford, Herts. 8 Carew
- 1569 **Mytche**, William, Bradwaie, Worcester 6 Lyon
- 1561 **Mytton**, Sir Adam, knight, Shrewsburie, Salop 30 Loftes
- 1568 " **Mitton**, Edward, esquire, senior, Hallstone, Salop. [*Ad. de*
bo. Sept. 1571, and May, 1572.] 3 Sheffield
- 1583 " **Edward**, esq., Halston, Salop ; Stoke upon Terne, Shelton ;
Mowthwaye, co. Merioneth ; The Isle, Salop 40 Rowe
-
- 1565 **Naldrett**, John, Slyndfild, Sussex 13 Morrison
- 1565 **Nale**, De, Nicholas, merchant, Erith, Kent 2 Crymes
See also de Nale.
- 1559 **Nall**, Willyam, Weste Bramwyche, Stafford 7 Chaynay
- 1558 **Nanfan**, Thomas, esquyer, Berowe, Worcester. Died in London 43 Welles
- 1572 **Napper**, James, Swier, Puncknoll, Preston, Dorset 11 Daper
- 1562 " **John**, Estropp. [Will reg^d 36 Populwell.] P.A. 20 April
- 1579 " **Nicholas**, Tyntenhull, Somerset 45 Bakon
- 1572 **Nase** *als.* **Jeffre** (Jeffrey), Henry, one of the quenes maiesties
children of the pastre ; Grenewiche, Kent 24 Daper
- 1577 **Nashe**, Naysse, George, clk., Wildeane, Beds. [Confirmed by
Sent. Diff. 1578.] 16 Daughtry
- 1578 " **Naishe**, George, Wilden, dioc. Lincoln. Sentence 21 Langley
- 1567 " **John**, cit. and draper of London, St. Martines Orgare,
London 7 Babington
- 1580 " **John**, Tapenhill in Ambersley, co. Worcester 38 Arundell
- 1559 " **Nasshe**, William, Lyndfelde, Sussex 34 Chaynay
- 1582 " **William**, St. Olave in Silverstrete, London 37 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Nayler**, Naylor, Robert, citizine and haberdasher, London, St.
Martens Ludgate. [Will pr. again with cod. an-
nexed 1 July, 1584.] 36 Tirwhite
- 1578 " **Thomas**, Longasshton, Somerset 4 Bakon
- 1569 **Neache**, Edmund, Cowlinge, Suffolk 9 Sheffield
- 1579 **Neale**, Bartholomew, Queens Chappell of Windsore, Berks. 34 Bakon
- 1559 " **Nele**, Francis, esquire, Corthorpe, Leicester 13 Mellershe
- 1559 " **Nele**, John, Schafsbery, Dorset 61 Chaynay
- 1575 " **Neell**, Richard, gentleman, Netherdeane, co. Bedford 24 Pyckering
- 1568 " **Thomas**, Chippinge Barnet, Herts. 20 Babington
- 1581 **Nealer**, Edward, glover, Northampton 17 Darcy
- 1560 **Neathwey**, John, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset 6 Loftes
- 1569 **Nedler**, Nedeler, Simon, Acton, Middx. 22 Sheffield
- 1567 **Needes**, John, Congersburie, Somerset 32 Stonarde
- 1570 **Needham**, Nedeham, Edmund, cit. and grocer, Alhallowes in
Lumbertstreet, London 15 Lyon
- 1571 " **Otwell**, gentleman, Collye, Derby 32 Holney
- 1559 **Nelle**, Richard, Keythrop, Leicester Sentence of intestacy 7 Chaynay
- 1579 **Nelme**, John, senior, Disserth, Radnor With sentence 25 Bakon
- 1565 **Nelson**, Isabel, widow, seint Michall at Cuene hithe, London 12 Morrison
- 1574 " **Robert**, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 27 Martyn
- 1562 **Nethercote**, Mary, widow, towne of Bedford 12 Chayre

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1560 | Nethermill, John, Coventrie, Warwick | 24 Mellershe |
| 1567 | Nethersolle, Nethersell, John, yeoman, Patricksborne, Kent | 31 Stonarde |
| 1574 | Nethway, Richard, Ticknam, Somerset | 36 Martyn |
| 1567 | Nettleham, Nettleham, John, gent., Riall, Rutland | 10 Stonarde |
| 1567 | Nevell, Thomas, cit. and haburdassher of London, St. Martin, London, St. Pulcars withowt Newgate of London ; Micheltowe, Oxon ; Sevenooke, Kent | 27 Stonarde |
| 1582 | „ Sir Thomas, knt., Cambridge, Cambs. | 26 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | „ Neville. <i>See</i> Latymer | 16 Rowe |

See also Novile.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1570 | Nevet, Robert, Doddleston, co. Chester ; city of London | 25 Lyon |
| 1574 | New, Newe, Thomas, Kemerton, Gloucester | 10 Pyckering |
| 1561 | Newall, William, gent., town of Salop | 32 Loftes |
| 1565 | Newbalde, John, Elye, Cambs. | 3 Crymes |
| 1580 | Newbery, William, Stockland, co. Dorset ; Upper Ottery, co. Devon | 46 Arundell |
| 1561 | Newborne, Edward, citizen and fysshmonger of London ; Eltham, Kent ; Middx. | 11 Holney |
| 1569 | Newborowe, Richard, esquier, Othe frauncs, Dorset | 2 Lyon |
| 1568 | Newbye, John, Ilston, Leicester | 4 Sheffield |
| 1563 | „ Nuby, Peter, cit. and grocer, city of London | 2 Stevenson |
| 1579 | Newcourte, John, gent., Hollisworthy, Devon | 25 Bakon |
| 1577 | „ Nicholas, Norton subdus Hamdon, Somerset | 1 Langley |
| 1568 | Newdigate, Anthony, esquier, Herefelde, Middx. | 15 Babington |
| 1583 | „ Nudigate, Francis, esq., husband of the Dowager Dutchess of Somerset, Littleton, Sheperton, Hanworth, co. Midd ^x ; Chanon Row, Westminster | 29 Rowe |
| 1559 | „ Thomas, esquire, Weuelsfelde (Wewillfelde), Sussex | 2 Mellershe |
| 1578 | Newell, John, St. Michael's woodstrete, London | 36 Langley |
| 1571 | Newgate, Edmund, Hoo next to Estderham, Norfolk | 38 Holney |
| 1560 | Newlande, Richard, Shenklyn Ile of Wyghte, Southampton | 11 Loftes |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, St. Gregorys next to Pawles, London | 30 Daper |
| 1564 | Newman, Edward, Bucklannd (Somerset ?) | 28 Stevenson |
| 1581 | „ (? <i>als.</i> Evared) Geoffrey, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Fifehead St. Mary Magdalen, Dorset ; Salisbury | 15 Darcy |
| 1570 | „ John, cytizen and goldsmith of London | 27 Lyon |
| 1575 | „ John, clerke, vicar of Netherbury and Bemister, Dorset | 20 Pyckering |
| 1579 | „ Nicholas, Pool, Dorset | 3 Arundell |
| | Sentence 1582 | 30 Tirwhite |
| 1573 | „ <i>als.</i> Everard, Richard, Charleton Musgrove, Somerset | 6 Martyn |
| 1576 | „ <i>als.</i> Everard, Robert, Magdalen Fished, Dorset | 5 Daughtry |
| 1572 | „ Roger, sergeant of the quenes pultrie | 9 Peter |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, Hounseworthe, dioc. Coven. | 23 Babington |
| 1574 | „ <i>als.</i> Everard (Evered), Thomas, Fished Magdalen, Kingesdon Carie, Dorset | 28 Martyn |
| 1559 | „ William, Harlow, Essex | 7 Mellershe |
| 1570 | „ William, cit. and bowier of London, Saynt Michael in Woodstrete, London | 30 Lyon |
| 1577 | „ William, thelder, Buntingford, par. Aspiden, Throcken, Tharfielde, Wydiall, etc., Herts. | 23 Daughtry |
| 1560 | Newporte, George, dioc. Worcester | 24 Mellershe |
| 1566 | „ John, gentleman, Honyngnam, etc., Warw. ; Droytewiche Worcester | 13 Crymes |
| 1571 | „ John, Harwiche, Essex | 6 Daper |
| 1561 | „ Reginald, Brokehouse, dioc., St. Davids ; Carmarthen | 33 Loftes |
| 1565 | „ Richard, esquier, Hunnyngnam, Warwick | 34 Morrison |
| 1571 | „ Sir Richard, knight, High Arcoll, Salop ; Wroxetter, Salop ; Worcester ; Pembroke | 39 Holney |

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|
| 1583 | Newporte, Robert, esq., Sandon, Herts. | 45 Rowe |
| 1552 | „ Newport, Thomas, Rushehowe, Worcester | 59 Chaynay |
| 1559 | „ Neweport, Wylliam, gent., Rusthoke, Worcester | 41 Chaynay |
| 1569 | Newton, Alexander, esquire, Swell, Somerset, where I was borne | 20 Sheffield |
| 1571 | „ Alexander | Sentence 48 Holney |
| 1561 | „ Edward, gentleman, Denbigh; Salop | 25 Loftes |
| 1566 | „ Henry, Baxterley, co. Warwick; dioc. of Lincoln (P.A.) | 26 Crymes |
| 1559 | „ John, Axmowthe, Devon | 15 Chaynay |
| 1568 | „ Sir John, knight, Barres courte, Gloucester; Somerset | 22 Babington |
| 1573 | „ John, citezen and clothworker, Alhallowes, London | 36 Peter |
| 1575 | „ John, Cowle, par. Acton, co. Chester | 39 Pyckering |
| 1581 | „ John, Uffecombe, Devon | 10 Tirwhite |
| 1565 | „ Mary, widow, Westbie, co. Lincoln | 1 Crymes |
| 1562 | „ William, Axmister, Devon | 13 Streat |
| 1575 | „ William, Exmowthe, Devon | 44 Pyckering |
| 1578 | Nicholas, Sir Ambrose, knt., alderman of London, St. Mildredes in Breadstreate, St. Swithin's, London | 22 Langley |
| 1582 | „ Edward, gentleman, Brokenborough, Wilts. | 27 Tirwhite |
| 1583 | „ Dame Elizabeth, widow, relict of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London; Nedingworth, St. Ives, Longston, Ayno, co. Hunts; Salters, co. of London. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 1584.] | 44 Rowe |
| 1578 | „ Godfrey, St. Catherine Cree church Algate, London | 26 Langley |
| 1560 | „ Gregory, cit. and mercer of London, St. Mathewes, London | 60 Mellershe |
| 1559 | „ Harrye Nicholas Howell, Llannelly, Carmarthen | 33 Chaynay |
| 1564 | „ Leonard, Estsmithfeld, par. sainte Botulphes witheoute Algate, London | 6 Morrison |
| 1577 | „ Richard, Shrewsbury, Salop | 7 Langley |
| 1575 | „ Nicolas, Thomas, Beaverstone, Gloucester | 30 Pyckering |
| 1576 | „ William, yeoman, Little Greneforde, <i>als.</i> Perivale, Middx. | 5 Carew |
| 1570 | Nicholls, Nicolls, Allan, Chipping Barnett, Herts. | 12 Holney |
| 1582 | „ Nicolles, Mayo, <i>als.</i> Henry, gentleman, Sowtham, Warwick. [A new grant 26 Mar. 1583.] | 18 Tirwhite |
| 1576 | „ Nicolles, John, clk., parson of Cheselborowe, Somerset | 2 Daughtry |
| 1566 | „ Nicolles, Richard, Rosse, co. Hereford | 22 Crymes |
| 1574 | „ Richard, esquier, Tylney, Norfolk | 19 Martyn |
| 1564 | „ Nicolls, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London | 10 Morrison |
| 1575 | „ Nicolles, Robert, Totnes, Stoke Gabriell, Devon | 42 Pyckering |
| 1583 | „ Robert, gent., son of Thos. Nicholls, thelder, decd., St. Benet's Powles Wharfe, Pater Noster Row, London | With sentence 36 Rowe |
| 1559 | „ Nicolle, Thomas, Eastgrenested, Sussex | 19 Mellershe |
| 1561 | „ Nicolles, Thomas, thelder, mercer, Sainte Margarete Lothbury; Totenhall courte, Clarkenwell courte, Barnesbury in Islyngton, Middx. | 3 Streat |
| 1568 | „ Nicolles, Thomas, (esquire), gent., Pichelye, Northants.; Dorset | 19 Babington |
| 1573 | „ Nycholls, Nicolls, Thomas, mercer, St. Botulphe without Bussshopesgate, London | 17 Peter |
| 1576 | „ Nicolle, Nicholles, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop. [Double Probate, 4 Oct. 1576.] | 23 Carew |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, Banbury, Oxford | 7 Tirwhite |
| 1558 | Nicholson, Nicholson, Edward, Markett Deping, Lincoln | 54 Welles |
| 1565 | „ Richard, gent., Clementes Inne, Middx. | 24 Morrison |
| 1559 | „ Thomas, cordwayner, citizen of London | 6 Mellershe |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk | 56 Mellershe |
| 1576 | „ William, St. Michael Cornhill, London | 15 Carew |

Nicolls, *see* Nicholls.

- 1562 North, John, Trinity College, Cambridge. Died in city of London 12 Streat
- 1575 „ Dame Margaret, Charterhowse, Middx., late wief of the right Honorable Sir Edwarde Northe, knighte, lord of Kurtlinge, Cambs.; St. Lawrence in the oulde Jurye of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 13 Sept. 1582.] With sentence 49 Pyckering
Sentence 4 Carew
- 1582 „ Richard, citizen and draper of London, litle Trinity by Garlickehithe 23 Tirwhite
- 1564 „ William, gentillman, Shephall, Herts. 14 Stevenson
- 1574 Northall, John, senior, Christchurch, Bristoll. [Another grant by Sent. Diff. 15 June, 1575.] 36 Martyn
Again with sentence 24 Pyckering
- 1571 Northampton, Archdeacon of, William Binsley, Peturbroughe 31 Holney
- 1576 „ *als.* Coram, John, Uffcolump, Devon 18 Carew
- 1578 Northbrooke, John, clerke, vicar of Henbury, Glouc. 16 Langley
- 1562 Northcote, Robert, senior, Kirton *als.* Creyditon, Devon 4 Chayre
- 1572 „ Walter, clothier, Credyton *als.* Kyrton, Devon 27 Daper
- 1579 Northen, Richard, Mistley, Manor of Oakley Hall, Essex 10 Arundell
- 1569 Northey, Henry, gentleman, Lambeth, Surrey 21 Sheffield
- 1562 Northorne, Roger, Musberie, Devon 16 Streat
- 1582 Northover, William, South Petherton, Somerset 7 Rowe
- 1566 Norton, Eleanor, widow, Laughton, Leicester 24 Crymes
- 1566 „ Giles, Laughton, Leicester 24 Crymes
- 1580 „ Joan, St. Andrews Holborn, London 1 Darcy
- 1561 „ John, esquire, Est Tisted, Southants.; Frymlye, Surrey 9 Streat
- 1581 „ John, gent., Allesley, co. Warwick 23 Darcy
- 1572 „ Margery, widow, Sherpenno, par. Streatlie, Beds. 40 Daper
- 1566 „ Richard, Sharpenhowe, Beds. 2 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Richard, esquire, Sowthewicke, Sutton, Clympinge, Nutlare, Sussex 22 Holney
- 1561 „ Robert, gentleman, Hollisworth, Suffolk 38 Loftes
- 1562 „ Robert, St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey 11 Streat
- 1571 „ *als.* Bryan, Thomas, St. Marie Overaies, where my children lieth (St. Saviour's Southwerk, co. Surrey. P.A.) 31 Holney
- 1576 „ Thomas thelder, Cullmyngton, Salop 28 Carew
- 1577 „ Thomas, cittezon and grocer of London, St. Mary Aldermareye, London 30 Daughtry
- 1580 „ Thomas, gent., Compton, Wasshlinge, Somerset 50 Arundell
- 1559 Norwich, Bushopp of, John Hopton, Norwich; Yorks. 62 Chaynay
- 1576 „ Bishop of, John Parkhurst, Guilford, Surrey 10 Daughtry
- 1578 Norwood, John, son of William Norwood, Gillingham, Kent 34 Langley
- 1560 „ Ralph, esquire, Lekehampton, Gloster 5 Loftes
- 1565 Noste, Richard, St. Myldreds cittie of Canterbury 16 Morrison
- 1567 Notherell, John, Powrbick at hide, par. Steple, Dorset 10 Stonarde
- 1560 Notman, Joan, widow, city of London 10 Loftes
- 1561 Notte, John, Holton, Suffolk. Died in dioc. of Lond. 28 Loftes
- 1563 „ Reginald, St. Stevens in Walbroke; Stowing (Kent?) 18 Chayre
- 1561 „ Richard, St. Benet Paul's Wharf, London 26 Loftes
- 1576 „ William, esquier, Thamisditton, Essher, Kingston, Talworth, Ewell, etc., Surrey; Spanbye, Lincoln. [Another will pr. 25 May, 1579, as part and parcel of the former.] 40 Carew; 22 Bakon
- 1573 Nottingham, William, gent., Newberye, Berks. 9 Martyn
- 1574 Novile, Edward, Baschurche, Salop 10 Pyckering
See Nevell.
- 1571 Nowell, Alice, widow, St. Katherine by the Tower, London 45 Holney
- 1562 „ Andrew, esquyre, Dalby super le woulde, Leicester; Rutland; Lincoln 6 Chayre

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1571 | Nowell, Dennis, St. Katherin by the Tower, London | 46 | Holney |
| 1577 | „ Lawrence, Deane of Lychfield | 33 | Daughtry |
| 1569 | „ Robert, esquire, attorney, Graies Inne, Whallie, etc. (Lancashire ?) | 13 | Sheffield |
| 1583 | „ Thomas, Roughton, North Mundham, Petworth, Heyshott, Sussex | 44 | Rowe |
| 1569 | Nun, Nune, James, gent., Badwell Ashe, Suffolk ; Norfolk | 2 | Lyon |
| 1570 | Nurton, John, the elder, North Cory, dioc. Wells | 8 | Lyon |
| 1578 | „ John, tanner, Whitlackington, Somerset | 43 | Langley |
| | Nutt, <i>see</i> Notte. | | |
| 1563 | Nuttall, Nuttale, James, Eastney, Hants. | 33 | Chayre |
| 1560 | Nutting, Ralph, Hurley, Berks. | 40 | Mellershe |
| 1574 | Nynchooles, Nyngholls, Nyngholles, <i>als.</i> , William, Frampton upon Sevarne, Gloucester | 39 | Martyn |
| 1561 | Nynge, Thomas, Hermswell, Suffolk | 35 | Loftes |

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------|-----------|
| 1559 | Oakbank, Okebanke, John, Barkehamsted Peter, Herts. | 58 | Chaynay |
| 1574 | Oaken, Oken, Thomas, Towne of Warwick. [P.A. occurs twice.] | 17 | Martyn |
| 1578 | Oakham, Okham, Agnes, St. Sepulchres, London | 13 | Bakon |
| 1562 | „ Okeham, Alice, widow, Reding, Berks. | 27 | Streat |
| 1576 | „ Okham, John, gent., Readinge, Berks. [One of the Exörs. renounced 17 May, 1577.] | 40 | Carew |
| 1571 | Oakover, Okeover, Ralph, esquier, Okeover, Stafford | 19 | Holney |
| 1570 | Obbyns, John, gent., Stretton, Rutland | 16 | Lyon |
| 1578 | Oborne, John, Froome Selwood, Somerset | 4 | Bakon |
| 1580 | Oby, Martin, Totness, Devon | 6 | Darcy |
| 1558 | Ockenden, Okenden, Julyane, widow, Slaugham, Sussex | 53 | Welles |
| 1567 | Ockley, Okeley, John, clerk, person of Throllesworthe, co. Leicester | 12 | Stonarde |
| 1558 | „ Ockeley, Okeley, Margery, widow, Burcestur, Oxford | 48 | Welles |
| 1581 | Ockolde, Henry, Westburye, Gloucester | 4 | Tirwhite |
| 1579 | Ocleshaw, Edward, haberdasher, St. Martin Outwich, the French Church, London | 9 | Arundell |
| 1573 | Ode, John, mercer, St. Bartilmewe the lesse, London | 20 | Peter |
| 1568 | „ Richard, Camberwell, Surrey | 1 | Sheffield |
| 1563 | Odell, Alice, widow, London | 21 | Chayre |
| 1582 | Offley, Sir Thomas, knt., citizen and alderman of London, St. Andrewe undershafte, London ; Madeley, Stafford | 39 | Tirwhite |
| 1568 | Ogborne, Barnard, Uxbridge, Middx. | 16 | Babington |
| 1560 | Ogle, Grace, North Mymys, Herts. | 46 | Mellershe |
| 1582 | „ Nicholas, gentleman, Bullingbrok, Lincoln | 36 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Thomas, city of London. [A further grant 27 Mar. 1561.] | Sentence 14 | Mellershe |
| 1574 | „ Thomas, gentilman, Pinchebeke, co. Lincoln | 29 | Martyn |
| 1579 | Oglethorpe, John, esquier, Newington, Oxon | 16 | Bakon |
| 1560 | „ Owen, Doct. of Devinnitie, Bisshoppe of Carlell. Died in London | 29 | Mellershe |
| | Oke, names beginning with, <i>see</i> Oak. | | |
| 1569 | Oldefeilde, Oldfelde, Robert, cit. and draper of London, Seint Edmond in lombderstrete, London ; Cawood, Yorks. | 1 | Lyon |
| 1563 | „ Oldefielde, William, citizen and fishemonger of London ; Benglay, Yorks. | 33 | Chayre |
| 1565 | „ Oldfelde, William, dioc. London | Sentence 33 | Morrison |
| 1576 | Oldiche, Agnes, Yatminster, Dorset | 19 | Carew |
| 1563 | „ <i>als.</i> Pyll, John, of Lye, Dorset | 4 | Stevenson |

| | | |
|------|--|------------------------|
| 1560 | Oldryng, Richard, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk | 9 Loftes |
| 1576 | Oldsworthe, Tacia, Neworke, Notts ; . . . co. Gloucester | 38 Carew |
| 1581 | Olliffe, Bridget, dau. of Erkenwall Olliff, gent., of London, Wakering Essex | 13 Darcy |
| 1581 | „ Olyff, Joan, widow of John Ollyffe, alderman of London, St. Lawrence Pountney ; Southwark, Bermonsey, Croyden, Addington, Surrey ; Coventry | 29 Darcy |
| 1577 | „ Oliff, John, alderman, London, St. Martins in the Vyntry, St. James at Garlikehith, St. Thomas Appostles, St. Michaelles, St. Laurence Pountney, London ; Estwickam, Bekley, Crayford, Erith, Plumsted, Kent ; St. Sepulchres, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 Aug. 1581.] | 29 Daughtry |
| 1570 | „ Ollyff, Richarde, Oundell, Northants. | 28 Lyon |
| 1565 | „ Olyff, Robert, Whiteley, par. Cavne, Wilts. | 33 Morrison |
| 1559 | Oliver, Edeson, <i>otherwise</i> , Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London | 49 Chaynay |
| 1581 | „ Olyver, Eustace, Exeter, Devon | 29 Darcy |
| 1559 | „ John, surveior of the quenes stable, St. Martines | 14 Mellershe |
| 1573 | „ Olyver, Olipher, John, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. | 14 Peter |
| 1577 | „ <i>als.</i> Scoser, Schoser, John, clercke, Stourton, Beere Regis, Horsington, Somerset ; Dorset | 39 Daughtry |
| 1581 | „ Olyver, John, Wikye, par. Ruyton, Salop. [There was an admon. in June, 1581.] | 28 Darcy |
| 1576 | „ Richard, yeoman, Loddington, Leicester | 20 Carew |
| 1582 | „ Robert, Lydeard Lawrence, Somerset | 14 Rowe |
| 1570 | „ Olyver, Thomas, Est Norton, Leicester ; Belton, Rutland | 9 Lyon |
| 1576 | „ Walton, <i>als.</i> Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset | 29 Carew |
| 1579 | „ William, St. Clement Danes, London | With sentence 32 Bakon |
| 1572 | Omfrey, Humfrey, Richard, Kingesburie, Somerset | 28 Peter |

See also Humfrey.

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|
| 1582 | Onley, Edward, esquier, Catesbie, Northants. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 20 Mar. 1655.] | 33 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Onelie, Onlie, Gartrede, widow, Pulboroughe, Sussex | 41 Chaynay |
| 1559 | „ Onlye, Thomas, esquire, Pulborowe, Sussex | 47 Chaynay |
| 1564 | Onslowe, Arthur, servant of Master Edward Jackson, cit. and alderman of London. At sea. City of London. Died in dioc. Winch. | 17 Stevenson |
| 1573 | „ Onyslowe, Humphrey, esquier, St. Chads Shrewisburie, Salop | 27 Peter |
| 1571 | „ Onslow, Richard, esquier, Blackfryers in the city of London ; Bucks. ; Surrey. Died in co. Salop | 14 Holney |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London | 30 Mellershe |
| 1566 | Onyon, Unwin, <i>als.</i> Thomas, Bumpstedd, Essex | 6 Stonarde |
| 1559 | Orchard, Orcharde, Agnes, Wynsham, Somerset | 28 Chaynay |
| 1581 | „ Levi, Lebbie, Monkton in Isle of Thanet, St. Nicholas Thanet, Canterbury, Sturrey, Kent ; lands in Cornwall | 15 Darcy |
| | Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1581 | 39 Darcy |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, Littleton uppon Severne, Gloucester | 7 Tirwhite |
| 1561 | Orglas, Thomas, Haukeherst, Kent ; dioc. Bath | 1 Streat |
| 1563 | Ormes, James, par. Kingham, Oxon | 24 Chayre |
| 1575 | „ John, St. James Garlickhyth, London | Sentence 30 Pyckering |
| 1563 | Ormesby, Edward, gent., Woodegrange, Essex | 29 Chayre |
| 1559 | Ormeston, Thomas, cit. and clothworker of London, Litle Seynt Bartilmewe, London | 22 Chaynay |
| 1580 | Orpwood, Thomas, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. | 4 Darcy |
| 1576 | Orrell, Thomas, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk | 25 Carew |
| 1571 | Orson, Oorson, Thomas, baker, Hadleighe, Suffolk | 22 Holney |

- 1582 Orton, Richard, Lea graunge, co. Leicester; Orton-on-the-Hill,
Norton, Twycross, Awstrey; Merevale, co. War-
wick; Croxall, co. Derby 15 Rowe

See also Oughton.

- 1559 Orwell, *Kynge, formerly*, Margaret, widow of John K., of Wyston,
Norfolk, Aylesham, Norfolk 38 Chaynay
1578 Osbaston, Humphrey, Odington, co. Oxford 45 Langley
1573 " Thomas, gent., Wrickle, Essex 9 Martyn
1581 Osborne, Osbourne, Alexander, surgeon, Axminster, co. Devon 25 Darcy
1563 " Hosbourne (P.A.), Alice, widow, Sayne Dunstone in the
West, London 34 Chayre
1572 " Edward, St. Saviour's, Southewarke 43 Daper
1583 " Edward, Farnest, co. Hants. (*sic*, but? Farnhurst, co. Sussex);
Kirdford, Chiddingfold, co. Surrey; Tugley 26 Rowe
1573 " Hosburne (P.A.), Henry, cytesen and goldesmythe of London,
par. Sepulcres 3 Stevenson
1559 " John, Westham, Sussex 50 Chaynay
1566 " John, the elder, Marshefilde, co. Glouc. 12 Crymes
1577 " John, one of the Auditors of the Queenes Exchequer, Hartlyp,
Kent 23 Daughtry
1581 " John, esq., Kelmarsch, Clipstone, co. Norths. 25 Darcy
1581 " John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Benet Grace-
church, London; Chiddingfold, Surrey 30 Darcy
1583 " William, cit. and currier of London, All Hallows in the
Wall, London 28 Rowe
1580 Oslande, Richard, inholder, Grantham, Lincoln 4 Darcy
1559 Osmonde, Christopher, gentleman, Halforde, Warwick 5 Mellershe
1577 " Edward, Morebathe, Devon 23 Daughtry
1579 " Osmond, Henry, St. Mary le bow, London 14 Bakon
1570 " Osmond, Henry, theldre, Bildston, Suffolk 19 Lyon
1580 " Osmond, Hugh, Clayhanger, Morebath, co. Devon; Coventry
37 Arundell
1578 " Hugh, Clehanger, Teverton, Banton, Devon. [This prob.
void; another will pr. Oct. 1580.] 1 Bakon
1576 Osmotherley, Launcelot, clerk, vicar of Ampote, Southants. 31 Carew
1577 Oswyn, Oswynn, Edmund, cytizen and cordwener of London, St.
Benet gracechurch. [Iremonger, P.A.] 3 Langley
1562 Otterbury, John, dioc. Rochester Sentence 15 Streat
1579 Otway, Thomas, thelder, Prescott, par. Culmestock, Devon 43 Bakon
1577 Oughton, Richard, skinner, St. Margaret Moyses, London.
[Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 26 Feb. 1577.] 45 Daughtry
1577 " Richard, city of London Sentence 7 Langley

See also Orton.

- 1575 Ouseley, Owsley, Katherine, Crewkerne, Somerset 51 Pyckering
1558 " Owsley, Wyllam, Chellington, Somerset 22 Welles
1559 Ovenden, John, Tyseherste, Sussex; Smarden, Kent 61 Chaynay
1582 Over, Edward, Osborne Den court, Bucks. 31 Tirwhite
1578 " Griffith, *als.*, David, Dunster, Tawnton, Somerset 38 Langley
1567 " Waver, *als.*, Henry, cittie of Coventrie 32 Stonarde
1573 " James, gent., Inner Temple, London 34 Peter
1566 " Roland, merchant, residing in city of London 16 Crymes
1579 Overbury, Peter, Mickilton, Gloucester 33 Bakon
1581 " Thomas, Aston Sub Edge, co. Glos. With sentence 23, 39 Darcy
1572 Overend, Overind, Andrew, draper, Bury Seint Edmund, Suff. 28 Daper
1576 " Roger, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 7 Carew
1581 " Overende, William, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [*Ad. de bonis*
non 28 Nov. 1581.] 30 Noodes
1570 Overey, John, Overtoynnton next Shilsebie, Lincoln 18 Lyon

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1558 | Overshat, Overshott, Cocke , <i>otherwise</i> , Robert, Great Marlow, Bucks. | 54 Welles |
| 1560 | Overton, Margaret, London | 34 Mellershe |
| 1578 | Owcotte, John, citezen and grocer of London ; St. Laurence in Judaism, London | 39 Langley |
| 1561 | Owen, ap John, Owen, gentleman, llan Vaythlv (Llanvaethlu), Anglesey | 17 Loftes |
| 1578 | ap Owen, David ap Morris, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery. [Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.] | 36 Langley |
| 1559 | George, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolvercote, Oxford ; Budcombe, Somerset | 11 Chaynay |
| 1561 | John, cit. and founder of Lond., Sainte botholf withoute Algate, of London | 21 Loftes |
| 1561 | (Awen , <i>als.</i>) Lawrence, clarke of the Bridghouse, Southwerke | 4 Streat |
| 1575 | ap Owen, Lewes, Llangadocke, Carmarthen | 19 Pyckering |
| 1563 | Nicholas, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Saint Magnus, London | 8 Stevenson |
| 1575 | ap Owen, Richard ap Edward ap Jevñ, Elsmere, Salop | 54 Pyckering |
| 1578 | ap Owen, Richard ap Edward ap Jevan, Elsmere, Salop | 37 Langley |
| 1581 | Robert, Monmoth | 8 Tirwhite |
| 1571 | Robert, cit. and gun founder, St. Botulphe without Algate, London | 19 Holney |
| 1564 | ap Owen, Thomas, St. Peter, citie of Bristow | 14 Stevenson |
| 1572 | Thomas, cit. and fownder of London, St. Botulphes withoute Algate, London | 13 Daper |
| 1571 | William, gent., Furnyvalls yne, London ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon | 48 Holney |
| 1568 | Owghan, Owghan, John, the elder, Woodham Walter, Essex | 7 Sheffield |
| 1575 | „ Owgan, William, gent., Astewell, Northants. | 38 Pyckering |
| | Owsley , <i>see</i> Ouseley. | |
| 1563 | Owtred, John, cittizen and scriner of London ; Essex ; dioc. Durham | 30 Chayre |
| 1574 | Oxe, Christopher, Upper Totinge, Surrey | 13 Martyn |
| 1575 | Oxenbridge, Oxsonbridge, Ocsonbridge, John, Croydon, Surrey | 43 Pyckering |
| 1574 | „ Sir Robert, knight, Husborne, Southants. | 45 Martyn |
| 1561 | Oxford, Archdeacon of, Walter Wrichte, clerke, doctor of lawe | 21 Loftes |
| 1559 | „ Bishop of, Robert Kinge, city of Oxford | 13 Chaynay |
| 1568 | „ Bishop of, Hugh Coren, Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland | 25 Babington |
| 1563 | „ Earl of, John de Veer ; Essex ; Northampton ; Warwick ; Norfolk ; Suffolk | 22 Chayre |
| 1571 | Oxton, Thomas, maltman, Whitchurch, Middx. | 29 Holney |
| 1574 | Oytes, Robert, city of London | 15 Martyn |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1558 | Pace, Payce, John, Kensworthe, Herts. | 29 Welles |
| 1567 | „ Payce, Paice, Nicholas, Swallowfilde, Wilts. ; Odyham, Southants. | 31 Stonarde |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, esquier, All Saints, Southampton | 31 Mellershe |
| 1572 | Pacie, Pachy, John, Thurellbare, Somerset | 37 Daper |
| 1570 | „ Joan, widow, par. Saynt John baptist, citie of Bristowe | 30 Lyon |
| 1561 | „ Pacye, Thomas, alderman of city of Bristoll | 26 Loftes |
| 1576 | „ Pacy, Thomas, the elder, Shiplade, par. Bledon, Somerset | 9 Carew |
| 1578 | Pacient, Pacient, Edward, Evercriche, Somerset | 32 Langley |
| 1559 | Packar, Packer, John, Barkeley, Gloucester | 51 Chaynay |

- 1563 **Packington**, Lady Ann, widow of Sir John Pakington, Sainte Dunstonnes in the West, saint Brides, London ; Kentishe towne, Islington, Middx. 10 Stevenson
- 1577 " **Pakyngton**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Thomas Packington, knight, now wife unto Thomas **Tasburghe**, esquire, of Hawridge, Bucks. 24 Daughtry
- 1563 " **Elizabeth**, widow, St Michael in Bassinges hawe in London 36 Chayre
- 1559 " **Humfrey**, Clements Inne, London 40 Chaynay
- 1571 " **Sir Thomas**, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks. 32 Holney
- 1576 **Packman**, Pakeman, Robert, Uppingham, Rutland 15 Carew
- 1575 **Paddan**, Padden, William, Exmouth, par. Litleham, Devon 27 Pyckering
- 1581 **Padnor**, Padmor, Thomas, Long Burton, Dorset 41 Darcy
- 1566 **Page**, Allen, Woodbridge, Suffolk 18 Crymes
- 1559 " **Anthonye**, Lewes, Sussex 33 Chaynay
- 1565 " **Anthony**, clotheworker, London With sentence 20 Morrison
- 1579 " **Henry**, Swafham, Norfolk 15 Bakon
- 1582 " **Joan**, Thame, Oxford 45 Tirwhite
- 1582 " **Matthew**, one of the Fellows of Eton College, Bucks. 30 Tirwhite
- 1551 " **Rychard**, Sudbury, par. Harowe, Middx. 20 Welles
- 1558 " **Payge**, Thomas, St. Leonard, Shordyche, Middx. 49 Welles
- 1572 " **Thomas**, sailor, Snyterly, *als.* Blackney, dioc. Norwich 40 Daper
- 1572 " **Thomas**, Creddilcote, Camberton [*? Camerton*, Somerset] 5 Peter
- 1574 " **Thomas**, Sudbury Courte, par. Harrowe-uppon-the-hill, Middx. ; Hunborne, Southants. 18 Martyn
- 1576 " **Thomas**, mariner, Brightelingsea, Essex 5 Daughtry
- 1563 " **William**, Haringtun. [Sent. diff. 19 June, 1561.] Sentence 23 Loftes
- 1560 " **William**, Haringtun, Northants. [Sentence 19 June, 1561.] 2 Loftes
- 1562 " **William**, Hegset, Suffolk 27 Streat
- 1566 " **William**, Colompton, Devon. [P.A. 5 Feb. 1571.] 22 Crymes
- 1582 " **William**, Stanforde, Northants. ; Coventry 38 Tirwhite
- 1569 **Paget**, Sir Henry, knight, Lord Paget of Bewdesarte, West Drayton, Middx. ; Seinte Clements Danes, w^{oute} temple barres of London 11 Sheffield
- 1582 " **Richard**, Newington, Surrey 36 Tirwhite
- 1563 " **William**, Lord Pagett, K.G., Beaudesert, Middx. ; Bucks. ; Derby ; Staff. Dying at Drayton, dioc. Lond. 27 Chayre
- Paine**, *see Payne*.
- Painter**, *see Paynter*.
- 1583 **Paire**, Payre, Roger, Milton, Helton, Dorset 18 Rowe
- Pakeman**, *see Packman*.
- 1561 **Palay**, Pala, cit. and leatherseller of Lond., Sainte Andrewes Holborne 26 Loftes
- 1576 **Palfrey**, John, Brodwaye, Somerset 29 Carew
- 1576 " *als.* **Lawrence**, Walter, Brodwaye, Somerset 10 Daughtry
- 1579 **Palke**, Peter, Ambroke, par. Staverton, Devon 17 Bakon
- 1579 " **Walter**, Staverton, Devon 16 Bakon
- 1572 **Palmer**, Andrew, gent., Carleton Curlew, Leicester 35 Daper
- 1583 " **Christopher**, gent., Shenley, Herts. 28 Rowe
- 1578 " **Edmund**, gent., Berwick [Barwick], co. York ? 24 Langley
- 1580 " **Edmund**, gent., Kegworthe, co. Leicester ; Boylston, Derby ; Nottingham ; Lichfield 6 Darcy
- 1578 " **Henry**, husbandman, Belgraue, Leicester 13 Bakon
- 1558 " **John**, Rykmersworthe, Herts. 31 Welles
- 1560 " **John**, merchant tailor, London ; Sainte Clements, dioc. Exeter 37 Mellershe
- 1562 " **John**, esquire, Westangmorynge, Sussex 6 Chayre
- 1573 " **John**, the elder, Dorchester, Dorset 18 Peter
- 1573 " **John**, Pillerton hearsye, Warwick 34 Peter
- 1576 " **Nicholas**, Gyppinge, Suffolk With sentence 9 Daughtry

- 1580 **Palmer**, Nicholas, gentleman, captain at Legar Remon in the Lowe Countries ; St. Bride's, London 38 Arundell
- 1562 „ **Ralph**, gentleman, Newbottell, Northampton 4 Chayre
- 1569 „ **Richard**, gent., Stoke Doyly, Northants. Died in city of London 5 Sheffield
- 1574 „ **Richard**, Werrington, par. Paston, Northants. 41 Martyn
- 1575 „ **Richard**, par. Sainct Gyles, Devon 5 Carew
- 1564 „ **Robert**, gent., Burton on the hill, Gloucester 21 Stevenson
- 1573 „ **Robert**, Kegworthe, Leicester ; St. Rumbalde, Yorks. 22 Peter
- 1578 „ **Robert**, butcher, Wisbiche, Cambs. 3 Bakon
- 1580 „ **Robert**, Walsoken, West Walton, Norfolk ; Wisbeach, Cambs. 17 Arundell
- 1581 „ **Robert**, Kegworth, co. Leicester ; Swarkestone Bridge, co. Derby 41 Darcy
- 1575 „ **Roger**, Wartnabie, Leicester 3 Carew
- 1563 „ **Simon**, cit. and vintner of Lond., St. Marten near Ludgate, London 1 Stevenson
- 1558 „ **Thomas**, gent., Champneys, par. Trynge, Herts. ; Christes Church, Oxford 38 Welles
- 1562 „ **Thomas**, Huish, par. Cruckorne, Somerset 19 Streat
- 1564 „ **Thomas**, clarke, Watton Market, Norfolk 12 Stevenson
- 1565 „ **Thomas**, cit. and merchant taylor of Lond., St. Thomas thapostell, citie of London 11 Morrison
- 1581 „ **Thomas**, yoman, par. All Sainctes Westhaddon, Northants. 8 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ **Sir Thomas**, knt., Parham, Sussex 18 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ **William**, Wisbech, Cambridge 23 and 25 Mellershe
- 1565 „ **Pawmer**, *als.* **Baylie**, William, Saincte James Pangbourne, Berks 24 Morrison
- 1573 „ **William**, Leamington, Gloucester 38 Peter
- 1575 „ **William**, esquier, Carlton, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.* 11 Feb. 1596.] 50 Pyckering
- 1582 „ **William**, clerk, parsonn of Glason [Glaston?], Rutland. [Double Probate 18 June, 1582.] 25 Tirwhite
- 1577 **Palyn**, Thomas, yeoman, Dernesdale, par. Bradelye, Stafford 13 Daughtry
- 1572 **Panckhurst**, Penkherste, William, Maughfelde, Sussex 12 Daper
- 1572 **Pancras**, John, Horesham, dioc. Chichester. [Byshopriche, par. of Horseley, co. Sussex (P.A.).] 15 Daper
- 1560 **Pannell**, John, Cavendish, Suffolk 50 Mellershe
- 1582 **Paradyne**, George, citizen and grocer of London, par. St. Pawle in the towne of Bedford ; St. Christopher Lestocke, London 13 Tirwhite
- 1574 **Paramore**, Parrymore, William, merchant, St. Towles citie of Exeter 44 Martyn
- 1559 **Pare**, John, clerke, Cobley, Derby 58 Chaynay
- 1573 „ **John**, Brigwater, Somerset 23 Peter
- Pares**, *see* **Parris**.
- Parfey**, *see* **Perfey**.
- 1567 **Pargyter**, Pergeter, Edmund, Astroppe, Northants. 33 Stonarde
- 1558 „ **Pergiter**, Robert, Grytworth, Northants. 26 Welles
- 1580 **Parke**, John, maltman, Enfield, Middx. ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Malandyne, Essex 2 Darcy
- 1570 „ **Margaret**, widow, Sainte Lawrence in tholde Jurie, London With sentence 33 Lyon
- 1563 „ **Mary**, Cammerwell, Surrey 8 Stevenson
- 1558 „ **Robert**, merchant, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 39 Welles
- 1568 „ **Robert**, Thorncombe, Devon 6 Babington
- 1581 **Parker**, Agnes, widow, St. Clements, St. Peters Hungate in Norwich 39 Darcy
- 1583 „ **Ann**, widow, East Greenwich, Kent. [Cessate grant 14 July, 1584.] 17 Rowe

- 1567 Parker, Edmund, gent., Northlacke [Northlach (P.A.)], Glouc. With sentence 28 Stonarde
- 1558 „ Henyre, cit. and haburdassher of Lond., St. Magnus, London 35 Welles
- 1575 „ Henry, gent., Cobham, Surrey 45 Pyckering
- 1576 „ Humphrey, The Soke, par. St. Michael, nighe unto the cittie of Winchester 2 Daughtry
- 1558 „ Perker, John, Kelshall, Suffolk 49 Welles
- 1562 „ John, par. St. Peters, Sandwich, Kent 1 Chayre
- 1572 „ John, cit. and grocer of London, St. Peters in Cornehill, London; Stebunhythe, Middx. 10 Daper
- 1573 „ John, Thorley, Herts. 5 Martyn
- 1578 „ John, gent., Christe Church, London 39 Langley
- 1580 „ John, Melbury Bubb, Dorset 24 Arundell
- 1582 „ John, Knighton, par. Adbaston, Stafford 31 Tirwhite
- 1574 „ Mathew, gentelman, Lamhithe, Surrey; Dannson *als.* Dantsington in Bexley, Kent 13 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Matthew, Archbishop, of Canterbury, Lamhith, Surrey 39 Pyckering
- 1566 „ Nicholas, the elder, Markett Harborowe, Leicester; Lytle Bowden, Northants. 9 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Richard, Wranby, co. Lincoln 14 Peter
- 1564 „ Yates, *als.* Robert, Kirling, dioc. Norwich 8 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Robert, Barwicke. “Died at Barwicke in co. York.” 23 Stevenson
- 1583 „ Robert, Spalding, co. Lincoln 32 Rowe
- 1576 „ Roger, Aldham, Essex 19 Carew
- 1579 „ Roger, cittie of London, Not. Pub., proctor of the Arches, clerke of the admeraltie; St Faythes, London 16 Bakon
- 1559 „ Thomas, gentylman, Mayvyld, Sussex 7 Mellershe
- 1570 „ Thomas, cit. and alderman of Norwich 13 Lyon
- 1562 „ William, theldest, Market Harborowe, Leicester 5 Chayre
- 1576 „ William, thelder, citezen and draper of London, St Antholyns, London; Dayntree, Northants.; Little Hadham, Herts.; Hackney, Middx.; Farneham, Essex 13 Carew
- 1582 „ William, esquire, Temple Brewer, Lincoln; Erewarton, Suffolk 22 Tirwhite
- 1581 Parkes, Perkes, John, Wychebold, par. Dodhill, Church of Hyll, co. Worc. 37 Darcy
- 1576 Parkhurst, Parkehurst, John, Bishop of Norwich, Guilford, Surrey 10 Daughtry
- 1581 „ John, Shere, Surrey; Sussex With sentence 7 Tirwhite
- 1559 Parkine, John, Hergrove, Suffolk 23 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Parkin, Parkyn, John, Burwell, Cambs. 51 Pyckering
- 1581 Parkins, *afterwards* Marvyn, Elizabeth. *See* Marvyn. 32 Darcy
- 1558 „ Richarde, esquier, Ufton Robert, Berks. 43 Welles
- 1559 „ Thomas, Burton Hastings, Warwick 58 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 29 Daughtry
- 1562 „ William, gent., Brympton, Berks. [Grant renounced 6 June, 1566.] 6 Chayre
- 1563 Parkinson, John, cit. and grocer of London 1 Stevenson
- 1581 Parmenter, Permenter, gentleman, Robert, St Sepulchre, London 11 Tirwhite
- Sentence 46 Tirwhite
- 1575 Paros, Harvy, St Martin in the fields, Middx. 36 Pyckering
- 1579 Parr, Parre, Henry, Salthovs, Norfolk 43 Bakon
- 1577 Parra, Winifred, gentlewoman, widow, Boston, Lincoln 12 Langley
- 1560 Parram, John, Sainte Nycholas, Detford, Kent 5 Loftes
- 1572 Parrett, Parrat, Clement, B.D., parson of Fardington, Northants. 27 Daper
- 1577 „ Parrott, James, Hereford. [Cessate grant 29 Apr, 1594.] With sentence 20 Daughtry
- 1560 „ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Will pr. 19 Apr, 1575.] 12 Loftes

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| 1572 | Parrett, Parrot, John, gent., St James garlikhithe in London ; St Martin, Oxford | 38 Daper |
| 1575 | " John | Sentence 2 Carew |
| 1583 | " Parrot, John, Cornworthie, Devon | 45 Rowe |
| 1571 | " Parrott, Robert, Hansloppe, Bucks. | 20 Holney |
| 1573 | " Robert, gent., St Peters in the east, Oxford, Bynsey, co. Oxford | 10 Martyn |
| 1563 | " Parrat, Stephen, Depforde, <i>als.</i> West grenewiche, Kent | 23 Chayre |
| 1572 | " Parrott, Perott, William, gent., Wollastone, Worcester | 22 Daper |
| 1566 | Parris, Pares, Henry, Colompton, Devon | 1 Stonarde |
| 1569 | " Parres, Parys, James, Poole, Dorset | 24 Sheffield |
| 1566 | " Joan, widow, Titterley, par. Chardstock, Dorset, dioc. Bath and Wells | 2 Stonarde |
| 1571 | " John, Bawdinge, par. Chardestoke, Dorset | 47 Holney |
| 1558 | " Parys, Sir Philipp, knight, Littell Lynton, Cambridge | 26 Welles |
| 1560 | " Thomas, Iffield, Sussex | 26 Mellershe |
| 1563 | " Thomas, cittezen and mercer of London, Kingston, Madley, etc., Hereford | 22 Chayre |
| 1582 | Parrishe, Taylor <i>als.</i> , Richard, Overthrop in Middleton Cheney, Northants. ; Blocksome, Banbury, co. Oxf. | 6 Rowe |
| 1571 | " Robert, Charde, Somerset | With sentence 28 and 33 Holney Will 67 Noodes |
| Parrott, <i>see</i> Parrett. | | |
| 1577 | Parry, Parrye, Evan, St. Brides in Fletestreete, London | 37 Daughtry |
| 1576 | " David, citizen and merchannttaylo ^r of London, St. Marie at Bowe, London | 27 Carew |
| 1572 | " Henry, clerke, Chauncello ^r and Cannon resident of Sarum | 12 Daper |
| 1575 | " John, gentleman, Wormebridge, Hereford | 18 Pyckering |
| 1582 | " Peter, citizine and marchaunttailor of London, St. Nicholas Acon, London | 45 Tirwhite |

See also Perry.

| | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1575 | Parsey, John, St. Dunstans in the West, London | Sentence 4 Carew |
|------|--|------------------|

See also Percy.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 1578 | Parsons, Persons, Christopher, Gregory stoke, Somerset | 17 Langley |
| 1571 | " Hugh, Whitewicke, Leicester | 17 Holney |
| 1572 | " John, Longdon, co. Worcester | 39 Daper |
| 1577 | " John, Tewkesbery, Gloucester | 4 Langley |
| 1579 | " John, Whytford, par. Showte, Collyton, Devon | 29 Bakon |
| 1564 | " Parson, Margaret, widow, St. Christopher at the Stocks, London ; Sainct Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk | 27 Stevenson |
| 1571 | " Richard, Netherworton, par. Great Tew, co. Oxford | 49 Holney |
| 1573 | " Robert, Longe Sutton, Somerset | 26 Peter |
| 1576 | " Robert, Stamforde, Lincoln | 37 Carew |
| 1560 | " Persons, Thomas, Stratforde Deane, Wilts. | 60 Mellershe |
| 1562 | " Thomas, Stratford, dioc. Sarum | Sentence 28 Streat |
| 1571 | " Parson, Thomas, Steninge, Wyckham, Sussex | 1 Daper |
| 1572 | " Parson, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford Deane, Wilts. | 3 Peter |
| 1575 | " Parson, Thomas, Trinitie, par. Bradnynche, Devon | 42 Pyckering |
| 1568 | " Walter, bocher, Tedburye, Gloucester | 16 Babington |
| 1582 | " William, Longe Ichington, par. St. Nicholas, Southants. ; Kenelworth, Napton, Warwick | 48 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | Partington, Portington, Henry, esquier, Sawcliff, Lincoln ; Adlingflete, York | 33 Mellershe |

See also Portington.

| | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1568 | Partridge, Agnes, widow, Mysterton, Somerset | 8 Babington |
| 1573 | " Partrich, Agnes, St. Saviours Southewarke, Surrey | 35 Peter |

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1563 | Partridge, Partriche, Christopher, West Dreton, Middx. | 32 | Chayre |
| 1575 | " Parteriche, Edward, gentleman, St. Peter w ⁱⁿ the tower of London, keper of the quenes curris ^{rs} , harquebutts, and daggs w ⁱⁿ the tower | 23 | Pyckering |
| 1559 | " John, Ewherst, Sussex | 19 | Mellershe |
| 1573 | " Nicholas, Ewhurste, Sussex ; Kent | 13 | Peter |
| 1562 | " Thomas, Littell Sarnesfelde, Hereford | 14 | Streat |
| 1578 | " William, Ciceter, Gloucester | 3 | Bakon |
| 1571 | Pascall, Henry, Hythe, par. St. Leonards in Colchester, Essex | 3 | Daper |
| 1580 | " John, esq., Muche Badowe, Essex ; Over Redstone, Nether Redstone, Denge, Newbottle, North ^{ts} | 9 | Darcy |
| 1569 | Pasheley, Joan, Saincte leonardes nighe eastchepe in London | 24 | Sheffield |
| 1582 | Pasmore, Pasmere, Passemere, Henry, servant to Sir John St. Leger, kt., Exeter | 6 | Rowe |
| 1578 | Pasmych, Henry, Gabriel Fanchurch, London | 45 | Langley |
| 1576 | Passion, Passhion, Edmund, Westburie, Wilts. | 20 | Carew |
| 1581 | " Nicholas, clothier, Westbury under the playne, Wilts. | 21 | Darcy |
| 1561 | " Passhion, Passhin, William, Welles, Asshton (Somerset ?) | 20 | Loftes |
| 1576 | Paston, John, esquire, Huntingfeld, Suffolk | 9 | Carew |
| 1559 | Patch, Patche, Thomas, Myllton shore, Essex ; St. Marie Matfelon, Middx. | 39 | Chaynay |
| 1582 | " Patche, Thomas, Clevedon, Somerset | 14 | Rowe |
| 1578 | Patching, Lucy, Horsham, Sussex | 13 | Bakon |
| 1564 | Patenson, John, clerk, person of Sanqringham and Westnewton, Norfolk | 8 | Morrison |
| 1559 | " Willam, Grantham, Lincoln | 43 | Chaynay |
| 1563 | " William, cit. and grocer of Lond., Saynt Sepulcre without Newgate of London | 33 | Chayre |
| 1570 | Patrick, Partricke, James, Woodbridge, Suffolk | 11 | Holney |
| 1566 | Paule, George, gent., Netherhay, par. Brodwinsour, Dorset | 1 | Stonarde |
| 1580 | " Pawle, Humphrey, Dinnington, Somerset | 5 | Darcy |
| 1574 | Paulet, Poulett, Chidiok, Lord Paulet, Poulett, Wade, Southants. ; Borley, Essex | 12 | Pyckering |
| 1580 | " Pawlett, Christopher, Welles, Somerset | 9 | Darcy |
| 1558 | " Paulett, Sir George, knyght, Croundall, Hants. | 25 | Welles |
| 1573 | " Poulet, Sir Hugh, knight, Georghenton, Somerset ; Halberton, Devon | 8 | Martyn |
| 1571 | " Pawlet, Dame Mary, wife of William Gibbes, gent., Netherburie, Dorset | 32 | Holney |
| 1566 | " Thomas, Lord Poulet, Netherburie, Dorset | 20 | Crymes |

See also Powlett.

| | | | |
|------|---|------------------|-----------|
| 1559 | Pauley, Pawley, Palley, Henry, preist, Eaton, Bucks. ; dioc. Sarum | 27 | Chaynay |
| 1567 | " Richard, citizen and fysshemonger of London, Saincte Mighell in London | 35 | Stonarde |
| 1572 | " Pawley, Thomas, citie of London ; Newporte Paynell, Bucks, where I was borne. [Cessate grant 30 June, 1592.] | 17 | Daper |
| 1569 | " Pawley, Walter, cit. and fishmonger of London. [Will reg ^d 16 Thower.] [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> P.A. 4 June.] | | |
| 1563 | Paver, William, cittezen and salter of London | 18 | Chayre |
| 1574 | Pavye, Elizabeth, widow, Depinge, Lincoln | 6 | Pyckering |
| 1572 | " Pavy, Robert, Thornehoo, co. Northampton | With sentence 11 | Daper |
| | Pawlet, <i>see</i> Paulet. | | |
| | Pawley, <i>see</i> Pauley. | | |
| 1571 | Pawlyn, Gabriel, Swineshed, Rocheford tower, Lincoln | 44 | Holney |
| 1569 | Pawne, Paune, William, esquire, Writtell, Essex | 20 | Sheffield |
| 1580 | Pawson, William, Welton near Lincoln | 19 | Arundell |

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|
| 1559 | Paxman , John, Bottesham, Cambridge | 8 Mellershe |
| 1582 | Paye , Nicholas, yeoman, Upmerden, Sussex | 39 Tirwhite |
| 1579 | „ Richard, Chalton, Southants. | 35 Bakon |
| 1571 | Payer , John, senior, Mosterne, Southeparrott, Dorset | 31 Holney |
| 1568 | Payne , Henry, esquire, Bury, Seint Edmonds, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambs. | 3 Sheffield |
| 1582 | „ Joan, St. Savors in Sowthwark, Surrey | 45 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | „ John, leatherseller of Lond., Sainte Grigores Baynards Castell, London | 45 Mellershe |
| 1562 | „ John, Westbrooke, par. Upwaie, Dorset | 12 Chayre |
| 1564 | „ John, Hevytre, Devon | 31 Stevenson |
| 1573 | „ John, esquire, St. Clements Danes, Middx., Fulham, Brainford, Bedfont, Twickenham, etc., Middx. ; Cheapside, London ; Garton upon the Wolde, Yorks. | 18 Peter |
| 1575 | „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; city of Exeter | 40 Pyckering |
| 1575 | „ John, senior, St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 28 May, 1576.] | 54 Pyckering |
| 1578 | „ John, Portburie, Somerset | 32 Langley |
| 1580 | „ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset ; Uplyme, Devon | 27 Arundell |
| 1580 | „ John, East Grinstead, Burstow Park, Sussex | With sentence 2 Darcy |
| 1576 | „ Katherine, widow, St. Saviours, Southewerke, (St. Marye Overies) Surrey | 8 Carew |
| 1578 | „ Nicholas, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St Austins at Paules gate in Watlingstrete, London. [<i>Ad. de</i> <i>bo.</i> 10 Feb. 1594.] | 35 Langley |
| 1582 | „ Nicholas, Hockerhill, par. Radipole, Dorset | 23 Tirwhite |
| 1574 | „ Ralph, husbandman, Lulsesley, Worcester | 38 Martyn |
| 1577 | „ Richard, Newington Heathe, [? by Hythe] Kent | 14 Daughtry |
| 1577 | „ Richard, Bradfeld, Essex | 20 Daughtry |
| 1582 | „ Robert, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Tamworthe, Studley, Wotten Wawen, Aspleye, Warwick | 13 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, alderman citie of Gloucester | 53 Mellershe |
| 1564 | „ Thomas Walte (Walton), par. Olde Radnor | 28 Stevenson |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, esq., Castleacre, Norfolk | 3 Peter |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, yeoman, Medborne, Leicester | 23 Daughtry |
| 1572 | „ Walter, gent., Minchenhampton, Gloucester | 16 Daper |
| 1561 | „ William, Metborne, Leicester | 19 Loftes |
| 1570 | „ William, Westclift, St. Sydwell, Seint Katheryn, Seint Kock, citie of Exeter | 16 Lyon |
| 1571 | „ William, Bradestone, par. Barckley, Gloucester | 2 Daper |
| 1560 | Paynell , Richard, esquire, Bothebye Paynell, Lincoln | 35 Mellershe |
| 1563 | „ Thomas, preste, Cotingham, Yorks. | 7 Stevenson |
| | Paynerde , <i>see</i> Ponyerd and Drury . | |
| 1579 | Paynes , Alice, widow, Chewstoke, co. Somerset | 2 Arundell |
| 1572 | Paynter , Painter, Edmund, seneschal in the palace of the Bishop of Ely, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. | 35 Daper |
| 1565 | „ Frosdicke , <i>als.</i> , Robert, clerke and person of Tawlneston, dioc. Norwich | 14 Morrison |
| 1581 | „ Robert, South Wraxall, Wilts ; Kilmarton, Somerset | 40 Darcy |
| 1562 | „ William, Sainte Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey | 12 Chayre |
| 1567 | „ Payntur, William, Estderham, Norfolk | 1 Babington |
| 1574 | „ William, husbandman, Cowlgrove, par. Wymborne Mynster, Dorset | 5 Pyckering |
| 1569 | Paysatte , Paysert, Andrew, Fordham, Cambs. | 9 Sheffield |
| 1580 | Peache , Richard, Snalescrafte, par. of Netherbury, Dorset | 41 Arundell |
| 1564 | „ Simon, Wylostonne (Wilbeston), Northants. | 30 Stevenson |
| 1565 | „ Thomas, Pirton, (Herts. ?) | 22 Morrison |
| 1574 | Peacock , Pecock, Beatrice, widow, Fishestret hill, par. St. Leonards in Eastcheap, London | 46 Martyn |

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1581 | Peacock, Pecock, Edward, gent., Ware, Amwell, Hertford, Thundridge, Shelfanger, Herts.; Halsted, Kent; Wraxham, Sallowes, Norfolk | 46 Darcy |
| 1571 | " Pecock, Elizabeth, widow of William Pecocke, citezen and letherseller of London | 47 Holney |
| 1578 | " Henry, Albrough, Suffolk | 15 Langley |
| 1564 | " John, jun., cit. and haberdassher of Lond., Sainte Magnes, London | 11 Stevenson |
| 1573 | " John, cit. and haberdasher, St. Augustine at Pawlesgate, London | 29 Peter |
| 1574 | " Leonard, brewer, St. Dunstan in the West of London, St. Marie, Staynings, London; Newington, Surrey | 38 Martyn |
| 1579 | " Richard, Shopland, Essex | 39 Bakon |
| 1569 | " Robert, citie of London; Kent | 20 Sheffield |
| 1575 | " Pecock, Robert, citezen and saulter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstret, London | 33 Pyckering |
| 1580 | " Peaycock, Thomas, clothmaker, Coggeshall, Ferrying, Pattiswick, Stisted, Cursing, Markshall, Much Tay, Earls Colne, Innsworth, Messins, Kelvedon, Ryvenhall, Bradwell, Essex; Clare, Suffolk | 50 Arundell |
| 1570 | " William, citizen and letherseller of London | 26 Lyon |
| 1574 | " Pecock, William, Feversham, Kent; Flushing, Netherlands | 36 Martyn |
| 1579 | Peake, Francis, Lutterworth, Gilmorton, Bitswell, Cotesbach, Walcote, Leicester | 8 Arundell |
| 1560 | " Nicholas, Sandwiche, Kent | 10 Loftes |
| 1569 | Pearce, Pears, Peers, John, Trull, Somerset | 14 Sheffield |
| 1570 | " Pears, <i>als.</i> James, John, Charde, Somerset | 28 Lyon |
| 1581 | " Pearse, Pears, John, Tuddenham, co. Gloster | 37 Darcy |
| 1579 | " Richard, Elme, Somerset | 34 Bakon |
| 1582 | " <i>als.</i> James, Robert, Sowthcharde, par. Charde, Somerset | 42 Tirwhite |
| 1576 | " Peers, Thomas, Buckland, Dinham, Somerset | 8 Carew |
| 1581 | " Pearse, <i>als.</i> Hurde, Thomas, Longden Weeke, par. Preshute, Marlboro', Wotton Bassette, Bremble, Hinton, Causton, Wilts. | 11 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Pears, Pearse, Thomas, thelder, Mynehedde, Somerset | 24 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " ap Biven, William, Busshopps Cleve, Gloucester | 35 Tirwhite |

See also Peers, Piers.

| | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1574 | Pearde, Perde, John, Barnestaple, Devon | 8 Pyckering |
| 1580 | " Julian, widow, Barnstable, Tavistock, Buryrabor, Devon | 22 Arundell |
| 1577 | Pearle, Richard, gentleman, citie of Hereford | 40 Daughtry |
| 1583 | Pearon, William, thelder, West Tingmouth, Devon | 38 Rowe |
| | Pears, <i>see</i> Pearce. | |
| 1567 | Pearsall, Persall, Ralph, gentelman, Upper Toynton next Spylesby, co. Lincoln | 28 Stonarde |
| 1573 | Pearson, Pierson, Humphrey, Cordworthe, Warwick | 16 Peter |
| 1578 | " Robert, draper, New Slefforth, Lincoln | 15 Langley |

See also Pierson.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1559 | Peche, John, Soham, Cambridge | 13 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Pechey, Perchy, William, Soham, Cambridge | 50 Welles |
| 1559 | " Pechye, Peachy, William, Frion, Essex | 36 Chaynay |
| 1570 | Peck, Anthony, citizen and salter of London | 3 Holney |
| 1568 | " Peke, Ralph, Northeshoburye, Essex | 20 Babington |
| 1566 | " Peck, Peckes, Robert, gent., Remenham, Berks. | 30 Crymes |
| 1571 | " Peke, William, gent., Hamstede Marshall, Berks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 26 September, 1575.] | 39 Holney |
| 1580 | Peckden, William, Lendfeilde, Chayleye, Sheffielde, Sussex | 10 Darcy |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1558 | Peckham, Peckam, Agnes, Maugfeld, Sussex | 49 Welles |
| 1564 | " Sir Edmund, knight, Croydon, Surrey ; Half, Northants ; Denham, Bucks. | 28 Stevenson |
| 1558 | " Lawrance, Maghfelld, Sussex | 49 Welles |
| 1569 | " Sir Robert, knight, Betlesden, Bucks. Died at Rome ; the will is in Latin, and made at Rome. To be bur. in Ch. of St. Gregory in Monte Cœlio, Rome ; but his heart to be enclosed in lead and sent to his brother and heir in England | 25 Sheffield |
| 1571 | Pecksall, Pexsall, Sir Richard, knight, Westminster ; Bramley, Beawrefer, Basinge stoke, Sherborne, etc., Hants. ; Surrey ; Middx. ; London ; Northants. | 46 Holney |
| 1558 | Pedder, John, Fishtoft, Lincoln | 43 Welles |

See also Podder.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1571 | Pedley, William, St. Clements Danes, Middx. | 45 Holney |
| 1571 | Pedworth, Padworth, Nicholas, Hunton, Kent | 17 Holney |
| 1577 | Peene, (van), Lucas, St. Lawrence Powntney, London | 30 Daughtry |
| 1578 | Peers, Andrew, Wells, Somerset | 32 Langley |
| 1568 | " David Jenkene, Grossemond, dioc. Llandaf | 4 Sheffield |
| 1578 | " Pearce, Edmund, gent., Pewsey, Wilts. | 17 Langley |
| 1559 | " James, Stenyng, Sussex | 12 Chaynay |
| 1560 | " John, Facombe, Hants. | 2 Loftes |
| 1564 | " Peeres, John, thelder, Northelmanham (North Helming- ham ?), Norfolk | 25 Stevenson |
| 1576 | " Robert, clerke, parson of Bickleighe, Devon | 7 Daughtry |
| 1580 | " Peres, Robert, yeoman, Seven-Hampton, parish of Highworth, Alborne, Wilts. | 48 Arundell |
| 1582 | " Morren als., William, Chard, Somerset | 7 Rowe |

See also Pearce, Piers.

| | | |
|------|---|------------------------|
| 1573 | Peet, John, Thrapston, Northants. | 12 Martyn |
| 1580 | Pegden, John, clerk, Frinsted, Kent | 21 Arundell |
| 1571 | Pegreme, John, Ware, Herts. | 13 Holney |
| 1560 | Peigham, Peighan, William, cit. and grocer of Lond., Sainte Dunstone West, London | 29 Mellershe |
| 1561 | Peighen, William, London | With sentence 7 Streat |
| 1566 | Pelham, Anthony, esquire, Buxstepe, par. Warbulton, Sussex ; Northumberland ; Dorset ; Lincoln ; Kent ; Surrey | 6 Stonarde |
| 1571 | " Pellam, Beatrice, widow, Tilney, Norfolk | 43 Holney |
| 1567 | " John, Tylney, Norfolk | 2 Babington |
| 1580 | " Sir John, knt., Lawghton, Sussex | 46 Arundell |
| 1561 | " Pellam, Sir Nicholas, knt., Laughton, otherwise Laston, Sussex | 9 Streat |
| 1563 | Peling, Polinge, Thomas, Tillington, Sussex | 38 Chayre |
| 1568 | Pelson, Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln | 14 Babington |
| 1560 | " William, Lowth, Lincoln | 51 Mellershe |
| 1570 | Pembroke, William Herbert, Earl of, Sainte pawle in London ; Salisbury | 15 Lyon |
| 1575 | Pendlebury, Ralph, Kendall, Westm. ; Fulham, Middx. ; Brayles, Warw. | 2 Carew |
| 1574 | Pendleton, Richard, citezein and barbor surgion of London | 8 Pyckering |
| 1573 | Peneston, Penyston, Walter, gent., London ; Spillesburie, Oxon | 17 Peter |
| 1582 | Penhillicke, William, junior, yoman, Helston, Cornwall | 10 Rowe |
| | Penkherste, <i>see</i> Panckhurst. | |
| 1572 | Penn, Penne, Anthony, esquire, London | 24 Daper |
| 1570 | " Penne, David, esquire, Penne, Bucks. | 18 Lyon |
| 1579 | " Pen, Edward, Fyfelhed, Somerset | 49 Bakon |
| 1573 | " Gilbert, Focburie, par. Bromesgrove, Worcester | 20 Peter |
| 1579 | " Pen, Henry, Fyfelhed, Somerset | 49 Bakon |
| 1559 | " Penne, John, esquyre, Codycote, Herts. | 16 Chaynay |

- 1575 Penn, Pen, yoman, Fifhed, Somerset 20 Pyckering
 1558 „ Penne, Thomas, Stone Streteforde, Bucks. 37 Welles
 1571 Pennant, Penant, Thomas, cit. and upholster of London, and
 servant of the Marchioness of Winchester, Basing,
 Southants. 4 Daper
 1583 Pennell, John, Rochford, co. Hereford ; Stockdon, Yearson (? co.
 Hereford) 33 Rowe
 1574 Pennington, Leonard, leather-seller, Alhallowes, London 4 Pyckering
 1568 „ Tucker *als.*, Richard, Synderforde, Devon 9 Babington
 1582 „ Penington, Pennington, William, Whitechapel without
 Algate, Middx. 10 Rowe
 1574 Pennock, James, citezein and armorer of London 18 Martyn
 1566 Penny, Pene, Peny, Ann, widow, Yevill, Somerset 27 Crymes
 1560 „ Peny, Giles, Halstocke, Westercoxcombe and Chedington,
 Dorset ; and Nether Adbere, Somerset 48 Mellershe
 1568 „ Peny, John, Synderforde, par. Thornecombe, Devon 20 Babington
 1569 Pennyale, Penyale, Penyall, Thomas, weaver, Wolenstede
 (Wolcūsted P.A.) *als.* Godston, Surrey 21 Sheffield
 1582 Pennyfather, Penyfather, William, thelder, citizen and iremonger
 of London, newe fyshestreete hill in London 13 Tirwhite
 1568 Pennyll, Richard, Horkstowe, Lincoln 9 Babington
 1583 Penruddock, Robert, esq., Halle, Hants. ; Broad Chalk, Downton,
 Fysherton, Wilts. ; lands in Cumberl^d and West-
 morl^d. [Double probate 22 July, 1583 ; no goods
 had come to hand 1584.] 17 Rowe
 1570 Penticost, John, senior, citizen and clotheworker of London 23 Lyon
 1561 Penton, William, Ashemensworth, Hants. 30 Loftes
 1563 Pepper, Christopher, cytezen and armorer, city of London 21 Stevenson
 1580 „ Robert, citizen and butcher of London, Christ Church,
 Newgate 45 Arundell
 1572 „ Peper, Roger, yoman, Monckcelie, Suffolk 21 Daper
 1558 „ William, Shepshedde, Leicester 38 Welles
 1568 Pepwell, Arthur, cit. and stacioner, Seint Faithes, London 1 Sheffield
 1574 „ William, cittie of Bristol, Coulede Asssheton, Hameswell,
 Tatwike, Gloucester 25 Martyn
 1562 Perche, Henry, son of John Perche, late merchant of Calais ;
 London 15 Streat
 1563 Percy, Andrew, cit. and skynner, Lyttel Alholloes in Teames strete,
 London 1 Stevenson
 1562 „ Persey, Thomas, Poolle, Dorset 8 Chayre
 1578 „ Peresic, Persey, Handroughan *als.*, Walter, citizen and
 fruturer of London, St. Mary Somerset, London 45 Langley

See also Parsey and Perry.

- 1571 Perfey, John, gentleman, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, London.
 [Confirmed by sentence 1575.] 32 Holney
 1580 „ Perfey, Parfey, John, the elder, marchant, Great Yarmouth,
 Norfolk 23 Arundell
 1580 Perfitte, Noe, Greneham in Thacham, Berks. 1 Darcy
 1573 Periam, John, senior, Exeter, Pancrasweke, Peworthie, Awtery
 St. Mary, etc., Devon 37 Peter
 1582 Perient, Peryent, Pirrient, Elizabeth, gentwoman, widow, Hallside
 in Hatfield, Ayott Montfitchet, co. Herts. 4 Rowe
 1580 „ William, gent, Ayotte Mountfytchett, Coddicoat, Herts. 47 Arundell

See also Perrin.

- 1580 Perkyns, Thomas, Tewkisbury, Walton-Cardiff, Gloucester 4 Darcy
See also Parkyns.
 1573 Perpoynte, Edward, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Swithens
 by London stone 11 Peter
 1566 „ Perpointe, Leonard, gentلمان, Furnivalls Inn, Middx. 29 Crymes

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------------|
| 1559 | Perrin, Anne,* widow, St. Dunstone in the West, London | 4 Chaynay |
| 1577 | „ Perryn, Thomas, thelder, Southbemflett, Essex | 25 Daughtry |
| 1560 | Perry, Edmundus, city of London | Sentence 38 Mellershe |
| 1578 | „ Perrye, Pery, Pyrry, Henry, Donyat, Somerset | 19 Langley |
| 1582 | „ John, gentleman, Gerbertstone, par. Westbucklande, Somerset | 16 Tirwhite |
| 1563 | „ Pyrrey, Pery, Robert, Thaxsted, Essex. [No goods have come to the hands of the admōr.] | 29 Chayre |
| 1581 | „ Robert, Leneham, Kent, Act in P.A. Bk. 30 May. [Apparently an admōn ; the act is cancelled.] | |
| 1561 | „ Perrie,† Thomas, cit. and skynner, Sainte Mary Aldermary, London | 8 Streat |
| 1570 | „ William, Membry, Devon ; Stockland, Dorset. [Cessate grant 3 June, 1587.] | 2 Holney |

See also Pirry and Parry.

Perryman, *see* Peryman.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1577 | Pers† ap Rees, gentleman, Clogkaynoke, Denbigh | 35 Daughtry |
|------|--|-------------|

See also Piers.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1581 | Persehouse, John, Hursthill, Stafford | 9 Tirwhite |
| 1580 | Personnes, Thomas, Chatwall in Cardington, Salop | 52 Arundell |

See also Parson.

| | | |
|------|---|----------------------------|
| 1567 | Perte, Daniel, gent., Tewkesbye, Glouc. | With sentence 15 Stonarde |
| 1581 | „ Henry, fishmonger, St. Margaret Moyses in Friday St., London ; “ My Manor of Arnolds,” Mountnesing, Essex. [Will decreed to be corrected 27 Oct. 1581.] | 30 Darcy |
| 1567 | Perwiche, Richard, gentleman, Lincolns Inne nighe the cittie of London. [Another will proved 22 Jan. 1567.] | 35 Stonarde |
| 1567 | „ Richard, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx. | 2 Babington |
| 1573 | „ Pirwich, William, gent., Brixworth, Northants. [Grant renounced 30 Oct. 1576.] | 18 Peter |
| 1562 | Peryman, Richard, Kenne, (Devon ?) ; dioċ. of Exeter (P.A.) | 4 Chayre |
| 1565 | Peryns, Roger, gent, Brocton, Salop | 33 Morrison |
| 1561 | Pester, Martin, North Perote, Somerset | 30 Loftes |
| 1574 | Pesyn, Joan, widow, Chardstoke, Dorset | 14 Martyn |
| 1582 | Peter, Petre, Dame Ann, widow of Sir William Peter, kt., Ingatstone, Writtle, Mountnezinge, Butsbery, Essex ; Cadburie, Netherak, Devon ; Cambs. | 15 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | „ Petter, George, Sandhurst, Kent | 24 Tirwhite |
| 1580 | „ James, Uxbridge, Middx. | 18 Arundell |
| 1571 | „ John, esquier, St. Thomas, Exeter ; Norton, Estealington, etc., Devon | 26 Holney |
| 1575 | „ John, Compton, par. Marledon, Devon | 55 Pyckering |
| 1581 | „ John, Exeter, Ipellpen, Charlton, Devon | 36 Darcy |
| 1562 | „ Margery, St. Myghells (London ?) ; dioc. of Chichester P.A. | 11 Chayre |
| 1572 | „ Petre, Sir William, knight, Ingatstone, Essex ; Sutton, Gloucester ; Combyne, Branscombe, Shute, etc., Devon | 1 Peter |
| 1568 | Peterborough, Bishop of, David Pole | 14 Babington |
| 1560 | Peterson, Agnes, Saint Martin's le graunde, London | 10 Loftes |
| 1566 | „ <i>als.</i> Dyrrickson, John, junior, Saincte Leonards by cheape of London | Will 40 More 5 Stonarde |

* Clutterbuck, in Cæsar pedigree, represents her as being of Perient family.

† Percy in P.A.

‡ Christian name.

- 1570 Peterson *als.* Derickson, John, thelder, par. St. Michael in the Querne,
London 1 Holney
- 1578 „ Rose, *als.* Rawskyn, stranger, St. Botulphe's without Algate,
London. Born in Flanders 31 Langley
- 1578 „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London; Lewes, Sussex;
St. Denys Backchurche in Fanchurche streete,
London. [Sent. for validity of account 26 Feb.
1590.] 35 Langley
- 1572 Pethaughe, Edmund, yoman, Framesdon, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*
June, 1608.] 33 Daper
- 1570 Petlie, Thomas, senior, Wrotham, Kent 22 Lyon
- 1569 Pett, Francis, gentleman, Nasinge, Essex; citie of London 15 Sheffield
- 1567 „ William, Borden, Kent. Died in city of London 7 Babington
- Petter, *see* Peter.
- 1571 Pettie, John, cit. and currior, All Sainctes in the Wall, London;
Croydon, Surrey 36 Holney
- 1575 „ John, dyer, Sherborne, Southants. 35 Pyckering
- 1576 „ Pettye, John, dioc. Winton Sentence 40 Carew
- 1577 „ John, the yonger, gentleman, Tettesworth, Oxon 9 Langley
- 1578 „ Petty, John, senior, gentleman, Tetsforth, Oxford; Burfield,
Berks. 43 Langley
- 1583 „ Petty, Maria, Tetforth (Tetsworth), co. Oxford 20 Rowe
- 1575 „ Petye, Nicholas, Alconbury, Hunts. 54 Pyckering
- 1580 Pettinger, William, cit. and clothworker, St. Thomas Apostle,
London 34 Arundell
- 1565 Pettitt, Martin, gent., Awconbury, Hunts. 21 Morrison
- 1563 „ Petet, Robert, Southwark? Died in France 28 Chayre
- 1565 „ Petyt, Thomas, citizen and draper, of London; Grenested,
Stanforde Rivers, Essex 14 Crymes
- 1575 „ Pettet, William, Crawly, Sussex 30 Pyckering

See de Bourbon.

- 1562 Peverell, William, Sainte Maries Colchester, Essex 12 Chayre
- 1582 Peyton, Dame Francis, widowe of St Robert Peyton, kt., par.
St. Andrewe in Isleham, Cambs. 14 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Payton, Isabel, Dundry, Somerset 26 Darcy
- 1578 „ John, gent., Christ Church, Newgate, St. Sepulchres with-
oute Newgate, London; Isleham, Cambs. 21 Langley
- 1559 Peytoo, Petoo, Ursula, St. Marye, Warwick With sentence 29 Chaynay
- 1561 Phaer, Thomas, Kilgeran, Pembroke 23 Loftes
- 1561 Phelps, Agnes, Wootton glanvilde, Dorset 25 Loftes
- 1581 „ *als.* Phillipps, John, Yeovil, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1619.]
45 Darcy
- 1582 „ Robert, Lighe, dioc. Bristowe 24 Tirwhite
- 1575 Phillip, Philip* ap David, Didlestonne, Ellsmore, Salop 39 Pyckering
- 1577 Philip* ap Powell, gent., Haverford West, Pembroke 35 Daughtry
- 1570 Phillip, David, Holbiche, co Lincoln 10 Holney
- 1568 ap Philippe, David John, town of Monmo'th. [P.A. 17 May.]
- 1580 Phillipp Griffith, John, Llangattocke, Brecknocke 21 Arundell
- 1567 ap Phillip, John ap Jevan, Merther Tydvil, dioc. Llandaf
7 Babington
- 1574 Philip* John David yghan, litle Vann, co. Glamorgan 13 Martyn
- 1581 Phillip, John Yechan Thomas, Skenfretth, co. Monmouth 26 Darcy
- 1578 Philip, Lluellen, Thomas, Llanellye, Brecon 27 Langley
- 1559 Phe Morgan, John, Skenfrith, Monmouth 53 Chaynay
- 1574 Phillip Powell, David, Llansoie, Monmouth With sentence 38 Peter
- 1560 Phillip, Richard, esquier, Charleboroughe, Dorset
With sentence 56 Mellershe

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------------|
| 1562 | Phillipp, Philip* Thomas John ap Powell, Keingschurch, dioc. Hereford | 5 Lyon |
| 1577 | Phillipp, Thomas, Eaton, par. Bletcheley, Bucks. | 25 Daughtry |
| 1577 | Phillippe, Thomas, Lydd, Kent | 2 Langley |
| 1576 | Phillipp, Phillips, Wm., Landiloio vawre, Carmarthen | 6 Daughtry |
| 1566 | Phillipps, Phippes, <i>als.</i> Morgan, Alice, widow, Carelion, Monmouth | 16 Crymes |
| 1570 | „ Ann, par. Bowe, city of London | 11 Holney |
| 1568 | „ Phillippes, Christopher, All Saints Beconsfeilde, Bucks. | 10 Loftes |
| 1558 | „ George, Oxford ; Bucks ; Ludlowe, Salop. [Act void by judge's decree 30 Apl. 1560.] | 42 Welles |
| 1559 | „ Hugh, Boston, co. Linc. P.A. 31 Oct. | |
| 1579 | „ Hugh, clark, London | 39 Bakon |
| 1559 | „ Joan, widow, All saintes in bradstrete, London | 19 Mellershe |
| 1559 | „ John, cit. and surgeon of London, St. Stephens Colman-streate, London | 10 Mellershe |
| 1572 | „ John, sayler, Wevenoe, Essex | 20 Daper |
| 1577 | „ John, Brydgewater, Somerset | 1 Langley |
| 1581 | „ Phillips, Phelps, <i>als.</i> , John, Yeovil, Somerset | 45 Darcy |
| 1568 | „ Leonard, tailor, town of Sainte Albones, Herts. | 14 Babington |
| 1560 | „ Mary, widow, Mylton, Oxford | 26 Mellershe |
| 1578 | „ Simon, Potton, Bedford | 18 Langley |
| 1562 | „ Thomas, Iver, Bucks. | 12 Streat |
| 1566 | „ <i>als.</i> Cocks, Thomas, Shabington, Bucks. | 10 Crymes |
| 1573 | „ William, esquier, Pickton, Pembroke ; Carmarthen | 10 Peter |
| 1576 | Phillpott, <i>als.</i> Collick, Morgan, Lymhouse, Middx. | |
| 1568 | „ Robert, Whitchurche, Heref. | With sentence 11 Carew |
| 1560 | „ Phelpott, <i>als.</i> Mylwarde, Mellwarde, Roger, grocer, Alhollowes, cittie of Bristol | With sentence 4 Sheffield |
| 1582 | „ Simon, Rye, Sussex ; Biddenden, Tenterden, Kent | 47 Mellershe |
| | Phines, <i>see</i> Fenys. | 17 Rowe |
| 1559 | Phippen, Phypayne, John, Uplyme, Devon | 3 Chaynay |
| 1577 | „ Phippen, John, Whitchurch, Somerset | 39 Daughtry |
| 1576 | „ Phyppen, William, Eastharptry, Somerset | 32 Carew |
| 1564 | Phippes, John, Eastilbury, Essex ; Kent | 34 Stevenson |
| 1578 | „ Phipp, John, citezen and mercer of London ; St. Leonardes Foster, precinct of St. Martin le grande | 3 Bakon |

See also Fippes and Phillipps.

| | | |
|------|---|-----------|
| 1561 | Phreer, <i>als.</i> Fryer, Philip, clarke, Brente (Devon ?) | 13 Loftes |
| | Phynes, <i>see</i> Fenys. | |
| 1576 | Phynn, Ralph, yeoman, Easteneston, Northants. | 20 Carew |

See also Fyn.

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|
| 1578 | Pickbushe, Thomas, St. Sepulchre's, London | 2 Langley |
| 1564 | Pickenden, John, Staplehurst, Kent | Sentence 17 Stevenson |
| | | Will 2 Noodes |
| 1562 | Pickering, Alice, St. Gyle wytheout Crepulgate, London | 9 Chayre |
| 1580 | „ John, cit. and haberdasher of London, The Ship, Lombard Street, par. of St. Mary, Woolnoth | 32 Arundell |
| 1564 | „ William, Monckton Farleighte, Wilts. | 11 Stevenson |
| 1574 | „ Pykeringe, Sir William, knight, St. Hellen within Busshops-gate of London | 1 Pykering |
| 1579 | „ William, gent., St. Michaell in Woodstrete, London | 39 Bakon |
| 1579 | Pickett, Pyckett, Thomas, gentleman, Hackney, Middx. ; Ashburton (Devon) in the West Countrie where I was borne | 22 Bakon |

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1580 | Pickfatt, Thomas, Nonney, Somerset | 20 Arundell |
| 1580 | Piers* ap William ap Ithell, Thisserth (Dyserth), co. Flint | 50 Arundell |
| 1581 | " Pierse, Pierce, Joan, Chard, Somerset | 25 Darcy |
| 1559 | " Pyers, John, esquier, Westmoulsey, Surrey; Netherton, Devon | 45 Chaynay |
| 1566 | " Pears, John, Tawnton, Somerset | 5 Stonarde |
| 1570 | " Peyrs, John, Northwold, Norfolk | 5 Holney |
| 1580 | " Pyers, John, Exton, Somerset | 48 Arundell |
| 1578 | " Robert, Northwoulde, Norfolk, P.A. 3 May. [Occurs twice, both acts cancelled.] | |

See also Pearce, Pers, and Peers.

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------------|
| 1568 | Pierson, Edmund, Otbye, par. Walesbie, Lincoln | 14 Babington |
| 1567 | " Edmund, clarcke, person of Sainte Bartholmews the Little, London | With sentence 30 Stonarde |
| 1566 | " Henry, citizen and salter of London | 20 Crymes |
| 1575 | " Peyrson, John, par. St. Peters in Estgate, citie of Lincoln | 2 Carew |
| 1567 | " Person, Paul, London; Stokeholme, Sweden. [No goods had come to hand as the goods of the deceased were in foreign parts.] | 27 Stonarde |
| 1567 | " Richard Wallpoll, Norfolk | 12 Stonarde |
| 1562 | " Pearson, Robert, Marche, Cambs. | 31 Streat |
| 1569 | " Thomas, scrivener of Lond., Sainte Pancrace, London; Barking, Essex | 23 Sheffield |
| 1566 | " Pyerson, Peerson, William, citizen and scryvenor of the courte letter of the cittie of London, our Lady at Bowe, London; Kent; Essex | 32 Crymes |
| 1568 | " William Yaxley, Huntingdon | 1 Sheffield |

See also Pearson.

| | | |
|------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 1581 | Pifford, Joan, widowe, Denby, co. Derby. Bequest to the poore folke of Swarkestone | 21 Darcy |
| 1573 | Pigeon, Edmund, Hampton upon Thames, Middx. | 39 Peter |
| 1570 | Piggin, John, Kethermyster, Worcester | 31 Lyon |
| 1573 | Pigott, Bartholomew, gent., Whitfeld, Oxon | 31 Peter |
| 1580 | " Edward, gent., Luxborowe, Essex | 47 Arundell |
| 1563 | " Francis, gentleman, Hatfelde, Bedwelle, co. Heref. (?); Rishourgh (Bucks.?) | 17 Chayre |
| 1566 | " Francis, Stratton, dioc. Lincoln | Sentence 6 Crymes |
| 1582 | " George, gent., Kynlett, Salop | 15 Rowe |
| 1559 | " Pigotte, John, Teweinge, Herts. | 43 Chaynay |
| 1564 | " Pygott, John, Chyddingstone, Kent | 17 Stevenson |
| 1580 | " John, clk., parson of Norbury, co. Stafford, Ofley, Chetwyn, Staffs. | With sentence 51 Arundell |
| 1564 | " Pigote, Thomas, esquier, Doddershill, Bucks. | 15 Stevenson |
| 1579 | " Thomas, esquier, Stratton, Bedford, Edworthe, Beds. | 13 Bakon |
| 1580 | " William, Barkham, Arberfild, Okingham, Berks. | 3 Darcy |
| <i>Pike, see Pyke.</i> | | |
| 1570 | Pilboroughe, Anthony, cit. and mercer of London, St. Butolphe neare billingsgate, London | 38 Lyon |
| 1569 | Pile, Henry, Savoy, Middx. | 1 Lyon |
| 1562 | " Pyle, John, Talleton, Devon | 30 Streat |
| 1577 | " Pyle, John, yeoman, Upper Walloppe, Southants. | 6 Langley |
| 1561 | " Pyle, Thomas, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts. | 38 Loftes |
| 1568 | Pilfolde, Agnes, widow, St. Salviour, Southwarke | 25 Babington |
| 1558 | " Pilfold, Pylfolde, Pillfold, Richard, the elder, Warnham, Sussex | 33 Welles |
| 1577 | Pilgrame, Pilgrome, Robert, paynter and stayner, citie of London, St. Leonards in Estcheape, St. Dunstons in the Este, London | 22 Daughtry |

- 1573 Pilkington, Ralph, All Saynts, citie of Bristol With sentence 15 Peter
 1578 „ Ralph, merchant taylor, St. Gregories by St. Paul's, London 1 Bakon
- 1563 Pill, Pyll, *Oldiche als.*, John, Lye Dorset 4 Stevenson
 1564 „ Pyll, Thomas, Newesleforde, Lincoln 5 Morrison
 1582 „ William, grocer, citie of Bristowe 35 Tirwhite
 1580 Pilland, John, Wolburie-uppon-Sevarne, Oldbury, co. Gloucester 26 Arundell
- 1559 Pillesworth, Pyllysworthe, John, cit. and mercer, St. Bryde, London 6 Chaynay
 1571 „ Pylesworth, Roger, cit. and cook, St. James at Garlike-
 hithe, London 48 Holney
- 1582 Pime, Erasmus, esq., Brymore, Cannington, Manor of Poole, Langham, Somerset 7 Rowe
 1575 Pincent, Pyncent, John, thelder, Bovitracie, Devon 33 Pyckering
 1582 Pinchbeck, Pinchback, Edmund, St. Andrew Undreshafte, London 4 Rowe
- 1561 „ Elizabeth, wife of William Pinchebeck, London With sentence 22 Loftes
 1558 „ Pynchebecke, Nicholas, esquier, Pynchebecke, Lincoln 28 Welles
 1579 Pinchmore, Pynchmore, Robert, gent., Savoy-at-Strande, Middx. ; Hemford, Norfolk 1 Arundell
 Pinchyn, *see* Pynchyn.
- 1576 Pinckheathe, Robert, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London, St. Savio's in Sowthworke ; Stebinheath, Middx. 20 Carew
- 1570 Pinde, Edward, gentleman, Holingborn, East Soutton, Kent. [Admōr renounced 11 Oct. 1571.] 1 Holney
- 1579 Pinder, Pynder, Hugh, Walderswick, Suffolk 3 Arundell
 1569 „ Pynder, Ralph, cit. and grocer of London, Saincte Georges Southewerk ; Saincte Lawrannce in the olde jurye. [Sent. for validity in 1575.] [Another grant 29 Mar. 1582.] 16 Sheffield
- 1575 „ Pynder, Ralph, citizen and grocer of London Sentence 4 Carew
 1577 „ Ralph, city of London Sentence 19 Daughtry
 1564 „ Pynder, Richard, Alborughe, Suffolk 20 Stevenson
 1563 „ Pindar, Thomas, skynner, St. Toolles, London (Southwarke P.A.) 14 Chayre
- 1563 „ Pynder, William, Croylande, Lincoln 37 Chayre
- Pine, *see* Pyne.
 Pinney, *see* Pynney.
 Pinnock, *see* Pynnocke.
- 1561 Pipe, Pye, Richard, Martocke, dioc. Bath and Wells 8 Streat
 1564 Piper, Edward, Northyham, Sussex 4 Morrison
- 1559 „ Pipar, Roger, Hawkeherst, Kent 3 Chaynay
 1579 „ Pipar, Thomas, yoman, Tyseherst, Sussex 29 Bakon
 1582 Pirrans, Humphrey, gentleman, Hall Carre, par. Sheffilde, Yorks. 16 Tirwhite
- 1570 Pirry, Purie, Elizabeth, maid servant ('Ancilla'), St. Georges in Buttoll Lane, London 26 Lyon
- 1580 „ Pyrry, Perie, Thomas, alderman of Glouster 16 Arundell
 1573 „ William, Babcarye, Somerset 14 Peter
- See also Perry.*
- 1570 Pirton, Dame Margaret, Lyttle Bentley, dioc. London 36 Lyon
 Pisley, *see* Pysley.
- 1574 Pistor, John, Sherborne Marnhull, Dorset 32 Martyn
 1560 Pitcher, Pitchers, Edith, Tyntenhull, Somerset 7 Loftes
- 1562 „ Edith, Tyntilhull, Somerset 29 Streat
 1575 „ Francis, gentleman, St. Anne Blacke Fryers, London 54 Pyckering
 1559 „ Robert, Tyntenhall, Somerset 7 Mellershe

- 1577 Pitkyn, Pytkyn, Agnes, widow, St. Olaves in Sowthwarke, Surrey 38 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Pytkyn, John, cit. and fishmonger, St. Magnus, London 40 Chaynay
- 1559 Pitman, Pittman, John, Farnehill, dioc. Winch, (Hants.?) 7 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Pytman, Richard, mercer, Thayme, Oxon 49 Daughtry
- 1574 Pittard, Richard, Kingsburie, St. Andrewes, Wells 10 Pyckering
- 1580 „ Pitterd, Robert, Henton in Martock, Somerset 49 Arundell
- 1560 Pitter, Pytter, Alice, Estworeleham, dioc. Winchester 7 Loftes
- 1581 Pitts, Arthur, Ifley, Woodperie, Lincoln, Queens, and New
Colleges, Cowley, Stanton, Oxon. [*Ad. de bo.*
June, 1620.] 38 Darcy
- 1569 „ Pitt, Pytte, Florence, Meryett, Somerset 16 Sheffield
- 1564 „ *a/s.* Ketelborough, Gertrude Sentence 4 Morrison
- 1558 „ Pittes, John, Cryckelate, Wilts. 47 Welles
- 1562 „ Pitt, Pytte, John, Meriat, Somerset 10 Streat
- 1580 „ Pitt, Robert, Blandford Forum, Dorset 20 Arundell
- 1576 „ Pytts, Thomas, yeoman, Potterspurie, Northants. 2 Daughtry
- 1571 „ Pytt, William, The perrye, co. Hereford 33 Holney
- 1582 Pix, Pyxe, William, Yaldinge, Kent 26 Tirwhite
- 1580 Planckney, Robert, cit. and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnothe,
London 9 Darcy
- 1570 Planner, William, thelder, clothier, Woekingham, Wilts. 15 Lyon
- 1567 Plantrosse, John, Downeham Markett, Norfolk 19 Stonarde
- 1571 Platfoote, Richard, Hillington, Congham, Gayton, Norfolk 21 Holney
- 1576 Platt, Henry, Aldenham, Herts. 19 Carew
- 1560 „ John, mercer, Sainte Martyns, Iremonger lane, London 37 Mellershe
- 1581 „ John, cit. and brewer, St. James Garlickhithe, London ;
Lachmore Heath in Aldenham, Herts. 32 Darcy
- 1558 „ Roger, cit. and merchant taylor, London ; Wydforde, Essex 28 Welles
- 1574 „ Philippa, widow, St. Marten Pomerye, London 22 Martyn
- 1560 Plawe, John, Estgrensted, Sussex 26 Mellershe
- 1573 Playce, Thomas, Sanfforde, Devon 21 Peter
- 1580 Player, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 13 May.] 46 Arundell
- 1580 „ Pleyer, Isabel. *See* Catcott. 1 Bakon
- 1578 „ William, Keinsham, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1596.] 33 Welles
- 1558 Pleasaunce, John, Tuddenham, Suffolk 33 Welles
- 1565 „ Plesaunce, John, cit and bruer of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Feb.
and 11 Feb.] [*Will reg^d* 17 Hogen.] 31 Carew
- 1576 „ William, thelder, Barrowe, Saxham, Hargrave, Denham,
Suffolk 31 Carew
- 1567 Pleydell, Pledall, Agnes, gentilwoman, Mingeall, (Mugehall P.A.)
Wilts. With sentence 35 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Virgill, Hampton Turvell, Wilts. 8 Chaynay
- Plomer, *see* Plumer.
- 1571 Plott, Bartholomew, gentleman, Sparsall (Sparsholt), Berks. 19 Holney
- 1581 „ William, Aldenham, Herts. 28 Darcy
- 1576 Plowden, Edward, gent., Plowden, Salop 39 Carew
- 1572 Plume, John, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. 33 Daper
- 1559 Plumer, Plūmer, John, the younger, Baldocke, Herts. 55 Chaynay
- 1562 „ Plomer, Thomas, *a/s.* William, Sainte Nycholas, within the
suburbes of the cittie of Oxford 23 Streat
- 1574 „ Plomer, William, Radwell, Herts. [*Double Probate* 23 Oct.
1578.] 31 Martyn
- 1560 Plumley, Agnes, Brewton, Somerset. [*Will declared null and*
void by Sent. Diff. 27 May, 1566, and admon.
granted to W^m. Plomley son of dec^d.] Sentence 15 Crymes ; Will 45 Mellershe
- 1580 „ Plomleigh, Plumley, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Stoke
Fleming, Devon 39 Arundell

- 1581 Plymley, Thomas, Morton Saye, Shawbury, Norton in Hales,
Salop 35 Darcy
1576 Podde, John, Shotley, Suffolk 29 Carew
1571 Podder, Pedder, John, Deane of Worcester 30 Holney

See also Pedder.

- 1574 Podell, Roper *als.*, John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset 41 Martyn
1563 Poge, George, gentelman. [No place.] Died at Newhaven 3 Stevenson
1577 Poiliard, Icken, St. Botolph's without Algate, London 27 Daughtry
Pointe, *see* Pont.
1563 Polden, Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset 14 Chayre
1565 Poldiche, Robert, cit. and girdeler, Seint Laurence in the Jurie,
London 13 Morrison
1570 Pole, Poole, Dame Constance, widow, Lordington, Sussex. [*Ad.*
de bo. 1 Feb. 1570, another 11 Mar. 1571.] 28 Lyon
1568 „ David, doctor of lawe, Bishope of Peterboroughe 14 Babington
1558 „ Poole, Henrye, Withcocke, Leicester; Derby 39 Welles
1569 „ Reginald, Archbishop of Canterbury. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 Dec.]
[Will reg^d 14 Welles.]
1561 „ Powle, Richard, esquier, Radborne, Derby 33 Loftes
1559 „ William, Wynterborne stock, Wilts. 20 Chaynay

See also Poole.

- 1558 Poley, John, esquier, Bykeleswade, Bedford 37 Welles
1559 „ John, gent., Masthroppe, Rutland 23 Chaynay
1559 „ Richarde, gent., Boxsted, Suffolk 53 Chaynay
1578 Polhill, George, Oteford, Kent 13 Bakon
Poling, *see* Peling.
1569 Poll, Thomas, cit. and cordwayner, Saincte Leonardes nighe Easte
Cheepe, Saincte Marye Wolchurche, Saincte Botolphes
without Algate, London 20 Sheffield
1577 Pollarde, Anthony, esquire, Little Baldon, Oxon 33 Daughtry
1574 „ *als.* Cole, Elizabeth, Slade, par. Cornwood, Devon 22 Martyn
1560 „ Pollerd, John, clerk, London; Exeter; Archdeacon of Totnes,
Devon. [P.A. Dec. 1564.] 23 Mellershe
1575 „ Sir John, knight, Trealany, Cornwall 47 Pyckering
1564 „ Pollerde, Robert, senior, Toppesfelde, Essex 31 Stevenson
1571 Polles, Henry, Brumfeld, dioc. Bath and Wells 26 Holney
1559 Pollexfen, John, Yalmeton, Devon 8 Chaynay
1563 Pollin, Polleyn, William, citisin and haberdasher, city of London
40 Chayre
1560 Polom, Vicary *als.*, John, Busshopps Nymitt, Devon 46 Mellershe
1578 Polsted, Francis, gent., Albury, Surrey 38 Langley
1576 „ Polstede, Richard, Alburie, Surrey 33 Carew
1576 „ Powlstedd, Richard, esquire, Alburye, Surrey 6 Carew
1561 Pomfrett, Henry, Sancte Michaelles Quenehyth, London 26 Loftes
1563 Ponder, Roger, clerk, parson of Greate Yeldam, Essex; buried
in Sainte Margarets, Ipswich, Suffolk 28 Chayre
1567 Ponfolde, White *als.*, Thomas, Over Otcombe (? Odcombe,
Somerset) 25 Stonarde
1582 Ponsell, (du Poncel) Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London;
Sascin, co. St. Paul in Artois 39 Tirwhite
1559 Ponte (Poynte in margin), John, Watlinge, (? Wartlinge) Sussex
45 Chaynay
1563 Ponyerd, Paynerde, Drury *als.*, Thomas, Westminster; Norwich.
Dying at Newhaven 9 Stevenson
1578 Poole, Edward, esquier, Cisseter, Gloucester. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 June,
1597.] 35 Langley
1574 „ Charles, co. Leicester 24 Martyn
1580 „ Henry, esq., Dytchling, Kymer, Sussex; Compton-Dano,
Shewards Wyke, Somerset 15 Arundell

| | | |
|------|--|------------|
| 1573 | Poole, John, clerk, priest of Brodwaye, Dorset? | 30 Peter |
| 1578 | " John, Lonkeslowe [Longslow?] par. Drayton in Hales, Salop | 28 Langley |
| 1576 | " Stephen, citizen and draper of London, St. Leonard's in Estcheape, London | 35 Carew |
| 1578 | " Thomas, Mere, Somerset | 4 Bakon |

See also Pole.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 1574 | Pooler, Pooler, John, St. Sepulchres, London. [Another grant 27 Nov. 1574.] | 25 Martyn |
| 1567 | Pooley, Francis, gent., Eyton | 6 Babington |
| 1559 | Poore, James, Fullerton, Hants. | 30 Chaynay |
| 1568 | " Richard, vicar chorall and subtreasurer of the cathedrall churche of Sarum | 16 Babington |
| 1559 | " Thomas, Seynte Marye Borne, Hants. | 58 Chaynay |
| 1571 | Pope, Anthony, gent., Alhalloes Barkinge, London. [Exor renounced Aug. 1572.] | 49 Holney |
| 1562 | " Hugh, cit. and haburdassher, St. Martyn in Iremonger lane, St. Andrew in Holborne, London; Herts. [Ad. de bo. June, 1572, new grant Feb. 1573.] | 2 Chayre |
| 1579 | " Hugh, citizen and mercer of London, All Sainctes Barkinge in London | 40 Bakon |
| 1559 | " John, clerk, Archdeacon of Bedford | 29 Streat |
| 1574 | " John, Ric, Sussex | 12 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " John, Exeter, Devon | 13 Daughtry |
| 1581 | " John, Eastwood, Leigh, Essex | 12 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Philip, Sherehampton, Westbury, co. Gloucester | 17 Rowe |
| 1569 | " Robert, Blakenham, Suffolk | 6 Lyon |
| 1578 | " Roger, Tetbury, Gloucester | 37 Langley |
| 1559 | " Sir Thomas, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Oxford | 10 Chaynay |
| 1573 | " Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop | 33 Peter |
| 1574 | " Thomas, gentleman, Little Bowden, Northants. | 7 Pyckering |
| 1582 | Popham, Walter, Purlock, Somerset | 35 Tirwhite |
| 1569 | Pople, Thomas, gentleman, Saincte Edmondes Newe Sarum, Wilts. | 14 Sheffield |
| 1570 | Poplewell, James, Beltofte, par. Belton in the Isle of Axholme, Lincoln | 29 Lyon |
| 1568 | Popley, John, gent., Bromham | 8 Sheffield |
| 1580 | Poplington, Wilkinson, <i>als.</i> , James, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk | 37 Arundell |
| 1574 | Porder, Richard, clerk, city of London | 36 Martyn |
| 1571 | Porter, Augustin | Sentence 29 Holney |
| 1577 | " Edward, cittie of Bristowe | 12 Daughtry |
| 1569 | " Helen, widow, Bolton, Barkeston, etc., Lincoln | 19 Sheffield |
| 1559 | " Hugh, Snyterfeelde, Warwick | 12 Mellershe |
| 1561 | " John, Coningsby, Lincoln | 33 Loftes |
| 1574 | " John, Batell, Sussex; Brenchlye, Marden, Kent | 26 Martyn |
| 1575 | " John, esquier, Belton, Lincoln | 55 Pyckering |
| 1577 | " John, junior, Claynes, Worcester | 49 Daughtry |
| 1581 | " Nicholas, Long Stratton St. Mary, Norfolk; Laystofte, Suffolk | 22 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Nicholas, Taunton, Somerset | 40 Tirwhite |
| 1573 | " Stephen, Hoo, Sussex | 17 Peter |
| 1581 | " Stephen, Wadhurst, Mayfield, Pevensey, Sussex | 17 Darcy |
| 1566 | " Thomas, haberdasher, Saincte Matthews, London | 16 Crymes |
| 1566 | " Walter, Thetforde, Norfolk. Died in dioc. of Oxford (P.A. 20 May) | |
| 1576 | " William, merchant, Neweporte, Isle of Wight, Hants. [Cessate grant 13 June, 1581.] | 10 Carew |

- 1580 Portington, John, esq., Sawcliffe, par. of Roxby, co. Lincoln ; Est-
rington, Speton, Yorks. 15 Arundell

See also Partington.

- 1559 Portreffe, Jone, widow, Goodhierst, Kent 35 Chaynay
1570 Porye, John, clerk, D.D., Thompstone (Norf. ? dioc. of Ely, P.A.),
where I was borne ; Westminster 23 Lyon
1559 „ Porey, Richard, thelder, bowier, St. Albion woodestreate,
London 36 Chaynay
1562 „ Pory, Richard, London : now at sea in ship “Mary Marten.”
Died in parts beyond the seas 2 Chayre
1575 Posforde, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk 56 Pyckering
1571 Post, Thomas, Istellworthe, Middx. [Confirmed by Sentence
Diff. 1602.] 37 Holney
1570 Poticary, Richard, clothier, Stockton, Wilts. 1 Holney
1582 Pott, Richard, Westminster 27 Tirwhite
1566 Potter, Christopher, Hamelden, dioc. Lincoln 19 Crymes
1572 „ John, Thomas (P.A.), clerk, parson of Wissingsett, Norfolk ;
Scarborough, Yorks. 38 Daper
1564 „ Richard, gent., Westram, Brasted, Etenbridge, Cudham,
Kent 16 Stevenson
1577 „ Richard, Brodhemberie, Devon 12 Langley
1579 „ Richard, Coventrye, Warwick 35 Bakon
1571 „ Roger, yoman, Erles colne, Essex 31 Holney
1562 „ Thomas, Wetherfelde, Essex 24 Streat
1566 „ Thomas, Brodhembery, Devon 8 Stonarde
1578 „ William, North wotton, Norfolk 25 Langley

See also De Potter.

- 1574 Pottey, Herman, St. Martines orgares Lane, London ; Tsherto-
genbossche 6 Pyckering
1579 Pottle, William, par. St. Nicolas, citye of Bristol 27 Bakon
1559 Potwell, John, Bexill, Sussex 38 Chaynay
1582 Poughnell, William, gent., High Bailiff of Ludlow, Salop ; Lun-
weny, co. Radnor 2 Rowe
Poulton, *see* Powton.
1558 Pounce, Richarde, Newton, dioc. Peterborough (probably Newton
Bromshold in co. Northants.) 29 Welles
1563 Powell, Ann, widow, Mainstone, Salop, [dioc. of Hereford, P.A.] 25 Chayre
1580 „ Barbara, widow, Fisherton Anger, Wilts. 9 Darcy
1583 „ Blanche. *See* Appowell. 35 Rowe
1582 „ Christopher, Wells, Somerset 5 Rowe
1573 „ David Phillip, Llansoie, Monmouth With sentence 38 Peter
1578 „ Francis, citezen and joyner of London ; St. Olave, South-
wark, Surrey 26 Langley
1575 „ Henry, Michelchurche Eskeley, Hereford 46 Pyckering
1583 „ Henry, clerk, parson of Llandrillo in Edeirmon, cos.
Merioneth, Denbigh, Flint. [Confirmed by Sent.
Diff. of July, 1584.] 37 Rowe
1569 „ John, Upton upon Severne, Worcester. [*Ad. de bo.* 21
Sept. 1597.] 15 Sheffield
1582 „ Powle, *als.* Cooke, John, Truro, Cornwall 7 Rowe
1580 „ ap Powell, Lewis, city of Hereford. [Double Probate 10
Dec. 1580.] 47 Arundell
1580 „ Maurice, St. Marys Warwick ; Guilsfield, co. Montgomery
14 Arundell
1574 „ More, gentleman, towne of Monemothe, Monmouthshire 7 Pyckering
1570 „ Morgan, Nueport, Monmouth 11 Holney
1572 „ Morgan Sentence 20 Daper
1577 „ ap Powell, Philip, gent., Haverford West, Pembroke 35 Daughtry
1567 „ Prichard William, Doore, co. Hereford 18 Stonarde

| | | | |
|------|---|---------|-------------------------|
| 1559 | Powell, Rice, clerk, Dean of Bangor, P.A. | 21 Apl. | |
| 1576 | " Richard, esquire, Brilley, Hereford ; Bettus, Radnor | | 19 Carew |
| 1559 | " Poell, <i>Chriche, als.</i> , Thomas, Phippens carye, Somerset. | | |
| | [Cessate grant May, 1571.] | | 31 Chaynay |
| | | | Sentence 1573, 23 Peter |
| 1567 | " Thomas, Charde, Somerset. [Another grant 16 Apl. 1589, | | |
| | to daughter ; sentence against her in 1590.] | | 24 Stonarde |
| 1569 | " ap Powell, Thomas John Philip, Kenchurche, co. Hereford | | 5 Lyon |
| 1579 | " Thomas, gent., Tallworthe, par. Longe Ditton, Surrey | | 39 Daper |
| 1577 | " Thomas, Tiverton, Devon | | 2 Langley |
| 1579 | " Thomas, Close of Sarum, Wilts. | | 28 Bakon |
| 1558 | " William, the elder, Perthire, Monmouth | | 54 Welles |
| 1561 | " William, Kingstreete, Westminster (precinct of St. Katherine | | |
| | P.A.) | | 28 Loftes |
| 1575 | " William, Great Totnes, Devon | | 13 Pyckering |
| 1574 | Power, Gabriel, parson of Islepp, Northants. | | 15 Martyn |
| 1583 | " Nicholas, cit. and vintner, St. Martin-Vintry, London | | 45 Rowe |
| 1571 | Powler, William, Cowley, par. Gnossall, Stafford | | 40 Holney |
| 1577 | Powlett, Sir John, knt., Earl of Wilts. and Marquess of Win- | | |
| | chester, Basing, Hants. ; Chelsey, Middx. | | 48 Daughtry |
| 1578 | " Sir Thomas, knight, Hooke | | Sentence 27 Langley |
| 1561 | Powton, George, Moncton Deverell, Wilts. [See Libel in Court | | |
| | of Audience in a suit about nuncupative <i>Codicil</i> | | |
| | found amongst Oxford citations and filed with will | | |
| | of George Powton.] | | 12 Loftes |
| 1569 | " Powntaine, <i>King, als.</i> , John, Charde, Somerset | | 15 Sheffield |
| 1561 | " William, Mounckton deverell, Wilts. | | 32 Loftes |
| 1575 | " William, Ricard Castell, Hereford | | 57 Pyckering |
| 1577 | Powys, William, gent., Ludlowe, Salop | | 46 Daughtry |
| 1559 | Poyner, Robert, Pawlespurye, Northants. | | 59 Chaynay |
| 1579 | " Thomas, esquier, Bestowe, par. Wroxcester, Salop | | 23 Bakon |
| 1581 | Poyninges, lady Catherine, widow of Thomas, Lorde Poynynges | | |
| | | | 10 Tirwhite |
| | Poynte, <i>see Pont.</i> | | |
| 1565 | Poyntell, William, Blacke Wall by London ; dying at Geny | | 34 Morrison |
| 1574 | " William, baker, Stebunhith, Middx. | | 16 Martyn |
| 1574 | Poynter, Joan, widow, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London | | 35 Martyn |
| 1559 | " John, Kelling, Norfolk | | 44 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " Richard, cit. and draper, St. Steven Collmanstrete, London ; | | |
| | Shrewsbury, Salop | | 9 Stevenson |
| 1561 | " Thomas, Whitechurche, Southants. | | 4 Streat |
| 1561 | Poynyerd, Robert, Barkwaye, Herts. | | 36 Loftes |
| 1563 | " Poynyerd, Poynarde, <i>als. Drury</i> , Thomas, Westminster ; | | |
| | Norwich, Norfolk. Died at Newhaven | | 9 Stevenson |
| 1580 | Prater, Richard, gent., Nonney, Somerset ; Oxford | | 37 Arundell |
| 1576 | " William, Cromer <i>als. Shipdam</i> , Norfolk | | 35 Carew |
| 1574 | Pratt, Charles, letherseller, St. Olave, Southwerk, Surrey ; city | | |
| | of London | | 19 Martyn |
| 1560 | " Edward, cit. and draper, Sainte Mary Abchurche, London | | |
| | | | 22 Mellershe |
| 1579 | " Pratt (de) Frances, widow of Mr. James Touillet, minister | | |
| | of the Gospell, St. Mary Abchurch, London | | 25 Bakon |
| 1567 | " George, p. St. Sepulchre's, city of London | | 32 Stonarde |
| 1577 | " Henry, Kyngston uppon Thames, Surrey | | 48 Daughtry |
| 1569 | " Johan, widow of Mighell Pratt, Seint Olaves in Southwerke, | | |
| | Surrey | | 21 Sheffield |
| 1570 | " John, Chepinge Campdenne, Gloucester | | 35 Lyon |
| 1574 | " John, Dylvelt, Brodehenbery, Plymtree, Devon | | 18 Martyn |
| 1562 | " Katherine, widow, London (Sainte Mary Abchurche?) | | 1 Chayre |
| 1569 | " Pratte, Michael, cit. and merchant taylor of London, Saint | | |
| | Olave in Southwerke | | 22 Sheffield |

- 1575 Pratt, Richard, Lutterworth, Gildemoreton, Gottesbache, Walcot,
Northkilworthe, co. Leicester. [*Ad. de bo.* 24 Dec.
1580.] 34 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Thomas, Westminster (P.A. 22 Sept.)
- 1580 „ Thomas, Wooddytton, co. Cambridge 28 Arundell
- 1566 Pratyman, Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk 32 Crymes
- See also Pretiman.*
- 1562 Praye, Francis, sailor. At sea 22 Streat
- 1580 Prelio, Matthew, St. Bennett Pauls Wharfe, St. Andrew Wardrobe,
St. Peter Pauls Wharfe, French Church, London 26 Arundell
- 1581 Prentall, William, miller, New Windsor, Berks. 35 Darcy
- 1572 Prescott, John, Okefforde, Devon 44 Daper
- 1574 Presgrave, Richard, Barnwell St. Andrew, Northants. 22 Martyn
- 1583 Presse, Robert, gent., Kingston Deverell, Wilts. 17 Rowe
- 1582 Pressey, Richard, husbandman, Willefforde and Wodforde, Wilts. 23 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ Pressy, Thomas, Tetbury, Gloucester 23 Mellershe
- 1574 Prest, George, Breame, par. Newlande, co. Gloucester 43 Martyn
- 1559 Preston, Thomas, Luton, Bedford 55 Chaynay
- 1582 „ Thomas, Luton, Beds. 47 Tirwhite
- 1551 Prestwoode, formerly Bodleighe, Alice, widow, St. Stephen, Exeter 34 Welles
- 1576 „ Thomas, gent., citie of Exon 9 Daughtry
- 1563 Pretiman, Thomas, Nedham, Norfolk ; Suffolk 23 Chayre
- See also Pratyman.*
- 1580 Pretty, Ann, mayden, St. Johns Walbrook, London 14 Arundell
- 1572 „ Prettys, John, Bechehyll, par. Stratfeildesaye, Berks. 4 Peter
- 1576 „ Prettie, John, Whiteparishe, Wilts. 13 Carew
- 1576 Price, Evan, gent., Tenderinge, Essex 22 Carew
- 1578 „ Howell ap William, Michelchurche Esclye, Hereford 45 Langley
- 1574 „ James, esquier, Monaughtye, Radnor 39 Martyn
- 1582 „ John, cittizine and imbroderer of London, St. Faithes, St.
Gregory's by St. Paul's, London 43 Tirwhite
- 1565 „ Thomas, clercke, Nymysfeld, Gloucester. Died at Southwerke 4 Crymes
- 1567 Pricharde, William Powell, Doore, co. Hereford 18 Stonarde
- 1571 „ William, Llanovor, Monmouth 5 Daper
- 1562 Prick, John, Great Horninsherthe, Suffolk 28 Streat
- 1578 Pridiaux, Robert, gent., Ashberton, Devon 5 Bakon
- 1581 „ Prideaux, Pridaux, Roger, esquier, Soldon, Sutcombe, Brad-
worthie, Weke pancras, etc., Devon. [*Ad. de bo.*
19 Nov. 1597.] 7 Tirwhite
- 1564 Pridie, Francis, Lincolns Inn [*Lions* (P.A.)], Middx. ; Harsfeilde,
Glouc. 1 Morrison
- 1574 Priest, als. Blackwall, Alice, Calke, co. Derby Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1580 „ Priste, John, tanner, Axbridge, Compton, Somerset 1 Darcy
- 1573 Prigge, Richard, Drayton, Somerset 1 Martyn
- 1580 „ Thomas, Kingsbury, Somerset 33 Arundell
- 1570 Prince, William, Sowthe warke, Surrey 3 Holney
- 1559 Pringuyshe, Chrystiane, widow, Hursley, Hants. 32 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Nicholas, Hursley, Hants. 32 Chaynay
- 1559 Prinne, John, St. Nycholas, Bristol. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1561.] 2 Chaynay
- See also Prynn.*
- 1563 Printon, William, cit. and merchantaylof, St. Dunstonnes in the
Weste, London 8 Stevenson
- 1577 Prior, Anthony, citizen and draper of London, St. Nichas Acon,
London ; Markett depinge, par. St. Goodlucke,
Lincoln, where I was borne 46 Daughtry

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1570 | Prior, Pryor, William, Clopton, co. Northton. | 17 | Lyon |
| | Prist, <i>see</i> Priest. | | |
| 1578 | Probert, George, esquier, Pantglace, Monmouth | 19 | Langley |
| 1576 | Proctor, Cuthbert, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London | 18 | Carew |
| 1583 | „ John, gent., Wisbeech, co. Cambridge ; Walsoken, Norfolk | 24 | Rowe |
| 1577 | „ William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Marie Buthawe near London Stone | 15 | Daughtry |
| 1582 | Prosser, William, David, Goodrige, co. Hereford | 18 | Tirwhite |
| 1580 | Prouez, Prowze, Thomas, cit. and vintner of London, St. Martin Vintry ; Rye, Sussex. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 10 Ap. 1587.] | 2 | Darcy |
| 1571 | Provis, George, Estgrenewiche, Kent | 29 | Holney |
| 1568 | Prowde, William, Huntone or Huntington, Kent | 9 | Babington |
| 1576 | Prowse, Prowce, William, Olde Cleve, Somerset | 39 | Carew |
| 1572 | Prowte, William, Cromehall, Oldeburie, Thorneburie, Wotton, Haukesburie, etc., Gloucester | 33 | Daper |
| 1563 | Prowting, William, Seinte sepulchre withoute Nugate, London | 38 | Chayre |
| 1558 | Prudden, Thomas, Kynges Walden, Herts. | 36 | Welles |
| 1575 | Pruet, Pruyt, John, Puriton, Somerset | 30 | Pyckering |
| 1581 | „ John, thelder, St. James in Suburbs of Bristol, Hospital of Lawford's Gate ; Banwell, Somerset | 37 | Darcy |
| 1561 | Prynne, John, city of Bristol | 4 | Streat |

See also Prinne.

| | | | |
|------|--|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1565 | Pryme, Richard, Thriplowe, Cambs. | 26 | Morrison |
| 1561 | Pudsey, Robert, Langley, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield, Warwick ; Chalgrave, Oxford | With sentence 19 | Loftes |
| | | Other will 19 | Noodes |
| 1580 | Puett, John, gunner, citizen of Bristoll ; Rochester, Kent | 1 | Darcy |
| 1583 | Pulley, John, Bridgenorth, Salop ; Bewdley, Worc. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 13 Jan.] | 23 | Rowe |
| 1564 | „ Margaret, widow, Purton, Wilts. | 21 | Stevenson |
| 1581 | Pulleyn, John, St. Christopher le Stocks, London | 43 | Darcy |
| 1580 | „ Pulleyne, William, parson of Mundsley, Norfolk, and Vicar of Farndon, Notts. | 2 | Darcy |
| 1570 | Pulliver, Thomas, thelder, Eastham, Essex | 4 | Holney |
| 1562 | Pulman, Robert, Martok, Somerset | 2 | Chayre |
| 1573 | Pulter, Edward, esquire, Muche Wimbley, Herts. | 2 | Martyn |
| 1561 | „ William, Sainte Maries Malden, Essex | 27 | Loftes |
| | Pulton, <i>see</i> Powton. | | |
| 1559 | Pulvertofte, Gilbert, gent., Wichingham, Norfolk | 58 | Chaynay |
| 1577 | „ William, gent., Boston, Lincoln ; Somerset ; Dorset | 9 | Langley |
| 1564 | Punder, Emma, widow, Ipsewiche, Suffolk. [<i>Will declared null</i> and void 17 July, 1565.] | 1 | Morrison |
| | | Sentence 23 | Morrison |
| 1559 | Punter, Rycharde, Hullavington, Wilts. | 38 | Chaynay |
| 1578 | Punting, William, Trimley, Suffolk. [<i>Declared null and void by</i> Sent. Diff. in 1578.] | 15 | Langley ; Sentence 24 |
| | | | Langley |
| | Punyer, <i>see</i> Pynnyer. | | |
| | Purcell, <i>see</i> Pursell. | | |
| 1576 | Purdam, Purdant, Gilbert, Coveham, Surrey. [<i>Cessate grant 22</i> Feb. 1587.] | With sentence 33 | Carew |
| 1570 | Furde, John, Closewourthe, Somerset | 10 | Lyon |
| 1571 | Purdie, Thomas, Estcoker, Somerset | 20 | Holney |
| 1579 | Purfey, Purefey, Purefay, John, esquier, Shaldeston, Bucks. | 22 | Bakon |
| 1570 | „ Michael, esquier, Calcote, Warwick | 28 | Lyon |
| 1568 | Purpett, John, Paglesham, Essex ; Seint Clements Ipswich, Suffolk | 8 | Sheffield |
| 1562 | Pursell, John, leatherseller, London | 14 | Streat |
| 1559 | „ Nicholas, esquier, Dinthill, Salop | 40 | Chaynay |
| 1561 | „ Robert, cit. and fruterer of London ; Tenham, Kent | 15 | Loftes |
| 1562 | Purser, Greneway <i>als.</i> , William, Reading, dioc. Sarum | 18 | Streat |

- 1580 Pursglove, Christopher, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Ellerby,
Hinderwell, co. York 37 Arundell
- 1580 „ Robert, Suffragan Bishop of Hull ; Tideswell, co. Derby ;
Gisborne, co. York 32 Arundell
- 1567 Puttall, John, citizen and carpenter of London, Estham, Sowth-
welde, etc., Essex 17 Stonarde
- 1579 Puttrel, Richard, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, par. Holland, Lincoln
14 and 15 Bakon
- 1565 Pye, John, Peasenhall, Suffolk ; city of London 26 Morrison
- 1579 „ John, St. Stephens, St. Mewon, Cornwall 32 Bakon
- 1569 „ Mark, Winsham, Somerset 9 Sheffield
- 1581 „ Robert, servant to Tho^s Tasburghe, esq., Peasenhall, South
Elman, Sybton, Suffolk ; Hauredge, Ailesburie,
Chowlesberie, Bucks. 11 Darcy
- Pyers, *see* Piers.
- 1576 Pyforde, John, St. Albane Wodstrete, London 8 Carew
- 1558 Pyke, Elizabeth, widow, Marten, par. Westbedwyn, Wilts. 39 Welles
- 1564 „ Joan, widow, London ; Barking, Essex 30 Stevenson
- 1576 „ John, yoman, Bygginge, par. Mycham, Surrey 40 Carew
- 1563 „ Margaret, Wycroste, Axmynster, Devon 25 Chayre
- 1560 Pykes, John, the elder, Alhollows, cittie of Bristol 43 Mellershe
- 1564 „ John, the younger, mercer, citie of Bristol 18 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Matilda, widow of John Pykes, *formerly* Chester (q.v.) 30 Stevenson
- 1577 „ Pykes, Richard, Newmarket, Swaffham, Cambs. 30 Daughtry
- 1560 Pylande, John, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Saynte Myghells
Cornehill, London 60 Mellershe
- 1566 Pyme, Thomas, esquire, Chippinge Wicombe, Bucks. 8 Stonarde
- 1574 „ William, Brehill, Bucks. 41 Martyn
- 1579 Pynchyn, James, scryvener, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 8 Arundell
- 1573 „ Pynchon, John, gent., Writtle, Essex 38 Peter
- 1574 Pyne, John, the elder, Pale, par. Hevrytre, Devon 27 Martyn
- 1566 „ Robert, Axmister, Devon 2 Stonarde
- 1579 Pynney, Richard, Ileminster, Somerset 16 Bakon
- 1576 „ Robert, Wambroke, Dorset 5 Daughtry
- 1570 „ Pynnye, Walter, Chardstocke, Dorset 33 Lyon
- 1560 Pynnocke, William, Hanley, Worceter. [Grant brought in and
surrendered 19 Oct. 1568.] 28 Mellershe
- 1572 Pynnyer, Punyer, John, Saxsteade, Suffolk 3 Peter
- Pyrrey, *see* Perry.
- 1580 Pysley, William, yeoman, Little Whittenham, Berks. ; Clifton,
co. Oxford 36 Arundell

-
- 1581 Quadring, Thomas, esq., Irby, Burgh, co. Lincoln 35 Darcy
- 1577 Quarles, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Peters the poore,
citty of London ; Blackney, Wyston, Cleye, Nor-
folk ; St. George Southwark 3 Langley
- 1578 „ John, city of London Sentence 28 Langley
- 1577 Quarme, Robert, Woodhouse, Devon 49 Daughtry
- See also* Querne.
- 1563 Quashe, Andrew, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk. Died in city
of London 18 Chayre
- 1577 Quanton, Richard, Lawnton, co. Oxon 2 Langley
- See also* Quintin.
- 1582 Queny, Quayney, William, yeoman, Wedgenoke park, par. Hatton,
Warwick 22 Tirwhite
- 1561 Quercie, Richard, gentleman, London 18 Loftes

- 1571 Querne, Quarne, Roger, Woodhouse, par Westalvington, Devon 14 Holney

See also Quarne.

- 1571 Querneby, Humphrey, St. Maries, Nottingham 3 Daper
 1575 Quick, Alice, widow, St. James, Taunton, Somerset 33 Pyckering
 1578 " Thomas, thelder, Brampton 2 Bakon
 1571 Quintin, *als.* Fryer, Henry, par. Colyton, Devon 14 Holney

See also Quenton.

- 1569 Rabbattes, John, Swaloclyff, Wilts. 14 Sheffield
 1558 Rabon, John, clerke, Lambeth, dioc. London ; Ashebury, Cheshire 51 Welles
 1558 Racke, Laurence, gent., London ; Layndon, Essex 34 Welles
 1576 Radberd, Blase, gent., Drayton, Somerset With sentence 11 Daughtry
 1569 Radborne, Thomas, Wooscote, par Granborowe, Warwick 11 Sheffield
 1574 " Radburne, William, yeoman, Wolscote, par. Grandbrough, Warwick 42 Martyn
 1560 Radcliffe, John, diocese of Exeter 54 Mellershe
 1568 " Sir John, knight, Cleve, Somerset 21 Babington
 1559 Radesbye, Rodesbye, John, Abygraunge, Lincoln 23 Chaynay
 1575 Radforde, John, gent., Rockbear, Devon 38 Pyckering
 1575 " Richard, Newton, Suffolk 23 Pyckering
 1568 " Thomas, Culmestocke, Devon 18 Babington
 1558 Radishe, Radyshe, Nycolas, Westlockyng, Berks. 48 Welles
 1568 " Thomas, Cokeham, Berks. 13 Babington
 1561 Radley, John, Raynahame, Essex 35 Loftes
 1560 " John, Raynaham, Essex. [Probate 21 Nov. 1561.] 31 Mellershe
 1576 Radlieff, Charles, Honydem, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb.] [Will reg^d 40 More.]
 1572 Raffe, *als.* Davy, John, citizen and haberdasher of London 8 Peter
 1582 " Michael, Cannynghon, Somerset 23 Tirwhite
 1574 " Panthalion, St. Katherin Colman, London 46 Martyn
 1570 " Ballowe, *als.*, William, mercer, Thame, co. Oxon 28 Lyon
 1571 Ragden, Thomas, Cardington, Salop 22 Holney
 1581 " Ragdon, Thomas, Albrighton, Salop 30 Darcy
 1559 Ragkelles, Anthonye, Hasting, Sussex 45 Chaynay
 1562 Raglande, Lady Ann, *formerly* Conysby, late wife of Sir Thomas Raglande, kt. Died at London 10 Chayre
 1575 Rags, Rage, Giles, mariner, Lewsams, Kent 47 Pyckering
 1561 Railton, Rayleton, Gregory, gentleman, London 37 Loftes
 1566 Raine, [Ram? (P.A.) John, the elder, North Picknaham, Norfolk 20 Crymes

See Rane and Rayne.

- 1583 Rainscrofte, Ransecrofte, Arthur, cit. and inholder of London, St. John the Evangelist in Watling St., The Bell, Friday St., Tottenham Court in St. Pancras, Middx. 26 Rowe ; Sentence 34 Rowe
 1570 " Raynscroft, James, salter, Sainte Michaelles at Qwene hithe 33 Lyon
 1581 Rainsford, Raynsford, Charles, esq., Clifford, co. Gloucester ; Tanworth, Warwick 18 Darcy
 1559 " Rainford, Sir John, knight, Crechurch, London ; Brode-felde, Essex 42 Chaynay
 1569 Rainshawe, Raynshawe, Richard, esquier, one of the sargeauntes at the armys, Saynt Albou, Herts. 6 Lyon
 1565 Rainstroppe, Balthazar, cheffe clerke to the Stillyerd, Allhalous the gret, London 12 Morrison

- 1571 **Rakyn**, Raken, Robert, Uppwell, Cambs., within the Isle of Ely 2 Daper
Ram, see Raine.
Ramon, see Raymonde.
- 1578 **Rampain**, Rampayne, John, Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London
 41 Langley
- 1579 **Ramsden**, Thomas, yoman, Newington, Surrey 38 Bakon
- 1582 **Ramsoulde**, William, yeoman, Crowhurst, Surrey 34 Tirwhite
- 1573 **Rance**, Ranze, Margerye, widow, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 12 Martyn
- 1571 „ **Ranse**, Roger, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 2 Daper
- 1570 „ **Rawnce**, William, Saynte Thomas Thappostell in Sowth-
 werke, Surrey 27 Lyon
 6 Daper
- 1571 **Randall**, Edward, Hamsey, Sussex
- 1577 „ **Randill**, Edward, esquier, St. Alban's in Woodstrete, Lon-
 don; Essex. [New grant 27 Feb. 1578.] 48 Daughtry
- 1580 „ **Randill**, Elizabeth, widow, dau. and heir of Dame Elizabeth
Dennys deſcd., Sutton - at - Hone, Kent; St.
 Sepulchre, London 32 Arundell
- 1577 „ **Henry**, Ludforde, dioc. Hereford 5 Langley
- 1583 „ **Rendall**, Henry, joyner, Salisbury, Netherhampton, Wilts. 35 Rowe
- 1577 „ **Johan**, widowe, Berwyke, Sussex 32 Daughtry
- 1561 „ **John**, Hounsay, Sussex 12 Loftes
- 1581 „ **John**, Fysherton Anger, Wilts. 12 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ **Thomas**, Wychambrook, Suffolk 38 Mellershe
- 1567 „ **Cockes, als.**, Thomas, Widell, co. Wilts. 17 Stonarde
- 1574 „ **Thomas**, cit. and turnor, city of London 28 Martyn
- 1577 „ **Thomas**, Edmundesham, Dorset 17 Daughtry
- 1577 „ **Randill**, Vincent, esquire, citizen and mercer of London, St.
 Alban's in Woodstrete 25 Daughtry

See Rendoll.

- 1558 **Rande**, Nicholas, draper, All seyntes, Northampton 29 Welles
- 1572 „ **Robert**, Manyngtree, Essex 5 Peter
- 1579 **Randolphe**, Barnard, gentleman, Stanmar magna, Middx.;
 Tiseherst, Sussex 21 Bakon
- 1566 „ **Edward**, esquier, Lyevetenante generall of the Quenes
 maiesties ordnince. Died in Ireland 2 Stonarde
- 1572 „ **Eleanor**, widow, Tisherst, Sussex 9 Peter
- 1560 „ **John**, Whycefylde, Oxford; Kellam, Nottingham 39 Mellershe
- 1581 „ **Randolff**, John, Whetacre Burghe, Norfolk; Fulham Market,
 Bungay, Lowestoft, Suffolk; Kingston Wood, co.
 Cambridge 42 Darcy
- 1576 **Rane**, Eleanor, Helen, widow, Elworth, par. Sandbache, Chester 35 Carew

See Raine.

- 1558 **Ranson**, Adam, Preston, Suffolk 31 Welles
- 1582 **Rashleigh**, Raishligh, John, theldest, merchant, Fowye, Cornwall 44 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ **Rayeshleigh**, Raysheley, Robert, Fowy [or Foy], Cornwall 43 Langley
- 1581 **Rastell**, Dorothy, widow, Birmingham, Warwick 3 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ **Rastall**, Isaac, citezin and girdeler of London 15 Pyckering
- 1577 „ **Thomas**, Circestor, Gloucester 24 Daughtry
- 1567 **Ratcheforde**, Jane, Saint Mary Colchurche, Westchepe, London;
 Bocking, Brayntrie, Barking, Essex 3 Babington
- 1552 **Ratcliff**, Ratlyf, *Webber formerly*, Anne, widow, Meryet, Somers-
 et; Cornwall; Dorset 7 Chaynay
- 1578 „ **James**, St. Laurence Pountney, London 21 Langley
- 1578 **Ratheby**, Alice, par. St. Anthonies, citie of London 1 Bakon
- 1577 „ **Rathby**, Allan, cittezen and clothworker of London, St.
 Anthonyn, London; (? Lincoln) 28 Daughtry
- 1571 „ **Rathebie**, Lionel, gentleman, Sotbye, co. Lincoln 31 Holney

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------------|
| 1558 | Raven , Myles, Long Melforde, Suffolk | 25 Welles |
| 1575 | " Miles, Charleton, Kent | 48 Pyckering |
| 1571 | " Nicholas, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Margarette in New fishe strete, London | 5 Daper |
| 1560 | " Thomas, Eston, Northampton | 33 Mellershe |
| 1580 | Ravens , William, Dedham, Essex | 51 Arundell |
| 1574 | Ravenscroft , Peter, Horsham, Sussex | 7 Pyckering |
| 1575 | Rawe , John, master of Arte and parson, Swainswicke, Somerset | 47 Pyckering |
| 1576 | Rawles , Rawells, William, Fysshed Neavill, Dorcet | 31 Carew |
| 1577 | Rawlin , Rawlyn, Henry, Precinct of St. Katherys nigh the Tower of London | 30 Daughtry |
| 1565 | " Rawling, John, Moche Wakeringe, Essex | 2 Crymes |
| 1580 | " Carpenter, <i>als.</i> , John, clothier, Colyton, Devon | 4 Darcy |
| 1559 | Rawlins , Christyan, Warmyster, Wilts. | 6 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " Joan, widow, St. Michael's in Woodstreete, London, p. St. Dunstan in the East | 27 Chayre |
| 1558 | " Rawlyns, John, Warmyster, Wilts. | 30 Welles |
| 1581 | " Rawlings, John, Bratton, Wilts. | 23 Darcy |
| 1581 | " Rawlyns, John, Spaxton, Otterford Parsonage, Somerset | 24 Darcy |
| 1560 | " Philip, London, Sainte Andrewes Undershafte, Wodechurch | 47 Mellershe |
| 1573 | " Robert, citezen and skynner of London | 5 Martyn |
| 1503 | " Richard, gent., Paddington in Maribone, Middx. | 40 Chayre |
| 1560 | " Thomas, Stecheworth, dioc. of Ely | 53 Mellershe |
| 1575 | " Thomas, Hopton, par. Staunton Lacye, Salop | 23 Pyckering |
| 1503 | " Walter, cit. and haberdassher of London, Saynt Mighells in the querne | 33 Chayre |
| 1571 | " William, alderman of cittie of Hereford | 5 Daper |
| 1581 | " William, mercer, St. Stephen Colman St., St. Michael Bassingshawe, London | 20 Darcy |
| 1573 | Rawlinson , Margaret, widow, Guildford, Surrey | 27 Peter |
| 1579 | " Robert, citezen and haberdasher of London, St. Vedast, <i>als.</i> foster, London | 26 Bakon |
| | Rawnse , <i>see</i> Rance. | |
| 1582 | Rawson , Christopher, Overston, Northants. | 27 Tirwhite |
| 1581 | " Nicholas, Dosthorpe, Peterboro', Northants. ; Stilton, Hunts. | 34 Darcy |
| 1560 | Raye , John, Cheveley, Cambridge | 50 Mellershe |
| | | With sentence 13 Chayre |

*See also Reye.***Rayman**, *see* Raymonde.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1562 | Raymonde , Raymon, Bridget, widow, Stansted Abbott, Herts. | 22 Streat |
| 1576 | " Rayman, Edmund, Ockeborne St. George, Wilts. | 7 Daughtry |
| 1571 | " Reyman, Raynam, Geoffrey, cit. and clothworker, London | 47 Holney |
| 1579 | " Ramon, Henry, St. Mary Abchurch, London | 17 Bakon |
| 1578 | " Raymond, Robert, Swymbridge, Devon | 5 Bakon |
| 1559 | " Raymonte, Wyllyam, Hawkechurch, Dorset | 3 Chaynay |
| 1575 | Rayne , Humphrey, citezen and clothworker of London, St. John Walbrooke, London | 38 Pyckering |
| 1568 | " John, Pleacy, Essex | 11 Babington |

See also Raine and Rane.

| | | |
|------|---|-------------|
| 1567 | Rayner , Henry Hillington, Middx. | 26 Stonarde |
| 1558 | " Reyner, John, Ovyng, Bucks. | 39 Welles |
| 1559 | " Reyner, John, Oving, Bucks. | |
| | Sentence concerning Letters of Administration | 60 Chaynay |
| 1576 | " John, Uxbridge, par. Hillington, Middx. | 1 Daughtry |
| 1579 | " William, inholder, Uxbridge, Middx. | 14 Arundell |

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1569 | Raynes, John, gentleman, Foxecote, Somerset | 12 | Sheffield |
| 1559 | „ Reynys, Michael, Tyghe, Rutland | 9 | Mellershe |
| 1576 | Raynge, Rayndge, William, Whittingtonn, Salop | 10 | Carew |
| 1577 | Reade, Agnes, widow, Norwiche | 17 | Daughtry |
| 1563 | „ Alexander, Netherwallopp, Hants. | 26 | Chayre |
| 1575 | „ Rede, Ann, widow, Barton, par. St. Nicholas in Abendon, Berks. | 48 | Pyckering |
| 1577 | „ Ann, widow, Gemingham, Norfolk | 16 | Daughtry |
| 1563 | „ Anthony, gent., Chalvey, par. Upton, Bucks. | 19 | Chayre |
| 1570 | „ Edward, gent., Sutton, Wilts. | 10 | Holney |
| 1578 | „ Edward, citezen and haberdasher, St. Martins Ludgate, London | 27 | Langlëy |
| 1583 | „ Edward, gent., Eastruddham, Norfolk | 42 | Rowe |
| 1571 | „ George, gentleman, Thorington, Suffolk; St. Gregories in London, west ende of Pawles | 41 | Holney |
| 1579 | „ James, Arundell, Sussex | 17 | Bakon |
| 1579 | „ Joan, widow, Northe Gorley, par. Fordingby, Southants. | 30 | Bakon |
| 1559 | „ Read, John, Colorn, Wilts. | 9 | Chaynay |
| 1567 | „ John, Uplyme, Devon. ['Deceased was poor.'] | 17 | Stonarde |
| 1570 | „ John, esquier, Bodington, Gloucester | 1 | Holney |
| 1572 | „ John, citie of Norwiche | 22 | Daper |
| 1574 | „ Read, John, yeoman, North Gorley, par. Fordingebridge, Southants. [Double probate 16 May, 1575.] | 24 | Martyn |
| 1578 | „ John, Stanhawe, Norfolk | 25 | Langley |
| 1579 | „ Read, Nicholas, Nether Waloppe, Southants. [Grant revoked and will pr. in 1589.] | 23 | Bakon |
| 1568 | „ Rede, Peter, esquire, Gymmyngham, Norfolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Feb. 1577 and P.A. 14 Nov. 1581.] | 4 | Sheffield |
| 1576 | „ Rede, Sir Richard, knight, Redeborne, Hereford; Acton, Middx.; Sulburie, Bucks.; Dorset; Southants.; Dunstable, Layton Bussarde, Bedfordshire; Westham, Essex; Kylborne, Middx.; St. Albons, Herts.; Berks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1641.] | 20 | Carew |
| 1578 | „ Richard, Datchet, Bucks. | 21 | Langley |
| 1567 | „ Reede, Robert, gent., Sainte Martyn in the Feildes by Charing Crosse, Middx.; Sainte Brides, Flete-streete; Masson, Beds. | 35 | Stonarde |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, clerk, person of Norton under Hamdon, co. Somerset | 37 | Daper |
| 1576 | „ Thomas, Brockhamton, Gloucester | 30 | Carew |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Muswell, Oxon | 48 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | „ William, esquire, the Wenyerde nere Tewkesburye, Gloucester | 59 | Chaynay |
| 1569 | „ Walter, Langeporte, Lamport (P.A.), Estover, Somerset | 13 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | „ Rede, William, esquire, Bodingetonn, Gloucester | 9 | Lyon |
| 1574 | Reader, Abraham, Lothburie, London; dioc. of Canterbury. Died in London | 35 | Martyn |
| 1571 | „ Reder, John, Halsham, Sussex | 18 | Holney |
| 1561 | „ Thomas, Rye, Sussex | 1 | Streat |
| | Reading, <i>see</i> Reding. | | |
| 1560 | Reames, Joan, widow, Cranebrooke, Kent | 2 | Loftes |
| 1558 | Reape, Robert, of the household of Queen Elizabeth, Buckland Monachorum, Devon | 25 | Welles |
| 1575 | Reason, Richard, citizen and writer of the Court letter of the citie of London, St. Brides in flete streete, St. Pancrase in Soper Lane, London | 34 | Pyckering |
| 1575 | „ Thomas, citezen and blacksmythe of London, St. Brygett, London | 54 | Pyckering |
| 1568 | „ William, citezen and blacksmyth of London | 8 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | Recordre, Robert, doctor of medicine, city of London. (P.A. 16 Nov. Will reg ^d 29 Noodes.) | | |

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1569 | Reddiche, William, gentleman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. | 10 | Sheffield |
| 1581 | Reddꝝ, (Ridder?) David ap Reddꝝ, Gwyn, <i>als.</i> , Reddꝝ, Llanvaire Arbryn, co. Carmarthen | 8 | Tirwhite |
| 1562 | Redford, John, cit. and draper of Lond., Sainte Swithens, London | 14 | Streat |
| 1583 | „ Richard, gent., now mayor of Windsor, Clewar, Wicombe, Berks.; Winchfield, Hants. | 25 | Rowe |
| 1573 | Reding, Reginald, St. Ebbes, Oxford | 11 | Peter |
| 1558 | „ Redynge, Roger, gent., Oldeburye, Gloucester. [<i>De bonis</i> grant 10 Feb. 1581.] | 40 | Welles |
| 1565 | Redman, Redmayn, Edward, London; Peter and Paule in Bocks (dioc. Lincoln?) | 20 | Morrison |
| 1565 | „ George, esquier, Hadnam, Isle of Elie, Cambs. | 12 | Crymes |
| 1572 | „ John, bowier, St. Magnus the Martir neare unto London bridge | 9 | Peter |
| 1571 | Redmell, Edward, citezen and clothe worker of London | 20 | Holney |
| 1574 | „ Lucy, widow, St. Barthellomew the little, London | 27 | Martyn |
| 1576 | Redstone, John, Sawston, Cambs. | 30 | Carew |
| 1575 | Redwood, Edward, Charde Borough, Somerset (? Dorset) | 42 | Pyckering |
| 1573 | „ Reedwood, Redewood, John, the elder, St. Stevens, Herts. | 11 | Martyn |
| 1577 | Rees, ap Rees ap David, William, Michelchurche, Radnor | 45 | Daughtry |
| 1565 | ap Res ap Gruff, David, Brinegloyes, dioc. Sainte Assaphe | 1 | Crymes |
| 1578 | Rees* ap Jevan, Presteigne, Radnor | 31 | Langley |
| 1573 | ap Rees ap John, Robert, Sputtye, dioc. Bangor | 34 | Peter |
| 1568 | ap Res ap Lewes, Jevan, Whitton, Radnor | 17 | Babington |
| 1570 | Res* app Llewellyn ap Griffith, Llanarmon, Denbigh | 21 | Lyon |
| 1569 | ap Res ap William, John, Llandymoke, dioc. Bangor | 13 | Sheffield |
| 1579 | ap Res, Griffith David, Aberdaer, Glamorgan; Brecknock | 42 | Bakon |
| 1571 | ap Res Gytty, Robert, Denbigh, co. Denbigh | 35 | Holney |
| 1577 | ap Res (Rice), Pers, Clogkaynoke, Denbigh | 35 | Daughtry |
| 1575 | ap Res, Rees David, Llanwenarth, Monmouth | 49 | Pyckering |
| 1582 | Rees* Vaughan ap William, Corsegedol, par. Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth; Penarth, Glam. | 14 | Rowe |
| 1566 | ap Res Wynne ap David, Maurice, dioc. Sainte Assaphe; Sainte Michael in Chester | 20 | Crymes |
| 1582 | ap Res Wyn, Thomas, gent., Fynogion, Nantcloid, co. Denbigh; Stoke Newington, etc. | 10 | Rowe |
| 1583 | Rees, <i>see</i> Vaughan | 35 | Rowe |

See also Rice.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1559 | Reeve, Reve, Edward, Burton Latymer, Northampton | 9 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | „ Reve, John, Calcote, p. Towcester, Northants. | 37 | Chaynay |
| 1566 | „ John, Cawston, Norfolk | 34 | Crymes |
| 1560 | Reeves, Reves, Reaves, Joan, widow, Blandeforde, Forum, Dorset | 4 | Loftes |
| 1576 | Regine, John, and Jane de Cartheigne (or Carthegine), bothe borne of the towne of Valencyenne, St. Swithins in Canwikstreet, London; house in Valencyenne in the strete Cambrisienne, where is hanging for a Signe The Drye tree; land in Haulchin, Haynault | 20 | Carew |
| 1559 | Relfe, Barne <i>formerly</i> , Dame Alyce, widow, St. Bartholomewe the litle, London; Bowllas, Salop | 32 | Chaynay |
| 1559 | „ Relffe, Alice, widow, Maighfelde (Maghfield), Sussex | 7 | Mellershe |

See also Rolfe.

* Christian name.

- 1576 Remnaunte, Edmumd, Cudham, Kent 2 Daughtry
 1573 „ Margaret, widow, Lymsfelde, Surrey. [Lymsfelde, Sussex
 (P.A.).] 23 Peter
 1574 Rendoll, Rendell, John, Bridgewater, Somerset 34 Martyn

See also Randall.

- 1580 Rennall, William, Wethipool, Exford, Somerset 27 Arundell

See also Reynolds.

- 1580 Reppes, Francis, diocese of Ely Sentence 39 Arundell
 1560 „ Ryppes, Henry, gentleman, Mendham, Suffolk 24 Mellershe
 1566 „ Henry, esquier, Westwalton, Norfolk 1 Stonarde
 1561 „ Repps, John, esquier, Kingslyn, Norfolk 12 Loftes

See also Ripp.

- 1564 Reskever, Reskeyuer, Alice, widow, Lyskerde, Cornwall 21 Stevenson
 1581 Restell, Robert, Pulle, par. Busheleye, Worcester 12 Tirwhite
 1560 „ William, Forthampton, Gloucester 53 Mellershe
 Reulx, *see de Reulx.*
 1564 Revell, John, esquier, surveior of the Quenes Mat^{ies} workes,
 Bockingfold; city of London 20 Stevenson
 1576 „ John, Shirlande, Derby 4 Daughtry
 1580 Revitte, Revytte, John, Thorpe, Little Oakley, Tendering, Essex.
 [Ad. de bo. 20 Ap. 1597.] 4 Darcy

See also Rivett.

- 1579 Reye, Robert, Artilborough, Northants. 37 Bakon

See also Ray.

- 1575 Reynoldes, Anthony, gent., great Barr, Staff. 55 Pyckering
 1559 „ Raynoldes, Dorothe, widow, Calais; Steyning, Sussex 25 Chaynay
 1569 „ Raynoldes, Elizabeth, widow, Saincte Magnus, London 20 Sheffield
 1572 „ Raynolds, Reynoldes, Raynolls, Ellice, Darteforde, Kent 20 Daper
 1573 „ George, cit. and grocer, London 1 Martyn
 1577 „ Raynolde, George, Devizes, Wilts. 45 Daughtry
 1558 „ Raynoldes, Harman, dioc. London 47 Welles
 1559 „ Reynolde, Isabel, Chesterforde magna, dioc. London 5 Mellershe
 1579 „ Reynold, Jerome, phisicon, Wynchester, Southants. 10 Holney
 1568 „ Raynoldes, Joan, widow, Farrington, Berks. 21 Babington
 1582 „ Reynolde, Joan, widow, Bradforde Abbots, Dorset 43 Tirwhite
 1567 „ Raynoldes, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. 7 Babington
 1570 „ Reynowldes, John, gentilman, Staple Inne, Middx. 6 Holney
 1573 „ Reignoldes, John, Est grenewiche, Kent; South Mymes,
 Middx. 11 Peter
 1573 „ Reynold, John, Oundell, Northants. 32 Peter
 1581 „ Raynoldes, John, gent., New Inn, Middx.; Beveley, co.
 Chester 43 Darcy
 Sentence 29 Rowe
 1580 „ Raynoldes, Lewis, Stanford-Bishop, co. Hereford 1 Darcy
 1568 „ Rinaulds, Reynaldes, Raynoldes, Margaret, widow, South-
 church, Essex 12 Babington
 1572 „ Raynolde, Matilda, Hadleighe, Suffolk 36 Daper
 1576 „ Raynoude, Richard, the younger, Wollpitte, Suffolk 21 Carew
 1578 „ Raygnolds, Reignolds, Richard, St. Clement's Estcheape, St.
 Swithens and St. Nicholas Lane in London;
 Southwark 10 Bakon
 1582 „ Reynolds, Richard, Burford, Oxford; Farringdon, Berks. 9 Rowe
 1583 „ Reynoldes, Richard, Priors Ditton, Salop 19 Rowe
 1568 „ Reynaldes, Robert, Southchurch, Essex 12 Babington
 1571 „ Reignold, Robert, senior, husbandman, Rettondon, Essex 31 Holney

- 1559 Reynoldes, Raynold, Thomas, clerke, Westminster; Exeter;
 Northe Nubald, Yorks. Dying at Westminster.
 [Double Probate 10 Oct. 1562.] 62 Chaynay
- 1578 " Thomas, mylner, St. Albones, Herts. 1 Bakon
- 1581 " Renoldes *als.* Westbury, Walter, Westbury, Wilts. 34 Darcy
- 1569 " Raynoldes, William, bowyer, Saincte Magnus, London 18 Sheffield
- 1573 " Raynoldes, William, Lidburie, co. Hereford 30 Peter

See also Rennall.

Reynys, *see* Raynes.

Rhodes, *see* Rodes.

- 1570 Riall, Richard, one of the yeomen of the qwenes chamber
 With sentence 33 Lyon
- 1560 Rice, Agnes, widow, Seint Leonards parishe Shordiche, London 55 Mellershe
- 1571 " Rice, Griffith, cyttie of Gloucester 24 Holney
- 1571 " ap Rice, Hugh, St. Mighells, city of London 1 Daper
- 1573 " Ryse, John, Brockhest, par. Alwardstoke, Southants. Died
 in Ireland 36 Peter
- 1578 " Ryce, John, thelder, Ooten Belcham, Essex
 With sentence 30 Langley
- 1559 " Marie, Newchurche, Isle of Wight 44 Chaynay
- 1559 " Ryce, Thomas, Newchurch, Isle of Wight 4 Chaynay
- 1567 " Rice, William, burgis and leutenant to Captayn Reed,
 towne of Barwyk-Apon-twed; house in Penbryg 24 Stonarde
- 1574 ap Rice, William, Yersopp [Yazor], Hereford 39 Martyn
- 1577 ap Rice Wynn, John, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate
 grant Nov. 1583.] 25 Daughtry

See also Rees.

- 1568 Rich, Ryche, Sir Richard, knight, Lord Ryche, Felsted, Essex 12 Babington
- 1558 " Riche, Robert, esquier, London, Iselham, Cambridge 25 Welles
- 1581 " Sir Robert, knight, Lord Riche, Felsted, etc., Essex 21 Darcy
- 1565 " Thomas, Lee, Wilts. 28 Morrison
- 1568 " William, clerke, vicar of Stebbinges, Essex 1 Sheffield
- 1575 Richard, Richard* ap Edward ap Jevn ap Owen, Elsmere, Salop 54 Pyckering
- 1578 Richard* ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Elsmere, Salop 37 Langley
- 1582 Richard* ap Jevan, Prion [Prior?], par. Llanrhayder, co.
 Denbigh 48 Tirwhite
- 1576 ap Richard, Griffith, (Griffith), gent., Kirrigedridion, Denbigh;
 Merioneth; Montgomery 10 Carew
- 1579 Richard* Griffith ap Robert Vaughan, Llangstindwy, co.
 Carnarvon 39 Bakon
- 1569 Richard, Gwenhuvar, Ruthyn, Denbigh 10 Sheffield
- 1571 ap Richard, Rice, Eston in Gordano, Somerset 17 Holney
- 1582 Richard (or Archard), Startup *als.* Robert, Preschute, Og-
 bourne St. Andrew, Lyneham, Wilts. 6 Rowe
- 1560 ap Richard, Rosser, (Roger P.A.), Cumeyoye, co. Monmouth 26 Mellershe
- 1560 ap Richard, Thomas, Kyllredyn, clerke, rector of Kilredin
 and Manerdevyn, Pembroke 50 Mellershe
- 1564 Richarde, William, Lawdkey (Landkey, Devon) 10 Morrison
- 1569 Richards, Richardes, Alice, Swallowfelde, Berks. 19 Sheffield
- 1558 " Rycardes, Arthure, Allhalowes, Bristol. [De bonis grant
 31 Jan. 1586.] 30 Welles
- 1567 " German, gent., Yaverlond, Bredding, Isle of Wight 3 Babington

* Christian name.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| 1583 | Richards, Henry, cit. and draper of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte, London | 40 Rowe |
| 1578 | „ Hugh, see Richardson | 18 Langley |
| 1573 | „ John, Aston, par. Shenston, Stafford | 34 Peter |
| 1576 | „ John, Hopsaye, Salop | 13 Carew |
| 1577 | „ John, Rewe, Silverton, Stockcannon, Devon | 38 Daughtry |
| 1579 | „ Peter, Shiffnall, Salop | 7 Arundell |
| 1559 | „ <i>als.</i> Mason , Robert, Forde in Netherburie, dioc. Salisbury | 7 Mellershe |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, Mangton, Dorset | 1 Sheffield |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, Kingeswinforde, Stafford | 23 Peter |
| 1578 | „ Thomas, Wessencote, par. Bredon, Worcester | 26 Langley |
| 1576 | „ William, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. | 37 Carew |
| <i>See also Richard and Rickards.</i> | | |
| 1572 | Richardson , Alexander, sailor, Walberswicke. Suffolk | 22 Daper |
| 1562 | „ Cecile, widow, St. John Evangeliste, London | 6 Chayre |
| 1566 | „ Christopher, Saincte Olaves, Southewerke | 10 Crymes |
| 1578 | „ Wilson <i>als.</i> , Ellen, widow, St. Olave, Southwark | 17 Langley |
| 1570 | „ Henry, Watterton, Lincoln | 30 Lyon |
| 1578 | „ * Hugh, citezen and inholder of London | 18 Langley |
| 1563 | „ James, cit. and merchant tailor, Watlynke Street, London | 5 Stevenson |
| 1578 | „ John, citezen and iremonger of London ; St. Michael at Quenehith, London | 39 Langley |
| 1583 | „ John, cit. and merch ^t taylor of London, St. Mary Somerset, All Hallowes Bread Street | 30 Rowe |
| 1559 | „ Peter, Guldeforde, Surrey | 53 Chaynay |
| 1582 | „ Ralph, Alforde, Lincoln | 19 Tirwhite |
| 1580 | „ Richard, Upwell, Cambs. ; Norfolk | 2 Darcy |
| 1574 | „ Thomas, gent., Calcott, par. Bowbrickill, Bucks. | 46 Martyn |
| 1575 | „ Thomas, Whitchurch, Alkinton wood, Salop | 36 Pyckering |
| 1560 | „ William, Banbury, dioc. Lincoln | 48 Mellershe |
| 1572 | „ William, Lowthe, Lincoln | 7 Peter |
| 1577 | „ William, St. Margaretts in New Fishstreete, London | 11 Langley |
| 1567 | „ Geoffrey, Tadworth, par. Banstede, Surrey | 16, 27, 30 Stonarde |
| 1569 | Richbroke , Risshebroke, John, Buxall, Suffolk | 24 Sheffield |
| 1575 | Richer , Richar, John, Stratford, Suffolk | 14 Pyckering |
| 1568 | „ Richars, John, Taringeton, Norfolk | 9 Babington |
| 1581 | Richman , Adam, clerk, rector of Tyneham, Isle of Purbeck, Steeple, Steepleton, Dorset | 45 Darcy |
| 1559 | Richmond , Rychemond, John, cit. and armerer, St. Peter Cornehill, London | 38 Chaynay |
| 1563 | „ William, Louth, co. Lincoln | 28 Chayre |
| 1579 | Rickardes , Thomas, gent., Churchill, co. Oxford | 6 Arundell |
| <i>See also Richards.</i> | | |
| 1582 | Rickthorn , William, esq., Canbury in Islington, co. Middx. ; Barham, Kingston, Kent ; Cranesford, Suffolk ; Bavington, co. Staffs. | 9 Rowe |
| 1574 | Ricroft , Ralph, clarke and vicar of Lacoche, Wilts. | 12 Pyckering |
| 1571 | Riddle , Ryddell, Ralph, Cheswicke, Middx. | 45 Holney |
| 1582 | Rider , Ryder, Andrew, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Faith the Virgin, London | 13 Rowe |
| 1576 | „ Ryder <i>als.</i> Veltham , John, Maydenbradlye, Wilts. | 30 Carew |
| 1559 | Riding , Rydyng, John, Bekynsfelde, Bucks. ; Middx. | 33 Chaynay |
| 1565 | Ridge , Edward, gentilman, towne of Southampton, Hants. | 2 Crymes |
| 1570 | „ Edward, gentleman, St. Bride, Saincte Dunstone in the West, London | 12 Lyon |
| 1572 | „ Edward, gentleman, city of London, dioc. Bath and Wells | 6 Peter |

* The name is Richardson in the Probate Act, but Richards in the will.

- 1582 Rivell, Nicholas, cit. and grocer of London, St. Mary at Hill,
St. Botolph's Billingsgate, London 2 Rowe
1581 Rivett, Ryvet, John, Tyvetshall, Norfolk 10 Tirwhite
1582 „ Ryvet, Revett, Sir Thomas, knt., Chippenham, co. Cambridge;
Stoke, Polsted, Higham, co. Suffolk; Love Alley in
St. Marg^t Lothbury, London; Oselworthe Manor,
co. Gloucester; Baldock, Herts. With sentence 12 Rowe
1567 „ William, Ipswich, Suff. [Exor renounces 29 Ap^l. 1568.]
1580 „ Ryvet, William, Walberswick, Suffolk 20 Stonarde
32 Arundell

See also Revitte.

- 1558 Rixman, Ryxman, John, clerk, chauntor of Exeter 23 Welles
1574 Roane, Bartholomew, London 44 Martyn
1568 Robert, Robert Apowell, John, Uske, dioc. Landaff 19 Babington
1561 „ app Robert Guttyn, John, Wrexhame, Denbigh 4 Streat
1565 „ ap Robert, Hugh, gent., Sainte Bride, Denbigh 33 Morrison
1578 Robert * Vaughan *als.*, ap David, gent., Leighton, par.
Worthing, Montgomery 17 Langley
1579 „ ap Robert Vaughan, Richard Griffith, Llanystindwy, co.
Carnarvon 39 Bakon
1558 „ ap Robert, Walter, esquier, Treleck, Monmouth 51 Welles
1571 Roberts, Agnes, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 40 Peter
1559 „ David, cit. and merchant tailor of London 18 Mellershe
1562 „ Roberd, George, mercer, Brencheley, Kent 10 Chayre
1566 „ Robardes, Robertes, Henry, cit. and alebruer of London,
Hollie Trenytie in London 33 Crymes
1559 „ John, clarke, rector of Brikston Deverell, Wilts. 17 Mellershe
1561 „ John, the younger, Wotton nighe Gloucester 32 Loftes
1569 „ Robertes, John, Sturmyster Marshall (Sturmyster Newton,
P.A.), Dorset 10 Sheffield
1576 „ Robertes, John, esquire, Tisherst, Sussex 37 Carew
1559 „ Robertes, Margaret, St. Margett, Westminster 21 and 22 Chaynay
1579 „ Mary, Chiltington, par. Westnaston, Sussex 41 Bakon
1559 „ Robertes, Thomas, towne of Monmouth 45 Chaynay
1565 „ Robertes, Thomas, St. Andrewes in the cite of Canturbury,
Kent 5 Crymes
1575 „ Robarts, Thomas, par. of the Temple, cittie of Bristowe 32 Pyckering
1576 „ Robertes, Thomas, esquier, Tysehurst, Sussex 37 Carew
1577 „ Robertes, Thomas, clerke, Dickelburghe, Norfolk 46 Daughtry
1582 „ Robertes, Thomas, esquier, Cranebrooke, Kent; Sussex 18 Tirwhite
1582 „ Robertes, Thomas, gent., Sutton Cheney, Dadlington, Bos-
worth, Shenton, Cadby, co. Leicester 7 Rowe
1580 „ Robertes, Walter, esq., Glassonbury in Cranbrook, Kent 35 Arundell
1571 „ Robertes, William, Bengrove, Gloucester 23 Holney
1582 Robertson, Anthony, esquire, Fishtoft, co. Lincoln 21 Tirwhite
1579 „ Robertson, Edward, gent., St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.;
Nuttall, Notts. 10 Arundell
1562 „ William, haburdassher, Sainte Laurence Powlteney, London
27 Streat
Robins, *see* Robyns.
1563 Robinson, Adam, leather seller, St. Mary Magdalene next Bar-
mondseie, Surrey 37 Chayre
1575 „ Ambrose, ciizen and haberdasher of London, Lambethe,
Surrey 4 Carew
1574 „ Anthony, citizein and clothworker of London 10 Pyckering

- 1564 Robinson, George, city of London 27 Stevenson
 1567 " George, cit. and mercer of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Apl.]
 [Will reg^d 36 Alenger.]
 1579 " George, city of London Sentence 46 Bakon
 1578 " Henry, cook, St. John Zacarye, London 13 Langley
 1581 " Joan, widow, Norton-Folgate, St. Botolph Bishopsgate,
 London 19 Darcy
 1572 " John, gentleman, London ; Yorks. 10 Peter
 1576 " *als.* Barkby, John, yoman, Okeham; Rutland 40 Carew
 1577 " John, sailor, Gosporte, Southants. 18 Daughtry
 1578 " John, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmonds in
 Lombartstreete 36 Langley
 1576 " *als.* Baker, Lawrence, gent., Maxie, Thorpe, par. Peterborough,
 Northants. ; Boston, Fishtofte, Skirbecke, co Lincoln
 With sentence 16 Carew
 1574 " Peter, Great Alhallowes in London 34 Martyn
 1563 " Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London 32 Chayre
 1573 " Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln 27 Peter
 1574 " Robert, gentleman, Fulsham markett, Norfolk 33 Martyn
 Will declared null 20 May, 1577, and another will
 pr. same day 21 Daughtry
 1582 " Roger, goldsmith, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London ;
 Moncester, co. Cumberland 10 Rowe
 1575 " Thomas, carpenter, St. Buttolphes without Bisshoppes gate,
 London 43 Pyckering
 1576 " Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London 10 Daughtry
 1563 " William, esquier, Dreiton basset, Stafford. [*Ad. de bo.*
 18 April, 1567, and 5 March, 1571.] 36 Chayre
 1563 " William, cit. and clothworker, St. Marie Wolners, London
 41 Chayre
 1565 " Robynson, William, Endfeld, Middx. 11 Morrison
 1566 " William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 9 Crymes
 1574 " William, Yolgrave, Derby ; co. Warwick 36 Martyn
 1582 Robnett, John, St. Brides, co. Monmouth ; Chepstow Priory,
 Monmouth 7 Rowe
 1565 Robothom, Rowbotham, Oliver, Thame, Oxon 33 Morrison
 1571 " Robert, gentleman, Raskell, Yorks. ; London. [*Cessate*
 grant 17 Feb. 1573.] 47 Holney
 1577 " Robotome, Robert, yeoman, Thame, Oxon 33 Daughtry
 1575 Robson, Richard, St. Giles without Criplegate, London ; Langdon,
 Stafford ; Pateshull, Northants. ; Thurland, Lancas.
 33 Pyckering
 1581 Robyns, Anthony, merchant, Bristol 37 Darcy
 1567 " Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts. [*Will* 4 Welles.] Sentence 4 Babington
 1566 " John, gent., Mattsson, Gloucester 11 Crymes
 1570 " John, Currirevell, dioc. Wells 14 Lyon
 1581 " Robins, John, yeoman, Salte, co. Staff., town of Stafford 23 Darcy
 1568 " Robins, Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts. Sentence 14 Babington
 1570 " Robbins, Robbyns, *als.* Harris, Richard, Yeatmynster, dioc.
 Salisbury 12 Holney
 1578 " Robert, sen., Longford budfill, Somerset 21 Langley
 1559 " Thomas, Soham, Cambridge ; Bowton, Norfolk 37 Chaynay
 1559 " Thomas, Snitterfelde, Warwick 4 Mellershe
 1566 " Thomas, cit. and clothworker, Saynte Clements in Estcheape,
 London ; Stockton, Worcester 15 Crymes
 1577 " Robins, Thomas, Battell, Sussex 29 Daughtry
 1559 Roche, John, senior, Eastmeon, Hants. 8 Chaynay
 1559 " Longe *formerly*, Dame Margaret, widow, Aldenham,
 Herts. ; London ; Middx. 27 Chaynay
 1581 " William, cit. and fruterer, St. Martin in the Vintry, London ;
 Rainham, Gillingham, Upchurch, Kent 34 Darcy

- 1560 **Rochester**, Bishop of, Maurice Griffith, *b.* St. Magnus, London :
Southfleet, Rochester, Kent ; Free School, Ban-
gor, etc. 45 Mellershe
- 1582 „ Dean of, Thomas Willoughby 20 Tirwhite
- 1569 **Rock**, Eliza, Clowsworth, dioc. Bath and Wells 10 Sheffield
- 1576 „ John, thelder, Easte Forriate, par. of the Crosse neare
the towne of Salop 4 Daughtry
- 1581 „ John, Emlode [Evelode], Worcester 4 Tirwhite
- 1574 **Rockabake**, Rocabacke, Bartholomew, citezen and weaver of
London 46 Martyn
- 1574 **Rockaden**, Henry, cit. and mercer, St. Olave Hartestreate, London ;
Alveley, Essex ; Endfeilde, Middx. 9 Pyckering
- 1563 **Rockingham**, Henry, yeoman, St. Gyles in Colchester, Essex 3 Stevenson
- 1583 **Rockwell**, Catherine, St. Peters, St. Mary Port, Bristol 25 Rowe
- 1575 „ Gilbert, St. Marie Leporte, Bristol 38 Pyckering
- 1572 „ John, St. Mary Porte, Bristol 29 Daper
- 1563 **Rockwood**, Ruckwood, Robert, cit. and haberdassher of Lond.,
St. Foster, London 36 Chayre

See also Rookwood.

- 1578 **Rodd**, Thomas, Ilchester, longe Sutton, Mudforde, etc., Somerset 28 Langley
- 1577 **Rodes**, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Mary
Aldermaye, London. [Elizth the relict and other
exör, renounces 3 March, 1577.] 35 Daughtry
- 1574 **Rodgman**, Rodgeman, Robert, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln 24 Martyn
- 1580 **Rodley**, Robert, Surfleet, Gosberton, co. Lincoln 17 Arundell
- 1563 **Rodon**, Roger, gentylman, Burton, Denbighshire 5 Stevenson
- 1580 **Rodorey**, Miles, cit. and leatherseller, St. Sepulchre, London ;
Embleton, Cumberland ; Waltham, Essex 18 Arundell
- 1582 **Roe**, Gabriel, Abbotsham, Devon ; St. George's Southwarke, Surrey 6 Rowe

See also Roo.

Roff, see Rolfe.

- 1560 **Roger**, Roger* (Rosser) ap Rycharte, Cumeyoye, Monemothe 26 Mellershe
- 1571 „ Roger, Henry, Beninden, Kent 28 Holney
- 1563 „ Rooge, *als.* Merrett, John, All Halis, Barkinge 40 Chayre
- 1575 ap Roger, Thomas, Llanvayre, Denbigh 48 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Roger, William, yeoman, Stanford le Hope, Little Burstead,
Corringham, Lyttles, Essex 13 Darcy
- Confirmed by sent. diff. 27 Feb. 1581 5 Tirwhite
- 1565 **Rogers**, Alice, Wells, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 July, 1590.] 15 Morrison
- 1576 „ Andrew, Batcombe par. Chedder, Somerset 7 Carew
- 1581 „ Anthony, esq., Bradford, Wilts. 15 Darcy
- 1582 „ David, citizine and grocer of London, Chauncerye Lane,
St. Magnus the martyr, London 37 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ Dorothy, widowe of Francis Rogers, gent., St. Mary Alder-
manbury, Grubbstreat without Criplegate of
London 34 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Sir Edward, knight, comptroller of the quenes howsholde,
Pilton, Cannington, Westpennarde, Somerset 11 Babington
- 1582 „ Sir George, knt., Pulton, Canington, Somerset 40 Tirwhite
- 1568 „ Francis, Bawdryppe, Somerset. [Another grant 17 Oct. 1570.] 21 Babington
- 1568 „ Henry, par. St. Andrews Highe Holborne, Middx. 25 Babington
- 1559 „ James, city of Coventre. (P.A. 23 Feb.) [Will reg^d 47 Noodes.]
- 1580 „ Joan, widow, Lynshales [? Lyonshall] co. Hereford 33 Arundell
- 1561 „ John, clothier, Cissiter, Gloucester 19 Lottes

* Christian name.

| | | |
|------|--|------------------------|
| 1566 | Rogers, John, Tewkisburie, Gloucester | 30 Crymes |
| 1576 | " John, citezen and cloathworker of London, St. Swithins nere London, St. Swithins nere London Stone | 25 Carew |
| 1580 | " John, Lyonhales, [? Lyonshall] co. Hereford | 47 Arundell |
| 1581 | " Dame Katherine, relict of Sir John Rogers, kt., Blanford, co. Dorset | 40 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Leonard, Ware, Herts. | 39 Tirwhite |
| 1571 | " Richard, Ludlowe, Salop | 25 Holney |
| 1579 | " Richard, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Edlmeton, Middx. ; Salop | With sentence 22 Bakon |
| 1561 | " Robert, draper, Sainte Buttolf nere to Billingesgate in London | 15 Loftes |
| 1561 | " Robert, Polle (Poole), Dorset. [Cessate grant 12 Feb. 1567.] | 23 Loftes |
| 1573 | " Rowland, gent., Lyncolns Inne, Middx. | 38 Peter |
| 1563 | " Thomas, Blackmanstreete, par. Newington, Surrey | 32 Chayne |
| 1572 | " Thomas, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. | 9 Peter |
| 1576 | " Thomas, St. Giles withowt Cripelgate, London. [Admon. with will annexed.] | 11 Daughtry |
| 1577 | " Thomas, Chedder, Somerset | 16 Daughtry |
| 1569 | " William, Curringham, Essex | 12 Sheffield |

See also Roger.

| | | |
|------|--|----------------------------|
| 1571 | Roise, John, cit. and mercer, St. Edmounde the kinge in Lumbardestreete, London ; St. Ellens in Abingdon, Berks. | 34 Holney |
| 1579 | Rolande, Thomas, M.A., Ashford, Norton Lees, Hathersage, Hope, Eiam, Glossop, co. Derby | 9 Arundell |
| 1564 | Rolfe, Roffe, Helen, Tattaridge, Herts. ; par. St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London | 25 Stevenson |
| 1559 | " Rofe, Johane, Chippinge Barnet, Herts. [Incomplete. Act Book for P.A.] | See 62 Chaynay |
| 1562 | " Margaret, Taturudge, Herts. | 12 Chayne |
| 1563 | " Robert, Taterudge, Herts. | 15 Chayne |
| 1564 | " Roger, clothier, Hadleighe, Suffolk | 22 Stevenson |
| 1568 | " Thomas, esquier, city of Canterbury and elsewhere | With sentence 10 Babington |
| 1558 | " Roffe, Wyllyam, Chepinge Barnett, Herts. | 21 Welles |
| 1564 | " Rolff, William, Rye, Sussex ; Newehaven, France. at Newhaven | Died 27 Stevenson |

See also Relfe.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------------------|
| 1570 | Rolle, John, gentilman, Stevenstone, Devon. [Ad. de bo. 8 Feb. 1574.] | 31 Lyon |
| 1568 | Rollisley, Rolisley, Agnes, widow, Ashebach, Salop ; Rollisley, Derby | 13 Babington |
| 1561 | " Edward, Sainte Buttolphe withoute Aldegate, London | 32 Loftes |
| 1568 | Rolliston, Agnes, widow, Rollstone, Staffords. | 21 Babington |
| 1578 | Rolt, Thomas. [No place.] | Sentence 29 Langley |
| 1581 | Romayne, Nicholas, Lydlinge [Lydlinch?], Dorset. [Heling, Dorset (P.A.).] | 1 Tirwhite |
| 1562 | Romney, John, Suthwark, Surrey | 22 Streat |
| 1570 | " John, gent, Lulsey, Worcester | 23 Lyon |
| 1578 | " Peter, alderman of Gloucester. [Ad. de bo. 6 Nov. 1587.] | With sentence 22 Langley |
| 1566 | " William, Tedburie, Gloucester | 11 Crymes |
| 1578 | Ronckhorne, Thomas, glover, St. Clement Danes, Middx. Rone, see Roue. | 17 Langley |
| 1558 | Ronnynger, Agnes, widow, town of Southampton | 36 Welles |
| 1569 | Ronyon, Roynon als., James, North Cadbury, Somerset | 20 Sheffield |
| 1566 | Roo, Henry, Walton in Gorden, Somerset | 27 Crymes |

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--|--------------|
| 1567 | Roo | als. James, John, Culmestock (Culverstoke P.A.), Devon | 32 Stonarde |
| 1579 | „ | Roe, John, cittezen and merchantaylor, St. Michael, Pater- noster, London | 14 Bakon |
| 1575 | „ | Nicholas, Grannbroughe, Warw. | 13 Pyckering |
| 1581 | „ | Roe, Richard, Stoke Gifford, Somerset | 37 Darcy |
| 1582 | „ | Richard, Warwick, co. Warwick | 22 Tirwhite |

See also Roe.

- | | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1559 | Roode, Mabel, Buxsted, Sussex | 17 | Mellershe |
| 1563 | Rooge, <i>als.</i> Merrett, John, All Halis, Barkinge | 40 | Chayre |
| 1573 | Rooke, Roke, Agnes, widow, Upton, par. Westham, Essex | 36 | Peter |
| 1565 | " John, citizen and mercer of London, Micham, Surrey | 11 | Morrison |
| 1572 | " John, Waburne, Norfolk | 16 | Daper |
| 1575 | " Martin, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, Lambe Alley, par. St. Mary Abchurch, London | 29 | Pyckering |
| 1573 | " Richard, Leystofte, Suffolk | 12 | Peter |
| 1578 | Rookes, Edward, stockfishmonger, St. Margaret Moyes fridaie strete, London | 13 | Bakon |
| 1579 | " Nicholas, gentleman, Newporte ponde, Essex | 22 | Bakon |
| 1580 | " Robert, esq., Falley, Bucks. ; Henley, Hameldon, Turveyld, Ipston, Nettlebed, Oxon ; Remenham, Medmenham, Berks. | 30 | Arundell |
| 1558 | Rookwood, Rokewoode, Burgh <i>formerly</i> (Sothill ?), and Bedyngfelde, Dame Alice, widow, Ewston, Suffolk ; Linc. ; Norfolk | 34 | Welles |
| 1582 | " Rookwood, Edmund, gent., Glaston, Somerset | 14 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | " Rookewoode, Frauncis, gent., Hursseley, Hants. | 47 | Chaynay |

See also Rockwood.

Roose, *see* Rosse.

- | | | | |
|------|--|-------------|-----------|
| 1570 | Roote, Robert, Mylton, Essex | 10 | Lyon |
| 1579 | Rootes, John, Marsfelde, Fletching, Sussex | 40 | Bakon |
| 1559 | Roper, Christopher, esquire, Linsted, Kent | 3 | Chaynay |
| 1574 | " <i>als.</i> Podell, John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset | 41 | Martin |
| 1582 | " John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Leonard Foster lane, London | 14 | Rowe |
| 1578 | " Richard, whitebaker, St. Giles withoute Criplegate of London | 35 | Langley |
| 1581 | " Thomas, gent, Boston, Algarkirk Kyrton, Sutterton, Lincoln ; Elston, Notts ; Hythe, Essex (? Kent) | 30 | Darcy |
| 1578 | " William, esquire, Eltham, Kent ; Middx. ; Oxford ; Staffs. ; London | 27 | Langley |
| 1577 | Ropkin, John, Grene Lands, St. Osith, Essex | 18 | Daughtry |
| 1576 | Roscarrock, Roscarocke, Richard, esquire, Endelyent, Cornwall | 22 | Carew |
| 1576 | Rose, Robert, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, All Saints the Lesse in Teamstreate | 2 | Daughtry |
| 1581 | " Robert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts ; Kilmington, Somerset | 23 | Darcy |
| 1578 | Rosewell, Peter, gent., Stowe, Hunts. | 2 | Bakon |
| 1566 | " William, esquier, Devon ; Somerset ; city of London | 30 | Crymes |
| 1568 | " William, gentleman, Dunkerton, Somerset | 20 | Babington |
| 1571 | Rosindale, Lloyd <i>als.</i> , Richard, gent., thelder, Denbigh | 8 | Daper |
| 1582 | Roskell, George, Northwitham, Lincoln | 47 | Tirwhite |
| 1580 | Rosse, Roose, Francis, esq., Swynshed, Stawne (? Stone), Chorlton, co. Stafford | 14 | Arundell |
| 1570 | " Richard, cit. and baker, Saint Sepulchres, London | 25 | Lyon |
| 1559 | " William, Prestene, Radnor | 43 | Chaynay |
| 1581 | Rossell, Christopher, Sherborne, Dorset | 38 | Darcy |
| 1558 | Rote, Hughe, Woodside, par. Croydon, Surrey | 44 | Welles |
| 1573 | " Hugh, Woodside | Sentence 37 | Peter |

| | | | |
|------|---|----------|-----------|
| 1565 | Rother, ap Rother, Morgan, Istradd Velte | 34 | Morrison |
| 1559 | Rotherham, Rotheram, William, citie of Lincoln | 12 | Chaynay |
| 1574 | Rotherith, Rorerith, Domingo, Marie Magdalen in Olde fishestrete, London | 36 | Martyn |
| 1583 | Roue, Rone (?), Anthony, esq., Howndeslowe, Heston, Hatton, co. Middx.; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London; Cottingham, Linrick in Woodersom Park, and Mosley in Cookringe, co. York | 29 | Rowe |
| 1575 | „ Rone (?), William, St. Peters, city of Bristol | 53 | Pyckering |
| 1567 | Rounde, John, butcher, St. Leonardes Estechepe, London | 24 | Stonarde |
| 1563 | „ Rownde, Richard, Ligh, Surrey; Sussex. [P.A. 15 Oct. 1567.] | 19 | Chayre |
| 1564 | Roundell, Rowndell, Thomas, Sainte Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey | 13 | Stevenson |
| 1578 | Roupe, Rooupe, Gilbert, Dartemouth, Devon | 43 | Langley |
| 1563 | Rouse, Rowse, Ann, widow, Norfolk? | Sentence | 26 Chavre |
| 1561 | „ Rowse, John, Downehamhith, dioc. Norw. | 18 | Lofies |
| 1576 | „ Rowse, John, gent., Edmerston, Devon | 8 | Daughtry |
| 1573 | „ Rowse, Thomas, esquire, Henham, Suffolk | 3 | Martyn |
| 1577 | „ Rouse, William, Hease, Middx. | 11 | Daughtry |
| 1571 | Rowdon, Richard, Teverton, Devon | 17 | Holney |
| 1560 | Rowe, Row, Alsina, widow, Ede, Devon | 42 | Mellershe |
| 1581 | „ Hugh, Rainham, Upchurch, Halstow, Bradherst, Detling, Kent | 14 | Darcy |
| 1582 | „ John, merchaunte taylor of London; Kerton [Crediton?], Devon | 35 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | „ Dame Marie, widow, relict of Sir Tho. Rowe, kt., alderman of London, St. Botolph Bishopgate, St. Martin Outwich; Cliff, Kent | 1 | Rowe |
| 1570 | „ Sir Thomas, knight, cit. and alderman, London; Hackney, Middx. | 29 | Lyon |
| 1560 | Rowland, Rolande, Edmund, gent., Nymetracy, Devon | 33 | Mellershe |
| 1564 | „ John and Mary his widow, Sainct Butolphes without Algate, London | 27 | Stevenson |
| 1576 | „ John, Bristol | 10 | Carew |
| 1580 | „ als. Steyner, John, clothier, St. Nicholas city of Worcester. [Ad. de bo. Oct. 1639.] | 13 | Arundell |
| 1567 | Rowlandson, Agnes, widow, Seinte baptiste of Southeover nexte Lewes, Sussex | 28 | Stonarde |
| 1566 | „ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olavis in Southwarke | 5 | Stonarde |
| 1575 | Rowles, Rowlys, Rooles, John, Mary Magdalyn, Taunton, Somerset | 27 | Pyckering |
| 1579 | „ Rowle, Peter, cittle of Rochester, Kent | 43 | Bakon |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, Quanye, par. Trinitie, Ely, Cambs. | 17 | Daughtry |
| 1571 | Rowlet, Sir Ralph, knight, Halywell nere St. Albons, Herts.; Essex; Cambs. | 33 | Holney |
| | Sentence for validity 2 July, 1574 | 30 | Martyn |
| 1579 | Rowley, Richard, gent., Lemyngton Hastings, co. Warwick | 7 | Arundell |
| 1575 | „ William, citezen and haberdasher, St. Mary Abchurch, London | 48 | Pyckering |
| 1575 | Rowsley, Rowsley, Robert, gent., Northmymys, Herts. | 29 | Pyckering |
| 1569 | Rowswell, Rowsell, Agnes, widow, Bradforde, Bucklonde, Tawnton, Somerset | 14 | Sheffield |
| 1567 | „ Alexander, Bucklande, Somerset. Dying in city of London | 29 | Stonarde |
| 1575 | „ James, Bradford, Somerset | 21 | Pyckering |
| 1569 | „ Richard, Westbucklond, Wellington, Somerset | 9 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | „ William, gent., Loxton, Somerset | 25 | Lyon |
| 1559 | Royal, Royle, Joan, Dycknall (Ticknall), Derby | 11 | Mellershe |
| 1560 | „ Royall, Thomas, mercer, city London | 42 | Mellershe |

| | | | |
|--|---|------------|-----------|
| 1571 | Roydon, Royden, <i>als.</i> Fowler, Agnes, Buckingham, Bucks. | 46 | Holney |
| 1577 | " Humphrey, citizen and brownbaker of London, St. Saviour's Southwerk | 47 | Daughtry |
| 1560 | " John, The holt, Denbigh | 37 | Mellershe |
| 1576 | " Margaret, Peckham, Kent | 22 | Carew |
| 1559 | " Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster | 9 | Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Thomas, esquier, Eastepeckham, Kent | 19 | Mellershe |
| 1569 | Roynon, <i>als.</i> Ronyon, James, North Cadbury, Somerset | 20 | Sheffield |
| 1580 | " John, gent., West Harptree, Somerset | 32 | Arundell |
| 1563 | Royston, Royson, John, citizin and pewterer of London, city of London | 42 | Chayre |
| 1571 | " William, Clare, Suffolk | 27 | Holney |
| 1577 | Ruck, William, Westham, Essex | 39 | Daughtry |
| 1568 | Ruckley, John, Buckingham | 10 | Babington |
| 1559 | Rudd, John, marchant tailor, St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London ; Cokermouth, Cumberland | 30 | Chaynay |
| 1573 | " Thomas, Burie St. Edmond, Suffolk | 34 | Peter |
| 1580 | " William, gent., Higham Ferrers, Irlingboro', Cranforde, co. Northants. ; Henwick, Podington, and Farn-dishe, co. Bedford ; Godmansister, Hunts. | 12 | Arundell |
| 1580 | Ruddam, James, maryner, Ratcliff, Middx. ; Romsey, Hants. | 8 | Darcy |
| 1581 | Rudding, Christopher, Hadley, Suffolk | 7 | Tirwhite |
| 1571 | Ruddock, William, cit. and carpenter, St. Andrewes in the Wardrop, London, Norwood, Southall, Middx. | 38 | Holney |
| 1572 | Rudge <i>als.</i> Leighe, Peter, Nymett epi, Devon | 27 | Daper |
| 1577 | " Thomas, Brodehemberie, Devon | 13 | Daughtry |
| 1577 | " William, Brode Hembury, Devon | 40 | Daughtry |
| 1564 | Ruevers, Christian, London ; Ravestein, Germany | 15 | Stevenson |
| 1563 | Ruffyn, Richard, Einsham, Oxford. [P.A. 2 Feb. 1573.] | 17 | Chayre |
| 1559 | " Robert, the elder, Medhurst, Sussex | 40 | Chaynay |
| 1578 | " William, St. Edmund's in Lumbardstreete, London | 35 | Langley |
| 1573 | Rugge, John, Kyllmynton, Devon, | 1 | Martyn |
| 1581 | " John, clerk, archdeacon of Welles, Somerset | 8 | Tirwhite |
| [Confirmed by sent. diff. 1583.] 29 Rowe | | | |
| 1580 | Rumbolde, Rombolde, John, gent., Newgate St. in Busshops Hatfield, <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfield, co. Herts. | 30 | Arundell |
| 1571 | Rumseye, William, Muckinge, Essex | 47 | Holney |
| 1569 | Rundle, William, Cudwourthe, Somerset | 5 | Lyon |
| 1569 | Rush, John, Baltesborrowe, dioc. Wells | 11 | Sheffield |
| 1560 | " Russhe, Sir Thomas, knight | Sentence 9 | Loftes |
| 1578 | Rusham, Thomas, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk | 37 | Langley |
| 1562 | Rushborowe, Rusburgh, John, London | 22 | Streat |
| 1560 | " Rusburghe, Richard, St. Andrewes Holborne, St. Dunstons in the West, London | 60 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | Rushley, Arthure, the elder, Uffington, Berks. | 3 | Chaynay |
| 1558 | Russell, Lady Ann, Counties of Bedford. Hunts. ; Northants. | 52 | Welles |
| 1570 | " Christina, St. Martins in the feild, Middx. | 12 | Holney |
| 1581 | " Francis, gent., Paddington, Little Sanctury, Westminster, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx. | 41 | Darcy |
| 1568 | " Henry, cit. and mercer, Seint Michaells in Woodstrete, London | 13 | Babington |
| 1560 | " Joam, widow, city of London | 34 | Mellershe |
| 1566 | " John, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx. | 21 | Crymes |
| 1577 | " John, thelder, Berwick, Sussex | 12 | Daughtry |
| 1580 | " John, Bedford. [Ad. de bo. 25 Jan. 1590.] | 7 | Darcy |
| 1559 | " Nicholas, cit. and haburdassher of London | 14 | Mellershe |
| 1568 | " Margaret, sometyne Abbess of the late Dissolved monestarye of Tarrant in dioc. Bristol | 14 | Babington |
| 1568 | " Nicholas, Benardes Castle, city of London | 22 | Babington |
| 1574 | " Richard, Maighfelde, Sussex | 28 | Martyn |
| 1575 | " Richard, St. Martins neare Iudgate in London | 34 | Pyckering |

- 1582 Russell, Rusten *als.*, Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk 17 Tirwhite
 1560 " Robert, Godhurste, Kent 26 Mellershe
 1574 " Sir Thomas, knight, Strensham, Worcester ; Brode Campden,
 Gloucester 8 Pyckering
 1580 " Thomas, Lullington, Somerset 14 Arundell
 1559 " Wyllyam, esquier, Savoy, London 37 Chaynay
 1559 Ruste, Robert, Necton, Norfolk 15 Chaynay
 1582 Rusten, *als.* Russell, Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk 17 Tirwhite
 1573 Rutter, John, gent., Anstye, Herts. ; Claveringe, Essex 12 Peter
 1575 " Richard, citezen and clothworker of London, par. St. Marie
 Magdalen, Jesus alley in Milkstrete, London 34 Pyckering
 1570 " Robert, Denbighe, co. Denbigh 23 Lyon
 1565 " William, Greate Alhallowes in the town of Harford. Died
 at sea 2 Crymes
 1566 " Humayne *als.* William, gent., Claveringe, Essex 24 Crymes
 Ryder, *see* Rider.
 Ryecroft, *see* Ricroft.
 Ryley, *see* Riley.
 1560 Rymill, Edmund, Temple Tysa, Warwick 37 Mellershe
 Ryndge, *see* Rindge.
 Rythe, *see* Rive.
 1565 Ryther, William, esquier, Harwoode, Yorks. 22 Morrison
 Ryve, *see* Rive.
-
- 1562 Sacheverell, Elizabeth, widow, Noneton, Warwick 14 Streat
 1559 " Rauf, gent., Barrowe-upon-Sowre, Leicester ; Dérby 57 Chaynay
 1559 " Ralph, Hornecastle, Lincoln 5 Mellershe
 1582 Sackvild, Ann, widow, Willingaledoe, Essex 13 Tirwhite
 1558 Sackvile, Christopher, esquier, Worthe, Sussex 46 Welles
 1570 " Isabel, late priorys of Clerkenwell, Middx. 29 Lyon
 1559 " Sakville, John, esquire, Chiddingleghe, Sussex ; Essex ;
 Oxford. [*De bonis* grant Apl. 1569.]
 With sentence 48 Chaynay
 1566 " Sir Richard, knight, under Threasurer of the Quenes
 Eschequier, Withiam, Sussex ; city of London 14 Crymes
 1577 Sadd, Philip, Marche, Cambs. 22 Daughtry
 1559 Sadler, Vawce *als.*, John, Lambeth 43 Chaynay
 1560 " John, gentleman, Edelmeton, Middlesex Sentence 49 Mellershe
 1560 " John, Wytlesforde, Cambridge 10 Loftes
 1571 " Robert, Northe Mymes, Herts. 31 Holney
 1574 " Robert, Kurbye in the Soke, Essex 28 Martyn
 1578 " Roger, Stretforde uppon Avon, Warwick 1 Bakon
 1583 " Thomas, alderman of Swansea, Glamorgan ; St. Nicholas,
 Bristol 42 Rowe
 1559 " Saddeler, William, Cheswicke, Middx. ; Wyndsore, Berks. ;
 Wickham, Bucks. 18 Chaynay
 1570 " William, Chilton, in the par. of Ellingdon, *als.* Wroughton,
 Wilts. 7 Holney
 1560 Sadoek, Sudock, William, cit. and marchātaylor of London,
 Saincte John the Evangelist, London. [The orig^l
 will was delivered to Margaret Saley 5 May, 1562.]
 23 Mellershe
 Sain, *see* Sam.
 1573 Saint Asaph Bishop of, Thomas Davies, Abergeley, Llanpeder,
 Caernarvan ; Denbigh ; Merioneth ; Free Schole,
 Bangor ; Queens Coll. Camb. 33 Peter

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1570 | Saint Barbe, Seyntber, John, Astington (Astrington), Somerset | 21 | Lyon |
| 1562 | " Sentberbe, William, esquyre, Alderstone, Wilts. | 10 | Chayre |
| 1567 | " Henry, esquier, Astington, Somerset | 4 | Babington |
| 1559 | Saint David's, Bishop of, Henry Morgan, LL.D. | 8 | Mellershe |
| 1581 | " Bishop of, Richard Davyes, Abergwylly, Carmarthen, etc. | 45 | Darcy |
| 1582 | Saint John, George, gentleman, Melchbourne, Beds. | 19 | Tirwhite |
| 1562 | " Seint Jone, Joan, wife of Oliver Saintjohn, Lambeth, Surrey | 27 | Streat |
| 1558 | " Seynt John, Sir John, knyghte, Bletneshe, Bedford | 45 | Welles |
| 1566 | " Alice, wief of Oliver St. John, esquior, Lambith, Surrey | 27 | Crymes |
| 1576 | " Seyntiohn, John, esquier, Lydyard Treygose, Bycknoll Cotmarshe, Chaddenton, Brodhinton, Wotton Bassett, Clevepepper, Wilts. ; Southants. | 32 | Carew |
| 1571 | " Oliver, esquier, Lambithe, Surrey ; London, nyghe to Pawllis wharf. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 6 May, 1574.] | 18 | Holney |
| 1582 | " Oliver, Lord St. John, Blettisho, Bedford ; Gloucester | 22 | Tirwhite |
| 1563 | " William, Ychellolye, co. Glamorgan | 2 | Stevenson |
| 1559 | Saint Leger, Seyntleger, Sir Anthonye, K.G., Ulcombe, Kent | 25 | Chaynay |
| 1559 | Saint Lo, Seintlowe, Sir John, knyghte, Tormerton, Gloucester | 4 | Chaynay |
| 1565 | " Sentlowe, Sir William, knight, Chatesworthe, Derby | 24 | Morrison |
| 1558 | Saint Paul, Seyntpole, Saintpoll, George, esquier, Northcarlton, Lincoln | 43 | Welles |

See also Sampoll.

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1567 | Saley, Salie, John, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk | 14 | Stonarde |
| 1560 | " Thomas, haberdassher, Saincte Vedasse in London | 23 | Mellershe |
| 1571 | Salisbury, Bishop of, John Juell | 43 | Holney |
| 1577 | " Bishop of, Edmund Gest, New Sarum, Wilts. | 12 | Daughtry |
| 1560 | Salisbury, John, Denbighe | 8 | Loftes |
| 1573 | " John, Bishop of Isle of Man, and Deane of Norwich | 32 | Peter |
| 1578 | " Salusbury, Sir John, knt., Lleweny, Denbigh | 26 | Langley |
| 1580 | " John, esq., Ruge, Merioneth, Llavassog, Kaerserwithe, Segroite, Ruthin, Rachymbyd, Llygadog, Comote of Colllion, Maesmaen kymro, Denbigh | 5 | Darcy |
| 1577 | " Mary, St. Margarets Westminster | 28 | Daughtry |
| 1562 | " Peter, Soham, Cambs. | 3 | Chayre |
| 1579 | " Thomas Vichan, Llan Elidan, co. Denbigh. P.A. 29 Oct. | | |
| 1579 | Sallowes, Nicholas, Brightlingsey, Essex | 1 | Arundell |
| 1569 | Salmon, Salomon, Salamon, Alice, Buckingham, Bucks. | 24 | Sheffield |
| 1559 | " John, Barton Saye, Hants. | 47 | Chaynay |
| 1560 | " John, Myche Corner, Suffolk | 22 | Mellershe |
| 1572 | " Richard, Pickworth, co. Lincoln | 32 | Daper |
| 1579 | " Thomas, Midsomer Norton, Kylmersdon, Somerset | 8 | Arundell |
| 1567 | Salte, Robert, gent., Ridware Hamstall, Staff. ; Romesey, Southants. | 31 | Stonarde |
| 1566 | Salter, John, Barwick, Somerset ; Payhemberie, Awlescombe, Devon. Died in London. Servant of Francis Earl of Bedford | 12 | Crymes |
| 1573 | " John, clerk, vicar of Aston Rowhant, Oxon | 33 | Peter |
| 1575 | " Sautler, John, Marston, par. Pottern, Wilts. | 13 | Pyckering |
| 1569 | " Margaret, widow, Asheton under lyne, Lancas. City of London | 17 | Sheffield |
| 1558 | " Thomas, clerk, City of London. P.A. 19 Jan. | | |
| 1578 | " Thomas, Fenyton, Payhemburye, Devon | 24 | Langley |
| 1572 | " William, Southwotton, Norfolk | 10 | Peter |
| 1580 | Salterne John, Bristol, son of John S., of Bideford, Devon | 30 | Arundell |
| 1570 | Salven, John, esquire, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; St. Margaretts in Lothebury, London | 12 | Holney |

- 1580 Salwey, Richard, gent., Croft, Leominster, co. Hereford 14 Arundell
 1585 Sam, or Sain? Thomas, Barkford, co. Beds. 4 Rowe
 1576 Samborne, John, esquier, Tymisborowe, Somerset; confirmed by
 Sent. Diff. in 1581 11 Tirwhite; 40 Carew
 1573 „ Martha, Andever, Southants. 11 Peter
 1578 Sampford, Margery, St. Sepulchre's, London; Eastham, Orlton,
 Bastwood, Worcester. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Oct. 1581;
 27 May, 1589.] With sentence 40 Langley
 1580 „ Martin, senior, gent., Smithingcote, par. of Ulfcolme,
 Halberton, Culmestocke, Devon 9 Darcy
 1563 Sampoll, Richard, clerk, person of Simpson, co. Bucks. 25 Chayre

See also Saint Paul.

- 1564 Sampson, Samson, Elizabeth, Benefield, Berks. 31 Stevenson
 1573 „ Lever als., Elizabeth, widow, St. Martines le graunde, London
 11 Martyn
 1573 „ George, Rye, Sussex 20 Peter
 1580 „ George, gent., Harkested, Suffolk 14 Arundell
 1571 „ Helen, widow, Memberye, Devon 35 Holney
 1578 „ Johan, widow, Sherborne, Dorset 4 Bakon
 1572 „ John, wyneporter, St. George Southwarke, Surrey, Kingston
 upon Thames 10 Peter
 1578 „ John, Milborne porte, Somerset 8 Bakon
 1580 „ Katherine, Milborne-Port, Somerset. [*Cessate grant* 29 Nov.
 1585.] 12 Arundell
 1581 „ Nicholas, Whitchurch, Dorset 39 Darcy
 1560 „ Thomas, Wethersfelde, Essex 35 Mellershe
 1563 „ Walter, Membrie, Devon 22 Chayre
 1569 „ Walter, Sherborne, Dorset 12 Sheffield
 1569 „ William, bakar, Est-grenewiche, Kent 11 Sheffield
 1583 „ William, Milborne Port, Somerset 32 Rowe
 1576 Samwayes, William, Putton, par. Westchikerell, Dorset. [*Sent.*
 for Cod. Feb. 1576; cessate grant Feb. 1583.] 23 Carew
 1576 „ William, Putton, Dorset 7 Daughtry
 1581 Sandbache, Francis, esquire, St. Brides, London; Surrey 11 Tirwhite
 1559 Sandbroke, Agnes, widow, Sainte Botulphes withowte Aldersgate,
 London 19 Mellershe
 1562 Sande, John, cittezen and upholsterer (tapissarius) of London 1 Chayre
 1570 Sandell, Leonard, esquier, Hatefeld peverell, Essex 33 Lyon
 Sentence 35 Holney
 1562 „ William, Basteldon, Essex 32 Streat
 1570 Sandes, Henry, gentleman, Sonninge, Berks. 21 Lyon
 1570 „ John, Yaxleye, co. Hunts. [*Will reg^d* 26 Spert.] [*Ad.*
de bo. Nov. 1570.]
 1571 Sandford, Baldwin, Winsford, Somerset 6 Daper
 1559 „ Sandiforthe, Barnarde, clarke, Padington, Middx. [*De bonis*
grant May, 1572.] 14 Chaynay
 1565 „ Sanforde, Christopher, gent., Halberton Devon; Langforde,
 Somerset 2 Crymes
 1583 „ Sannford, Dorothy, Stonehouse, co. Gloucester 44 Rowe
 1569 „ Sanford, Edward, cit. and merchant taylor, London;
 Halberton, Colmestocke, Devon 22 Sheffield
 1570 „ Henry, Knowle, Somerset; Bristol 33 Lyon
 1578 „ Henry, Leonarde Stanley, Glouc. 26 Langley
 1560 „ Sanford, John the elder, Stonehowse, Gloucester. Died at
 Frankfort 40 Mellershe
 1570 „ Sanforde, William, alderman of Gloucester 1 Holney
 1577 „ Sandforth, William, yeoman, Maltbye in the Marshe, co.
 Lincoln 42 Daughtry
 1583 Sandwell, Henry, Aston Clinton, Halton, Bucks. 16 Rowe
 1576 Sandwith, Richard, gentleman, Orsett, Essex 13 Carew

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1578 | Sankye, William, gent., Eastbarnet, Middx. | 17 Langley |
| 1579 | Santon, Francis, gentleman, Eithorne, Kent | 12 Bakon |
| 1578 | Sapcote, Edward, esquier, citie of Lincoln | 42 Langley |
| 1567 | " Sabcoote, Sabcott, Gilbert, Seint Dunstones in the est | 2 Babington |
| 1574 | " Sapcot, John, Tharfeld, Herts. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 1 June, 1588.] | 46 Martyn |
| 1578 | Sapsforth, Nicholas, Wenden magna, Essex | 2 Bakon |
| 1582 | Sare, Richard, Isham, Northants. | 16 Tirwhite |
| 1577 | Saris, John, cytezen and free of skynners of London ; St. Myleredes in the Pultrie, London | 38 Daughtry |
| 1568 | Sastinghe, Christian, Saint Nycholas Acone, London | 15 Babington |
| 1577 | Satchefelde, Gilbert, citizen and baker of London, St. Peters in Cornhill, London | 1 Langley |
| 1582 | Satterwhaite, Brian, Hawkshead, Coulthouse, co. Lancaster | 5 Rowe |
| 1558 | Saul, Sawle, Richarde, Ripingale, Lincoln | 38 Welles |
| 1574 | Saunder, Christopher, Buckerell, Devon | 19 Martyn |
| 1575 | " <i>als.</i> Berrye, Edward, Tyverton, Devon | 54 Pyckering |
| 1581 | " Joan, relict of W ^m Saunder, esq., of Ewell, Surrey ; Northborough, Norfolk | 27 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Thomas, gentleman, Burrough of Suthover nere Lewis, Sussex | 20 Tirwhite |
| 1571 | " William, esquier, Ewell, Surrey | 42 Holney |
| 1581 | Saunders, Blase, merchant of the staple and grocer of London, St. Helens Bishopsgate ; Flower, Northants. | 34 Darcy |
| 1579 | " Charles, St. Saviours in Southwarke | 28 Bakon |
| 1583 | " Clement, gent., Blabye, co. Leicester ; East Haddon, Wheston, Countesthorpe, Little Glenn, Breynton, Harboro, etc., co. North ^a | 30 Rowe |
| 1579 | " Drew, gent., Hillingdon, Middx. | 26 Bakon |
| 1576 | " Sir Edward, knight, Cheife Baron of the Courte of Exchequer, Weston under Wetheley, Warwick ; Faxton, Northants. | 41 Carew |
| 1581 | " Elizabeth, widow, St. Helen's without Bishopsgate, London | 6 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | " Francis, esquire, Blaxehall, Suffolk | 7 Bakon |
| 1562 | " John, Chelvey, Somerset. [Will proved 22 Feb. 1573 by exōrs.] | 25 Streat, and Sentence 25 Streat |
| 1573 | " John, Chelvy, Somerset. [Cessate grant 22 Feb.] | |
| 1578 | " John, Mooreton, par. Dynton, Bucks. | 7 Bakon |
| 1581 | " John, Merston Moretayne, Beds. | 41 Darcy |
| 1580 | " Nicholas, High Offley, co. Staff. | 46 Arundell |
| 1560 | " Saunder, Osmond, Barforde (Wilts.?). [<i>Dioc. Sarum P.A.</i>] | 45 Mellershe |
| 1564 | " Philip, citie of Brystowe | 31 Stevenson |
| 1566 | " Richard, city of Bristol. [Will reg ^d 22 Buck.] P.A. | 30 Sept. |
| 1560 | " Robert, Flower, Northampton | 44 Mellershe |
| 1565 | " Thomas, gent., Woxbridge, Middx. | 33 Morrison |
| 1566 | " Sir Thomas, knight, Charlewood, Surrey. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Feb. 1629.] | 19 Crymes |
| 1575 | " Thomas, yoman, Cheame, Surrey | 4 Carew |
| 1582 | " Thomas, St. Margaret Patters, St. Dunstan in the east, London | 40 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | " Sawnders, Wylliam, gent., Pottysgrave, Bedford | 5 Chaynay |
| 1570 | Saunderson, Sanderson, John, cit. and vintener, Lyttle Allhallowes, London | 28 Lyon |
| 1581 | " Richard, cit. and vintner of London, St. Mary-at-Hill ; Deptford, Kent. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 27 Sept. 1581.] | 33 Darcy |
| 1577 | " Stephen, cytezen and fishemonger of London ; St. Magnus the marter nere London Bridge | 39 Daughtry |
| 1568 | " Thomas, Ayleston, Leicester | 11 Babington |
| 1569 | Savage, Henry, Kingeton parva, co. Warwick | Sentence 10 Sheffield |

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1567 | Savage, Richard, Newbolde Pacie, co. Warwick | 24 | Stonarde |
| 1581 | " Robert, cit. and grocer, St. Nich ^s Olave, London | 26 | Darcy |
| 1581 | " Robert, apprentice, St. Mary Axe, London, son of Rob ^t Savage, cit. and grocer of London | 29 | Darcy |
| 1576 | " Savadge, Roland, Barton uppon Humber, co. Lincoln | 5 | Daughtry |
| 1582 | " Savedge, William, cit. and baker of London, St. Leonard's Shordich, Middx. | 5 | Rowe |
| 1582 | Savell, Savill, Gregory, St. Gregory by St. Paul's, London | 39 | Tirwhite |
| 1569 | " Savill, Henry, esquier, Lupsett, Yorks.; Thornehill Barowghby, Lincoln | 11 | Sheffield |
| 1569 | " John, iremonger, London; (Farneham, Essex?) | 14 | Sheffield |
| 1568 | " Richard, Mutche Brakesteede, Essex | 23 | Babington |
| 1560 | Savery, Christopher, the elder, Totenes, Devon | 27 | Mellershe |
| 1582 | " Elizabeth, spinster, Purton, Wilts. | 35 | Tirwhite |
| 1572 | " Richard, thelder, Tottenis, Devon | 19 | Daper |
| 1560 | Sawer, William, Thorpe, Lincoln | 24 | Mellershe |
| 1575 | Sawghwell, Thomas, gent., Yeldon, Bedford | 13 | Pyckering |
| 1563 | Sawier, Thomas, Saint Albons. P. A. 27 Oct. | | |
| 1580 | " See Hardie, Constance | 1 | Darcy |
| 1570 | " Sawyer, George, cit. and merchant taylor, Sainte Benet Fynke, London. [Cessate grant 15 Oct. 1574.] | 28 | Lyon |
| 1568 | Sawyte, Robert, Hungerforde, Berks. | 25 | Babington |
| 1562 | Saxby, Saxilby <i>als.</i> , Edward, one of the barons of the courte in the exchequire at Westm ^r ; Essex; Leicester; | 20 | Streat |
| 1563 | " Saxilby <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow of said Edward | 20 | Streat |
| 1579 | " Robert, Wythiham, Sussex; Ashurst, Kent | 5 | Arundell |
| 1567 | Saxcy, William, clerk, one of the Masters of Wyndsor, and persone of Swainscombe, Kent; Eltham, Kent | 20 | Stonarde |
| 1562 | Saxilby <i>als.</i> Saxby, Edward, one of the barons of the Courte in the exchequire at Westm ^r ; Essex; Leicester; | 20 | Streat |
| 1563 | " <i>als.</i> Saxbye, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Saxilby, on of the Barons of the Exchequire, Wormley, Herts.; Skirlington, Yorks. | 9 | Stevenson |
| 1582 | Say, William, Ickenham, Middx., gentleman, Register in Cawses and Delegacions ecclesiastiall, and Proctor of the Arches | 22 | Tirwhite |
| 1567 | Sayarde, Richard, Limpsham, Somerset | 25 | Stonarde |
| 1577 | Sayer, George, the elder, gentleman, par. St. Peter in Colchester, Essex | 25 | Daughtry |
| 1562 | " John, gentleman, par. St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey | 4 | Chayre |
| 1570 | " John, Stoke cannon, Devon | 8 | Lyon |
| 1565 | " Seyre, Sayre, Richard, Wrignall, par. Kiddermister, Worcester | 26 | Morrison |
| 1560 | " Thomas, stacyoner, St. Dunstons in the Easte, London | 41 | Mellershe |

See also Sere.

| | | | |
|------|--|------------------|-----------|
| 1571 | Sayes, Seas, Sayes, Robert, St. Martynes in the feelde, Middx. [Compare 14 Lyon.] | With sentence 31 | Holney |
| 1570 | " Sayse, Robert, St. Martyns in the Fields. [Compare 31 Holney.] | 14 | Lyon |
| 1561 | Scalon (William in MS. cal. Richard in Will Reg.), thelder, cit. and grocer, St. Dunston in the east of London | 15 | Loftes |
| 1563 | Scampion, John, writer of court letter, St. Magnus in London | 29 | Chayre |
| 1575 | Scarr, John, Whitstaunton, Somerset | 21 | Pyckering |
| 1580 | Schevyn, Ralph, Melbourne, co. Derby | 35 | Arundell |
| | Schoser, <i>see</i> Scoser. | | |
| 1578 | Schuldham, William, Schuldham, Norfolk | 26 | Langley |

| | | | |
|------|---|--------|-----------------------|
| 1573 | Scofelde, Alexander, cit. and haburdassher of London. | At sea | |
| 1581 | Scolcroft, Giles, Pantley, Gloucester | | 13 Martyn |
| 1564 | „ Scolcrofte, Robert, Saint Dunston in the Weste, London ; | | 5 Tirwhite |
| | Coventry ? | | 8 Stevenson |
| 1568 | Scorier, William, Taunton, Somerset | | 11 Babington |
| 1577 | Scoser, Schoser, <i>Oliver als.</i> John, clercke, Stourton, Beere Regis, | | |
| | Horsington, Somerset ; Dorset | | 39 Daughtry |
| 1558 | Scott, Skotte, Alexander, Halton, Bucks. | | 37 Welles |
| 1559 | „ Ann, Camarwell, Surrey | | 7 Mellershe |
| 1576 | „ Skott, Geoffrey, Chelmsforde, Essex | | 18 Carew |
| 1572 | „ John, senior, Hedington, Wilts. | | 39 Daper |
| 1579 | „ John, citizen and salter of London ; St. Margaret Moyses | | |
| | in Frydaye streete, London ; Nedingworth, Hunts. | | |
| | | | 33 Bakon |
| 1562 | „ Mathew, Warmington ? ; city of London | | 13 Chayre |
| 1560 | „ Richard, esquire, Camerwell, Surrey | | 60 Mellershe |
| 1567 | „ Skott, Peter, Waltham holy crosse, Essex | | 2 Babington |
| 1559 | „ Robert, Clapham, Sussex | | 19 Mellershe |
| 1580 | „ Skott, Thomas, clerk, parson of Much Horkesley, Essex | | |
| | | | 46 Arundell |
| 1564 | „ William, All hollis, Barkinge, Essex | | 13 Stevenson |
| 1568 | „ William, citeizin and haberdasher of London ; Stifford, | | |
| | Essex ; Great Shelforde, Cambs. | | 20 Babington |
| | | | Sentence 18 Sheffield |
| 1572 | „ Scotte, William, Pebmershe, Essex | | 36 Daper |
| 1578 | „ William, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London ; Oxford | | 15 Langley |
| 1576 | Scrace, Edward, gent., Bletchington, Weyfeild, Sussex | | 11 Carew |
| 1560 | Scriven, John, Poole, Dorset | | 60 Mellershe |
| 1582 | „ Scryven, William, par. Allhallowen wymborn, Dorset | | 31 Tirwhite |
| 1564 | Scrivener, Scryvener, Skrevener, Peter, clothier, Brantham, Suffolk | | |
| | | | 29 Stevenson |
| 1577 | Scroby, Christopher, yeoman, Gowxill, Lincoln ; Charleton, | | |
| | Notts. Entered twice | | 7 Langley |
| 1583 | „ James, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Becken- | | |
| | ham, Kent | | 27 Rowe |
| 1578 | Scrope, Adrian, Hamleden, Bucks. ; Kilridge, Remanham, Berks. | | |
| | | | 45 Langley |
| 1572 | „ Ralph, esquier, Hambleden, Bucks. ; Dorset ; Sussex ; | | |
| | Lincoln | | 40 Daper |
| 1572 | „ Scrowpe, Richard, esquier, Castelcombe, Wilts. | | 6 Peter |
| 1562 | Scrotton, William, Walton in hundred of Cowlneis, Suffolk | | 17 Streat |
| 1571 | Scudamore, John, thelder, Homelacie, Hereford | | 44 Holney |
| 1570 | Scutt, John, cit. and merchant taylor, Bredstreate, olde fyshe | | |
| | streate, par. St. Nicholas Colabye, London | | 38 Lyon |
| 1583 | „ John, junior, Sidmouth, Devon | | 23 Rowe |
| 1560 | Seafowle, Sefoule, Humphrey, clerke, Byrkin, York | | 26 Mellershe |
| | Seacoll, <i>see</i> Secoll. | | |
| 1580 | Sealy, Sealigh, Peter, Dawlish, Kenton, Devon | | 36 Arundell |
| 1578 | „ Johan, Kenton, Devon | | 2 Bakon |
| 1572 | „ Sely, John, Southebraike, par. Kenton, Devon | | 5 Peter |
| 1579 | „ Sely, John, Daulysse, Devon | | 14 Bakon |

See also Cely.

| | | | |
|------|---|--|--------------|
| 1582 | Seaman, Ralph, gentleman, St. Michael, Norwich | | 43 Tirwhite |
| 1568 | Seamer, Thomas, Cerne, Dorset | | 6 Babington |
| 1558 | Searbye, Richarde, Sprydlyngton, Lincoln | | 44 Welles |
| 1561 | Seares, John, Sandwiche, Kent ; Sussex | | 25 Loftes |
| 1569 | Searle, Serle, Adrian, cit. and fishmonger, Seint Mary at hill nere | | |
| | unto Billingsgate, London | | 19 Sheffield |

- 1567 Searle, Serle, Henry, gent., Cambrydge, Cambs. 24 Stonarde
 1567 „ Lawrence, cit. and haberdasher, St. Butolls nex Billings
 gate, London 14 Stonarde
 1573 „ *als.* Cozens, Thomas, Fynnistratford, par. Blecheley, Bucks. 30 Peter
 1581 Seborn, Roger, Sutton sainte Nicholas, co. Hereford 4 Tirwhite
 1563 Secill, William, cit. and merchantte tailloure, London. Died at
 Lewsham, Kent 40 Chayre

See also Cecil.

- 1581 Secker, *als.* Clerke, Robert, Attercliff, Yorks.; cittie of Worcester 9 Tirwhite
 1558 Secoll, Seacoll, Richarde, Dydmerton [Bydnŷton (P.A.)], Gloucester 41 Welles
 1560 „ William, Sotheley, Oxford. [*Ad. de bo.* May, 1563.] 24 Mellershe
 1569 Sedd, Herbert (Hervard) *als.*, Henry, Shillingeforde, Berks. 9 Sheffield
 1560 „ Cedd, Herbert *als.*, Job, Cheping Farrington, Berks. 29 Mellershe
 1571 „ Harbert *als.* Mathusala, Shurburne, Gloucester 28 Holney
 1581 Sedley, John, esq., Southfleet, Northfleet, Gravesend, Milton,
 Higham, Stone, Swanscomb, Dartford, Darent,
 Hartley, Ridley, Meopham, Aylesford, Kent; All
 Hallowes the Less, London; Navestock, Essex,
 etc. [*Ad. de bo.* Ap. 1638.] 31 Darcy
 1574 „ Nicholas, esquier, Charterhouse, Middx.; St. Sepulchre's,
 London; Herts. 5 Pyckering
 1580 Sedon, Richard, yeoman, Burnham, Bucks. 43 Arundell
 1559 See, Oswelde, cit. and goldsmyth, St. Vedast, London; Gedlinge,
 Nottingham 46 Chaynay

See also Sey and Say.

- 1574 Seed, Seade, William, Raineham, Kent 35 Martyn
 1574 Seere, Nicholas, Sebrook, par. Chedington, Bucks. 22 Martyn
 1579 Sefton, Henry, yeoman, Edington, Wilts.; Roston, Chester 15 Bakon
 1573 Segar, Seagar, Ralph, Abingdon, Berks. 6 Martyn
 1573 „ Robert, Estechurche, Kent 11 Martyn
 1583 Selby, Richard, Corsham, Chippenham, Wilts. 32 Rowe
 1563 Sell, Helen, Litle Haddam, Herts. 8 Stevenson
 1559 „ Symond, Grete Monden, Herts. 40 Chaynay
 1573 Seller, John, Kilmington, Devon 1 Martyn
 1580 „ Nicholas, Bradford Abbas, Dorset 44 Arundell
 1570 Selman, Mary, widow, London 20 Lyon
 1570 „ Robert, cit and mercer, Sainte Dennys, London 15 Lyon
 1578 Selsdayne, Selsdaine, James, servant at the Castle of Yorke unto
 Peres Penant, esquier 21 Langey
 1577 Selwood, Sellwood, Collet, widow, Smaleridge, par. Axmister,
 Devon 31 Daughtry
 1560 „ Sellwood, Elizabeth, widow, Charde, Somerset 60 Mellershe
 1560 „ John, gentleman, Charde, Somerset 39 Mellershe
 1567 „ Thomas, the yonger, Axmyster, Devon 12 Stonarde
 1571 „ Thomas, gent., Eshepriors *als.* Ashepriors, Somerset.
 [Revoked; another grant 14 May, 1572, confirmed
 by Sent. 1601.] 2 Daper
 1561 „ William, Charde, Somerset 30 Loftes
 1563 Selwyn, Thomas, Leachleade, Gloucester 17 Chayre
 1571 Selyard, Sulyard, Alexander, gent., Stanforde le Hoope, Essex 8 Daper
 1568 „ Sylarde, Arthur, haburdassher, St. Buttolphe by Byllngs
 gate, London 8 Babington
 1558 „ John, gent., Brasted, Kent 49 Welles
 1575 „ Suliard, Sir John, knight, Quiddenham, Norfolk 46 Pyckering
 1583 „ Seyliard, Nicholas, gent., Brasted, Etonbridge, Westerham,
 Kent. [P.A. 26 Feb. 1584 amongst acts of Feb.
 1583.] 46 Rowe

- 1573 Selyard, Richard, Tonnbridge, Kent 20 Peter
 1577 „ Suliard, Robert, gent., Brastede, Kent ; Sussex ; Surrey 10 Langley
 1569 „ Silliard, William, citezen and merchantailor of London,
 Saint Bennet Fyncks, London ; Braystide, Eton-
 bridge, Kent 1 Lyon
 1577 Semall, Peter, Newington beyonde Southwarke, Surrey, neare to
 the cite of London ; stranger borne of Bergen in
 Henegowe 12 Langley
 1578 Semer, Seamer, Thomas, Costlaye, Wilts. 19 Langley
 1558 Semys, Seymys, Seymes, Agnes, city of Gloucester, St. John
 Baptist 25 Welles

See also Syms.

- 1570 Sendie, Lawrence, towne of Southampton. [*Ad. de bo.* March,
 1573.] 19 Lyon
 1577 Senter, Gregory, St. Helens, London, citizen and haberdasher of
 London 37 Daughtry
 1582 Senthill, Seinthill, Peter, citizen and marchaunttailor of London ;
 St. Thomas the Apostle, London 43 Tirwhite
 1582 Senye, Wilham, draper, cite of Coventrie 34 Tirwhite
 1559 Serby, William, Hull, dioc. Linc. P.A. 8 May
 1571 Sere, John, yoman, Iden, Sussex 29 Holney
 1579 „ Seyre, Ralph, Buckingham (Prebend End), “The Swanne
 upon the hoppe” in Castell Street 7 Arundell
 1570 „ Thomas, Beckly, Sussex 9 Lyon

See also Sayer.

- 1581 Serell, Searell, Helen, Crediton, Devon 27 Darcy
 1574 „ Seryll, Serill, John, co. Devon [*Crediton ?*] 30 Martyn
 1583 Seres, Peter, merchant, borne of Antwarpe in Brabant, nowe
 dwelling in the cite of London, St. Botolph
 Billingsgate 38 Rowe
 1562 Serjeant, Seriaunt, Richard, gentleman, Kingsey, Bucks. 19 Streat
 1564 „ Sargeant, Robert, Burwell St. Mary, Cambs. 8 Stevenson
 1573 „ Sergeaunt, Thomas, Cootes, Stafford 9 Martyn
 1561 „ Seriante, William, Kyngsey, Bucks. 22 Loftes
 1578 Serson, Searson, Henry, yeoman, Edenham, Lincoln 2 Bakon
 1577 „ Simon, yeoman, Ingolesbie in Keveston, Lincoln 10 Langley
 1568 Sesse, Robert, Banwell, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 23 Sept. 1581.]
 1 Sheffield
 1558 Sesto, Augustine *olim* Alexander de, London ; merchant of Lucca,
 Italy 27 Welles
 1560 Sethe, Thomasine, London 44 Mellershe
 1573 Setherington, *als.* Boston, Richard, minster, Wymborne, Dorset 13 Peter
 1566 Seton, Seeton, Robert, Depden, Suffolk 17 Crymes
 1565 Sewell, Lancelot, citizen and draper of London 26 Morrison
 1563 Sewster, John, gentyelman, Clytton, par. Ashewell, Herts. 3 Stevenson
 1568 „ William, esquier, Steplemorden, Cambs. 19 Babington
 1575 Sexton, Sexstyn, Sexten, Alan, Lavenham, Suffolk 45 Pyckering
 1572 „ John, Dunster, Somerset 26 Daper
 1577 „ Sexten, Thomas, gent., Much Maplested, Essex. [*Ad. de*
bo. 27 Ap. 1580.] 39 Daughtry
 1563 Sey, William, Luckton (Hereford ?) ; St. Jones in Walbroke, Saynt
 Mary Abchurch, London 32 Chayre

See also See and Say.

- 1565 Seymour, Seymer, Henry, North Yarmouthce, Norfolk. Died at
 sea 22 Morrison
 1578 „ Seamer, Sir Henry, knt., Merwell, Southants. 20 Langley
 1567 „ Seymor, John, gent., greate Marlowe, Bucks. 36 Stonarde
 1566 „ Seymer, William, Enhomes, par. Chippinglambourne, Berks.
 12 Crymes

Seyre, *see* Sayer and Sere.

Shaa, *see* Shaw.

- 1580 Shadd, Roger, tanner, St. Albans, Herts.; Queens College,
Cambridge 35 Arundell
- 1571 Shakerley, Agnes (Ann P.A.), Eynoo, Northants. 23 Holney
- 1564 " Shackerley, Rowland, esquier, Eynhoo, Northants.; Calver,
Derby; West Chepe, London 10 Morrison
Sentence 20 Daper
- 1559 Shakyspere, Sir Thomas, clark, London? 40 Chaynay
- 1565 Shalcrosse, Anthony, Shalcrosse, dioc. Cov. and Lich. 16 Morrison
- 1580 Shales, John, woulporter of the staple, Feversam, Kent 34 Arundell
- Sharman, *see* Sherman.
- 1563 Sharnell, Henry, citisin and fishmonger of London; South
Beinfret (Benfleet?), Essex 41 Chayre
- 1579 Sharpe, Benedict, shomaker, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 28 Bakon
- 1561 " Edward, London 27 Loftes
- 1563 " Edward, citisin and letherseller of London; St. Olave,
Southwark 42 Chayre
- 1577 " Elizabeth, St. Mary Aldermary, London, widowe of Mathewe
Sharpe, citezen and clothworker of London, and
formerly wife of John Skelies, citezen and dyer of
London, and before that wief of John Standishe,
of Cheapingwickam, Bucks. 49 Daughtry
- 1559 " John, Wolwiche, Kent 50 Chaynay
- 1571 " John, Thetford, Norfolk 44 Holney
- 1579 " John, thelder, Nassington, Northants. 34 Bakon
- 1583 " John, gent., Northiam, Witterisham, Beckely, Sussex;
Bennynnden, Sandherste, Rolvinden, Hawkhurst,
Kent 30 Rowe
- 1583 " John, Weston, co. Lincoln 43 Rowe
- 1560 " Thomas, Northiam, Sussex 5 Loftes
- 1578 " Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Dunstanes
in the Easte, London 31 Langley
- 1569 Shasto, Robert Sentence 16 Sheffield
- 1563 Shawcock, William, cit. and cook, Saynt Mighell at qwynehvyve,
London 32 Chayre
- 1559 Shawe, Anthony, clerke, rector of Newicke, Sussex; Ravenston-
dale, Westmerland 16 Chaynay
- 1577 " Shaw, Henry, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 6 Langley
- 1579 " Robert, citezen and alebruer of London; St. Sepulchre 15 Bakon
- 1565 " Thomas, Seigbroke (co. Lincoln?) 21 Morrison
- 1571 " Shaa, Thomas, gent., Ivenley [Evenly], Northants. 5 Daper
- 1574 " Thomas, city of Worcester 15 Martyn
- 1578 " Thomas, waterman, St. Androwes in Worcester 2 Bakon
- 1559 " William, Bampton, Oxford 16 Chaynay
- 1576 Shaylls, Shayles, William, citezin and haberdasher of London,
St. Magnes, London; Warkingtoun (? Cumb.);
Holdernes (Yorks.?) 16 Carew
- Sheather, *see* Shether.
- 1563 Shee, Nicholas, cit. and merchant of Bristol, Saint Jones, Bristol
15 Chayre
- 1574 " Thomas, citie of Bristowe 27 Martyn
- Sheeres, *see* Sheres.
- 1575 Sheffield, Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Lord Shefeld, deceased,
Hamlet of Myle end, Stepney, Middx. 15 Pyckering
- 1568 " Sir John, knight, Lord Sheffelde, Milwood parke, Ile of
Axholme, Lincoln 1 Sheffield
- 1568 " Sheyffelde, Richard, Thurmaston, Leicester 12 Babington
- 1562 Sheldon, Richard, Specheley, Worcester 9 Chayre
- 1570 " William, esquier, Beoley, Warwick; Tredington, Worcester
8 Holney

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------------|------------------------|
| 1558 | Shelley, Jone, widow, St. Margarett, Westminster. | [P.A. Feb. 1571.] | 40 Welles |
| | | | Sentence 17 Daper |
| 1558 | " Rychard, St. Margarett, Westminster | | 23 Welles |
| 1579 | Shelton, Amye, Estgrenewiche, Kent | | 42 Bakon |
| 1558 | " Sir John, knight, Shelton, Norfolk | | 37 Welles |
| | | | Sentence 13 Rowe |
| 1582 | Shelvocke, William, Shardon, Salop | | 8 Rowe |
| 1568 | Shepherd, Sheparde, Edmund, Yevell, Somerset | | 8 Babington |
| 1560 | " Sheparde, John, Mylton upon Stower, Dorsett | | 3 Loftes |
| 1561 | " Sheparde, John, Gestling, Sussex | | 22 Loftes |
| 1564 | " Sheparde, John, Kinstone, par. Stoke Milborge, dioc. Hereford (? Stoke St. Milborough, Salop) | | 24 Stevenson |
| 1568 | " Sheppard, John, Balcott, par. Tugforde, co. Salop | | 20 Babington |
| 1573 | " Sheparde, John, yoman, Hoggiston, Bucks. | | 13 Peter |
| 1577 | " Sheparde, John, Llangathan, Carmarthen | | 26 Daughtry |
| 1577 | " Shepperd, John, Westhome, par. Pulton, Somerset | | 42 Daughtry |
| 1581 | " Sheppard, John, Easton in Gordano, Somerset | | 44 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Shepperd, John, Worle, Congresbury, Somerset | | 6 Rowe |
| 1583 | " Shepperd, John, Milton upon Stower in Gillingham, Dorset. | | |
| | [A new grant 23 June, 1584.] | | 25 Rowe |
| 1569 | " Sheparde, Mathew, citezen and scrivantor, p. St. Mary le Bow, London | | 1 Lyon |
| 1573 | " Sheparde, Richard, Hillingdon, Middx. ; Bucks. | | 3 Martyn |
| 1577 | " Shepard, Richard, Aldenham, Herts. | | 30 Daughtry |
| 1578 | " Shepperd, Richard, Wemblye, par. Harrowe uppon the hill, Middx. | | 27 Langley |
| 1583 | " Sheppard, Richard, gent., Dublin ; Cardyton, Salop | | 39 Rowe |
| 1575 | " Robert, esquier, Pesmarshe, Sussex ; Blackmanstone, etc., Kent | | 46 Pyckering |
| 1559 | " Shepard, Symond, Butterwyke, Lincoln | | 6 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " Sheparde, Thomas, gent., Hocklef, Beds. ; Littilcoteburye, Bucks. | | 9 Stevenson |
| 1576 | " Shepperd, Thomas, Crosse, par Compton Busshoppe, Somerset | | 13 Carew |
| 1564 | " Sheparde, William, Hychin, Herts. | | 28 Stevenson |
| 1568 | " Sheparde, William, Bydney, par. Dilwin, dioc. Hereford | | 14 Babington |
| 1573 | " Shepparde, William, Corsham, Wilts. | | 29 Peter |
| 1579 | " Sheparde, William, Fulforth, Yorks. ; Westminster, Middx. | | 39 Bakon |
| 1568 | Shere, William, Tyverton, Devon | | 18 Babington |
| 1582 | " William, Einsbury, Hunts. ; Mucksbear in Halberton, Devon | | 15 Rowe |
| 1559 | Sheres, John, Burnam, Somerset | | 8 Mellershe |
| 1581 | " Sheeres, John, stationer, town of Cambridge | | 23 Darcy |
| 1567 | Sheriff, Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London ; Rugbie, Warwick | | 27 Stonarde |
| 1572 | Sheringham, Christopher, thelder, yoman, Woodnorton, Norfolk | | 18 Daper |
| 1582 | " Dennis, Woodnorton, Norfolk | | 21 Tirwhite |
| 1568 | " Richard, theldre, Gatelye, Norffolk | | 4 Sheffield |
| 1581 | Sherington, Sherrington, Sir Henry, kt, Lacock, Luddington, Wilts. | | With sentence 44 Darcy |
| 1563 | " Roger, par. of Our Lady at Bowe in West Chepe in London | | 32 Chayre |
| 1576 | Sherlock, John, St. Brides, London | | 25 Carew |
| 1574 | " Showlocke, Shurlock, Margery, widow, St. Andrewe, Castell Baynerd, London | | 3 Pyckering |
| 1570 | " Shurlock, Robert, cit. and woodmonger of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardroppe, London | | 11 Holney |

| | | | |
|------|---|---------------|-----------|
| 1576 | Sherlock, Sherelocke, Sherlocke, Robert, citezen and founder, St. Margeretts in Lothbury in London | 25 | Carew |
| 1570 | Sherman, Sharman, Shereman, Elizabeth, maid-servant ('ancilla'), Sowthewarke, Surrey | 23 | Lyon |
| 1582 | " Charles, Wotton Underage, co. Gloucester | 47 | Tirwhite |
| 1572 | " <i>als.</i> Clark, Francis, city of London | 24 | Daper |
| 1571 | " <i>als.</i> Clark, Joyce (Jocosus in P.A.), cit. and stockfishmonger, St. Michaelles next Croked lane, London | 17 | Holney |
| 1577 | " Nicholas, Middlezaye, Somerset | 28 | Daughtry |
| 1577 | " Shereman, Richard, cit. and grocer, St. Leonards in East-cheape, London | 29 | Daughtry |
| 1576 | " Robert, St. Magnus, London ; (Jacksleye, Suffolk ?) | 6 | Carew |
| 1582 | " Simon, Fremyngton, Devon | 23 | Tirwhite |
| 1570 | " William, cit. and fletcher, Sainte Magnus the Martyr nere unto London Brydge | 28 | Lyon |
| 1583 | " William, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon | 32 | Rowe |
| 1583 | " William, cit. and grocer of London, now of Ipswich, Suffolk ; St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey ; Yaxley, Eye, Horham, Allington, Brainford, co. Lincoln | 40 | Rowe |
| 1575 | Sherborne, Christopher, gent., Sharnborn, Norfolk | 35 | Pyckering |
| 1575 | Sherrard, Sherarte, George, esquier, Stapleford, Leicester | 34 | Pyckering |
| 1581 | " Sherard, Rosa, widow and gentlewoman, Wissondyne, Rutland ; Stapleford, co. Leicester | 19 | Darcy |
| 1581 | Sherryn, Erasmus, Pudletown, Charmester, Dorset | 13 | Darcy |
| 1570 | Sherston, Christopher, Warsope, Notts. | 1 | Holney |
| 1582 | Sherwell, Sherewell, Sheirwell, Thomas, Plimoth, Devon | 32 | Tirwhite |
| 1581 | Sherwood, John, sayler, Rotherhith, Surrey | 15 | Darcy |
| 1581 | " Sherewoodd <i>als.</i> Vallance, Michael, Whimpell, Brodcliste, Devon | 9 | Tirwhite |
| 1578 | " Robert, Brockdishe, Norfolk | 12 | Bakon |
| 1579 | " Walter, gent., Wells, Somerset | 19 | Bakon |
| 1578 | Sherwyn, Sherwin, William, Pidle Trenthide, Dorset | 27 | Langley |
| 1583 | Shether, Sheather, Alice, widow, Northiam, Sussex | | |
| | | With sentence | 24 Rowe |
| 1564 | " Stacie <i>als.</i> , John, Northam, Sussex | 30 | Stevenson |
| 1575 | " Sheather, Stacie <i>als.</i> , Richard, Ewhurst, Sussex | 14 | Pyckering |
| 1573 | Shetterden, Isaac, St. Mary at hill, London ; Great Charte and Shadockesherst, Kent | 11 | Martyn |
| 1575 | Sheward, Thomas, Bedmister, Somerset | 21 | Pyckering |
| 1579 | Shewter, John, Winterborne, Cherboroughe, Wilts. | 19 | Bakon |
| 1582 | Shingleton, Richard, pewterer, Salisbury, Wilts. ; Milford | 8 | Rowe |
| 1583 | " Thomas, Bristol | 41 | Rowe |
| 1578 | Ship, Shypp, Shipp, Robert, merchant, Burgh St. Peter, otherwise Beterbrughe, Northants. | 27 | Langley |
| 1576 | Shipman, Matthew, Lydneye, Aylberton, Gloucester | 29 | Carew |
| 1563 | " Thomas, merchant, Bristowe | 24 | Chayre |
| 1582 | Shipper, Shipper, Richard, one of the Prebendaries of Gloucester | 19 | Tirwhite |
| 1572 | Shirley, Dorothy, widow, Staunton Harolde, Leices. | 16 | Daper |
| 1571 | " Francis, esquier, Staunton harolde, Leicester | 35 | Holney |
| 1565 | " Sherley, John, Owen (Aven) Dosset, Warwick | 23 | Morrison |
| 1565 | " Sherley, Thomas, gentilman, Clementes Inne, London ; Lydlynche, Dorset | 28 | Morrison |
| 1573 | " Thomas, esq., Westgrenested, Sussex. [Will reg ^d Wrastley.] P.A. 6 Nov. | 34 | |
| 1561 | Shorte, Peter, yoman, Tenterden, Kent | 28 | Loftes |
| 1567 | Shotbolt, Shotebolte, John, Baldock, Herts. | 18 | Stonarde |
| 1574 | Shottesham, Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Mary at hill, London ; Laystoff, Suffolk | 15 | Martyn |
| 1572 | Shough, Shogh, Walter, Pencoide, Llanwarr, co. Hereford | 5 | Peter |

- 1577 Show, Walter, Midelzoye, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Nov. 1586.]
 42 Daughtry
- 1572 Showell, Thomas, Hampton, Gloucester 10 Peter
- 1579 Shoyll, Shoyle, Thomas, Lawlinge, par. Lachenden, Essex 45 Bakon
- 1567 Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, widow, Countess of, Erithe, Plumsted,
 Bexley, etc., Kent 21 Stonarde
- 1570 Shropsheire, John, gent., London, servant of Sir William Cicill,
 knight 6 Holney
- 1581 Shuckburgh, Shuckboroughe, Elizabeth, relict of Tho^s Shuckburgh,
 esq., Birdingbury, Warwick; Over Shuckburghe,
 Adderbury, Oxon 26 Darcy
- 1572 „ Shukburgh, George, gent., Nasebie, Northants. 14 Daper
- 1567 „ John, thelder, Navesbye, Northants. 14 Stonarde
- 1576 „ Shukburghe, John, gent., Navesbie, Northants.; Leicester 28 Carew
- 1560 „ Shukburgh, Thomas, esquire, Over Shukburgh, Warwick
 51 Mellershe
- 1574 „ Shukburgh, Thomas, gent., Cliston [Clifton?] Warwick 45 Martyn
- 1578 Shuer, Stephen, Bridporte, Dorset 29 Langley
- 1579 Shurland, John, Winston, Suffolk 21 Bakon
- 1571 Shurle, Hewes *als.*, John, Risheden, Northants. 29 Holney
- 1573 Shurte, John, Bedeford (Bideford), Devon 11 Peter
- 1574 Shutte, Richard, Dowleye, dioc. Coventrye and Lichfield [? Dawley,
 Salop] 9 Pyckering
- 1572 Sibbing, John, Horton Kyrbie, Kent 19 Daper
- 1574 Sible, Sybile, John, esquire, Einesford, Kent 40 Martyn
- 1568 Sibley, Sybly, John, Great Henye, Essex 16 Babington
- 1576 „ Sibly, John, Sowthe Petherton, Somerset 7 Carew
- 1582 „ Thomas, Broughton, Huntingdon 25 Tirwhite
- 1567 „ William, London 29 Stonarde
- 1566 Siblys, John, Ledburie, co. Hereford 11 Crymes
- 1582 Sickes, Edward, cit. and merchant taylor of London, All Hallows
 Barking, London 6 Rowe
- 1579 Sicklemore, John, stockfishmonger, St. Botolph's Billingsgate,
 London 27 Bakon
- 1560 „ Siclemore, Edmund, Bramforde, Suffolk 48 Mellershe
- 1581 Sidwaye, Hugh, Netherbury, Dorset; Manor of Longbridie 25 Darcy
- Sier, *see* Syer.
- 1581 Sifrewast, Cifrewast, William, Poole, Morecrychell, co. Dorset.
 [*Ad. de bo.* 1 Dec. 1586.] 26 Darcy
- 1573 Siggeswicke, William, cit and merchant taylor, London 38 Peter
- 1562 Silesden, Thomas, esquier, Finchingfelde, Essex; Norfolk 23 Streat
- 1568 Sill, Richard,* hosteler, Christes church within Newegate of London
 20 Babington
- 1562 Sillinant *or* Silliuant, Thomas, Ratcliffe. At sea. 14 Street
- 1573 Sills, Syles, Silles, Christopher, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 12 Martyn
- 1568 Silvester, Edmund, thelder, Burforde, Oxford 7 Sheffield
- 1577 „ Sylvester, Edmund, clothier, Burforde, Oxon 2 Langley
- 1565 „ Robert, Kings Sutton, Northants.; Stafford 11 Morrison
- 1559 „ Thomas, Lytell Ryburghe, Norfolk 7 Chaynay
- 1577 „ William, clothier, Burforde, Oxford 23 Daughtry
- 1582 „ William, Henton sainte George, Somerset 41 Tirwhite
- 1580 Simeon, Semcon, Semyon, Semion, Francis, yeoman, Purton,
 Watlington, co. Oxford 21 Arundell
- Simmes, *see* Symmes.
- Simonds, *see* Symondes.
- Simons, *see* Symons.
- 1583 Simont Gilbert, West Wratting, Shelford, Weston, Horton, co.
 Cambridge 21 Rowe

* Richard in P.A. and at end of will.
 Edward at the beginning of will.

Simpson, *see* Sympson.

- 1580 Singer, Clerk *als.* Matilda, Alberburye, Shrewsbury, Salop; Mont-gomery 32 Arundell
- 1575 Singleton, Thomas, St. Anne in the Blacke fryers in London 34 Pyckering
- 1578 Sisley, Sysley, Clement, esquire, Estbury hall, par. Barking, Essex 36 Langley
- 1559 Skandred, Skannred, Jhon, Kynton, Hereford 43 Chaynay
- 1569 Skarndell *als.* Staynor, Steynor, John, Conesforde strete, Norwich; Lowiskoft, Gunton, Corton, Suffolk 13 Sheffield
- 1581 Skeffington, Skevington *als.*, George, merchant of the staple, St. Stephen's Colmanstreate, St. Sepulchres, London; St. Mary Overy, Surrey; Enfield, Hornsey, Middx. 28 Darcy
- 1559 „ Skevyngton, William, Turvy, Bedford 27 Chaynay
- 1572 „ William, esquier, Skiffington, Leicester 15 Daper
- 1578 Skegges, Edward, gentleman, St. Helen's, London 2 Bakon
- 1570 „ John, Saincte Tyves (St. Ives), Hunts. 10 Lyon
- 1577 Skelies, Elizabeth (*afterwards* Sharpe), St. Mary Aldermay, London, widowe of Mathewe Sharpe, cit. and clothworker of London, and formerly wief of John Skelies, cit. and dyer of London, and before that wief of John Standishe, of Cheapingwickam, Bucks. 49 Daughtry
- 1566 Skeres, Nicholas, cit. and merchantaylor of London; Chertsey, Surrey; Roderam, Yorks. 33 Crymes
- 1576 „ Skyers, Ralph, St. Helenes bisshopsgate, London 1 Daughtry
- Skevington, *see* Skeffington.
- 1577 Skidmore, Skydmore, Augustine, gent., Long Ichington, Warwick 39 Daughtry
- 1559 Skilling, Skylling, Walter, esquier, Rolleston, Wilts. 9 Chaynay
- 1581 Skin, Thomas, All Hallows, Loinbard Street, London 44 Darcy
- 1581 Skinner, Skynner, Deanes *als.*, Anne, widow, Tidd St. Giles, Cambridge With sentence 18 Darcy
- 1559 „ Skynner, Anthonye, esquier, St. Brydes, London, Warwick. [Double Probate 18 Oct. 1559.] 33 Chaynay
- 1582 „ Skynner, Edward, Newenham Morren, Oxford 27 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ Skynner, Henrye, Buntingforde, Herts. 34 Chaynay
- 1576 „ Humphrey, Ufcombe, Devon 25 Carew
- 1580 „ Skynner, Jane, widow, relict of Anthonye Skynner, St. Bride's, London; Dedyngton, Warwick? 7 Darcy
- 1559 „ Skynner, John, Pynkeworthie mill (Peworthye, Pyworthy), Devon 58 Chaynay
- Sentence, and another will 59 Mellershe
- 1568 „ Skynner, De Laynoye *als.*, John, merchant, city of London; bequest to poor of Alhallowes Barking 18 Babington
- 1570 „ Skynner, John, theldre, Ledbury, co. Hereford 14 Lyon
- 1571 „ John, thelder, esquier, Ryegate, Surrey 6 Daper
- 1572 „ Skynner, John, sericant of the Quenes woodyarde, Westminster, Middx. 17 Daper
- 1575 „ Skynner, John, Dymocke, Gloucester 27 Pyckering
- 1582 „ Skynner, John, Dunster, Somerset 48 Tirwhite
- 1564 „ Skynner, Margaret, widow, Rigate, Surrey 22 Stevenson
- 1578 „ Skynner, Mary, maidservant (ancilla), Haselber Bryant, Dorset 32 Langley
- 1568 „ Skynner, *als.* Delaney, Nicholas, London 18 Babington
- 1562 „ Skynner, Richard, Orwell, Cambs. 17 Streat
- 1561 „ Skynner, Robert, Cockerinton, Lincoln 31 Loftes
- 1580 „ Skynner, Thomas, Parris Garden St. Saviour's Southwark, Surrey; Bisham, Berks. 18 Arundell
- 1559 Skipwith, John, esquire, Utterby, Lincoln 18 Mellershe
- 1578 „ Skypwithe, Thomas, yeoman, Hagnabye, Lincoln 17 Langley
- 1571 „ William, gent., Utterbie, Lincoln 45 Holney

| | | | |
|------|--|----------|-------------|
| 1568 | Skocrofte, Eleanor, widow, par. of the Savoye, Middx. | 20 | Babington |
| 1563 | Skowne, Richard, Brokecote in Ebney (Kent?) | 35 | Chayre |
| 1573 | Slade, Ann, Bromham, Hilpertont, Wilts. | 38 | Peter |
| 1575 | " Henry, Estchynnock, Somerset | 22 | Pyckering |
| | | Sentence | 46 Daughtry |
| 1558 | " John, Bromcham, Wilts. | 47 | Welles |
| 1566 | " John, Estchynnock, Somerset | 11 | Crymes |
| 1574 | " John, clerk, M ^r of Arte and parson of Southeperrett, Dorset | 41 | Martyn |
| 1581 | " John, Melksham, Bromham, Westbury, Wilts. | 17 | Darcy |
| 1582 | " Isabel, Eastch, Hardington, Weascoker, Somerset | 24 | Tirwhite |
| 1565 | " Paul, clothier, Sainte Maries in the divises, Wilts. [Another grant 12 Dec. and 26 Jan. 1565.] | 28 | Morrison |
| 1578 | Slaney, Slany, Edmund, citezen and woollman of London, St. Dunstan in the Easte, London | 41 | Langley |
| 1578 | " Slany, Henry, Keeper of the staple or English house in Bruges. Died in Brabant. [Ad. de bo. 6 Feb. 1582.] | 39 | Langley |
| 1559 | " Slanney, Thomas, clerke, rector of Easeling, Kent | 2 | Chaynay |
| 1583 | Slannyng, Slanyng, Nicholas, esq., Bicklegh, Plympton, Plymouth, Heckworthie, Walkhampton, Prior-Shaghe, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. diff. 30 June, 1585.] | 18 | Rowe |
| 1575 | Slape, Juliana, widow, Savoye in Strande, Middx. | 32 | Pyckering |
| 1574 | " William, the Savoye, Middx. | 31 | Martyn |
| 1576 | Slater, Richard, Sutton, par. Beckingham, Lincoln | 11 | Carew |
| 1568 | Sleman, James, Milton Abbotte, Devon | 26 | Babington |
| 1561 | Slighe, James, Bokelande, Berks. | 29 | Loftes |
| 1573 | Slinge, Slynge, Robert, Canwedon, Essex. [Double probate 2 May, 1573.] | 11 | Peter |
| 1581 | Slowcocke, Nicholas | Sentence | 24 Darcy |
| 1579 | " Slocock, Thomas, Halse, Somerset | 39 | Bakon |
| 1572 | Slowcomb, Slocum, Cuthbert, Bristowe | 13 | Daper |
| 1577 | " James, Nether stoway, Somerset | 18 | Daughtry |
| 1563 | Slowen,* Henry, citezen of London | 27 | Chayre |
| 1561 | Slye, Elizabeth. [No place.] One of the witnesses is the parson of Trowell; debtors to the testatrix are of Pensam, Stanley, Wood Macote, Presbery, Brensley, Syssiter, co. Glouc. | 37 | Loftes |
| 1563 | Slyforde, William, cit. and habberdassher, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Willesthorpe, Lincoln | 36 | Chayre |
| 1559 | Slythurste, Thomas, clerke, President of Trynitie Colledge, Oxford; St. Gyles, Chalfounte, Bucks. | 62 | Chaynay |
| 1562 | Slywright, Slewright, John, Hastings, Sussex | 24 | Streat |
| 1578 | " William, gent., Tudington, Middx. | 38 | Langley |
| 1575 | Smalbrooke, Richard, Birmingeham, Warw. | 34 | Pyckering |
| 1573 | Smaleham, John, St. Thomas, city of New Sarum, Wilts. | 4 | Martyn |
| 1566 | Small, Smale, Katherine, Aldermanberie, London | 1 | Stonarde |
| 1565 | " Nicholas, cit. and clothworker, Alhallowes, London | 1 | Crymes |
| 1570 | " Richard, Swanton Morley, Norfolk | 30 | Lyon |
| 1583 | Smalman, Thomas, keeper of Oteforde Parke, Kent | 45 | Rowe |
| 1559 | Smalnay, John, Claxby (St. Andrewe), Lincoln | 8 | Chaynay |
| 1559 | Smalpage, Percyvall, Esquyer, London; Yorks. | 12 | Chaynay |
| 1568 | Smalwoode, Margaret, widow, Christes church in Newgate Markett, London | 7 | Sheffield |
| 1558 | " Smallewoode, Robert, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster | 35 | Welles |
| 1560 | " Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester | 41 | Mellershe |
| 1567 | " William, draper, cytie of Coventre | 5 | Babington |
| 1568 | " William, cit. and grocer of London | 17 | Babington |
| 1575 | Smarte, Alice, widow, city of London, St. Giles without Cripple gate | 13 | Pyckering |

- 1560 **Smarte**, Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk, and elsewhere in Suffolk and Essex 48 Mellershe
- 1570 „ Robert, cit. and mercer of London, St. Gyles withowte Criplegate, London 38 Lyon
- 1562 „ Thomas, Ipeswicke, Suffolk 10 Streat
- 1581 „ Thomas, cit. and alebrewer of London, St. James Garlyk Hyve, London 33 Darcy
- 1563 **Smarthwayte**, John, citizen and barber and surgean of London 10 Stevenson
- 1578 **Smethick**, Smethwick, Richard, citezen and draper of London, St. Dunstanes in the West in London 29 Langley
- 1580 **Smith and Smyth**: Smyth, Alice, widow, city of London, Hampton-Episcopi, co. Hereford 13 Arundell
- 1560 „ Smith, Agnes, lady, widow, Wawens Wutton, Warwick ; city of London 10 Loftes
- 1567 „ Smyth, Agnes, widow of London, All saintes Barking 5 Babington
- 1577 „ Smyth, Agnes, Farmcott, par. Claverley, Salop 42 Daughtry
Sentence 28 Langley
- 1581 „ Smyth, Agnes, Stonem, co. Staff. [To be buried in the Churche of Claverley, Salop.] 43 Darcy
- 1561 „ Smyth, Andrew, Blaystone, Leicester 31 Loftes
- 1568 „ Smyth, Andrew, Blayston, Leicester 3 Sheffield
- 1572 „ Smyth, Ann, Alhallowes in Hartforde, Herts. 29 Daper
- 1560 „ Smyth, Anthony, cit. and stacioner, Sainte Faithes, London 39 Mellershe
- 1575 „ Smythe, Benedict, gent., London. Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 17 Feb. 1578. 14 Pyckering
9 Bakon
- 1580 „ Smith, Cecile, widow, Muche Mondon, Herts. 37 Arundell
- 1564 „ Smythe, Charles, clarkce, parson of Little Mondin, Herts. 2 Morrison
- 1573 „ Smyth, Christopher, Churchingford, par. Churchtanton, Devon 32 Peter
- 1577 „ Smyth, Cuthbert, gentleman, Ketton, co. Durham 8 Langley
- 1573 „ Smyth, *Hunt als.*, David, Wembdon, Somerset 34 Peter
- 1577 „ Smyth, David, East Quantoxhed, Somerset ; Maker, Devon 42 Daughtry
- 1571 „ Smyth, Edith, Columpton, Devon ; Crookhorne, Somerset 42 Holney
- 1566 „ Smythe, Edmund, Terrington Sainte Johns, Norfolk 2 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Smyth, Edmund, gentleman, St. Clementes the Danes, Middx. ; Tuddenham, Suffolk 42 Bakon
- 1580 „ Smith, Edward, Lavenham, Stratford, Hadleigh, Suffolk 2 Darcy
- 1559 „ Smith, Elizabeth, widow, St. Magnis, London. [*De bonis* grant June, 1564.] 46 Chaynay
Sentence 22 Chaynay
- 1564 „ Smythe, *als.* Duckington, Elizabeth, formerly wife of Robert Duckington, London 5 Morrison
- 1566 „ Smith, wife of Robert Smith. No place. [Dioc. of Exeter P.A.] 11 Crymes
- 1569 „ Smyth, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Gregorye at pawles chaine in London 10 Sheffield
- 1575 „ Smyth, Elizabeth, Olvestone, Dorset. [Cessate grant 5 Aug. 1589.] 45 Pyckering
- 1580 „ Smyth, Elizabeth, widow, St. Stevens, Bristol 22 Arundell
- 1559 „ Smyth, George, gent., Ratelesden, Suffolk 13 Mellershe
- 1570 „ Smith, George, cit. and baker, Seint Mighell in Woodstrete, London 17 Lyon
- 1572 „ Smyth, Grace, Upton upon Scevarne, Worcester 17 Daper
- 1559 „ Smith, Harry and Jenat or Joan, his mother, Wellton, Lincoln. [Evidently one grant for 2 deceased persons. One P.A. for both.] 46 Chaynay

| | | | |
|------|--|-------------|-----------------------|
| 1563 | Smith, Smyth, Henry, Sainte Bennett at powles wharf, London | 33 | Chayre |
| 1566 | " Smithe, Henry, Welforde, Berks. | 28 | Crymes |
| 1568 | " Smyth, Henry, tanner, Estdepinge, co. Lincoln | 14 | Babington |
| 1570 | " Smythe, Henry, Showte, Devon | 19 | Lyon |
| 1573 | " Smyth, Henry, citezen and girdeler of London | 16 | Peter |
| 1577 | " Smyth, Henry, gentleman, Kingsclere, Southants. | 2 | Langley |
| 1581 | " Smythe, Henry, Trull, Buckland, Staple, Somerset | 40 | Darcy |
| 1583 | " Smith, Henry, Ealing, Brentford, Middx. | 36 | Rowe |
| 1580 | " Smyth, Hugh, esq., Longe Ashtonne, Brisingtonne, Somerset | 9 | Darcy |
| 1565 | " Smyth, James, clerk, the Savoy, Middx.; Lordington, Sussex | 2 | Crymes |
| 1572 | " Smyth, James, Muche Horteley (Horkseley?), Essex | 31 | Daper |
| 1574 | " Smyth, James, esquier, Elkington, Lincoln | 12 | Pyckering |
| 1559 | " Smyth, Jerom, Hamstede Marshall, Berks.; Husbourn tarawnte, Hants. | 8 | Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Smith, Jenat or Joan and Harry, son of the said Joan, Wellton, Lincoln. [Evidently one grant for two deceased persons. One P.A. for both.] | 46 | Chaynay |
| 1560 | " Smyth, Joan, cytie of Bristol | 24 | Mellershe |
| 1566 | " Smith, formerly Hartopp, Joan, widow of Robert Smythe, formerly wife of Robert Hartopp, Saincte Vedaste in Foster Lane, London | 14 | Crymes |
| 1570 | " Smyth, Joan, Tockenhamwicke, Wilts. | 20 | Lyon |
| 1558 | " Smythe, John, Hasilgrove, Somerset. [Another grant Oct. 1559.] | 34 | Welles and 47 Chaynay |
| 1558 | " Smyth, John, gent., Walden, Essex | 41 | Welles |
| 1558 | " Smethe, John, clerk, B.L. official of the Archdeacon of Wells, Wells Cathedral; Hampton, Hereford | 44 | Welles |
| 1558 | " Smythe, John, monier, Hackney, Middx. | 54 | Welles |
| 1559 | " Smith, John, Hasillgrove, Somerset. P.A. 18 Oct. | | |
| 1560 | " Smyth, John, Thornecombe, Devon | 26 | Mellershe |
| 1562 | " Smyth, John, gentleman, London | 16 | Streat |
| 1560 | " Smyth, John, Walsham in the Willhewse, Suffolk | 48 | Mellershe |
| 1560 | " Smyth, John, Ashe, Southampton. [P.A. 9 July, 1565.] | 57 | Mellershe |
| 1560 | " Smythe, John, Hisilgrove in Quenecamell, Dorset | 5 | Loftes |
| 1563 | " Smyth, Milwarde als., John, Saincte Peter Marten in Bedford | 24 | Chayre |
| 1565 | " Smyth, John, Leceter, co. Leicester | 2 | Crymes |
| 1567 | " Smithe, John, city of London | Sentence 21 | Stonarde |
| 1569 | " Smythe, John, theldre, Hargrave, Suffolk | 1 | Lyon |
| 1569 | " Smith, John, Crowelande, co. Lincoln | 8 | Lyon |
| 1570 | " Smyth, John, gentleman, Epping, Essex; Watlingstreete, London | 25 | Lyon |
| 1570 | " Smyth, John, thelder, Cossham, Wilts. | 36 | Lyon |
| 1571 | " Smyth, John, Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk | 48 | Holney |
| 1573 | " Smyth, John, co. Somerset | 16 | Peter |
| 1573 | " Smythe, John, St. Saviour Southwarke, Surrey | 19 | Peter |
| 1574 | " Smeethe, John, Charffcombe, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 23 Dec. 1591. Cessate grant 15 Feb. 1594.] | 15 | Martyn |
| 1574 | " Smyth, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London; Wandsworth, Surrey. [Double probate 17 Aug. 1576.] | 3 | Pyckering |
| 1574 | " Smythe, John, sailor, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk | 9 | Pyckering |
| 1574 | " Smyth, John, Walkemylhowse, Tirley, Stafford | 8 | Pyckering |
| 1575 | " Smyth, John, Longestowe, Salop; Drayton in Hales; Chester; Stafford | 50 | Pyckering |
| 1575 | " Smyth, John, par. Stokeprier, co Worcester | 57 | Pyckering |
| 1575 | " Smyth, John, Walford, Hereford | 3 | Carew |
| 1576 | " Smith, John, senior, Perkefelde in Laxfilde, Suffolk | 18 | Carew |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 1576 | Smith, Smyth, John, Hamod, par. Trull, Somerset | 23 Carew |
| 1576 | " Smyth, John, clerk, provost of Oryoll Colledge in Oxforde ; Prebendarie of the Cathedrall in Chichester | 36 Carew |
| 1578 | " Smyth, John, Westyellesley, Berks. | 38 Langley |
| 1578 | " Smyth, John, esquier, Boston, co. Lincoln | 45 Langley |
| 1579 | " Smyth, John, Brymicham, Warwick | 17 Bakon |
| 1581 | " Smyth, John, yoman, Lockington, co. Leicester | 21 Darcy |
| 1581 | " Smyth, John, Chichelye, Sherington, Crowley, Olnye, etc., Bucks. | 23 Darcy |
| 1581 | " Smithe, John, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London ; Northants. | 4 Tirwhite |
| 1580 | " Smyth, John, Hilmorton, Newenham, Dayntrie, Warwick ; Northants. | With sentence 7 Darcy |
| 1570 | " Smith, Juliana, Haselborowe, Somerset | 12 Holney |
| 1576 | " Smithe, Dier als., Katherine, St. Lawrence in Ipswicke, Suffolk | 16 Carew |
| 1572 | " Smythe, Leonard, gent., Shuldham, Norfolk ; Peter- borough, Northants. | 11 Daper |
| 1569 | " Smyth, Lionel, gentleman, Stradyshull, Suffolk | 14 Sheffield |
| 1562 | " Smyth, Margaret, widow, cittie of Lincolne | 4 Chayre |
| 1576 | " Smyth, Margaret, Whitchurch, Oxford | 15 Carew |
| 1577 | " Smyth, Margery, widow, Newberye, Berks. | 6 Langley |
| 1571 | " Smyth, Matilda, Charde, Somerset | 29 Holney |
| 1578 | " Smyth, Michael, citizen and fishmonger of London ; dwelling and dying in Morocus in Barbary. [10 Feb. 1578 exōr alleged that no goods had come to hand.] | 37 Langley |
| 1561 | " Smyth, Oliver, cit. and stockfishemonger of Lond., Saint Martins of the Orgins in Tems streate | 25 Loftes |
| 1566 | " Smith, als. Woodman, Peter, Christen Mallford, Wilts. | 14 Crymes |
| 1572 | " Smyth, Peter, gent., St. Botulphes without Bisshopsgate, London ; Topesham, Weyer, Devon | 44 Daper |
| 1574 | " Smyth, Philip, Barkinge, Suffolk | 38 Martyn |
| 1580 | " Smith, Philip, Nayland, Suffolk ; Much Horkesley, Boxted, Erles Colne, Essex | Sentence 18 Pyckering 38 Arundell |
| 1579 | " Smyth, the lady [Dame ?] Phillipa, widow, Hill Hall, Essex | 30 Bakon |
| 1558 | " Smythe, Richarde, theldre, West Hanham, Gloucester | 38 Welles |
| 1559 | " Smyth, Richarde, London ; West Runc-ton, York | 24 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Smythe, Rycharde, letherseller of London, Twicknam, Middx. | 41 Chaynay |
| 1560 | " Smyth, Richard, gent., Bakton, Suffolk | 4 Loftes |
| 1562 | " Smyth, Richard, Martham, Norfolk ; Suffolk | 25 Streat |
| 1568 | " Smyth, Richard, Belton, Rutland | 11 Babington |
| 1568 | " Smyth, Richard, one of the gent. ushers to Quene Elizabeth | 19 Babington |
| 1570 | " Richard, Mr of arte and fellowe sometymes of Trynitie Colledge in Cambridge ; Saincte Stephens in Colmanstreate, London ; dying in Cyprus | 11 Lyon |
| 1570 | " Smythe, Richard, esquier, Upton uppon Severn, Wor- cester | 32 Lyon |
| 1571 | " Smyth, Richard, Charde, Somerset | 17 Holney |
| 1573 | " Smyth, Richard, Maxey, Northants. | 3 Martyn |
| 1574 | " Smythe, Richard, Devonshire | 8 Pyckering 10 Pyckering |
| 1576 | " Smyth, Richard, Newton, par Clyfton, Warwick | 37 Carew |
| 1579 | " Smyth, Richard, par. St. Magnus, greate Alhallowes in Thems streate, London | 29 Bakon |
| 1583 | " Smyth, Richard, Abingdon, Berks. | 31 Rowe |
| 1558 | " Smythe, Roberd, Stangrownd, Hunts. | 20 Welles |

- 1561 **Smith**, Smyth, Robert, cit. and brewer of London, Aldham, Busshe,
Herts. 25 Loftes
- 1565 „ Smyth, Robert, esquire, St. Vedaste otherwise called
Sainte Fosters, London 1 Crymes
- 1567 „ Smith, *als.* **Farmer**, Robert, dioc. Wigorn. Sentence 4 Crymes
- 1568 „ Smyth, Robert, Leghe, Essex Sentence 16 Stonarde
- 1569 „ Smyth, Robert, citie of Bristowe 18 Babington
- 1570 „ Smyth, Robert, clothier, Bocking, Essex 19 Sheffield
- 1571 „ Smyth, Robert, Culmpton, Devon 39 Lyon
- 1573 „ Smythe, Robert, St. Ellens, Busshopesgate streat, London 42 Holney
- 6 Martyn
- 1574 „ Smythe, Robert, Overston, Northants. Servant of Master
George **Carleton** of Overston Sentence 18 Martyn
- 23 Martyn
- 1577 „ Smith, Robert, Luton, Beds. 48 Daughtry
- 1580 „ Smyth, Robert, gent. Dying in parts beyond seas ; cousin
to Nich. Smyth, cit. and merchant taylor of
London 11 Arundell
- 1583 „ Smythe, Robert, mercer, Wolverhampton, co. Staff. 34 Rowe
- 1583 „ Smith, Robert, senior, Lubnam, Hingerton, co. Leicester 37 Rowe
- 1562 „ Smyth, Roger, Morefield, Salop ; dioc. Hereford 7 Chayre
- 1564 „ Smyth, Simon, cit. and grocer of London 29 Stevenson
- 1567 „ Smyth, Simon, the elder, Buckland, par. Meydston, Kent 11 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Smyth, Thomas, Chechester, Sussex 20 Mellershe
- 1562 „ Smyth, Thomas, Hollbeche, co. Lincoln 13 Streat
- 1563 „ Smyth, Thomas, Sutton, Ile and Dioc. of Ealie 25 Chayre
- 1564 „ Smyth, Thomas, gent., Cressinge Temple, Essex 11 Stevenson
- 1568 „ Smyth, Thomas, gentleman, Knighton, par. Chalke, Wilts. 11 Babington
- 1568 „ Smythes, Thomas, gentleman, Ubleighe, Somerset 12 Babington
- 1569 „ Smyth, *als.* **Howson**, Thomas. [No place.] Dioc. of
Lincoln 16 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Smyth, Thomas, clerke, vicar of Sydmouth, Devon 23 Lyon
- 1572 „ Smyth, Thomas, Exceter, Devon 27 Daper
- 1573 „ Smyth, Thomas, Stepney, Middx. 9 Martyn
- 1574 „ Smyth, Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmothe, Norfolk 46 Martyn
- 1575 „ Smyth, Thomas, Credenhill, Brynsoppe, Shelwick, etc., in
Hereford and Salop 44 Pyckering
- 1576 „ Smythe, Thomas, esquire, Mytcham, Surrey ; Bark-
hamstede, Herts. [Grant renounced 11 Dec.
1576.] 22 Carew
- 1576 „ Smyth, Thomas, Tocknam Wyke, Wilts. 32 Carew
- 1577 „ Smith, Sir Thomas, knt., one of the chief secretaries of the
queen, Theydon monte, Essex 31 Daughtry
- 1579 „ Smyth, Thomas, tanner, Bexley, Kent With sentence 32 Bakon
- 1579 „ Smyth, Thomas, yoman, Petworthe, Sussex 33 Bakon
- 1580 „ Smyth, Thomas, Sprowton, Suffolk [Sprowton, Norf.
(P.A.)], Mettfield, Wethersdale, Washbrook, Cop-
dock, Belsted, Suffolk 27 Arundell
- 1581 „ Smyth, Thomas, yoman, Therfylde, Herts. 10 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Smith, Thomas, sen^r, gent., Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ;
Ashen, Clare, Suffolk ; Hondon, Ketton, Barniston,
Stradys hull, Deverdiston 4 Rowe
- 1564 „ Smyth, Watkyn, Wonton, Hereford. [P.A. 8 May, 1567.] 4 Morrison
- 1559 „ Smyth, William, Welton, Lincoln 46 Chaynay
- 1560 „ Smythe, William, Westower, co. Dorset ; Haselgrove,
Somerset 1 Loftes
- 1562 „ Smyth, William, Northwotten, Norfolk 4 Chayre

| | | |
|------|--|-----------------------------|
| 1564 | Smith, Smyth, William, son of Elizabeth Smyth, of par. St. Magnus, widow, Saint Magnus, London | |
| | | With sentence 22 Stevenson |
| 1571 | " Smyth, William, Hadley, Suffolk | 17 Holney |
| 1574 | " Smyth, William, Northborowe, Northants. | 20 Martyn |
| 1574 | " Smith, William, plumber, St. Gyles w th oute Crepulgate, London | 10 Pyckering |
| 1575 | " Smyth, William, Christechurche within newegate, citie of London; Brodewater, Sussex | 5 Carew |
| 1580 | " Smyth, William [<i>als.</i> Wodas (P.A.)], St. Saviours Southwark; my mother Agnes Smith, of Pentrice, co. Derby | 27 Arundell |
| 1581 | " Smythe, William, bachelor of medicine, Pirton, Wilts.; St. Giles, St. Mary Magdalen, suburbs of Oxford. [See 44 Tirwhite.] | 22 Darcy |
| 1581 | " Smyth, William, Quidhampton in Overton, Hants. | 34 Darcy |
| 1581 | " Smythe, William, Wells, Banwell, Westbury, Somerset | 41 Darcy |
| 1581 | " Smyth, William, gentleman, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 Ap. 1588.] | 9 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " Smyth, William, baker, Grantham, Lincoln; Grimpston, Leicester. [Double Probate 28 Mar. 1583.] | 13 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " Smyth, William, Pyrton, Wilts.; St. Marye Magdalens in the Suburbs of Oxford; City of Oxford. [See 22 Darcy.] | With sentence 44 Tirwhite |
| 1583 | " Smith, William | Sentence for Admon. 29 Rowe |
| 1574 | " Smyth, Zacharias, gent., Barkhamstede seint Peter, Herts. | 11 Martyn |
| 1559 | Smithgate, John, Werplesdon, Surrey | 46 Chaynay |
| 1560 | Smithman, Smytheman, Peter, Westham, Essex | 46 Mellershe |
| 1564 | Smithson, Smythson, Thomas, cit. and skynner, Seinte Austen at powles gate, London | 11 Stevenson |
| 1574 | Smonte, John, Churberye, Salop | 45 Martyn |
| 1561 | Snagge, Thomas, telder, gent., Licheworthe, Herts.; Hollubury, Beds. | 27 Holney |
| 1563 | Snaresdale, Peter, Saincte Leonardes Estcheape, London | 23 Chayre |
| 1578 | Snatt, Snate, Thomas, Uckfeilde, Sussex | 12 Bakon |
| | Snayde, <i>see</i> Sneyde. | |
| 1561 | Snaynton, Snayton, Richard, Nanbye, Lincoln | 21 Loftes |
| 1577 | Sneade, Agnes, widow, Bablack (Boblake?), Warwick, co. Warwick | 30 Daughtry |
| 1577 | Snell, John, sen., Royston, Cambs. | 14 Daughtry |
| 1577 | " Nicholas, esquier, Kington Michaell, Wilts.; Nybley, Gloucester | 17 Daughtry |
| 1576 | " Thomas, Allhallows in Lumberd strete, cyttie of London. Died in dioc. of Oxford | 4 Daughtry |
| 1569 | Snelling, Dorothy, Nydgate, Surrey | 14 Sheffield |
| 1560 | " John, Fincham, Norfolk | 33 Mellershe |
| 1572 | " William, Guildeford, Surrey | 13 Daper |
| 1572 | Sneyde, Snayde, Sir William, knight, Bradwell, Stafford | 32 Daper |
| 1575 | Sneynton, Quintin, Cheshunt, Herts. | 27 Pyckering |
| 1582 | Snigg, George, Bristol | 40 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | Snockskill, Thomos, Isnamstedd, Lattimers, Buckingham | 38 Mellershe |
| 1577 | Snoden, Thomas, Rattrey, Devon | 26 Daughtry |
| 1563 | Snowdon, Anthony, citizen and draper of London | 32 Chayre |
| 1560 | Snowe, Thomas, Westawstie, Devon | 9 Loftes |
| 1569 | " Thomas, gentleman, Saincte Olaves Southwerke, adioyninge to London | 10 Sheffield |
| 1567 | " Walter, Brightlinge, Sussex | 6 Babington |
| 1572 | Soane, William, Westram, Kent | 14 Daper |
| 1573 | Soemen, Thomas, stranger, St. Nicholas Acon, London | 2 Martyn |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 1575 | Soest, James, St. Catherine Crichusche, Dukes place, cittie of London ; Leyden in Holland | 36 Pyckering |
| 1571 | Soetherne, John, minor, West Mallinge, Kent | 31 Holney |
| 1568 | Sohyer, Claude, merchant, city of London ; borne at Valenchien | 18 Babington |
| 1576 | „ Sohier, Peter, St. Dionis Backchurche, London | 19 Carew |
| 1564 | Solers, Thomas, the younger, Porthamall, co. Brecknock | 21 Stevenson |
| 1559 | Solley, Elizabeth, widow, Hyndelippe, Worcester | 59 Chaynay |
| | | Sentence 37 Loftes |
| 1573 | Somer, John, clerk, prebendarie of the Chappell of St. George, Windsor | 5 Martyn |
| 1583 | „ John, Clifton, par. of Levernstoke, co. Worcester | 32 Rowe |
| 1576 | „ Thomas, Glacen Bradford, Dorset | 10 Carew |
| 1563 | Somerforde, John. Dying at Newhaven | 8 Stevenson |
| 1569 | Somerhill, Somerill, Thomas, Marchefilde, Gloucester | 10 Sheffield |
| 1566 | Somerlande, William, cit. and grocer of London, Sainte Marie Phanchurch, London | 2 Stonarde |
| 1558 | Somers, Henrye, Chippinge Sodbury, Gloucester | 22 Welles |
| 1583 | Somerset, dowager duchess of, <i>see</i> Newdigate | 29 Rowe |
| 1560 | Somersett, Sir George, knight, Wickhambrooke, Suffolk. [P.A. 13 Mar. 1559, "vacat" against it.] | 24 Mellershe |
| 1563 | „ Francis, esquier, Monmouthshire? Dying at Newhaven | 3 Stevenson |
| 1568 | „ Edmond, Est Martyn, Wilts. | 13 Babington |
| 1583 | „ William, gent., Est Grenewich, Kent | 27 Rowe |
| 1575 | Sondes, Anthony, esquire, Thruleighe, Kent | 52 Pyckering |
| 1559 | Soome, Robarte, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk | 7 Chaynay |
| 1575 | Soone, Sonne, Francis, Wantesden, Suffolk | 41 Pyckering |
| 1565 | „ Sone, Swone <i>als.</i> , John, thelder, Braysted, Kent | 33 Morrison |

See also Swone.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1558 | Soper, John, esquier, Codryngton, Gloucester | 35 Welles |
| 1570 | „ Sopper, Nicholas, Spaxtum, Somerset | 19 Lyon |
| 1576 | Sore, Thomas, York ; St. Botolph's without Algate, London | 35 Carew |
| 1559 | Sorrell, John, the elder, Bramfford, Suffolk | 10 Mellershe |
| 1580 | Sotherton, Henry, gent., St. Martin Outwich, London | 8 Darcy |
| 1558 | Sothill?, Burgh, <i>formerly</i> Rokewoode, and Bedyngfelde, Dame Alice, widow, Lincoln ; Norfolk ; Ewston, Suffolk | 34 Welles |
| 1567 | „ Michael, gentilman, Hackney, Middx. | 24 Stonarde |
| 1572 | Soul, Sowle, John, cit. and ferror of London, St. Sepulchre, London ; Kent | 19 Daper |
| 1577 | Souilly, John, Soullie, par. Marchwiell, Denbigh | 24 Daughtry |
| 1583 | Sourville, Mary, widow of William Sourville, St. Anne Blackfriars, London ; French Church, London | 31 Rowe |
| 1562 | Souter, Sowter, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln | 26 Streat |
| 1574 | South, George, Kelby, Lincoln ; Burton Pydsey, in Holdornes, Yorks. | 3 Pyckering |
| 1560 | „ Southe, Peter, Forderbe, Lincoln | 34 Mellershe |
| 1564 | Southall, Sowthwall, Francis, gent., son and heir of W ^m Southall, gent., Hedshore, Bucks. ; Wyttington, Glouc. ; city of London | 24 Stevenson |
| 1578 | „ Sowthall, Thomas, the elder, Typerpers, par. Kinlett, Salop | 20 Langley |
| 1582 | Southampton, Henry, earl of, Titchfield, Hampton, Dogmersfield, Catesfield, Southants. | 45 Rowe |
| 1574 | „ Jane, Countess of, Tichfelde, Byckton, Worthye, etc., Southants. ; Brodehemburye, Devon ; St. Andrewes Holborn, London | 43 Martyn |
| 1561 | Southanson, Barbara, widow, Hartfeild, Sussex | 15 Loftes |
| 1578 | Southcott, Sowthcott, Nicholas, esquire, Stebunhith, Middx. | 34 Langley |

- 1568 Southen, Sowthen, John, Harfild, Middx. P.A. 25 Nov.
 1579 " Sowthen, Thomas, citty of Burghe St. Peter, *als.* Peter-
 bouroughe, Northants.; Lincoln 20 Bakon
 1581 Southwell, Sowthwell, Francis, thelder, esquier, Lakenham,
 Christ Church in Norwich, Marslond, Catton,
 Norfolk; Surrey 9 Tirwhite
 1564 " Sowthwell, Sir Richard, knight, Woodrising, Helmyngnam,
 Morton, etc., Norfolk 19 Stevenson
 1560 " Sowthwell, Sir Robert, knight, Mereworth, Kent; Suff.;
 Essex; Sussex; Surrey 53 Mellershe
 1568 " Thomas, esquire, Woodrising, Norfolk 13 Babington
 1559 " Sothewell, William, waxechaundeler, St. Bryde, London 34 Chaynay
 1560 Southwood, William, cit. and goldsmith, Sainte Lawrence in the
 Olde Jury of London 37 Mellershe
 1573 Southworth, Sowthworth, Edward, cit. and mercer of London,
 St. Xfers by the stocks, London 14 Peter
 Sowter, *see* Souter.
 1582 Spackman, Henry, Brode towne, par. Cleve Pypard, Wilts. 29 Tirwhite
 1560 " Nicholas, cit. and haberdassher, Sainte Martyne Ludgate,
 London 41 Mellershe
 1571 Spalding, John, Lowthe, Lincoln 4 Daper
 1575 Spanye, Edward, gent., Tunstall, Hallvergate, Monghton, Fre-
 thorpe, Wickhampton, Beyghton, Norfolk; Suffolk.
 [Double Probate 28 Feb. 1575.]
 With sentence 52 Pyckering
 1568 Sparhawke, Eve *als.*, Henry, Sowthcowe, Suffolk 11 Babington
 1576 Sparke, Agnes, widow, Southbrente, Somerset. [Cessate grant
 6 Aug. 1589.] 1 Daughtry
 1568 " John, Southebrente, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1575.] 5 Sheffield
 1580 " John, citizen and merch^t taylor of London; All Hallows
 Bread Street; Bradwell, Essex; Muscovy 5 Darcy
 1578 " Spark, Richard, Colforde, par. Babington, Somerset 8 Bakon
 1568 " Spark, Thomas, Braytoft, Lincoln 15 Babington
 1575 " Thomas, Plympton Mauryce, Devon. Died in Spain 29 Pyckering
 Will registered again 30 Pyckering
 1582 Sparrowe, Ambrose, Toppesfyld, Essex 20 Tirwhite
 1566 " Anthony, Malden, Essex 1 Stonarde
 1571 " John, Stansfelde, Suffolk 28 Holney
 1563 " Leonard, sadler, Saynt Dunstones in the West, London
 1 Stevenson
 1558 " William, Estbergholt, Suffolk 52 Welles
 1574 Spede, John, Chardstocke, Dorset 36 Martyn
 Spelman, *see* Spillman.
 1568 Spence, Richard, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 23 Babington
 1558 " Thomas, cit. and mercer, St. Sepulchre, London 49 Welles
 1570 Spencer *als.* Bearde, Alice, Banwell, Somerset 1 Holney
 1575 " Alice, Allhallowe Barkinge neare the Tower of London 2 Carew
 1560 " Spenser, Christopher, clerke, Horne Castell, Lincoln 42 Mellershe
 1573 " David, parson of Clapham, Sussex 11 Peter
 1577 " Garrard, Bigleswade, Bedford 19 Daughtry
 1563 " Henry, fisshemonger, cittezen of London, p. St. Leonarde
 Estchepe 29 Chayre
 1576 " Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, St. Stephens in
 Walbroke, London 22 Carew
 1567 " James, gent., Rendelsham, Suffolk 18 Stonarde
 1576 " Joan, Draycott, par. Chedder, Somerset 1 Daughtry
 1560 " John, esquire, Wursted, Norfolk 7 Loftes
 1568 " John, Southemyluz, par. Blounham, Beds. 23 Babington
 1572 " John, Shepton, Southants. 20 Daper
 1576 " John, Draycotte, par. Chedder, Somerset 2 Daughtry
 1569 " Miles, doctor of lawes, Norwich 8 Lyon

| | | | |
|------|--|-------------|-----------|
| 1561 | Spencer, Richard, Abeary, Wilts. | 15 | Loftes |
| 1570 | „ Bearde <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Banwell, Somerset | 25 | Lyon |
| 1576 | „ Thomas, esquire, Little Everdon, Northants. | 23 | Carew |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, St. Martins, Colchester, Essex | 45 | Daughtry |
| 1579 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Istleworth, Middx. ; Corsham, Wilts. | | |
| | | 43 | Bakon |
| 1565 | „ William, Marclebrughe, Wilts. | 15 | Morrison |
| 1582 | „ William, gentlemann, Sowthmylls, par. Bloxham, Beds. ; Bowghton, Northants. | 42 | Tirwhite |
| 1576 | Speybrooke (Van), John, Maydstone, Kent ; borne in Nevelle in Flanders | 29 | Carew |
| 1559 | Spicer, Spycer, Edward <i>otherwise</i> Helder, Stoppesley, Bedford | | |
| | | 41 | Chaynay |
| | | Sentence 12 | Streat |
| 1581 | „ Spyser, Spiser, Harry, Popler, Middx. ; “My wife in the shippe withe me at this presente” | 27 | Darcy |
| 1574 | „ Richard, cit. and clothwourker, par. St. Mary Buthawe beside Londonstone | 3 | Pyckering |
| 1581 | Spier, Richard, gent., Howlcombe Grange, par. Dorchester, Oxon | 28 | Darcy |
| | | 22 | Peter |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, the elder, Huntercombe, par. Tuffeilde, Oxon | | |
| 1578 | Spiernick, Spyernick, Cornelius, doctor in physick, citey of London ; borne of Andwarpe, Netherlands | 19 | Langley |
| 1581 | Spillman, Spelman, John, Esq., Narborough, Norfolk ; Gonelsburie in Eling and Acton, Manor of Stamberd in Harrow, Middx. | 37 | Darcy |
| 1581 | Spilwater, Spyllwater, Thomas, yoman, Leighton-Bromswald, Hunts. | 20 | Darcy |
| | Spith, <i>see</i> Spyth. | | |
| 1581 | Spodell, Robert, Dartmouthe, Devon ; Prittellwell, Essex | 14 | Darcy |
| 1565 | Spone, George, Bromburghe, Chester | 16 | Morrison |
| 1567 | Spooner, Sponer, Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, St. Dunstan in the East (P.A.), London | 21 | Stonarde |
| 1577 | Spoore, Thomas, Norton under Hamdon, Somerset | 39 | Daughtry |
| | Sporrell, Roger, Norwich | Sentence 25 | Darcy |
| | Sporyer, <i>see</i> Spurrier. | | |
| 1561 | Sprake, John, Quersye, par. Hawkechurch, Dorset | 25 | Loftes |
| 1567 | „ Nicholas, Whadbroke, par. Hawkchurche, Dorset | 11 | Stonarde |
| 1567 | „ Robert, Charde, Somerset | 3 | Babington |
| 1569 | Spratte, Ann, cittie of Bristol | 6 | Lyon |
| 1577 | „ Spratt, Ralph, gentleman, New Inne, Middx. | 22 | Daughtry |
| 1564 | Spring, Dame Dorothy, widow, Cockfeild, Suffolk | 30 | Stevenson |
| 1571 | „ <i>als.</i> Risbye, George | Sentence 4 | Daper |
| 1559 | „ Spyring, William, Lytton prebend, Somerset | 19 | Chaynay |

See also Spyring.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1561 | Springham, Ralph, Ducketts, par. All Saintes, Hertford | 5 | Streat |
| 1565 | Springolde, William, Aldenham, Herts. | 12 | Morrison |
| 1576 | Sprott, Ralph, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Anthonine, London ; Fulham, Middx. | 27 | Carew |
| 1570 | Sprudde, John, Congresburie, Somerset | 19 | Lyon |
| 1564 | Spurling, Henry, Stanmer the Lesse, Middx. | 6 | Morrison |
| 1572 | Spurrier, Lewis, cit. and haburdassher, St. Marye Woolchurche, London | 4 | Peter |
| 1576 | „ Sporyer, Richard, Sellworthie, Somerset | 23 | Carew |
| 1577 | Spurwaye, Hill <i>als.</i> , William, Ockforde, Devon | 11 | Langley |
| 1580 | Spynold, Benedict, merchant, London and Genoa. (In Italian.) | | |
| | [Double Probate 7 Dec. 1580.] | 36 | Arundell |
| 1577 | Spyring, John, Westbuckland, Somerset | 18 | Daughtry |
| 1568 | „ Spiring, William, Brodmynche, Devon | 20 | Babington |

| | | | |
|------|---|---------------|------------|
| 1576 | Spyring, William, Lyme Regis, Dorset | 29 | Carew |
| | <i>See also Spring.</i> | | |
| 1578 | Spyth, Spith, Peter, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London | 15 | Langley |
| 1580 | Squibb, Squybe, John, Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset | 17 | Arundell |
| 1580 | " Richard, Winterborn Whitechurch, parish of Middleton, Mylton, Corff-Castle, Dorset | 35 | Arundell |
| 1573 | " Squybb, Thomas, Shapwick, Dorset | 31 | Peter |
| 1559 | Squier, Squyer, Nicholas, Sedelescome, Sussex | 52 | Chaynay |
| 1577 | Stace, Rich ^d , Withyham, Sussex | 14 | Daughtry |
| 1564 | Stacie, Stace, <i>als.</i> Shether, John, Northam, Sussex | 30 | Stevenson |
| 1583 | " Stacye, John, Busshoppes Offley, in Adbaston, co. Staff. | 27 | Rowe |
| 1575 | " <i>als.</i> Shether, Richard, Ewhurst, Sussex | 14 | Pyckering |
| 1562 | " Stace, Robert, Benynden, Kent | 13 | Streat |
| 1559 | " Stacy, Thomas, mercer, city of London | 18 | Mellershe |
| 1578 | " Stacy, Thomas, Stadham, Oxon | 34 | Langley |
| 1566 | " William, Westerham, Kent. [Similar Grant 18 Mar. 1573.] | 32 | Crymes |
| 1562 | Stafford, Humphrey, sailor, at sea | 23 | Streat |
| 1566 | " Stafforde, Edmund, cittie of London; dying at Barwick | 24 | Crymes |
| 1572 | " Dame Elizabeth, widow, Stretton, Stafford | 24 | Daper |
| 1574 | " Thomas, St. Marye Abchurche, London | 40 | Martyn |
| | Stainer, <i>see</i> Staynor. | | |
| 1563 | Stallan, John, thelder, Foxhed, Essex | 28 | Chayre |
| 1571 | Stalley, Ellis, par. of Hope, Derby | 29 | Holney |
| 1568 | Stalon, Thomas, Tilney, Norfolk | 9 | Babington |
| 1561 | " William, gentleman, Northweld, Norfolk | 20 | Loftes |
| 1571 | Stalwarde, John, Stretton, co. Hereford | 46 | Holney |
| 1570 | Stamforde, Stampford, James, Iselworth, Middx. | 1 | Holney |
| 1563 | " William, Nether Serne, dio ^c . Bristol, <i>Ad. w. de bo.</i> act in P.A. Bk., 22 May. [Note in margin of Act: Will reg ^d 18 Pynninge. Note in the other margin: "vacat."] | | |
| 1570 | " William, esquier, Overand, par. Handsworthe, Stafford | 33 | Lyon |
| 1579 | Stammer, Martin, yoman, Mayland, South Minster. Althorne, Ulting, Langford, Hatfield, Bradwell, Rottingden, Essex | 10 | Arundell |
| 1559 | Stampe, Isabell, Manbye, par. Broughton, Lincoln | 35 | Chaynay |
| 1569 | " Richard, Cholseye, Berks. | 11 | Sheffield |
| 1568 | Standerd, Stondarde, John, Winforde, Dorset | 14 | Babington |
| 1568 | Standerwike, John, thelder, Brodwaye, Taverton, Lamporte, dioc. Wells | 20 | Babington |
| 1582 | " Richard, Brodwaye, Somerset | 8 | Rowe |
| 1574 | Standishe, Alexander, Faierforde, Gloucester | 35 | Martyn |
| 1577 | " <i>afterwards</i> Skelies, <i>after that</i> Sharpe, Elizabeth, St. Mary Aldermary, London, widowe of Mathewe Sharpe, cit. and clothworker of London, and formerly wief of John Skelies, cit. and dyer of Lond., and before that wief of John Standishe, of Cheaping Wickam, Bucks. | 49 | Daughtry |
| 1577 | " George, haberdasher, St. Martens by Ludgate, London | 49 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | " Raufe, doctour of physicke, London. Dying in foreign parts | 62 | Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Thomas, Cawlbourne, Isle of Wight | With sentence | 26 Chaynay |
| 1580 | " Thomas, clerk, parson of Elworthe, Taunton, Yartcombe, Chard, Wellington, Dunster, Minehead, Wivelscombe, Stoke Gummer, Brompton-Raffe, Lamport, Bruton, Taunton, Honiton, Somerset | 16 | Arundell |
| 1571 | Standon, Edmund, gent., Estmowlsey, Surrey | 48 | Holney |
| 1575 | " Standen, John, yoman, Estelavent, Sussex. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 8 Oct. 1600.] | 35 | Pyckering |

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1575 | Starr, Helen, widow, Alhallowes Stayninge, London | 13 Pyckering |
| 1583 | " John, Teignmouth, Devon | 18 Rowe |
| 1571 | " Richard, cowper, Alhallowes stayninge, London ; Holborne | 47 Holney |
| 1583 | " Robert, Burford, co. Oxford | 22 Rowe |
| 1582 | Startup <i>als.</i> Archard ('Startup <i>als.</i> Richard' in Register), Robert, Preshute, Ogbourne St. Andrew, Lyneham, Wilts. | 6 Rowe |
| 1576 | Staunton, John, Cicester, co. Gloucester | 8 Daughtry |
| 1580 | " Margaret, widow, Marlborough, Wilts. | 39 Arundell |
| 1564 | " Richard, gent., senior, Westham, Essex | 32 Stevenson |
| 1579 | " Richard, Marlebrough, Wilts. | 25 Bakon |
| 1580 | " Stanton, William, clerk, B.D., parson of Outwell, Norfolk | 30 Arundell |

See also Stanton.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1570 | Staveley, Bartholomew, Purtington, Somerset ; Harcombe, Sydburie, Devon | 14 Lyon |
| 1563 | " Henry, merchanttailor, St. Martens, Ludgate, London. [Admōrs brought in grant 12 Sept. 1564 and renounced ; a new grant issued 13 Sept. 1564.] | 4 Stevenson |
| 1559 | " James, cit. and vintener, St. Mychaell at Querne, London ; Westmerland | 51 Chaynay |
| 1564 | " John, mariner, Milton, par. Pritwell, Essex | 14 Stevenson |
| 1582 | " Stavyle, Stavley, John, Westm? | 24 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " Thomas, esquier, Greate Bowden, Church Langton, Leicester | 48 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " William, merchant, Southampton | 38 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | Staverd, Staverd, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Brydes, London ; Stortforde, Herts. ; Hemil- broughe ? Yorks. | 31 Tirwhite |

See also Stannard.

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------|
| 1576 | Staverton, Richard, esquire, Warfelde, Berks. | 29 Carew |
| 1569 | Staynor, Steynor, Skarndell <i>als.</i> , John, Conesforde strete, Norwich ; Lowiskoft, Gunton, Corton, Suffolk | 13 Sheffield |
| 1580 | " Steyner, Rowlande <i>als.</i> , John, clothier, St. Nicholas, city of Worcester. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Oct. 1639.] | 13 Arundell |
| 1569 | Stede, Steed, Annes, widow, Raynam [co. Kent (P.A.)] ; to be bur. beside her husband Robert | 8 Sheffield |
| 1580 | " Stede, Henry, Burye, par. of Pembridge, Marston, Leonhales Weston, Langyruke Prestene, Hereford | 4 Darcy |
| 1579 | Stedman, John, Sonning, Berks. | 1 Arundell |
| 1561 | Steere, William, par. Capell (Surrey or Kent ?) Stephens, <i>see</i> Stevens. | 9 Streat |
| 1579 | Sterne, William, gent., Malton, par. Orwell, Cambs. | 39 Bakon |
| 1578 | Sterry, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Paules Churchyard, St. Peters in Chepe | 43 Langley |
| 1566 | Sterte, Thomas, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Plimpton, Whelkersmore, Cornewoode, Devon | 27 Crymes |
| 1573 | Stevens, Steven, George, Bruton, Somerset | 33 Peter |
| 1574 | " Stephins, Hugh, the yonger, Stogusmer, Somerset | 1 Pyckering |
| 1579 | " Humphrey, citizeen and goldsmith of London ; Alhollowes in Thames streete ? St. Mary Wolnoth, London | 15 Bakon |
| 1561 | " John, senior, Southchurche, Essex | 14 Loftes |
| 1561 | " Stephin, John, Highbraye, Devon | 26 Loftes |
| 1573 | " John, Shereborne, Dorset | 34 Peter |
| 1575 | " Stephens, John, Althorne, Essex | 19 and 21 Pyckering |
| 1576 | " John, Aldermaston, Berks. | 10 Carew |
| 1576 | " Stephens, John, Porteshed, Somerset | 19 Carew |
| 1576 | " John, Kentisshtowne, Middx. | 8 Daughtry |
| 1577 | " John, marchauntaylor, St. Mary Magdalen in old Fish street, London | 34 Daughtry |

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1577 | Stevens, Stephens, John, St. Dunstane in the weast, London | 42 | Daughtry |
| 1578 | „ Steven, John, Allforde, Essex | 12 | Bakon |
| 1580 | „ John, clerk, vicar of Downton, Wilts. | 47 | Arundell |
| 1582 | „ Steven, John, Barling, Essex | 6 | Rowe |
| 1573 | „ Stevyn, Matthew, Fordeham, Essex | 21 | Peter |
| 1574 | „ Richard, citizen and armorer of London | 3 | Pyckering |
| 1577 | „ Stephens, Richard, esquier, Estington, Gloucester | 45 | Daughtry |
| 1579 | „ Stephens, Richard, Sonninge, Oxon | 42 | Bakon |
| 1558 | „ Stephens, Thomas, Hylbyshoppes, Somerset | 29 | Welles |
| 1571 | „ Stephins, Thomas, Baydon, Wilts. | 45 | Holney |
| 1579 | „ Stephens, Thomas, cittezen and sadler of London, Hoxton, par. St. Leonards in Shordiche, Eling, Middx. ; St. Sepulkers, London | 14 | Bakon |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, mercer, Abington, Berks. | 21 | Arundell |
| 1581 | „ <i>als.</i> Hawkes, Thomas, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts. | 23 | Darcy |
| 1582 | „ Thomas, Overton, Wilts. | 33 | Tirwhite |
| 1570 | „ Stephens, Walter, Frocester, Gloucester | 10 | Lyon |
| 1565 | „ Stephens, William, gentilman, Inner Temple, London ; Ilsington, Devon ; Gloucester ? | 29 | Morrison |
| 1569 | „ Stephyn, William, Kyngeston uppon Thamis, Surrey | 24 | Sheffield |
| 1573 | „ Stevyns, William, Holt, par. Braddiford, Wilts. | 31 | Peter |
| 1575 | „ William, Estoverton, Wilts. | 48 | Pyckering |
| 1577 | „ <i>als.</i> Tmes, William, Sherbourne, Dorset | 1 | Langley |
| 1563 | Stevenson, Henry, St. James by Garlycke hythe | 1 | Stevenson |
| 1563 | „ Richard, St. Chofers, St. Bride in fleete streete, St. Androes in Holborne, London | 29 | Chayre |
| 1572 | „ Stephenson, Richard, Shotton, Derby | 17 | Daper |
| 1577 | „ Richard, Ounston, Derby | 23 | Daughtry |
| 1563 | „ William, Crofte, Lincoln | 19 | Chayre |
| 1571 | Steventon, Humphrey, Greate Drayton in Hales, Salop | 39 | Holney |
| 1568 | Stever, Steyver, Isabel, Lockeinge, Somerset | 7 | Sheffield |
| 1571 | Stewarde, Stywarde, Augustine, alderman, Norwich | 43 | Holney |
| 1576 | „ Conrad, Burwescotte <i>als.</i> Buscott, Berks ; Lechelad [Co. Gloucester] | 35 | Carew |
| 1565 | „ John, Barrowe, Suffolk | 29 | Morrison |
| 1576 | „ John, St. Mary at Hill by Billingesgate, London ; Stor- bridge, Worcester | 16 | Carew |
| 1577 | „ John, Pattishull, Northants. ; Barton, Bucks. | 45 | Daughtry |
| 1571 | „ Styward, Robert, esquier, Elye, Cambs. | 24 | Holney |
| 1577 | „ Robert, citezen and sadler of London, St. Olave's South- wark ; Rayley, Essex ; Cambs. | 12 | Langley |
| 1568 | „ Stywarde, Simeon, esquier, Lakinghethe, Suff. ; Fordame, Soham, Chipneham, Freckneham, Cambs. | 10 | Babington |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, Ratingden, Essex | 22 | Daper |
| | Steyner, <i>see</i> Staynor. | | |
| 1581 | Stichall, Edmund, Fairford, Kempsford, co. Gloster | 35 | Darcy |
| | Stile, <i>see</i> Style. | | |
| 1580 | Stileman, William, gent., Henton, Wilts. ; Frome-Selwood, Somerset | 14 | Arundell |
| | Stiles, <i>see</i> Styles. | | |
| 1581 | Stillard, Gonete, wid., Kingesburrie, Somerset ; Comb Leaze, Stembridge | 12 | Darcy |
| 1572 | „ Stylarde, Thomas, Kingesburie, Somerset | 29 | Daper |
| 1581 | Stille, John, Lacke, Wilsford, Salisbury, Wilts. | 17 | Darcy |
| 1575 | Stinchcombe, Thomas, Redclife, citie of Bristowe | 48 | Pyckering |
| 1583 | Stiventon, Styventon, Elizabeth, widow of John Stiventon, Rowton-Pycard, Stokesay, Sibdene, Salop | 27 | Rowe |
| 1575 | Stock, John, Lynt, Highworthe, Cowelswell, Wilts. | 32 | Pyckering |
| 1579 | „ Thomas, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts. | 42 | Bakon |
| 1569 | Stockcomb, Stockombe, John, thelder, Tymberscombe, Somerset | 15 | Sheffield |

- 1578 Stockcomb, Margaret, Tymberscombe, Dunster, Minhed, Somerset 23 Langley
 1562 Stocker, Gilbert, clothier, Basingstoke, Southants. ; dying in city
 of London 2 Chayre
 1576 „ Gilbert, Newberie, Berks. 25 Carew
 1579 „ Richard, Sydmouth, Devon 49 Bakon

See also Stoker.

- 1578 Stocket, Lewis, surveyor of the workes to the Quene, St. Dunstan
 in the West, Fleet strete, London ; Eastham,
 Essex 12 Bakon
 1558 Stockley, Stokeley, John, Steforddecleys, Essex ; Lyons,
 Denbigh ; London 36 Welles
 1561 Stockman, Thomas, servant of Sir Chidioc Paulett, Odiham,
 Hants. 19 Loftes
 1582 Stockwood, Edward, servant to Master Crane, esq., taking my
 journey to the Bathe ; Putney, Surrey 5 Rowe
 1573 Stoddard, Stodarde, Robert, cook, St. Leonards Shordiche, Middx.
 17 Peter
 1580 „ Stodderd, George, cit. and grocer of London, to be buried
 near my 2 children in St. Olive Hart Street ;
 Sandwich, Mottyngham, Greenwich, Charlton,
 Kidbrook, Lewisham, and Elmstyd, Kent. Lands
 in Surrey and Suffolk 37 Arundell
 1582 „ Studdard, Simon, cit. and fishmonger of London ; St.
 Botolph Billingsgate, London 2 Rowe
 1579 Stoker, Walter, glover, Lowthe, Lincoln 14 Bakon

See also Stoker.

- 1574 Stokes, Agnes, widow, Castelcombe, Wilts. 28 Martyn
 1566 „ Christopher, Castellcome, Wilts. 20 Crymes
 1559 „ Stookes, Elizabeth, Folleshull, Coventry 55 Chaynay
 1559 „ Stockes, ladye Fraunces, Duches of Suffolke (Grey), wif to
 Adryane, London 59 Chaynay
 1573 „ Stooks, Geoffrey, baker, St. Martins, par. nighe Stamford,
 Northants. 30 Peter
 1579 „ Henry, Wyndlesham, Surrey 27 Bakon
 1559 „ John, Bishopstrou, Wilts. [Cessate grant Oct. 1573.] 44 Chaynay
 1567 „ John, gent., cittie of Gloucester 11 Stonarde
 1562 „ *formerly* Michell, Margery, Gloucester, wife of John Stokes,
 and late relict and extrix of William Michell,
 alderman of Gloucester 30 Streat
 1573 „ Robert, gent., Newport Paynell, Bucks. 38 Peter
 1567 „ Robert, Mr of Arte, St. Albons, Herts. 32 Langley
 1579 „ Robert, city of Gloucester 15 Bakon
 1578 „ Roger, draper, St. Albones, Herts. 32 Langley
 1574 „ Thomas, junior, Byshopstrawe, Wilts. 35 Martyn
 1575 „ William, citizen and fysshmonger of London, St. Botolph's
 Bisshopsgate With sentence 43 Pyckering
 1558 Stompe, Richarde, Hodcotte, par. West Ildesly, Berks. 28 Welles
 1581 Stonar, Stoner, Richard, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, St. Peter's
 Pouleswharf, London 3 Tirwhite
 1558 Stonard, Stonerde, George, esquier, Loughton, Essex 41 Welles
 1566 „ Henry, Littell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk ; Grayes, Essex 1 Stonarde
 1580 „ Stonerd, John, esq., Luxboro in Chigwall, Manor of Loughton,
 Barking, Ham, Manor of Steple Grange, Essex 50 Arundell
 1558 Stone, John, clercke, rector of Sutton Bingham, Somerset 22 Welles
 1560 „ Stones, John, Pydleye, dioc. Lincoln 9 Loftes
 1568 „ John, Ledburye, co. Heref. 5 Sheffield
 1575 „ John, of Bristol, par. of Temple 32 Pyckering

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1578 | Stone, John, Chetnoll, Dorset | 11 Bakon |
| 1578 | „ Nicholas, Circiter, Gloucester | 34 Langley |
| 1583 | „ Nicholas, Blackfriars, London ; Odyham, Hants. [A new grant 29 Oct. 1583.] | 20 Rowe |
| 1580 | „ Robert, Langford Budvild, Somerset | 6 Darcy |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, cytezen and skynner of London | 4 Peter |
| 1578 | „ Walter, cittezen and tallow chaundelor of London ; St. Buttolphes without Busshopsgate, St. George's in Botolph Lane, London | 39 Langley |
| 1573 | „ William, citezein and barbor and surgion of London ; St. Mighell at Quenehithe, London | 12 Martyn |
| 1573 | Stonehouse, George, marchanthe of the staple of England and one of the clarks of the grene clothe of the quenes householde, Bersted, Kent | 33 Peter |
| 1579 | Storer, Peter, St. Sepulchre's, London | 38 Bakon |
| 1577 | „ William, citizen and sadler of London ; St. Martins in Ludgate of London | 13 Daughtry |
| 1572 | Stortred, Robert, Wisbiche, Ile of Elie, Cambs. | 38 Daper |
| 1576 | Story, Edward, the elder, Wisbiche, Cambs. | 11 Carew |
| 1574 | „ John, St. John Zacharie, London | 34 Martyn |
| 1579 | „ <i>als.</i> Bealle, John, St. Leonardes yn Colchester, Essex | 49 Bakon |
| 1575 | „ Roger, gentleman, Bluntesham, Hunts. ; St. Andrews Holborne | 35 Pyckering |
| 1576 | „ Roger, St. Andrews in Holborne, London. P.A. 29 Nov. [Ad. de bo.] | |
| 1576 | „ Thomas, clark and vicar of Findon, Sussex | 25 Carew |
| 1573 | Stote, Stot, Thomas, Elinge, Southants. | 29 Peter |
| 1563 | Stoughton, George, gent., Weste Stoke, Sussex | 23 Chayre |
| 1572 | „ Lawrence, esquier, Stoughton, Surrey. [Ad. de bo. 28 Mar. 1576.] | 12 Daper |
| 1560 | Stowe, John, gentleman, New Winsor, Berks. ; Nottingham ; Lincoln | 11 Loftes |
| 1570 | „ John, Newton next Trente, co. Lincoln | 15 Lyon |
| 1559 | Stowrton, Arthur, esquire, Westminster ; St. Marteyn in the fields, Middx. | 20 Chaynay |
| 1569 | Strachie, William, merchant, Newe hiethe in Colchester, Essex | 9 Sheffield |
| 1571 | Stradling, John, Mynhed, Somerset | 27 Holney |
| 1571 | „ Sir Thomas, knight, St. Donats, Glamorgan | 21 Holney |
| 1567 | Strange, Anthony, haberdasher, citeye of London | 26 Stonarde |
| 1560 | „ John, gentleman, Chesterton, Glocester | 30 Mellershe |
| 1575 | „ (Le Strange), Robert, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk | 45 Pyckering |
| 1570 | „ Stronge, Thomas, Eling, Southants. [This grant void through death of adtrix.] | 32 Lyon |
| 1570 | Strangman, Margaret, widow, Hadleigh at the Castell, Essex | 6 Holney |
| 1574 | „ William, esquier, Hadly castell, Essex. [Ad. de bo. 5 May, 1581 ; Nov. 1604.] | 28 Martyn |
| 1573 | Strangwayes, Elizabeth, Muston, Dorset | 20 Peter |
| 1562 | „ Strangwaies, Sir Giles, knight, Melbury Sampford, Dorset | 17 Streat |
| 1581 | „ Strangways, Giles, gent., Muston, Kingston, Mouncton, Lymington, Warham, Wymborne, Blandford, Dorset. [Cessate grant 7 May, 1594.] | 38 Darcy |
| 1559 | „ Hennage formerly, Margaret, widow, London | 26 Chaynay |
| 1578 | Stransham, Thomas, the younger, gent., Clements Inne, Middx. ; Shafforde, nere Canterburye | 30 Langley |
| 1581 | Stratforde, George, esq., Farmcote, Tetbury, Charlton, co. Gloster | |
| | | 40 Darcy |
| 1565 | „ Margaret, widow, Farmecote, co. Gloucester | 4 Crymes |
| 1566 | „ Richard, Dorchester, Dorset | 26 Crymes |
| 1583 | „ Richard, West Mersey, Essex ; Blackney, Norfolk. [Being speepless the will made by lifting of hand twice.] | 15 Rowe |

- 1581 Stratton, Stretton, Thomas, Haseland in Bremhill, Wilts. 17 Darcy
 1563 Strayle, Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey 26 Chayre
 Revoked by Sent. Diff. 7 July, 1569, and a new
 grant made same day. [*Ad. de bo.* 23 May, 1569.]
 18 Sheffield
 1579 Streate, Alice, widow, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 15 Bakon
 1580 „ Henry, brewer, Outwell, Cambridge 5 Darcy
 1573 „ Strett, Roger, Kingeston upon thams, Surrey 11 Martyn
 1561 „ Thomas, esquire, Ottelands, par. Walton upon Thames,
 Surrey 1 Streat
 1564 Strelley, lady Elizabeth, Shipley, Derby 4 Morrison
 1565 „ Strellie, Fridesweda, widow, Ulvestroste, Leicester 34 Morrison
 1559 „ John, cit. and vintener, St. Leonarde Eastcheape, London ;
 Wansted, Essex 58 Chaynay
 1572 Strickland, John, servant of Doctor Bullingham, St. Mighells in
 Bedwardyne, Worcester 9 Peter
 1566 Stringer, Edward, clothier, Radboroughe, par. Minchinhampton,
 Gloucester 11 Crymes
 1574 „ Stringar, Joan, St. Dunstane in the Weste, London 42 Martyn
 1559 „ John, Mepersale, Beds. 6 Mellershe
 1570 „ Lawrence, citezen and merchantayllor of London 23 Lyon
 1576 „ William, yeoman, Barnyck, Northants. 20 Carew
 1581 Strode, John, esq., Parham, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1616.] 33 Darcy
 1559 „ Robert, esquier, Parham, Dorset. *De bonis* grant Nov. 1616
 53 Chaynay
See also Strowde.
 1562 Strogull, Thomas, Erlington 21 Streat
 1573 Stronge, Thomas, Ealinge, Hants. [*Ad. de bo.* 24 Oct. 1573.]
 1567 Strotty, Roger, clerk, Canon residente of the Cathedrall church
 of Hereford 33 Stonarde
 1571 Strowbridge, John, gentleman, Colliton, Devon. [*Ad. de bo.*
 29 Oct. 1571.]
 1577 Strowde, Henry, gentleman, Windsor, Lyme Regis, Dorset 40 Daughtry
 1575 „ Joan, Ermitage, Dorset 42 Pyckering
 1577 „ Richard, Hanname, Gloucester. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Aug. 1578.]
 33 Daughtry
See also Strode.
 1566 Strutt [*or* Shutt], John Sentence 32 Crymes
 1575 „ Roger, Stradbroke, Suffolk 42 Pyckering
 1568 Stubbes, Christopher, Sainte Margaretts in Lothburye, London
 17 Babington
 1574 „ John Sentence 28 Martyn
 1561 „ Philip, Claicton parva, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 Oct. Will
 reg^d 25 Buck.]
 1559 „ Rauffe, St. Marye in Wygforde, Lincoln ; *de bonis* grant
 Jan. 1562 36 Chaynay
 1562 „ Ralph, Sainte Maries in Wygford in the suburbs of Lincoln
 5 Chayre
 1581 Stuckey, John, the elder, Weste Lambroke, par. of Kingesburye
 Epi., Shepton Beauchampe, Ilmester, Pucking-
 tonne, Mychelneye, Heythorne, Compton, Somerset
 11 Darcy
 1576 „ Stuckey, James, Maneton, Devon 14 Carew
 1576 „ Paul, Sowth Petherton, Somerset 35 Carew
 1578 Stuckland, Robert, gent., St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey 42 Langley
 1574 Stuelincke, Digna, wife of Reynier Cuenens, Billeter Lane, St.
 Catherine Chrichurche, London ; Oitzenrode 37 Pickering
 1559 Stud, John, Aspsall Stonam, Suffolk. Double probate 21 May, 1559
 7 Chaynay
 1562 „ Studd, gent., John, city of London. P.A. 16 April. [New
 grant 28 Sept. 1564.]

- 1559 Studdley, Studeley, Agnes, Brode Winsore, Dorset 9 Mellershe
 1563 Stumpe, Sir James, knight, Bromham, Wilts. ; dying at Westminster 23 Chayre
 1559 Sture, Edmund, Bradeley, Devon 19 Mellershe
 1571 Sturgis, Thomas, Clipston, Northants. 31 Holney
 1574 „ Sturges, Francis, Cranworth, Norfolk. Act in P.A. Bk.
 8 Feb. [Cancelled because entered in Admon.
 Act Bk.]
 1571 Stutvile, Thomas, gentilman, Dalham, Suffolk 7 Daper
 1576 Stylard, John, Kingesburie, Somerset 27 Carew
 1563 Style, Edmund, cit. and grocer, Saint Michael at Bassingshaw,
 London ; Saint Nicholas, Ippswich, Suff. 7 Stevenson
 1560 „ Geoffrey, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 3 Loftes
 1577 „ Gregory, Bath, Somerset 17 Daughtry
 1580 „ Henry, Hempstone, Suffolk. [Another act 8 Mar. 1580.]
 With sentence 25 Arundell
 1569 „ Stile, John, Marlbrughe, Wilts. 16 Sheffield
 1572 „ John, Bathe, Somerset 31 Daper
 1576 „ Stile, John, wollen draper, St. Peter and Pawle in Marle-
 brughe, Wilts. 6 Carew
 1560 „ Rôbert, gentleman, Sandwich, Kent. Died in London
 34 Mellershe
 Sentence 10 Dec. 1561 for validity of will 37 Loftes
 1579 „ Roger, yeoman, Langley Marrys, Bucks. 49 Bakon
 1574 „ Stile, Thomas, gent., Hampsted, Middx. ; Steplinglie, Bedds.
 36 Martyn
 1575 Styleman *als.* Twitte, John, Congresbury, Somerset 19 Pyckering
 1577 Styler, Robert, yoman, Northiham, Sussex 45 Daughtry
 1574 Styles, Gregory, Walton, par Paston, Northants. 26 Martyn
 1581 „ John, Baddington *als.* Baynton, co. Norths. 42 Darcy
 1581 „ Randall, Glington, par. of Peakirk, Northants. 23 Darcy
 1567 „ Stiles, Thomas, greate Shelforde, Cambs. 3 Babington
 Styward, *see* Steward.
 1566 Suche, John, merchant, cittie of Bristol 10 Crymes
 1567 Suckley, Agnes, widow, Alhallowes, London 29 Stonarde
 1564 „ Henry, merchantaylor, Alhallowes in Bredstrete, London ;
 Tamworth, Warw. 24 Stevenson
 1569 Suckling, Robert, preiste, Passenam, Northants. 19 Sheffield
 1576 Sudar *als.* Sugar, Thomas, clothier, Goodhurste, Kent 8 Carew
 1564 Sudbury, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 21 Stevenson
 1573 Sudeley, Baron of, Edmund, Lord Chandos, K.G., Sudleye,
 Gloucester 20 Peter
 1574 Suelgar, George, gentleman, cittie of Newe Sarum 24 Martyn
 1559 Suffolke (ladye Fraunces Grey), Duches of, wif to Adryane Stockes,
 London 59 Chaynay
 1576 Sugar, Sudar *als.*, Thomas, clothier, Goodhurste, Kent 8 Carew
 1575 Sugge, Lionel, Yevell, Somerset 13 Pyckering
 1583 „ William, Yeavil, Coker, Sherborne 43 Rowe
 1580 Sulham, William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, All Hallowes
 Honey Lane ; Tonbridge, Kent 28 Arundell
 1575 Surman, John, Circestor, Gloucester 42 Pyckering
 1578 „ Thomas, Busseley, Worcester 37 Langley
 1577 Sutcliffe, John, Welton, co. Lincoln ; Wadsworth, Yorks. [Double
 Probate ult. Aug. 1587.] 11 Daughtry
 1559 Sutherton, Soterton, Leonarde, alderman, St. Michael of Coslenye,
 Norwich 25 Chaynay
 1560 Sutton, Edmund, London (Charterhouse ?). Died at Frankford
 54 Mellershe
 1560 „ Edward gent. (esquire), Honorable Mr. capitaine, Lincoln.
 [P.A. 12 June 'vacat.'] [Died at Edinburgh in Scot-
 land.] 45 Mellershe

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1569 | Sutton, Edward, stacyoner, London, frier lane otherwyse grenewiche lane | 23 Sheffield |
| 1558 | „ Henrye, knyght, Averham, Notts. | 42 Welles |
| 1567 | „ James, Higham, Kent. [Another grant 23 April.] | 10 Stonarde |
| 1559 | „ John, Fletton, Hunts. | 30 Chaynay |
| 1571 | „ Thomas, Kings meade nighe Derby | 18 Holney |
| 1564 | „ William, cit. and leatherseller, saint Leonerdes in citie of London | 20 Stevenson |
| 1573 | „ William, Asheley, Stafford | 30 Peter |
| 1562 | Swallowe, John. esquire, Sainte Andrewe Undershafte, London ; Bocking, Hasted, Gosfylde, Essex ; Stebenheth, Middx. | 32 Streat |
| 1581 | „ William, mariner, St. Olaves Southwark ; Whitstable, Seasalter, Canterbury, Kent | 29 Darcy |
| 1576 | Swanne, Francis, citizen and draper of London, otherwise of London, gent., St. Peter le Poore in Brodestreete ; Kent ; Sussex | 35 Carew |
| 1559 | „ Swan, John. Hyngston, dioc. Ely | 20 Mellershe |
| 1560 | „ John, Bromley, Kent | 39 Mellershe |
| 1563 | „ Swayne,* John, cit. and grocer, St. Stephen in Walbrooke, London | 37 Chayre |
| 1574 | „ Swann, Ralph, stockfishmonger, St. Mary at hill, St. Buttolphes nere billingsgate, St. Magnus the Martyr, London | 11 Martyn |
| 1574 | „ Richard, Cranley, Surrey. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1598.] | 21 Martyn |
| 1571 | „ Swann, Swane, Thomas, clarke, person of Sutton, dioc. Lincoln | 21 Holney |
| 1577 | Swanson, Richard, Ludlowe, Salop | 1 Langley |
| 1580 | Swarlande, Richard, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Christopher le Stocks, London | 49 Arundell |
| 1559 | Swayne, Johane, widow, Ryngmer, Sussex | 38 Chaynay |
| 1570 | „ John, clerke, parson of Churche tanton, dioc. Exeter | 9 Lyon |
| 1571 | „ John, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk | 38 Holney |

See under Swanne.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1571 | Sweting, Awsten, Rye, Sussex | 39 Holney |
| 1572 | „ Margaret, widow, Rye, Sussex | 14 Daper |
| 1574 | Swetland, Sweteland, John, Stokegabriell, Devon | 39 Martyn |
| 1581 | Swetman, Thomas, St. Clement's in Ipswich, Suffolk | 34 Darcy |
| 1560 | Swetnaham, Thomas, parson of Ireton and vicar of Bradborne, co. Derby | 2 Loftes |
| 1566 | Swift, Swyft, Agnes, widow, All Hallowes the more in Thames streate, London | 5 Stonarde |
| 1569 | „ William, esquire, Rotherham, Yorks. | 17 Sheffield |
| 1578 | „ William, Stichford, par. Birmingham, Aston, Warwick | 21 Langley |
| 1567 | Swillington, Ann, widow, Lidington, Rutland | 19 Stonarde |
| 1559 | Swinborne, Swynborne, John, Hadley, Suffolk | 48 Chaynay |
| 1570 | Swineshedd, Swinsted <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Estgrenewich, co. Kent. [There is a P.A. 5 Feb. in Act bk., and it is entered in Calendar as being registered at '9 Holney'; it is not to be found there, however.] | |
| 1581 | Swinmer, Swynmer, John, merchant, Padstow, Cornwall | 42 Darcy |
| 1562 | Swinnerton, Swynnerton, Humphrey, esquyre, Swynnerton, Staffs. | 8 Chayre |
| 1565 | „ Swynnerton, Thomas, gentilman, Chaddesden, Derby | 32 Morrison |
| 1570 | Swinsted <i>als.</i> Swineshedd, Estgrenewich (P.A.). [Not found in Reg ^t although entered in Calendar as at 9 Holney.] | |
| 1583 | Swister, Swyster, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, All Hallowes the Less | 33 Rowe |

- 1565 **Swithun**, Swythyn, John, cit. and waxchaundeler, city of London,
Sainte Savio^r in Southwark 21 Morrison
1570 **Swone**, Soone, George, Eaton bridge, Kent 11 Holney
1564 „ *als.* **Sone**, John, the elder, Brayested, Kent With sentence 32 Morrison
1565 „ *als.* **Soone**, John, thelder, Braysted, Kent 33 Morrison

See also Sone.

- 1575 **Sworder**, William, Harlowe, Essex 34 Pyckering
1580 **Sydenham**, John, esq., Dulverton, Somerset ; North Molton, Devon 21 Arundell
1575 „ Dame Ursula, Sock, Henford, Somerset 55 Pyckering
1572 „ Walter, esquier, Winslade, Devon ; Somerset ; Kent ; Lincoln.
[Double Probates 10 Feb. 1573, 18 May, 1574.]
[*Ad. de bo.* 4 Feb. 1593.] 39 Daper
1567 **Sydney**, William, thelder, gentilmⁿ, Buries sainte Marye, Essex ;
Muche Waldingfelde, Suffolk 23 Stonarde
1582 **Syer**, Edward, yeoman, Wynchelsey, Sussex 35 Tirwhite
1575 „ George, Rye, Sussex ; St. Saviours Southwark at London 1 Carew
1564 „ Syre, John, Sheldon, Warwick 22 Stevenson
1571 „ Syre, Roger, Tynkenell, Somerset 8 Daper
1558 **Symcott**, Georg, gent., Fennystanton, Hunts. 52 Welles
Sentence 1570 12 Holney
1571 **Symms**, Symes, Gregory, Fletton, Hunts. 42 Holney
1559 „ Symes, Jerom, Welford, Northants. 12 Chaynay
1575 „ Symes, John, Harmansworth, Middx. 38 Pyckering
1575 „ Symes, Symmes, **Forde als.**, John, sen^r, Weste Milton, par.
Poorestocke, Dorset 5 Carew
1575 „ Symes, **Forde als.**, John, Poorestocke, Dorset 54 Pyckering
1570 „ Symmes, Thomas, Moreton Valence, Glouc. 10 Lyon
1581 „ Symes, *als.* **Hurdwich**, William, Kingston Saymar, co.
Somerset 43 Darcy

See also Semys.

- 1559 **Symonde**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter Cornehill, London 47 Chaynay
Goods in divers dioceses Sentence 47 Mellershe
1578 **Symondes**, John, fsssherman, East Grenewiche, Kent 26 Langley
1560 „ Philipp, city Hereford 34 Mellershe
1568 „ Richard, St. Thomas thapostle, Bristol 8 Babington
1566 „ Thomas, gentelman, Woodesford, Dorset 12 Crymes
1570 „ Thomas, clerke, parson of Thorndon, Tawestocke, Devon 29 Lyon
1560 „ William, servaunte att the lawe, dioc. Coventry and Lich-
field 36 Mellershe
1578 „ William, Stallo, par. Montgomery, dioc. Hereford 34 Langley
1567 **Symons**, Simons, John, Lalam, Middx. 3 Babington
1570 „ Symmons, John, Taunton, Somerset 1 Holney
1571 „ John, Estbrent, Somerset 23 Holney
1571 „ John, yoman, Southemymes, Middx. ; St. Albons, Herts. 33 Holney
1572 „ John, Yppeswiche, Suffolk 6 Peter
1574 „ John, Neweporte, Salop 24 Martyn
1558 „ Margaret, Cootes, par. Burthruppe, Gloucester 45 Welles
1581 „ Roger, Newporte, Salop 6 Tirwhite
1569 „ Thomas, Buar Saint Mary, Suffolk 9 Sheffield
1570 „ Thomas, no place (Gloucester?). [No place in P.A.] 15 Lyon
1572 „ Thomas, Tawnton, Somerset 1 Peter
1580 „ Thomas, par. of St. Andrews, St. Tewen, in Bristol ;
Ogbourne, Wilts. 5 Darcy
1582 „ Thomas, Chasley, als. Chatesley, Worcester 35 Tirwhite
1576 „ William, Tickenham, Somerset 2 Daughtry
1570 **Sympson**, Simpson, Alan, Naylonde by Stoke, Suffolk 18 Lyon
1581 „ Alexander, Colbrocke, Middx. ; city of London. [No goods
had come to hands or knowledge of Adtrixes,
30 Aug. 1582.] 8 Tirwhite

- 1559 Sympson, Andrewe, St. Clemente Danes without Temple Bar,
London 61 Chaynay
- 1580 „ Edmund, clerk, parson of St. Dunstan in the East, London.
[Cessate grant 2 Nov. 1604.] 27 Arundell
- 1568 „ Edward, Tidd Saint Marye in the parties of Holland, Lincoln
25 Babington
- 1580 „ *als.* Browne, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey
43 Arundell
- 1567 „ Simpson, George, Bures Seynt Marye, Suffolk 24 Stonarde
- 1562 „ Simpson, Joan, Chigwell, Essex With sentence 13 Streat
- 1559 „ Jone, widow, St. Clemente Dayns without Temple Bar,
London 61 Chaynay
- 1577 „ John, gent., Milton near Sittingborne, Kent 9 Langley
- 1580 „ Thomas, yoman, Rye, Sussex 2 Darcy
- 1576 „ Simpson, William, Colchester, Grinsted, Wivenhoe, Essex
41 Carew
- 1577 Syner *or* Syuer, Reginald, citezen and merchauntaylor ; St. Clements
in Hastings, Sussex ; St. Magnus, London 11 Langley
- 1581 Syversson, John, merchant stranger, Woolwich, Kent ; born at
Amsterdam 34 Darcy
- 1560 Syviar, Robert, Newenden, Kent 48 Mellershe
-
- 1574 Tachell, Humfrey *als.*, Peter, Borough, par. Kingsbury, Somerset
41 Martyn
- 1563 Tagg, Dorothy, St. Peter in Cornewell, London 28 Chayre
- 1568 „ Tagge, Dorothy, Saynte Peter in Cornyll, London 9 Babington
- 1566 Tailder, *als.* Taylor, John, Colompton, Devon 2 Stonarde
- 1559 Talbote, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Salwarpe, Worcester 16 Mellershe
- 1571 „ Humphrey, gentilman, Bromesgrove, Worcester 44 Holney
- 1581 „ Talbott, Jane, widow, Gissing, Norfolk 44 Darcy
- 1560 „ Robert, clerk, Norwich, Norfolk 6 Loftes
- 1576 „ Talbott, William, Shyffnall, par. Idsall, Salop 1 Babington
- 1574 „ Talbott, William, Brode Mayne *als.* Mayne Merrell
(Mertell), Dorset 35 Martyn
- 1558 Talkerne, John, one of the Proctors of the P.C.C., St. Faythe,
London ; Cambron, Cornwall 53 Welles
- 1563 Tallance, Talans, John, Coventree, Warwick 5 Stevenson
Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 4 Mar. 1566 8 Stonarde
- 1572 Talles, Tallys, Robert, Islington, Middx. 11 Daper
- 1575 Tallyot, *als.* Basterye, Barnardin Sentence 18 Pyckering
- 1572 Talmache, Lionel, thelder, esquier, Helmingham, Suffolk 37 Daper
- 1575 „ Tallemage, Lionel, esquier, Bentlie, Suffolk 56 Pyckering
- 1567 Tampon, Henry, the elder, Staunford, Lincoln 18 Stonarde
- 1572 Tamworth, Christopher, esquier, Ryall, Rutland ; Hansted,
Leicester 11 Daper
- 1569 „ John, esquier, one of the gromes to the quenes most
honourable privey chamber, London ; Sutton, co.
Lincoln 8 Lyon
- 1564 Tanne, Edmund, Swafpham Market (Swaffham), Norfolk 16 Stevenson
- 1575 Tanner, Edward, Colyford, Devon 20 Pyckering
- 1580 „ Henry, clerk, of the Cathedral Church of Hereford 22 Arundell
- 1576 „ *als.* Fisser, John, milner, Drayton, Middx. 6 Carew
- 1582 „ Nicholas, Throckmorton, co. Worcester 37 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Richard, Porteshed, Kingston Seymour, Somerset 6 Rowe
- 1580 „ Roger, haberdasher, Salisbury, Wilts. 35 Arundell
- 1568 „ Mors *als.*, Thomas, St. Cuthbertes in Wells, Somerset 19 Babington
- 1560 „ *als.* Moxage, William, Baythcome [Batcombe], Somerset
26 Mellershe

- 1582 Tappinge, Topping, Elizabeth, St. Mighells in the olde Royall
als. Whittington in London 37 Tirwhite
 1577 „ Tappin, Robert, draper, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 43 Daughtry
 1582 Tapsell, Ann (*or* Agnes), St. Giles without Cripplegate, London ;
 Sussex 15 Rowe
 Declared null by sentence diff. 14 June, 1583 34 Rowe
 1582 Tapsfeilde, Anthony, Raynfilde, Mayfield, Sussex 10 Rowe
 1560 Tarboke, Thomas, clerk, parson of Powlescraze, Kent 9 Loftes
 1569 Tarleton, John, cit. and fishemonger, Seint Mary at hill by
 Billingsgate, London 2 Lyon.

See also Torleton.

- 1578 Tarr, Alice, widow, Creaton, Northants. 7 Bakon
 1577 Tasburghe, Dorothy, formerly widow of Sir Thomas Packington,
 knight, now wife unto Thomas Tasburghe, of
 Hawridge, Bucks., esquire 24 Daughtry
 1581 „ *see* Pye 11 Darcy
 1580 Tashe, William, yoman, Moulton, Lincoln ; Stow Markett,
 Whaplode Cubitt 45 Arundell
 1582 Tasker, Adams *als.*, William, gentlemanne, Walthamstowe,
 Essex 36 Tirwhite
 1558 Tasse, Tarse, John, sailor, ship "Mynyon," at sea 33 Welles
 1575 Tassell, William, Balsham, Cambs. 22 Pyckering
 1566 Tatham, Tateham, Oliver, Sainct Androwes Holborne, suburbs
 of the cittie of London, merchantaylor 1 Stonarde
 1571 Tattersall, Richard, gent., Bewlie Parke, Southants. 41 Holney
 1580 Tatton, Dorothy, widow of John Tatton, cit. and draper of
 London, St. Michael Cornhill ; Craneham and
 Upminster, Essex 14 Arundell
 1575 Tavernor, Richard, esquier, Wood Eaton, Oxon. [Confirmed by
 sent. diff. 1583.] 32 Pyckering
 1582 „ Taverner, Roger, Upminster, Essex 10 Rowe
 1560 Tawier, Tawyer, Thomas, thelder, gentillman, Raundes, North-
 ampton 49 Mellershe
 1566 Tawke, Alice, widow, New Wyndesore, Berks. 8 Babington
 1580 „ James, Christ Church Newgate, late Graye Fryers, London ;
 Windsor ; Appledram, Sussex ; Havant, Hants. 9 Darcy
 1559 Tawly, William, Alvington, Devon 9 Mellershe
 1559 Taylard, Geffrey, Ocley, Bedford ; Cambs. ; Hunts. 1 Chaynay
 1573 „ Taylor, Philip, citezen and draper of London ; Dodington,
 Hunts. 27 Peter
 1568 Taylor, Ann, widow, Alhallowes in Honylane, London ; Stratforde
 Bowe, Middx. 8 Babington
 1569 „ Ann, widow, citie of Norwich 3 Lyon
 1576 „ Anthony, Wookye, Somerset 6 Carew
 1568 „ David, Eireth, Kent 5 Sheffield
 1567 „ Edward, cit. and leatherseller, St. Olave in tholde jurye of
 London ; St. Leonardes in Bromeley nere Strat-
 forde at bowe, Middx. 15 Stonarde
 1571 „ Edward, esquier, Mowken Haddeley, Middx. 2 Daper
 1575 „ Tailer, Edward, the elder, Harley, Salop 37 Pyckering
 1573 „ Edward, St. Bennett Grace Church, London ; Henley
 uppon Thames, Oxon 9 Bakon
 1561 „ Henry, Preston upon Stower, Gloucester 18 Loftes
 1567 „ Henry, city of Hereford Sentence 30 Stonarde
 1578 „ Henry, gent., Southmimes, Middx. ; Chepinges Barnett,
 Herts. 13 Bakon
 1579 „ Henry, Haixsay, Isle of Aixsholme, Lincoln 30 Lyon
 1558 „ Hughe, Boston, Lincoln. [Double probate 15 June, 1559.] 55 Welles

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------------|
| 1572 | Taylor, Hugh, clerk and parson of Danburie, Essex | 30 Daper |
| 1581 | " Humphrey, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester | 13 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Isabel, St. Michael in Cornhill, London | 40 Tirwhite |
| 1562 | " Joan, widow, Sainte Alborowes Bisshoppes gate Streete, London | 23 Streat |
| 1566 | " John, draper, Sainte Antolynes, London | 20 Crymes |
| 1566 | " Tailder <i>als.</i> , John, Colompton, Devon | 2 Stonarde |
| 1569 | " John, Sainte Margaret hill [Hilles, near Farningham], Kent | 20 Sheffield |
| 1575 | " John, St. Margaret pattice, London | 34 Pyckering |
| 1575 | " Aylforde <i>als.</i> , John, Cardington, Beds. | 35 Pyckering |
| 1579 | " John, Fivehed, Somerset | 14 Bakon |
| 1579 | " Tailor, John, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx. | 41 Bakon |
| 1581 | " John, Waldenstone in Langarrin, co. Hereford | 24 Darcy |
| 1582 | " Tailor, John, gentleman, Cobham, Kent | 16 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " Tailor, John, Southam, co. Warwick | 5 Rowe |
| 1568 | " Mathew, Cowbytt, par. Spaldinge, Lincoln | 23 Bабington |
| 1577 | " Tayler, Nicholas, Charde, Somerset | 16 Daughtry |
| 1565 | " Philip, St. Thomas citie of Bristowe Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 14 Mar. 1565 | 22 Morrison 6 Crymes |
| 1577 | " Philip, St. Brydes, London | 35 Daughtry |
| 1575 | " Tayler, Ralph, St. Margaretts in Westm ⁿ ; Aldenham, Herts. With sentence 27 Pyckering | 15 Mellershe |
| 1559 | " Richard, Inforth (Irforth), Lincoln | 37 Chayre |
| 1563 | " Richard, cit. and grocer, Seinte Bridges in Fleetstrete, London; Kent; Wilts. | 8 Daper |
| 1571 | " Richard, cit. and grocer of London | 44 Martyn |
| 1574 | " Richard, clerk, prebendary of Lincoln, Lincoln, Wickenby, Thurlbye, Carlton, Eaton | 7 Bakon |
| 1578 | " Richard, St. Magnus citie of London; towne of Leicester | 20 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " Richard, clerk, Hales, co. Stafford | 6 Rowe |
| 1582 | " Tailor, <i>als.</i> Parrishe, Richard, Overthrop in Middleton Cheny, co. Northts.; Blocksome, Banbury, co. Oxford | 15 Chayre |
| 1563 | " Tayler, Robert, Stechworthe, Cambs. | 12 Martyn |
| 1573 | " Robert, Styvington, Beds. | 46 Martyn |
| 1574 | " Robert, London | 10 Carew |
| 1576 | " Wright <i>als.</i> , Robert, Aston Eyre, Salop | 30 Daughtry |
| 1577 | " Tailor, Robert, Ridley, Kent. Died at Gillingham, Kent | 61 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Taylour, Roger, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London; Chadesley, Worcester | 42 Langley |
| 1578 | " Roger, St. Mary Magdalen, suburbs of Oxford | 6 Arundell |
| 1579 | " Tailior, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford; Maydenheade (? Berks.) Will and sentence (2) | 29 Holney |
| 1571 | " Tailor, Rowland, Shobdon, dioc. Hereford | 35 Daper |
| 1572 | " Tailer, Silvester, Belinton, par. Chadesley Corbett, Worcester | Sentence 11 Lyon |
| 1570 | " Thomas, Litelburie, Essex | 43 Daper |
| 1577 | " Tayloure, <i>als.</i> Gelians, or Jelians, Thomas, Litlington, Beds. | 19 Daughtry |
| 1578 | " Thomas, Clyffordes Inne, London; Hartley, Much Wendlocke, etc., Salop | 30 Langley |
| 1583 | " Thomas, clerk, rector of North Cerney and Minchin- Hampton, Cirencester, co. Gloucester; St. Thomas Southwark, Surrey; Holborn; Oxford; Mynty, Wilts. | 35 Rowe |
| 1562 | " Jevan William, Longattock vibon Auell, dioc. Landaf | 30 Streat |
| 1567 | " William, Yatton, Somerset | 31 Stonarde |
| 1571 | " William, Neithorpe, Oxford | 45 Holney |
| 1576 | " William, St. Johnes nighe Stamforde, co. Lincoln | 5 Daughtry |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 1566 | Teape, Richard, the elder, Coliton, Devon | 26 Crymes |
| 1570 | Tebalde, Tibolde, Richard, gentleman, Kemsing, Seale, Kent. Died in London | 34 Lyon |
| 1574 | Tebbes, Richard, Hodesdon, Herts. | 34 Martyn |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, Nasyng, Essex | Sentence 50 Pyckering |
| 1567 | Tedder, Thomas, blacksmyth, Seint Clements danes, Middx., Seint Saviours Southwerk | 18 Babington 1 Babington |
| 1578 | Teerlinck, George, gent., and pensionarie of the Quenes house- holde, Stepney, Middx., nere London. Died in parts beyond the seas | 21 Langley |
| 1578 | Tegam, Richard, St. Thomas the Apostle, Sowthwarke, Surrey | 43 Langley |
| 1573 | Teisdale, Teisdall, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk | 37 Peter |
| 1560 | Telforde, John, Fobinge, Essex | 1 Loftes |
| 1561 | Tempest, Roger, Sainte Martin within Ludgate | 25 Loftes |
| 1568 | „ William, draper, Saint Martens w'in Ludgate, London | 18 Babington |
| 1581 | Temple, Anthony, gent., Temple House in Cotton, co. Warw. | 21 Darcy |
| 1562 | „ Francis, Apsley, Herts. ; Allisborowe | 13 Streat |
| 1582 | „ Millicent, widow of Peter Temple, Esq., Stow, Buckingham ; Dassett, Warwick | 5 Rowe |
| 1578 | „ Peter, esquier, Byrtn Dasset, Warwick | 26 Langley |
| 1567 | „ Richard, gentleman, Templehall, Leicester | 6 Babington |
| 1568 | „ Robert, gent., Goodriche Castle, Heref. | 4 Sheffield |
| 1576 | Templeman, John, Meryett, Somerset | 35 Carew |
| 1562 | Tems, Jane, Whitford, Southants. | 4 Chayre |
| 1562 | Tenche, Hugh, Eltham, Kent | 7 Chayre |
| 1568 | Terwall, Peter, Presincte of Seint Katheryns by the tower of London | 8 Sheffield |
| 1582 | Teshe, George, clerk, Wilforde, Wilts. | 46 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | Tetlawe, Tetlow, Nicholas, cittezen and marchaunttailor of Lon- don, St. Augustynes in Watlingstrete neare Paules gate, London | 39 Langley |
| 1582 | Tewe, Hugh, Readinge, Berks. [Cessate grant 9 Nov. 1587.] | 46 Tirwhite |
| 1573 | Tewesley, Thomas, Guildeford, Surrey | 11 Peter |
| 1580 | Tewson, William, trumpeter to the Queen, of Deptford <i>als.</i> West Grenwiche, co. Kent | 34 Arundell |
| 1575 | Tey, Constance, gentlewoman, widow, Layer De La Heye, Essex | 40 Pyckering |
| 1576 | Teygyn, Richard, esquier, one of the Serjants at Armes of Quene Elizabethe ; Bromfyelds, Denbigh | 2 Daughtry |
| 1559 | Thacher, Thecher, John, merchaunt taylor, St. Austeyn, London | 50 Welles |
| 1562 | Thacker, Gilbert, esquyre, Repton, Derby | 11 Chayre |
| 1578 | Thackham, Richard, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon | 24 Langley |
| 1566 | Thackwell, William, gentleman, Marshall of the Admiralltie, Our Ladie Barking besides the tower of London | 33 Crymes |
| 1581 | Tharpe, Humphrey, Havant, Hants. | 8 Tirwhite |
| See Thorpe. | | |
| 1558 | Thedam, William, Laistofte, Suffolk ; Langeham, Essex | 30 Welles |
| 1574 | Thellowe, Thomas, citezin and cowper of London | 38 Martyn |
| 1568 | Thickins, Randolph, citezen and dyer of London | 8 Sheffield |
| 1573 | „ Thickens, <i>als.</i> Thicknes, Robert, gentleman, Whittington, co. Stafford | 5 Martyn |
| 1573 | Thicknes, Thickens <i>als.</i> , Robert, gentleman, Whittington, co. Stafford | Sentence 43 Martyn 5 Martyn |
| 1569 | Thimble, Tymble, Thymble, Edward, Rochester, Kent | Sentence 43 Martyn 25 Sheffield |
| 1568 | Thimblethorpe, Thymblethorpe, Bartrand, gent., Worsted, Norfolk | 14 Babington |
| Confirmed by sent. diff. in 1569 | | |
| | | 13 Sheffield |

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 1565 | Thirleby, Thomas, gentelman, esquire (P.A.), East Dereham, Norfolk. Dying in city of London | 11 Morrison |
| 1580 | Thixton, William, gent., Netlam, Owneby, Lincoln | 3 Darcy |
| 1579 | Thomas* Apowell ap Glin, Mychelchurch Estby, co. Hereford | 45 Bakon |
| 1564 | Thomas* ap Owen, St. Peter, citie of Bristow | 14 Stevenson |
| 1582 | Thomas* ap R ^e Wyn, Fynogion, co. Denbigh, Nantcoid ; Stoke Newington, &c. | 10 Rowe |
| 1563 | Thomas ap Richarde, Henry, Ould Coorte, Hereford | 10 Stevenson |
| 1575 | Thomas* ap Roger, Llanvayre, Denbigh | 48 Pyckering |
| 1561 | Thomas ap William, Henry, dioc. St. Asaph | Sentence 8 Streat Will 70 Noodes |
| 1581 | ap Thomas, David Morgan, cit. and sadler of London ; St. Dunstan in the West, St. Bride's Fleet Street ; Perivall, Midx. ; Little Malvern, Worc. ; Christ's Hospital ; Lewisham Free School, Kent ; Car- marthen | 11 Darcy |
| 1561 | Thomas, David William, town of Monmouth | 33 Loftes |
| 1579 | Thomas, Edmund, grocer, St. Lawrence in the old Jewry, London | 36 Bakon |
| 1566 | Thomas, Elizabeth widow, Saint Bottulphes without Bussuppes gate of London. [Cessate grant 10 Feb. 1573.] | 17 Crymes |
| 1582 | Thomas, Hugh, Holcom Rogus, Devon | 29 Tirwhite |
| 1577 | Thomas, Gyles, Chersey, dioc. Winton | Sentence 24 Daughtry |
| 1570 | Thomas, Go3, Howell, Bringwyn, Radnor | 21 Lyon |
| 1570 | Thomas, Go3, Howell, Bronngwyn, dioc. S. David's [co. Radnor ?] | 22 Lyon |
| 1570 | ap Thomas Griffin, Ellis, Carnarvyn ? Dioc. of London | 32 Lyon |
| 1575 | Thomas* Griffith ap Jenkin, Aberdaer, Glamorgan | 25 Pyckering |
| 1580 | ap Thomas Gruff, John, gent., Treythynn Vawr, co. Flint | 46 Arundell |
| 1565 | Thomas, James, esquire, Mychelston by Cowbridge, Glamorgan | 4 Crymes |
| 1562 | Thomas, John, senior, cittie of Exon. | 30 Streat |
| 1564 | Thomas, John, cit and grocer of London, St. Olaff in Southwark, Surr. ; Monmouthshire ; city of London | 25 Stevenson |
| 1567 | Thomas, John, Worrell (Worle), Somerset. [Ad. de bo. Aug. 1572.] | 29 Stonarde |
| 1569 | Thomas, John appowell, Philip, Kenchurche, co. Hereford | 5 Lyon |
| 1570 | Thomas, Tomas, John, Tetbery, Gloucester | 16 Lyon |
| 1571 | Thomas, John, Bushoppes Mymett, Devon | 47 Holney |
| 1572 | Thomas, John, Stampton, Lincoln | 27 Daper |
| 1575 | Thomas, John, gent., Uske, Monmouth | 45 Pyckering |
| 1577 | Thomas, John, Chepinge Faryngton, Berks. [Ad. de bo. 30 Ap. 1582.] | 33 Daughtry |
| 1579 | Thomas, John, St. Tooly within Sowthwark, Surrey, one of her maiestyes musicõns. [Cessate grant 19 July, 1589.] | 31 Bakon |
| 1575 | Thomas, Lambert, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London. [Ad. de bo. 19 Mar. 1594.] | 48 Pyckering |
| 1562 | Thomas, Lewis, Brecknock ; Tyrenant Fyradd, Brecknock | 1 Chayre |
| 1561 | verch Thomas, Lora, Llanvaier (Merioneth ?), dioc. Bangor | 19 Loftes |
| 1558 | Thomas Moryce, Morgan, Huyke, Monmouth | 35 Welles |
| 1566 | ap Thomas, Sir Maurice, clerk, person of Llansannam, Denbigh | 30 Crymes |
| 1570 | Thomas, Nicholas, Dulverton, Somerset | 28 Lyon |
| 1581 | Thomas* Philip John Yechan, Skenfrethe, co. Monm. | 26 Darcy |

| | | | |
|------|---|-------------|-----------|
| 1578 | Thomas, Thomas* Philip Lluellen, Llanellye, Brecon | 27 | Langley |
| 1562 | Thomas, Richard, yeoman, Wynkfelde, Berks. | 14 | Streat |
| 1568 | Thomas, Richard, Llangua, Monmouth | 14 | Babington |
| 1573 | Thomas, Richard, Holbiche in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln | 21 | Peter |
| 1566 | Thomas, Robert, gonner, Sainte Katherines by the Towre of London | 17 | Crymes |
| 1572 | Thomas, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Dunstane in the West, London | 29 | Daper |
| 1563 | Thomas, Rowland, towne of Carmarthen | 2 | Stevenson |
| 1562 | Thomas, Sampson, esquier, Southampton, Hants. | 15 | Streat |
| 1576 | Thomas, Thomas, citezin and letherseller of London, St. Olyves in Southwarke | 8 | Carew |
| 1571 | Thomas, Thomasine, Collumpton, Devon | 14 | Holney |
| 1579 | Thomas* Vichan Salisbury, Llan Elidan, co. Denbigh. P.A. 29 Oct. ['non emanavit' in margin of P.A.] | | |
| 1577 | Thomas, Watkin, Chepestowe, Monmouth | 18 | Daughtry |
| 1562 | Thomas <i>als.</i> Plomer, William, Sainte Nycholas within the suburbes of the cittie of Oxford | 23 | Streat |
| 1580 | Thomas, <i>see</i> Ap William | 32 | Arundell |
| 1562 | Thompson; Thomson, Christopher, St. Olif in Southwarke, par. St. Saviours Southwerke, Surrey | 10 | Streat |
| 1573 | „ Tompson, Edward, gentleman, Gedney parties of Holland, Lincoln | 12 | Peter |
| 1572 | „ Elizabeth, widow, Sandwich, Kent ; Rye, Sussex | 13 | Daper |
| 1568 | „ Geoffry, clerk, rector of Pilborowe, Sussex | 12 | Babington |
| 1559 | „ Tomson, Gyles, grocer, St. Magnus, London | 24 | Chaynay |
| 1575 | „ Thomson, Henry, letherseller, St. Leonard in Estcheape, London | 36 | Pyckering |
| 1576 | „ Henry, citezen and baker of London, St. Buttolphes without Busshoppes gate of London | 16 | Carew |
| 1582 | „ Thomson, Henry | Sentence 44 | Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Tompson, John, gent., Bothby next Naynbie, Lincoln | 39 | Chaynay |
| 1561 | „ Thomson, Butler <i>als.</i> , John, Henton Sainte George, Somerset | 5 | Streat |
| 1566 | „ Tomson, John, cit. and grocer, Sainte Magnus uppon the ende of London bridge ; Sowthwerke | 24 | Crymes |
| 1567 | „ Tomson, John, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs. | 16 | Stonarde |
| 1568 | „ Tomson, John, cytyzen and iremonger of London | 12 | Babington |
| 1571 | „ John, clerk, Prebendarie of the Colledge of Windesore, Berks. | 19 | Holney |
| 1572 | „ Tomson, John, Vedasts, citie of London ; Denbighshire | 28 | Daper |
| 1575 | „ Tompson, John, Colney, Baburghe, Norfolk | 14 | Pyckering |
| 1582 | „ Lancelot, Abington, Berks. | 47 | Tirwhite |
| 1580 | „ Leonard, Shelley (? Suffolk), Boxted, Bradfield, Roydon, Manor of Powlsted, Essex | 49 | Arundell |
| 1563 | „ Tompson, Margaret, widow, Grauesende, Kent | 36 | Chayre |
| 1572 | „ Tompson, Michael, Beconsfild, Bucks. | 40 | Daper |
| 1564 | „ Tompson, Nicholas, city and fremason of London, Tower of London. Died at Newhaven | 10 | Morrison |
| 1569 | „ Tompson, Niman, Sainte Olaff Hartestreate, London. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1570.] | 16 | Sheffield |
| | | Sentence 39 | Lyon |
| 1563 | „ Tompson, Oliver, Grauesende, Kent | 36 | Chayre |
| 1564 | „ Thomson, Robert, Sparsholte, Berks. | 14 | Stevenson |
| 1569 | „ Tompson, Robert, Hedborowe (Ederborowe), co. Leicester | 10 | Sheffield |
| 1578 | „ Robert, Walsoken Gresgate, Norfolk | 40 | Langley |
| 1562 | „ Thomas, gentleman, London | 12 | Streat |

| | | |
|------|---|-----------------------|
| 1562 | Thompson, Thomson, Thomas, cit. and marchaunt tailor of Lond., St. Steven, Colmanstreete, London | 2 Chayre |
| 1564 | " Thomson, Thomas, city of London | Sentence 33 Stevenson |
| 1570 | " Thomas, St. Clements Sandwich, Kent ; Sussex | 2 Holney |
| 1560 | " Thomson, William, Erith, Kent | 8 Loftes |
| 1574 | " William, thelder, Sheringham, Norfolk | 20 Martyn |
| 1575 | " Tomson, William, citie of Coventrie | 44 Pyckering |
| 1582 | " William, citizen and haberdasher of London, Allhallows in Lumbertstrete | 46 Tirwhite |
| 1565 | Thorne, Edith, Lilstock, co. Somerset. P.A. 26 Jan. [Will regd. 12 Powell.] | |
| 1582 | " Edward, gent., Lincolns Inn, Middx. ; Bristol | 10 Rowe |
| 1559 | " George, Crawley, Beds. | Sentence 20 Mellershe |
| 1559 | " John, Becclyes, Suffolk | 10 Mellershe |
| 1563 | " John, cytisen and groser of London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Oct. 1566.] | 6 Stevenson |
| 1577 | " Robert, Hampton Magna, Worcester | 9 Langley |
| 1562 | " Thomas, Witheridge, Devon | 11 Streat |
| 1570 | " Thomas, Sherbourne, Dorset | 6 Holney |
| 1558 | Thorneden, Margarete, widow, St. Ethelborough, London | 34 Welles |
| 1560 | Thornedon, Thomas, Reydon by Dysse, Norfolk | 57 Mellershe |

See also Thorneton.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1559 | Thornhill, Thornehyll, Hughe, esquier, Saundbye, Notts. ; Inner Temple, London | 4 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Robert, Wodhall, Yorks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 Nov.] | |
| 1573 | " Thornhull, Robert, esquier, Thornhill, Dorset | 7 Martyn |
| 1559 | Thornton, Alice, Wynterborne Dawnsy, Wilts. | 7 Mellershe |
| 1578 | " Henry, St. Mary le bow, citizen and grocer of London | 34 Langley |
| 1578 | " Jerome, Grenforde, Middx. [<i>Cessate grant</i> 21 July, 1587.] | 40 Langley |
| 1559 | " Thorneton, John, cit. and merchant tailor, Alholas Brode- streat, London ; <i>de bonis</i> grant April, 1593 | 47 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Richard, Wynterborne Dautesey, Wilts. | 12 Mellershe |
| 1571 | " Thorneton, Robert, Tyceherste, Sussex | 17 Holney |
| 1572 | " Thorneton, Thomas, Muche Greneforde, Middx. | 6 Peter |
| 1570 | " Thorneton, William, gent., Lyncolnes Inne, Middx. ; Wrappingham, Roughton, Lincoln | 35 Lyon |

See also Thornedon.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1569 | Thorolde, Therrolde, William, esquire, Marston, co. Lincoln | 23 Sheffield |
| 1562 | Thorowgood, Throwgood, John, gentleman, Sainte Margarets Westminster | 19 Streat |
| 1564 | " Thurrowgood, John, Sutton, Northants. | 12 Stevenson |
| 1568 | " John, Bouckworthe (Buckeworth), Hunts. | 23 Babington |
| 1577 | " Thomas, Hoddesdon, Herts. | 24 Daughtry |

See Thurgood.

| | | |
|------|--|----------------------------|
| 1570 | Thorpe, John, Newe Sarum, Wilts. | 19 Lyon |
| 1575 | " Nicholas, Totonne, Notts. | 57 Pyckering |
| 1580 | " Robert, Wigenhall St. Jarmyns, Darsingham, Norfolk | |
| 1582 | " John, Estbergholte, Suffolk | 45 Arundell 16 Tirwhite |

See Tharpe.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1574 | Thory, John, Spilsbye, co. Lincoln | 40 Martyn |
| 1569 | Thoulouze, Anthonette, wife of John Le Josne, citie of London | 2 Lyon |
| 1573 | Thrale, Richard, Thralesend, par. Luton, Beds. | 13 Peter |
| 1571 | Threll, Thrill, Thomas, gent., Loxwoode, Sussex | 23 Holney |
| 1560 | " Threele, William, gentleman, Shikelford, Surrey | 49 Mellershe |
| 1562 | " Threle, William, esquyre, Buckeholte, par. Bexhill, Sussex | 7 Chayre |

- 1571 Thressher, John, gentleman, Stratforthe, Suffolk 38 Holney
 1574 „ John, Childerdiche, Essex With sentence 9 Pyckering
 1570 „ Thresher, Thrassher, Richard, Childerdich, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 May, 1586.] 3 Holney
 1567 Thring, Richard, Clevedon, Somerset 31 Stonarde
 1580 Throckmerton, Throkmarton, Sir John, knt., justice of Chester ;
 [Fernam, co. Worc. (P.A.)] ; Sowlederne, Coieshill,
 Balsall. [*Ad. de bo.* July, 1593.] 52 Arundell
 1578 „ Throgmorton, dame Margaret, widow, Corse Court, Gloucester
 44 Langley
 1571 „ Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, knight, Cosegrave, Pawllers-
 pury, Silleston, Tighefelde, Luffelde, etc. in
 Northants. ; Bucks. and Oxon 8 Daper
 1581 „ Throckmorton, Sir Robert, knight, Weston Underwood,
 Ravenston, Bucks. ; Coughton, Oversley, Ton-
 worthe, Lomborne, Warwick 12 Darcy
 1568 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Tortworthe, Gloucester 8 Babington
 1568 Throughton, Troughton, Christofer, the elder, gent., Greate
 Lynford, Bucks. 31 Langley
 1581 Thrushe, John, citizen and woolpacker of London, St. Magnus, St.
 Stephen Colman Street, London ; Harlington, co.
 Beds. ; Nantwich, Chester 19 Darcy
 Thruston, *see* Thurston.
 1578 Thurgood, Edward, Greate Walden, Essex 45 Langley
 1559 „ John, Brikenden Burye, Hertford 41 Chaynay
 1577 „ John, Manuden, Essex 7 Langley
 1562 „ Thomas, par. Bengoe, Herts. 4 Chayre

See also Thorowgood.

- 1566 Thurson, Edmund, Norwiche, Norfolk 33 Crymes
 1573 Thurston, John, Frynton (Essex ?) 25 Peter
 1581 „ Richard, alderman of Colchester, Essex 30 Darcy
 1561 „ Thrustone, Robert, Sainte Buttolphes without Aldergate of
 London 6 Streat
 1571 „ Ussherwood *als.*, Robert y^e yonger, Ipsewiche, Suffolk 29 Holney
 1573 „ Robert, Mildenhall, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1574.] 8 Martyn
 1578 „ Ussherwood *als.*, Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk 22 Langley
 1563 „ Thruston, Simon, thelder, Sutton St. James, Lincoln 28 Chayre
 1571 „ Thirston, Thomas, Muche Clactun, Essex 22 Holney
 1566 Thwaytes, William, esquire, Ulcomb, Kent 14 Crymes
 1580 Thynne, Thinne, Sir John, knt., Longleat, Longbridgedeverel,
 Corseley, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1651.]
 With sentence 44 Arundell
 1575 Tibbates, Tybbates, John, theldre, Rowington, Honeyley, Hayessey-
 ley, Bowdisall, Hatton, Warwick 23 Pyckering
 1573 Tibbs, John, Thornecombe, Devon 2 Martyn
 1564 Ticheborne, Tycheborne, Henry, cit. and grocer, Saint John the
 Evangeliste in Watlingstreete, London 18 Stevenson
 1572 „ Tychebourne, John, gentleman, Lyngfelde, Surrey. P.A.
 28 Jan. [*Will reg^d* 6 Wrastley.]
 1579 „ Lionel, gent., Sherfilde Englishe, Southants. ; citie of Sarum
 37 Bakon
 Tichener, *see* Tinchener.
 Tickeredge, *see* Tyckeredge.
 Tidder, *see* Tydder.
 Tiderlegh, *see* Tyderlegh.
 Tidnam, *see* Tydnam.
 1581 Tidswell, Tydswell, Robert, Brigge St., Cambridge, Chesterton,
 Cambs. 14 Darcy
 1579 Tighe, John, East Depinge, Depinge St. James, Friskney, co.
 Lincoln 1 Arundell

- 1561 Tighe, Tyghe, Thomas, Estdepinge, Lincoln 13 Loftes
See also Tye.
 Tildysley, *see* Tyldysley.
- 1580 Tile, Tyle, Edward, gent., Woking, Surrey; Worplesdon, Pyrbright, Windsor, Berks. 13 Arundell
- Tiler, *see* Tyler.
- 1576 Tilladham, Tylladham, Richard, Thorneburie, Gloucester 19 Carew
- 1570 Tilling, Tullinge, Nicholas, sayler, Radderithe, Surrey 6 Holney
- 1574 Tillot, Tyllot, Leonard, Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmond, Rowgham, Bradfeld, etc. Suffolk 17 Martyn
- 1559 Tilney, Tylnay, Thomas, esquier, Hadleighe, Suffolk 27 Chaynay
- Timcocke, *see* Tymcocke.
- Timell, *see* Tymell.
- Timmes, *see* Tymmes.
- Timperley, *see* Tymperley.
- Timson, *see* Tymson.
- Tinbury, *see* Tynbury.
- 1579 Tinchener, Tychener, Richard, Sturmise weeke, par. Wotton Rivers, Wilts. 20 Bakon
- Tindall, *see* Tyndall.
- Tint, *see* Tynte.
- Tinwell, *see* Tynwell.
- 1564 Tipler, Robert, Bowdon Magna, Leicester 4 Morrison
- 1573 Tipping, John, gent., Wornhall, Bucks. 18 Peter
- 1574 Tippris, Typperis, David, Chippinge Fairingtonn, Berks. 40 Martyn
- 1575 Tiringham, Tyringham, Edmund, gentleman, Staunton Wyvell, Leicester 3 Carew
- 1572 Tirlinge, William, Westone *als.* Weringstone, Devon 7 Peter
- 1580 Tirry, Tyrry, John, Clewer, Berks. 35 Darcy
- 1569 Tiseman, Matthew, Saint Martyns le graunde, par. Saint Leonards, citie of London 1 Lyon
 Sentence 2 Lyon
- 1576 Tissen, Ellen, Woodhowse, par. Olvestone, Gloucester 15 Carew
- See also Tyson.*
- 1563 Tockett, William, cit. and haberdassher of London 33 Chayre
- 1580 Todd, John, Wivenhoe, Essex 9 Arundell
- 1566 „ Thomas, Tedbury, co. Hereford 14 Crymes
- 1575 „ William, clerk, St. Margaretts, Leicester; Barnoldbye, Lincoln 14 Pyckering
- 1563 Toes, Toos, John, of Hastinge, Sussex. (P.A. 8 Feb.)
- 1563 Tofte, William, citizin and fisshonger of London 36 Chayre
- 1575 „ William, Orlingburie, Northants. [The grant dat. 8 Aug. 1575 is given in full in P.A. Bk.] 32 Pyckering
- 1568 Toker, Tooker, William, cit. and grocer, Alhallowes in Bredstrete, London; Tavestock, Devon, where I was borne 18 Babington
- 1560 Toky, John, Snaylleham in par. Gestlinge, Sussex 53 Mellershe
- 1559 Toler, Sir William, clk., curate of Whassenbrogh, Lincoln 36 Chaynay
- 1568 Tolkin, Simon, Snorgate, Kent 11 Babington
- 1570 Tollie, Philip, Evisham, Worcester 33 Lyon
- 1578 „ Toley, Robert, Merelton, Totnes, Devon 32 Langley
- 1559 „ Toly, William, Westalvyngton, Devon 6 Mellershe
- 1575 Tolwin, Tollwyn, Elizabeth, wif of John Tolwin, gent.; Wighton, Norfolk; St. Georges Sowthwarke, Surrey 1 Carew
- 1577 Tomes, Stevens, *als.*, William, Sherbourne, Dorset 1 Langley
- 1583 Tomkins, Tomkyns, Edward, Over Bishops Ichington, Lodbrook, co. Warwick 31 Rowe
- 1561 „ James, esquier, Webley, Heref.; Salop 5 Streat
- 1582 „ Tompkyns, William, esquier, Monington, co. Hereford 32 Tirwhite

- 1563 Tomkinson, John, Halwater, Staffs. 6 Stevenson
 1568 Tomlins, Richard, Toddenham, Gloucester 10 Babington
 1575 Tomlinson, Tomlynson, Robert, Northwotton, Norfolk 45 Pyckering
 1577 „ Thomlynson, Robert, St. Sepulcres wthout Newgate, London 38 Daughtry
 1567 „ Tomlynson, Thomas, Emnythe, Norfolk 17 Stonarde
 1567 „ *als.* Towerson, Thomas, St. Mildred in the poultry of London, merchant taylor 22 Stonarde
 1571 „ Thomas Sentence 5 Daper
 Tomllet, *see* Touillet.
 1576 Tomyow, Richard, esquier, Boxeley, Kent 18 Carew
 1559 Tonstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham. Died at Lambeth 10 Mellershe
See Tunstall.
 1577 Tony, Giles, Longdon, Worcester 32 Daughtry
 1563 Tooke, Richard, gent., Conysholme, co. Lincoln 26 Chayre
 1570 Tooker, Ann, widow, Allallows in Breadstreate, London 12 Holney
 1574 „ John, St. Brides, London 7 Pyckering
 1560 Tooley, Henry, Guestwick, Norfolk Sentence 15 Stevenson
 1582 „ Nicholas, Burmington, co. Warwick? [P.A. says co. Salop.] 31 Tirwhite
 1582 „ William, St. Gyles in the feilds, Middx.; Bunwell, Norfolk 38 Tirwhite
 1573 Topp, John, Stoghton, Wilts. 30 Peter
 1559 „ Toppe, Thomas, Stockton, Wilts. 20 Mellershe
 1583 Toppes, Arthur, gent., Chelmsford, Essex; Blackmoor, Lechlade, co. Gloucester; Torckseye, co. Lincoln. [e^xtrix renounced 4 Nov. 1609.] With sentence 35 Rowe
 1578 „ Dennis, esquier, Lechelade, Gloucester. [Ann Topps, da^ur and e^xtrix, to whom power had been reserved, renounced 27 Jan. 1578.] 39 Langley
 1580 „ Dorothy, widow, Putney, Wandsworth, Surrey 9 Darcy
 1559 Toppesfelde, William, gent., Frysingfelde, Suffolk 56 Chaynay
 Topping, *see* Tapping.
 1572 Torius, John, a physician of Flanders dwelling in London. [P.A. 12 April.]
 1563 Torkinton, John, cit. and draper, St. Edmund the Kinge in Lombarde streete, London 38 Chayre
 1559 Torleton, William, Schenton, co. Leicester 20 Mellershe
See also Tarleton.
 Tornor, *see* Turner.
 1582 Torrell, Christopher, gentelman, Greate Shelforde, Cambs. 46 Tirwhite
 1573 Torry, Walter, Thurelbare, Somerset 36 Peter
 1560 Tothill, Tottyll, Agnes, Edgebaston, Warwick 31 Mellershe
 1576 „ Christopher, gentleman, Westmouncnton, Somerset 33 Carew
 1574 „ Geoffrey, Exmister, Devon 40 Martyn
 1582 „ Totehill, John, thelder, Estharlinge, Norfolk 43 Tirwhite
 1560 „ Tottyll, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick 31 Mellershe
See also Tuthill.
 1560 Totnes, Archdeacon of, John Pollard, London, Exeter. [*Ad.* Dec. 1564.] 23 Mellershe
 1574 Tottsherst, Thomas, the elder, gentleman, Chepsted, par. Cheveninge, Kent 22 Martyn
 1579 Touillet *als.* De Pratt, Frances, St. Mary Abchurch, London, widow of Mr. James Touillet, minister of the gospel 25 Bakon
 1577 „ Tomlett, James, mynyster in the Frenche Church of London. Died in city of London 15 Daughtry
 [Later grant 14 Mar. 1581; the earlier one annulled.] 12 Tirwhite

| | | |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 1581 | Tovy, Richard, Overburye, co. Worcester | 10 Tirwhite |
| 1578 | „ William, Philipps Norton, Somerset | 10 Bakon |
| 1571 | Towche, Towoche, Thomas, Chard, Somerset | 23 Holney |
| 1566 | Towe, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Buttols without Allgate, London | 34 Crymes |
| 1567 | Towerson, Tomlinson <i>als.</i> , Thomas, merchant taylor, St. Mildred in the poultrei of London | 22 Stonarde |
| 1579 | Towl, Peter, citezen and inholder of London, St. Margaretts, London | 17 Bakon |
| 1581 | Towne, Edmund, St. Andrew, Hereford | 16 Darcy |
| 1583 | „ John, Church Lawford, Newbold-on-Avon, Dunchurch, Rugby Bridge, co. Warwick ; Butterworth, Woscote, Leicester ; Crick, Northants. | 23 and 26 Rowe |
| 1583 | Towneley, Townly, Thomas, cit. and vintner of London ; St. Fosters <i>als.</i> Vedast, London | 36 Rowe |
| 1562 | Townesende, Anthony, inholder, Sainte Giles in the feelde, Middlesex | 20 Streat |
| 1575 | „ Christopher, clothworker, Kingston, Surrey | 1 Carew |
| 1572 | „ Townend, Edward, Glamforde Brigges, co. Lincoln | 7 Peter |
| 1572 | „ Eleanor, widow, Beccles, Suffolk | 32 Daper |
| 1576 | „ Townsend, Richard, Longbridge, par. St. Maries, Warwick | 38 Carew |
| 1581 | „ Thomas, esquire, Testerton, Norfolk | 14 Darcy |
| 1578 | „ Townsend, William, yoman, Thorpe, Surrey | 2 Bakon |
| 1581 | „ Townsend, William, Morton in Henmarshe, co. Gloucester | 36 Darcy |
| 1580 | Townrowe, Tonrowe, William, cit. and grocer, St. Michael's in Woodstrete, London | 31 Arundell |
| 1582 | Towse, John, Swell, Somerset | 45 Tirwhite |
| 1565 | Toye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Faithe under Pawles, London | 24 Morrison |
| 1575 | „ Humphrey, towne of Carmarthen | 22 Pyckering |
| 1560 | Trace, George, gentleman, Multon, Suffolk | 46 Mellershe |
| 1568 | Tracie, Richard, pryorie of Clifforde, beufeildes grange, etc., Hereford ; Church Stanwey, dioc. of Glouc. | 8 Babington |
| 1574 | Trapps, Francis, citie of London ; Mexboroughe, Yorks. [Extrix alleged 21 May, 1576, that no goods had come to hand.] | 27 Martyn |
| | | Sentence 29 Martyn |
| 1563 | „ Trappes, Joan, widow, London ; St. Leonards, par. Banstedd, Surry | 4 Stevenson |
| 1560 | „ Trappes, Robert, goldsmith, city of London | 1 Loftes |
| 1576 | „ Trappes, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, St. Leonardes, Foster Lane | 11 Daughtry |
| 1573 | „ Trappes, Thomas, Danbury, Essex. [P.A. 5 Feb. 1572 void, and another will pr. 22 April, 1573.] | 13 Peter |
| 1574 | Traske, John, Trente, Somerset | 43 Martyn |
| 1577 | Tratman, John, the elder, Cam, Gloucester | 38 Daughtry |
| 1578 | Traunter, Trauntur, Richard, Lyonhales, Hereford ; Radnor | 3 Bakon |
| 1571 | Traves, Travys, Elizabeth, widow, St. Mychell in Cornehill, London. [Confirmed by Sentence 11 Mar. 1571.] | 1 Daper |
| | | Sentence 10 Daper |
| 1570 | „ Travis, John, citezen and merchauntailor of London ; Clapham, Surrey ; Aldersbroke, Essex | 9 Lyon |
| 1572 | „ Travis, John, Maperton, Dorset | 29 Daper |
| | <i>See also Treves.</i> | |
| 1563 | Trayle, Thomas, <i>see</i> Straille | 26 Chayre |
| 1578 | Tredynnyck, Charles, esquier, Tredenick, Cornwall | 42 Langley |
| | Another will in Nov. 1581, and grant made 36 Darcy | |
| 1568 | „ Tredeneck, Tredneck, Henry, gentleman, Donveghe, Cornwall | 21 Babington |

| | | | |
|------|--|-------------|-----------|
| 1564 | Tregennowe, Thomas | Sentence 21 | Stevenson |
| 1564 | Tregonwell, Sir John, knight, D.C.L., Milton <i>alias</i> Middleton, Dorset | 17 | Morrison |
| 1564 | Trelawny, John, thelder, esquier, Mynhenet, Cornwall | 21 | Stevenson |
| 1568 | „ John, esquire, Menhenyot, Cornwall | 21 | Babington |
| 1582 | Trelece, Robert, Croken pill par. St. Georges, co. Somerset | 14 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | Tremayn, Edmund, esquier, Collocombe, Devon ; Constantyne, Caret Whethenick, St. Ives, Cornwall | 45 | Tirwhite |
| 1582 | Tremyll, Tremill, Richard, gentleman, Wiboston, par. Eaton, Beds. | 25 | Tirwhite |
| 1579 | Trene, Treene, Nicholas, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey | 16 | Bakon |
| 1560 | Tresham, Clement, Brikforth, dioc. Peterborough | Sentence 32 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | „ Sir Thomas, knyght, Russheton, Northants. | 19 | Chaynay |
| 1580 | Tresser, Nicholas, Huish, Somerset | 37 | Arundell |
| 1569 | Trevelian, Richard, Mydelney, par. Drayton, Somerset. [Cessate grant Nov. 1581.] | 5 | Lyon |
| 1581 | „ Richard, Mildney in Drayton, Mochelney, Somerset | 39 | Darcy |
| 1569 | „ Thomas, esquire, Yerniscombe, Devon | 11 | Sheffield |
| 1569 | Trevenaunte, George, mercer, Shrosburie, Salop | 8 | Lyon |
| 1559 | Treves, Traves, Thomas, Mensterwoorthe, Gloucester | 40 | Chaynay |

See also Traves.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1581 | Trewchilde, John, gent., New Windsor, Berks. ; Hatchet, Bucks. | 45 | Darcy |
| 1564 | Trewe, Robert, Southebrome nere the devises, Wilts. | 29 | Stevenson |
| 1577 | Trewesdale, William, gentleman, St. Vedast, London | 49 | Daughtry |
| 1571 | Triacle, George, cit. and pasteler, St. Bennyt fyncke, London | 35 | Holney |
| 1565 | Tribe, Ralph, Weston, par. Buriton, Hants. ; Sussex | 31 | Morrison |
| 1569 | Trice, Thomas, Godmanchester, Hunts., dioc. Lincoln ; Isle of Ely, Cambs. | 1 | Lyon |
| 1576 | Trickett, Edward, St. Thomas, thappostle, citie of Bristowe | 6 | Carew |
| 1573 | Trigge, Walter, the loade nere Tewkisburie, Gloucester | 33 | Peter |
| 1572 | Trigott, Trygott, William, clotheworker, city of London. Died at Grauntham, co. Linc. P.A. 24 April. | | |
| 1581 | Trinder, Edith, Ampney St. Mary, co. Gloucester | 21 | Darcy |
| 1572 | „ Trynder, Elizabeth, widow, Latton, Wilts. | 5 | Peter |
| 1568 | „ Thomas, Latton, Wilts. | 9 | Babington |
| 1578 | „ Trindar, William, St. Mary Ampney, Gloucester | | |
| 1558 | Tripp, Trypp, Thomas, fishemonger, St. Marye Magd. oulde Fyshestrete, London | 21 | Langley |
| 1568 | „ William, Christon, Somerset | 20 | Welles |
| 1578 | Trippock, Elizabeth, widow, Bromer [Breamer], Southants. | 18 | Langley |
| 1571 | „ Henry, Bremer, Southants. | 20 | Holney |
| 1576 | „ Trypocke, Ralph, Breamerre, Southants. [Cessate grant 7 June, 1583.] | 36 | Carew |
| 1579 | Trivett, Tryvet, William, Exeter, Devon | 43 | Bakon |
| 1572 | Trode, Richard, Trotton, Sussex | 18 | Arundell |
| 1571 | Troke, John, Churchetanton, Devon | 29 | Daper |
| | | 47 | Holney |

See also Crooke.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1561 | Trolloppe, Trolloppe, Roger, Chartham, Kent | 14 | Loftes |
| 1559 | Trone, Symon, thelder, Newton, within Isle of Ely, Cambs. | 5 | Chaynay |
| 1577 | Trotman, Tratman, Nicholas, Bradstone, par. Barkeley, Gloucester. [Double Probate 30 Nov. 1577.] | 31 | Daughtry |
| 1583 | Trott, John, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx. ; Fordmill | 27 | Rowe |
| 1574 | „ Rosa, widow, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London, Fyncheleye, Tattaridge, Middx. ; Herts. | 1 | Pyckering |

- 1577 Trott, Thomas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London ; St. Johns
in Walbrooke 19 Daughtry
- 1559 Trotter, Elizabeth. P.A. 25 Aug.
- 1579 Trowte, Richard, yeoman-usher to the Queen, Lutterworth, co.
Leicester; Menheniott, co. Cornwall; Wandsworth,
Surrey; All Hallowes, Stayning, London 11 Arundell
- 1574 „ Thomas, skynner, St. Dunstanes in the West in fletestrete,
London 43 Martyn
- 1567 Troyse, Katherine, widow, Barton Peverell, co. Southton. [*Ad.*
de bo. 22 Sept.] [Will reg^d 8 Crumwell.]
- 1560 Truelove, Trulove, John, Petworth, Sussex 33 Mellershe
- 1570 Trumbull, Joan, widow, city of London, formerly wife of John
Margetson, London 16 Lyon
- 1569 „ Thomas, cit. and fishmonger, Saincte bottolphes nere
billingesgate, London. [Cessate grant 19 Feb.
1574—the act relating to this grant occurs twice.] 8 Lyon
- 1568 Truslowe, Joan, widow, Aberye, Wilts. 5 Sheffield
- 1582 Trussell, John, esquier, Byllysleye, Warwick 45 Tirwhite
- 1570 Trustlecock, Cocke, *als.*, Roger, Dawle (Salop?) 31 Lyon
- 1579 Try, Elizabeth, English Bickenor, Hardwick, co. Gloucester 5 Arundell
- 1579 „ John, thelder, esquier, Hardwich, co. Gloucester 27 Bakon
- 1581 Tryme, David, Wokeye, Easton, par. of Welles, Somerset 12 Darcy
- 1570 „ Humphrey, Chappell of Ukfeild, par. Buxsted, Sussex 25 Lyon
- 1560 Tubbard, Robert, maryner, Barking, city London, Saint Faith in
Maidestone. Died at Maideston 35 Mellershe
- 1569 Tubbes, William, Wenteworthe, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 18 Sheffield
- Tuberville, *see* Turberville.
- 1560 Tucke, John, servant to the Queens maiestie, Myche Bromeley,
Essex 30 Mellershe
- 1571 Tucker, Charles, Madington, Wilts. 26 Holney
- 1561 „ Christopher, New Sarum, Wilts. 4 Streat
- 1568 „ John, Yatton, Somerset 8 Babington
- 1577 „ John, Poyntingtonne, Somerset 1 Langley
- 1578 „ John, thelder, Knoll, Somerset 4 and 5 Bakon
- 1575 „ Nicholas, citezen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolnoth,
London 39 Pyckering
- 1568 „ *als.* Pennington, Richard, Synderforde, Devon 9 Babington
- 1568 „ William, Huysche, Somerset 7 Sheffield
- 1574 „ William, Dallwood, Dorset 15 Martyn
- 1567 Tufton, Tuston (P.A.), John, esquier, Hothefeld, Kent; Northam,
Sussex. Dying in city of London 32 Stonarde
- 1574 Tuke, George, esquire, Layermarney, Essex 23 Martyn
- 1559 Tull, Richarde, cit. and draper, Litle Seynt Bartilmewe, London;
Newberye, Berks. 59 Chaynay
- 1580 Tuncckes, Hugh, clerk, parson of Peynton-Meysey, co. Hants. 51 Arundell
- 1559 Tunstall, Tonstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham. Died at Lambeth
10 Mellershe
- 1566 „ Cuthbert, esquier, Portsay, Southants. 16 Crymes
Sentence 32 Crymes
- 1560 Tunwell, Thomas, Fulborne, Cambridge 41 Mellershe
- 1559 Tupholm, John, esquire, Boston, Lincoln 50 Welles
- 1567 „ William, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 14 Stonarde
- 1559 Turberville, Turbarfeld, Turbervyle, Robarte, Beere, Dorset 4 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Tubervill, Thomas, gent., Woolbridge, Dorset 11 Langley
- 1560 Turbill, James, Llantrit 7 Loftes
- 1579 Turges, John, Petworthe, Sussex 31 Bakon
- 1577 Turke, John, citezen and fishmonger of London; St. Magnus
the Martir neare unto London Bridge 32 Daughtry
- 1569 „ Nicholas, grocer of London; Lewes, Buckstede, Sussex 14 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Richard, citezen and fishmonger of London; Batirsey,
Surrey. Died at Battrisey 3 Holney

| | | |
|-------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 1564 | Turke, Thomas, Swanscombe, Kent | 15 Stevenson |
| 1575 | „ Thomas, thelder, Rumford, par. Hornechurch, Essex. [Cess- ate grant 18 Oct. 1585.] | 48 Pyckering |
| 1566 | Turnebull, Hugh, D.D., Deane of Chichester. [Similar grant 19 Dec. 1566.] | 31 Crymes |
| 1559 | Turner, Torner, Agnes, widow, Cowden, Kent | 50 Chaynay |
| 1583 | „ Turnor, Ann, widow, Hadleigh, Topesfield, Powlsted, co. Suffolk | 23 Rowe |
| 1563 | „ David, dyer, Saynt Martyns in the vintery, London | 32 Chayre |
| 1560 | „ Elizabeth, widow, Radcliffe in par. Stebenheath, Middx. | 52 Mellershe |
| 1578 | „ James, St. Mary Magdalen in old Fish street, London | 40 Langley |
| 1562 | „ Jane, widow, St. Faithes, London | 11 Streat |
| 1575 | „ John, Stocland, Dorset | 21 Pyckering |
| 1575 | „ John, Presson, Suffolk | 30 Pyckering |
| 1577 | „ John, Hadleighe, Suffolk | 36 Daughtry |
| 1579 | „ John, esquire, Crepinghall, par. Colnewake, Essex | 34 Bakon |
| 1580 | „ Turnor, John, citizen and skinner of London, St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Michael, Cornhill; Barnett Grammar School, Herts.; Tonbridge School, Kent | 31 Arundell |
| 1581 | „ Turnor, John, Tablehurst, East Grinstead, Sussex; Inner Temple, London | With sentence 18 Darcy |
| 1583 | „ Turnor, John, shomaker, St. Catherines by the Tower, London; Gloucester | 26 Rowe |
| 1565 | „ Peter, cit. and grocer, cittie of London; Kentish streate, Surry | 13 Morrison |
| 1578 | „ Turnor, Webber <i>als.</i> , Philip, Chulmelye, Devon | 18 Langley |
| 1560 | „ Richard, thelder, Awdeley in Walden, Essex | 28 Mellershe |
| 1578 | „ Ferrer <i>als.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks. | 27 Langley |
| 1572 | „ Turnor, Robert, Creachurch, London; Salop? | 3 Peter |
| 1559 | „ Turnour, Thomas, woodmonger, St. Martyn in the vintrey, London | 7 Chaynay |
| 1563 | „ Thomas, Nuemarkett, Cambs. | With sentence 6 Stevenson |
| 1570 | „ Thomas, thelder, mercer, Readinge, Berks. | 24 Lyon |
| 1576 | „ Turnor, Thomas, gent., Colchester, Essex. [Cessate grant 10 June, 1577.] | 15 Carew |
| 1561 | „ William, Colompton, Devon | 20 Loftes |
| 1568 | „ William, Doctor of medicine, Dean of Wells, Wedmore, Wellington, Combe, Somerset | 14 Babington |
| 1583 | „ Turnor, William, gent., Deptford, Greenwich, Kent | 44 Rowe |
| 1578 | Turpyn, Turpin, Robert, senior, Boston, Lincoln | 46 Langley |
| 1583 | „ John, haberdasher, St. Catherine Creechurch, London | 29 Rowe |
| 1578 | Turtle, Richard, yeoman, Newname Morryn, Oxon | 6 Bakon |
| 1578 | Tusser, John, esquier, Truowe, Cornwall. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 27 June, 1590.] | 19 Langley |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, gent., Chesterton, co. Cambridge; St. Mildred Poultrie, London. [Declared null and void 4 Nov. 1585.] | 30 Arundell |
| | Tuston, <i>see</i> Tufton. | |
| 1582 | Tutchin, Robert, Lyme Regis, Dorset | 26 Tirwhite |
| 1581 | Tuteleers <i>als.</i> Dormael, Ghisbrecht, merchant stranger, St. Laurence Powntney, London; Southwark, Surrey | 44 Darcy |
| 1563 | Tuthill, Anthony, cit. and grocer, Sainte Dennis, London | 37 Chayre |
| See also Tothill. | | |
| 1576 | Tutte, Anthony, Chedder, Somerset | 8 Daughtry |
| 1560 | „ Joan, widow, Whitechurche, Hants. | 30 Mellershe |
| 1578 | Tuttoft, Charles, gent., Wynthorpe, co. Lincoln | 27 Langley |
| 1580 | Tutty, John, gunner of the ship "Golden Lion" of London; Dibden, co. Hants. | 44 Arundell |

| | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1575 | Twedy, Richard, esquier, Boreham, Stocke, Oldehall, Essex ; Stamerden, Northumberland | 41 Pyckering |
| 1580 | Twigden, Thomas, Creaton, Spratton, Husbands Bosworth, co. Northants. | 37 Arundell |
| 1569 | Twiselton, Robert, Messinge, Essex | 9 Sheffield |
| 1569 | Twitcham, William, Tyngewycke, Bucks. | 25 Sheffield |
| 1575 | Twitte, Styleman <i>als.</i> , John, Congresbury, Somerset | 19 Pyckering |
| 1578 | Twyn, Rybert, Hinxton, Cambs. | 27 Langley |
| 1562 | " Twyne, Thomas, gent., Shaldon, Southants. | 5 Chayre |
| 1565 | " Twyne, Thomas, Norton, par. Wonson, Southants. | 7 Crymes |
| 1581 | Twynboroughe, John, South Burnham, Somerset | 14 Darcy |
| 1572 | Twynner <i>als.</i> Arnolde, Thomas | Sentence 20 Daper |
| 1579 | Tyckeredge, Nicholas, All Saints, Evesham, co. Worcester ; Snowsell, co. Gloster | 1 Arundell |
| 1575 | Tydder, Thomas, gentleman, Hartewell chapell, Northants ; Bucks. | 19 Pyckering |
| 1564 | Tyderlegh, Robert, thelder, gent., Tyderleghe, par. Chardstocke, Dorset | 32 Stevenson |
| 1577 | " Tiderlegh, Robert, gent., Tyderleghe, par. Chardstocke, Dorset | 8 Langley |
| 1578 | Tydnam, William, Horneton, Oxford | 19 Langley |
| 1583 | Tye, John, Ipswich, Suffolk, one of the portmen of said town | 37 Rowe |
| 1561 | " Thomas, West Wratinge, Cambridge. | 21 Loftes |
| | Declared null and void by sent. diff. 1 Mar. 1565 | 5 Crymes |

See also Tighe.

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1559 | Tyldysley, Hughe, gent., St. Foster, London | 34 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " Tyldsley, William, Burnham, Bucks. | 25 Chayre |
| 1563 | Tyler, Elizabeth, widow, Sudburye, Suffolk | 17 Chayre |
| 1579 | " John, yeoman, Brentwood, Essex | 21 Bakon |
| 1569 | " Tylor, Lionel, Woodbridge, Suffolk | 2 Lyon |
| 1567 | " Androwe, <i>als.</i> , Peter, Aston, co. Herts. | 18 Stonarde |
| 1579 | " Tiler, Quintin, Hartfeild, Sussex | 37 Bakon |
| 1563 | " Helmer <i>als.</i> , Ralph, Sudbury, Suffolk. [P.A. 20 June, 1564 'vacat' in margin of the act.] [Ad. de bo. 5 July, 1564.] [Another Ad. de bo. 10 Sept. 1565.] | 21 Chayre |
| 1563 | " Roger, Cliro, dioc. St. Davids | 38 Chayre |
| 1571 | " Thomas, letherseller, St. Dunstanes in the West, London | 47 Holney |
| 1558 | " Merchaunte <i>als.</i> , Wyllyam, Sowtholt, Suffolk | 22 Welles |
| 1560 | " Tiler, Tylier, Boston <i>als.</i> , William, Terington Sainte Johns, Norfolk | 35 Mellershe |
| 1572 | " William, Uxbridge, Middx. | 9 Peter |
| 1566 | Tymcocke, John, Wallgrave, Northants. | 33 Crymes |
| 1571 | Tymell, John, theldre, Morebath, co. Devon | 38 Holney |
| 1561 | Tymmes, John, clerk, Lyncolne | 2 Streat |
| 1577 | Tymperley, Leonard, Sackerstonhugh, dioc. Durham. Died at Kingston, Surrey | 2 Langley |
| 1561 | Tymson, Eleanor, Helen (P.A.), St. Martyns in Leicester | 1 Streat |
| 1582 | Tymwell, Tymewell, Tynwell, Christopher, Bawnton, Devon ; North Petherton, Somerset | 32 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | " Tymewell, Edmonde, Broadford, Somerset ; Barking, Essex | 9 Rowe |
| 1569 | Tynbury, John, Lyng, Somerset. P.A. 5 Dec. [Will reg ^d 10 Tashe.] | |
| 1568 | " Walter, Southebruham, Somerset | 10 Babington |
| 1559 | Tyndall, Thomas, gent., Arlyngton, Sussex | 58 Chaynay |
| 1571 | " Thomas, esquier, Eastwood, par. Thornebery, Gloucester. (Died in London ?) | 19 Holney |
| 1559 | " Tyndale, Walter, Barkforde, par. Enesburye, Hunts. | 25 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " Wyllyam, Marshestreate, Bristol | 7 Chaynay |
| 1581 | Tynes, Arnold, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey ; Greenwich, Kent ; Smithfield, London | 16 Darcy |

- 1580 Tynt, Edmund, Backwell, Sanford, Wynscomb, Somerset; Faver-
sham, Kent 34 Arundell
- 1577 „ Robert, Wraxall, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 Feb. 1585.]
[Cessate grant Aug. 1596.] 39 Daughtry
- 1582 Typoots, Typotts, Tipottes, Peter, St. Denis in Fanchurche Streate,
London. Borne of Diest 39 Tirwhite
- 1559 Tyrcoke, Robert, Cley nye the sea, Norfolk 39 Chaynay
- 1564 Tyrrell, Agnes, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 29 Stevenson
- 1562 „ Tirrell, Lady Ann, widow, London 28 Streat
- 1570 „ Charles, esquire one of the quenes gentlemen pencheno^{rs}.
Died at Kingston upon Thames 15 Lyon
- 1576 „ Edmund, esquire, Ramysden Barrington, Essex 33 Carew
Sentence 30 Bakon
- 1563 „ Henry, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 32 Chayre
- 1574 „ Sir John, knight, Gippinge, Suffolk 26 Martyn
- 1580 „ Tirrell, Terrell, John, Burstow, Croydon, Surrey; Plumsted,
Kent 26 Arundell
- 1566 „ Tirrell, Richard, esquier, Asshton, Essex; Sainct Brides,
London; Yorks.; Beds. [Confirmed by sent. diff.
3 Dec.] 31 Crymes
Sentence 32 Crymes
- 1569 „ Tirrell, Thomas, esquire, Birdbroke, co. Essex. [*Ad. de bo.*
16 May.] [Will reg^d 25 Kytchin.] 16 Babington
- 1568 „ Terrell, Walter, Tyverton, Devon 24 Sheffield
- 1569 „ William, Croydon, Surrey 18 Langley
- 1578 Tyrwhitt, Tirwhitt, Tirwhyte, Dame Elizabeth, Clerkenwell,
Middx., widowe of Sir Robert Tirwhite, knight,
Layton Bromeswold, Hunts.; Lincoln 11 Holney
- 1571 „ Tirrett, Hugh, Forhampton *als.* Fortynton, Gloucester 11 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Lady Isabel, widow, Scotter, Lynckolne 30 Welles
- 1558 „ Tyrwhytt, Philipp, esquier, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 21 Daper
- 1572 „ Tyrwhite, Sir Robert, knight, Leighton Bromswoulde, Hunts. 1 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Tirwhit, Sir Robert, knt., Kettilby, Wrawby, Lynwood,
Buslingthorpe, Yorks. 45 Tirwhite
- 1582 Tyser, John, St. Peter Thappostle, Sandwiche, Kent 21 Peter
- 1573 Tyson, Tison, John, Elberton, Dorset 61 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Sir Richard, clerk, Vicar of Norton Epi., Lincoln

See Tissen.

- 1573 Ubell, Francke *als.*, John, London. [Regrants July, 1574, June, 1586,
Nov. 1590.] 11 Peter
- 1572 Udy, Ude, Richard, Dunster, Somerset 43 Daper
- 1571 Ufflett, John, Somerleitone, Suffolk 46 Holney
- 1559 Ugnall, Lambert, gent., Pene, Bucks. With sentence 34 Chaynay
- 1558 Ulfe, Thomas, tanner, Glaundford, Norfolk 49 Welles
- 1583 Umfrey, Humfrye, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk 37 Rowe
- 1574 „ Thomas, Salcherst, Sussex 3 Pyckering

See Humphrey.

- 1564 Umpton, Agnes (Anne), daughter of Thomas Umpton, late of
Flambards, Essex 25 Stevenson
Will confirmed by sent. diff. 1565 30 Morrison
- 1562 „ Hugh, citizen and haburdassher of London 30 Streat

| | | |
|------|---|----------------------------|
| 1572 | Vallenger, Valinger, Henry, thelder, gent., Kinges Lyne, Norfolk | |
| 1575 | Vallett, William, senior, Northam, Devon | 21 Daper |
| 1572 | Valpe, Michael, Exmister, Devon | 46 Pyckering |
| 1574 | Van Aeckerlen, Helen, wydowe of Josseffaes (Jodocus Faes, P.A.), of Antwarpe. Precinct of St. Catherine. Died in Mydleborough | 16 Daper |
| 1574 | Van Anweghem, John, St. George Botolph Lane, London | 7 Pyckering |
| 1582 | Van Asse, Melchior, St. Nicholas acon, London. Borne of Geldermalisson in the Contrie of Gelder | 41 Martyn |
| 1570 | Van Brughen or Vay brugh, Vaybough, Gomerd, dwelling in the cite of London | 33 Tirwhite |
| 1581 | Vance, Cecile, Odyham, Hants. ; widow of Nich. Vance, esq. | 31 Lyon |
| 1570 | Van Collen, Harman, bruer, St. Olave Southwerk, Surrey | 40 Darcy |
| | Vane, <i>see</i> Fane. | 27 Lyon |
| 1581 | Vanden Pole, Vanden poele, John, All hallows in Lumberdstrete, London. [Will translated out of dutche.] | 12 Tirwhite |
| 1565 | Vanden Welde, Ann. [<i>See</i> Everdoyis, Everard.] | |
| 1575 | Vander Elst, Margaret, wyddow of John Coene, borne of Meenen in Flanders ; cite of London | 5 Carew |
| 1581 | Vanderholfstad, John, St. George Botolph Lane, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 7 Dec.] | 34 Darcy |
| 1581 | „ Vander Hofstadt, <i>see</i> Franssen | 43 Darcy |
| 1579 | Vander Honne, Segebertus, Crichurche, London ; (Antwerp ?) | 30 Bakon |
| 1563 | Vandermuelen, Stephen, St. Andrew Undershaft, London | 2 Stevenson |
| 1576 | Vandernott, Augustine | Sentence 16 Carew |
| 1583 | Vande Ro, Jan, (Dutche), St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London | 20 Rowe |
| 1570 | Van Dynghen, Cornelius, Breda ; city of London | 28 Lyon |
| 1561 | Van Hanswick, John, merchant of Antwerp, residing in city of London | 31 Loftes |
| 1566 | Van Herwicke, Stephen, Alhalowyse barkinge, cite of London | 8 Stonarde |
| 1578 | Van Hiele, Giles, St. Dionis in Fanchurche, Lime streete, London ; Hamme, Grembergen, Flaunders | 3 Bakon |
| 1571 | Van Horne, Ann, widow, <i>formerly</i> Vuytenhone, London | 6 Daper |
| 1574 | Vanhove, John, diocese of London | 14 Martyn |
| 1563 | Vannes, Peter, Dean of Salisbury, son of Stephen De Vannes of Lucca, Italy. Died in London | 21 and 22 Chayre |
| | | Sentence 1564 23 Stevenson |
| 1577 | Van peene, Lucas, St. Laurence Powntney, London | 30 Daughtry |
| 1576 | Van Speybrooke, John, Maydstone, Kent ; borne in Nevelle in Flanders | 29 Carew |
| 1577 | Vant, Vaunte, Richard, St. Leonards at the hithe in Colchester, Essex | 23 Daughtry |
| 1563 | Varney, lady Ann, Willington, Beds. | 29 Chayre |
| 1567 | Vater, Agnes, widow, Sante John Columpton, Devon | 25 Stonarde |
| 1572 | Vatier, Christopher, Byrlstone, Dorset | 27 Daper |
| 1582 | Vaughan ap William, Rees, Corsegedol par. of Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth ; Penarth, Glamorgan | 14 Rowe |
| 1567 | „ Christopher, Hardweke, Glouc. Dying in Ireland | 31 Stonarde |
| 1563 | „ Cuthbert, esquier, Great Chart, Kent | 11 and 35 Chayre |
| 1565 | „ Emma, widow, Southants. ; city of London | 15 Morrison |
| 1574 | „ David ap John, gentleman, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan | 7 Pyckering |
| 1571 | „ David, esquire, Penbrey, Carmarthen | 1 Daper |
| 1561 | „ Edward, esquire, Sainte Olowes, city of London | 21 Loftes |
| 1559 | „ Geoffrey, Ratclif, Bucks. ; city of Oxford | 47 Chaynay |
| 1583 | „ Gwen verch Griffith ap William, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Corsygedall, llanddwywey, Merioneth | 35 Rowe |
| 1565 | „ John, gent., St. Monghans, Monmouth | 2 Crymes |
| 1574 | „ John, towne of Carmarthen | 26 Martyn |
| 1576 | „ John, Bewdeley, co. Worcester | 7 Daughtry |
| 1568 | „ Maurice, Clonne, Salop | 14 Babington |

| | | |
|------|---|----------------------------------|
| 1578 | Vaughan, Oliver, Aberedowye, Merioneth. [Declared null and void by sent. diff. in 1579.] | 45 Langley |
| 1580 | „ Oliver, gent., Aberedow, co. Radnor | With sentence 17 and 18 Arundell |
| 1571 | „ Owen ap John Howell | 44 Holney |
| 1579 | „ Richard Griffith ap Robert, Llanystindwy, co. Carnarvon | 39 Bakon |
| 1575 | „ Davies <i>als.</i> , Robert, citizen and merchaunt tailor of London | 23 Pyckering |
| 1578 | „ <i>als.</i> ap David, Robert, gent., Leighton, par. Worthin, Montgomery | 17 Langley |
| 1560 | „ Stephen, gentleman, Greate Charte, Kent; London | 31 Mellershe |
| 1579 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Church Stretton, Salop | 48 Bakon |
| 1574 | Vavasour, Andrew, esquier, Marchis of Wales | 26 Martyn |
| 1573 | „ Vavasor, Peter, esquier, Myddle Temple, London; Bubwith, Aughton, Yorks. | 36 Peter |
| 1575 | „ Vavosor, Robert, citezen and haberdasher of London, Kirkeby, Overblowes, Yorks. | 29 Pyckering |
| 1559 | Vawce <i>otherwise</i> Sadler, John, Lambeth | 43 Chaynay |
| 1577 | Veale, Edward, esquire, Over, Gloucester, Almondesburye, Charleton, Laurence Weston, par. Henbury, Gloucester | 49 Daughtry |
| 1573 | „ John, theldre, Longeforde, Gloucester | 12 Martyn |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Knighton, Beer Hacket, Thornford, Lillington, Bucklond, Yetminster, Dorset; Bathe, Somerset | 24 Arundell |
| 1563 | Veer, John, Earl of Oxford | 22 Chayre |

See also de Veer.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1576 | Veltham, Ryder <i>als.</i> , John, Maydenbradlye, Wilts. | 30 Carew |
| 1582 | Venables, Thomas, St. Gabriel, Fanchurche, London | 29 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | Venell, Ambrose, Royston, Cambs. | 36 Tirwhite |
| 1581 | Venne, Thomas, Cirencester, co. Gloucester | 26 Darcy |
| 1559 | „ Ven, William, Lawraunce Lyddyarde, Somerset | 54 Chaynay |
| 1559 | Ventryse, John, Hynshingbroke, Hunts. | 16 Chaynay |
| 1582 | „ Ventris, Ralph, Billinge parva, Northants. | 43 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | Verch (Verghe) dd ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St. David's | 6 Rowe |
| 1568 | verch David ap John, Margaret, widow, Tregaron, Cardigan | 10 Babington |
| 1583 | verch Griffin ap William, Gwen, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth | 35 Rowe |
| 1575 | verch Madock, Alice, widow of John ap Jevan ap H, Wyexham (? Wrexham), co. Denbigh | 44 Pyckering |
| 1559 | verch Meredith, Gwen, Oswestry, Salop | 30 Chaynay |
| 1569 | verch Richard, Gwenhuvar, Ruthyn, Denbigh | 10 Sheffield |
| 1561 | verch Thomas, Lawra, Llanvaier (Merioneth?), dioc. Bangor | 19 Loftes |
| 1583 | vergh William, Ellen, Westminster, where she died; co. Carnarvon | 17 Rowe |
| 1559 | Vergo, Thomas, Kymer, [? Keymer] Sussex | 11 Mellershe |
| 1563 | Vernam, Hugh, cit. and grocer of London, St. Myldrede in breadestrete, London | 1 Stevenson |
| 1576 | „ John, Mortoune Vallaunce, Gloucester | 6 Carew |
| 1573 | Verney, Sir Ralph, knight, Pendeley, Herts. | 7 Martyn |
| 1570 | Vernon, Ann, gentillwoman, Charlote, Warwick | 35 Lyon |
| 1565 | „ Sir George, knight, Nether Haddon, Derby; Draycotte, etc., co. Stafford | 28 Morrison |
| 1569 | „ Henry, esquire, Sudburie | 24 Sheffield |
| 1563 | „ Mary, widow, Sutton, Worcester | 20 Chayre |
| 1573 | „ Ralp, Tereenhill [? Tern Hill], par. Drayton in Hales, Salop | 7 Martyn |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1573 | Veysey, George, Blibrowghe, Suffolk | 13 Peter |
| 1561 | " Vesey, Robart, Hadley, Suffolk | 16 Loftes |
| 1577 | " William, gent., Hintelsham, Suffolk | 44 Daughtry |
| 1560 | Vicars, Robert, Sainte Marie Axe, London | 9 Loftes |
| 1569 | " Vycares, Roger, Presteigne, Radnor | 15 Sheffield |
| 1562 | " Thomas, seriante of the suriants unto the quenes maiestie. Little Sainte Bartholmewes, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 5 July, 1576.] | 10 Streat |
| 1580 | " Thomas, city of Hereford | 34 Arundell |
| 1581 | Vicary, Eleanor, spinster, Bawderippe, Pitminster, Somerset | 45 Darcy |
| 1560 | " <i>als.</i> Polom, John, Busshopps Nymitt, Devon | 46 Mellershe |
| 1581 | " Leonard, gentleman, Inner Temple, London; (Woodhall, Yorks.?) | 7 Tirwhite |
| 1568 | Viell, John, Whitlakington, dioc. Bath and Wells | 7 Sheffield |
| 1560 | Vigerus, Vigers, John, Langeham, Essex | 7 Loftes |
| 1568 | Villars, Clement, St. Michaelles in Lewes, Sussex | 17 Babington |
| 1559 | " Villers, (Willers P.A.), Geffrey, Staunforde Lincoln | 29 Chaynay |
| 1577 | " Vyllars, John, gent., Beard Alley, St. Brides, Flete streate, London; Bath | 44 Daughtry |
| 1569 | Vilvayne, Richard, Excestre, Devon | 12 Sheffield |
| 1566 | Vincent, David, esquier, Hampton uppon Thames, Middx.; Northants.; Surrey | 29 Crymes |
| 1576 | " Edward, esquier, Potters Marston, Leicester | 10 Daughtry |
| 1565 | " George, esquire, Peculton, Leicester | 5 Crymes |
| 1558 | " Vyncent, John, Wendlyngborough, Northants. | 25 Welles |
| 1575 | " John, Chidiocke, Dorset | 42 Pyckering |
| 1559 | " Vincente, Richard, gent., Barnick, Northampton | 50 Chaynay |
| | Vine, <i>see</i> Vyne. | |
| | Viney, <i>see</i> Vyny. | |
| 1582 | Vinson, Vynson, Elizabeth, widow, Hemsteede, Herts. | 39 Tirwhite |
| 1563 | Violett, Joan (Jane), Bromeley, Kent | 16 Chayre |
| 1575 | " Violatt, Joan, widow, Beckenham, Kent | 3 Carew |
| 1578 | " Vyolett, Richard, fishemonger and citizen of London, St. Buttolphe Billingesgate in London, Tower hill besides St. Katherynes; Bromely (Kent) | 35 Langley |
| | <i>See</i> Vylett. | |
| 1575 | Virgin, John, gent., Estfeilde, par. Chesilboro, Somerset. [P.A. 2 December, 1575 cancelled.] | 54 Pyckering |
| 1572 | Vivers, Robert, Banburie, Oxon | 24 Daper |
| 1579 | Vivian, John, Petworth, Sussex | 35 Bakon |
| 1595 | Voulter, Volter, Favall <i>als.</i> , Margaret, widow of Jacobb Voulter of Voulter in Italic, now wife of Frauncs Favell, citizin and haberdasher of London, St. Botulphe without bishopesgate of London | 38 Pyckering |
| 1581 | Voyce, William, Horsham, Sussex | 33 Darcy |
| 1562 | Voysy, Richard, Ipelpen, Devon | 19 Streat |
| | Will proved 18 Feb. 1563 | 5 Stevenson |
| 1569 | Voyzin, Voizin, Francis, the elder, merchant, The spittill house woute Bisshoppesgate of London; borne at Valenchienne | 21 Sheffield |
| 1571 | Vuytenhone <i>formerly</i> , Ann Van Horne, widow, London | 6 Daper |
| 1571 | Vychan, Vichan, David, Wrexham, Holt, co. Denbigh | 43 Holney |
| 1577 | " David Lloyd ap Morgan, Istrat, Cardigan | |
| | With sentence 21 Daughtry | |
| 1579 | " Vichan Salisbury, Thomas, Llan Elidan, co. Denbigh | P.A. 29 Oct. |

'non emanavit' in margin of P.A.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1579 | Vye, John, Gyttesayne, par. Collyton, Devon | 31 Bakon |
| 1563 | Vyghen, Hubert, German, London. Died in London | 1 Stevenson |

- 1576 Vylett, John, cyttizen and fishmonger of London ; St. Botolph
neare billingesgate, London 7 Daughtry
See Violet.
- 1582 Vynce, William, Martin, par. great Bedwin, Tytecombe, Wilts. 23 Tirwhite
- 1572 Vyne, Henry, gent., Ashe, Surrey 44 Daper
- 1575 „ Lawrence, merchant, St. Tewens, citie of Bristowe 20 Pyckering
- 1574 Vyny, John, wever, Dorchester, Dorset 42 Martyn
- 1578 Vyvers, John, Banburye, Oxon. [Another grant May, 1588.] 30 Langley
- Vyvyan, *see Vivian.*

Waad, see Wade.

- 1577 Wadden, Thomasine, Broppole, Dorset 9 Langley
- 1570 Waddington, Katherine, widow, St. Mildrede in the Poultrye,
London 3 Holney
- 1565 „ Wadington, Richard, merchante taylor, Sainte Mildrede in
the Poultry, London 30 Morrison
- 1560 Wade, Andrew, Netherbury, Dorset 9 Loftes
- 1569 „ Waad, Armigel, esquier, Belsis, par. Hampsted, Middx. ;
Horton Kirkby, Kent 6 Lyon
- 1577 „ John, clerk, curate of Broughton, Oxon 12 Langley
- 1570 „ Richard, London ; Peterboroughe, Northants. 19 Lyon
- 1575 „ Richard, senior, sailor, Brightlinsay, Essex 4 Carew
- 1580 „ Thomas, Clipston, Northants. 46 Arundell
- 1578 „ William, Bristol, Stoke Harris, co. Gloucester. To be bur.
in Winterborne ; bequest to poor of Stoke Gifford 39 Langley
- 1579 „ William, Allhallowes in Hawkechurche, Dorset 31 Bakon
- 1563 Wadham, Dame Joan Sentence 26 Chayre
- 1577 „ John, esquier, Meryfeilde, Ilminster, Taunton, etc., Somerset ;
Braunscombe, Devon 13 Langley

See also Wodham.

- 1559 Wadisboroughe, Robert, Westminster, Middx. 19 Mellershe
- 1573 Wadnall, Thomas, St. Peters in Westcheape, London, Wood-
ford, Essex 35 Peter
- 1573 Wadnam, John, Marnhull, Dorset 18 Peter
- 1578 Wafer, James, Chelsfylde, Kent 34 Langley
- 1578 Waghorne, Thomas, ryppier, Tiseherst, Sussex 7 Bakon
- 1563 Wagstaff, John, Harforde Stocke, Essex 15 Chayre
- 1583 „ Lawrence, Windfield, Berks. ; Glossop, Derbyshire 31 Rowe
- 1571 „ William, Stoke (? co.) 36 Holney
- 1576 Wagster, Roger, Shelderton, par. Clogonforde, Salop 21 Carew
- 1573 Wainwright, Peter, gentleman, Ufford, Northants. 4 Martyn
- 1566 „ Wainerighte, Richard, Rie, Sussex Sentence 16 Crymes
And 1574 11 Pyckering

Waite, see Wayte

- 1581 Wake, Richard, Hartwell, Northants. 10 Tirwhite
- 1559 Wakefield, Wakefelde, John, Sudie Camppe, dioc. Ely 11 Mellershe
- 1573 „ Wakefelde, Robert, St. Katheryne nighe the tower of
London 12 Martyn
- 1581 Wakelin, John, clerk, Minor Canon of St. Pauls, London ; Tettes-
ford, Oxon 33 Darcy
- 1570 „ Rowland, Durandisthorpe, Derby 6 Holney
- 1573 Wakeman, William, Southwick, par. Tewkesbury, Gloucester 11 Peter
- 1566 Waker, Thomas, Cassalton, Surrey 12 Crymes
- 1559 Walbote, John, Tyrrington St. John's, Lincoln 12 Mellershe
- 1564 „ William, Hoo next to Estderham, Norfolk 7 Stevenson

| | | |
|------------------------|--|--------------------|
| 1558 | Walcotte, John, gent., Walcotte, Salop | 41 Welles |
| 1579 | Walden, George, thelder, Kings Lenne, Norfolk | 36 Bakon |
| 1576 | „ John, Winterhay, par. Ilmister, Somerset | 27 Carew |
| 1578 | „ John, Horton, par. Ilmister, Somerset | 43 Langley |
| 1579 | Walderam, John, St. Augustyne in Watlingstrete nere powlesgate, London | 15 Bakon |
| 1580 | „ Waldram, Kenelm, gent., Deene, Rockingham, co. Northants.; to be bur ^d in St. Michael, Coventry; Eston, Bynghurst, Drayton, co. Leicester | 16 Arundell |
| 1571 | Waldgrave, Anthony, esquier, Bures Saint Mary, Essex | 20 Holney |
| 1573 | „ Waldegrave, Walgrave, Barnaby, gent., Bures Seint Mary, Essex; Albyrre, Herts. | 13 Peter |
| 1561 | „ Walgrave, Sir Edward, knight, Borley, Navestocke, Essex; Mollhall, Chewton; Kent; Sudbury, Suffolk | 29 Loftes |
| 1580 | „ Walgrave, John, gent., Partney, Skamolsby, co. Lincoln | 45 Arundell |
| 1562 | „ Walgrave, Mary, widow, Frances Hetham, Suffolk. Dying in city of London | 28 Streat |
| 1567 | „ Walgrave, Thomas, Walsingham, Norfolk | 21 Stonarde |
| 1558 | „ Walgrave, William, Partney, Lincoln | 28 Welles |
| 1577 | „ Walgrave, William, gentleman, Hitcham, Suffolk; Essex | 37 Daughtry |
| 1570 | Waldron, Walrande, George, Ramsbury, Wilts. | 6 Holney |
| 1580 | „ Walrond, Humphrey, esq., master in chancery, See, Ilminster, Taunton, Buckland-Mary, Chard, Abbots-Ile, Styveley, Somerset. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> Oct. 1617. Sent. for valid. of cod. in 1619.] | 36 Arundell |
| 1567 | „ Walrond, John, the yonger, esquire, Bovy, Devon; Ford- ington, Charde, Somerset | 16 Stonarde |
| 1579 | „ John, gent., Tyverton, Devon | 36 Bakon |
| 1559 | „ Ralph, Tyverton, Devon | 20 Mellershe |
| 1565 | „ Robert, Tiverton, Devon | 26 Morrison |
| 1582 | „ Waldran, Robert, gentleman, Margetsfeilde, Gloucester | 25 Tirwhite |
| 1569 | „ Thomas, gent., Alborne, Wilts. | 16 Sheffield |
| 1583 | „ Walron, gent., Esborne in Chipping Lambourne, Estgarton, Sparsholt, Berks. | 17 Rowe |
| 1574 | „ William, Chidiok, Dorset | 36 Martyn |
| 1562 | Wale, John, Sainte Buttolphe Aldersgate, London; Yevell, Somerset. Servant of Sir W ^m Petre, kt. | 1 Chayre |
| <i>See also Whale.</i> | | |
| 1572 | Walhill, Nicholas, St. Michells in Woodstrete, London | 12 Daper |
| 1578 | Walkeden, Alexander, Meryfelde, Somerset | 2 Bakon |
| 1558 | Walker, Christofre, Bostone, Lincoln | 52 Welles |
| 1558 | „ Cuthbert, Richmonde, Yorks.; St. Michael pater noster, London | 33 Welles |
| 1577 | „ David, Hutton, Somerset | 29 Daughtry |
| 1582 | „ Elizabeth, late wife of Henrye Walker, one of her maties gentlemen of her free Chappell of Windsor, Berks. | 32 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Walkar, Elizabeth, Waterlamhith (Lambeth) | 51 Chaynay |
| 1567 | „ Francis, Chigwell, Essex | 5 Babington |
| 1582 | „ Gregory, Esthaddon, Northants. | 16 Tirwhite |
| 1563 | „ James, Excester, Devon | 15 Chayre |
| 1566 | „ <i>als.</i> Bennett, John, city of London | Sentence 33 Crymes |
| 1583 | „ John, clerk, preacher in the Bonaventer ship. Died at sea | 36 Rowe |
| 1575 | „ Nicholas, Clevedon, Somerset | 46 Pyckering |
| 1574 | „ Ralph, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark | Sentence 36 Martyn |
| 1567 | „ Richard, clerk, Cannon Residensarie in the Cathedral Church of Lichefeld | 33 Stonarde |
| 1567 | „ Robert, cit. and woodmonger, precinct of sainte Katharines nighe the Tower of London | 10 Stonarde |

| | | |
|------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1582 | Walker, Robert, citizine and inhoulder of London ; St. Bride's London | 46 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | " Thomas, Flynte, co. Flint | 3 Mellershe |
| 1563 | " Thomas, cit. and mercer of London, Saynt Mighell in hoggam Lane, London | 35 Chayre |
| 1570 | " Thomas, cit. and leatherseller, Sainct Dunstone in the East, London. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 Aug. 1574.] [No goods had come to hand under the <i>de bonis</i> grant, 9 July, 1578.] [Cessate grants, 21 July, 1578, and July, 1580.] | 25 Lyon |
| 1566 | " William, one of the proctors of the Arches, Chigwell, Essex | 26 Crymes |
| 1575 | Walkett, John, Frenth, Sussex | 23 Pyckering |
| 1559 | Wall, George, seriante at lawe, city of London | 19 Mellershe |
| 1577 | " Henry, Marden, co. Hereford | 45 Daughtry |
| 1570 | " Hughe, clerke, parson of Hasfeld, co. Gloucester | 31 Lyon |
| 1573 | " Jane, Wadesmill, Herts. ; Sussex | 9 Martyn |
| 1565 | " John, gentilman, Kingsland, Hereford | 30 Morrison |
| 1570 | " John, Burnham, Somerset | 31 Lyon |
| 1574 | " Richard, Stanwaye, Essex | 19 Martyn |
| 1559 | " Roger, Preston Bagott, Worcester | 14 Mellershe |
| 1581 | " Roger, tucker, Chard, Somerset | 39 Darcy |
| 1558 | " William, Radwynter, Essex | 30 Welles |
| 1572 | " William, Cradeley, Worcester | 20 Daper. Sentence 9 Pyckering |
| 1566 | Wallenger, John, Blaundferrie, Suffolk ; Brandenfery (P.A.) | 31 Crymes |
| 1571 | " Wallinger, Richard, cit. and pewterer of London, St. Michael in the querne, London | 8 Daper |
| 1566 | Wallens, William, Eastsmithfeilde, par. of Sainte Buttolls withoute Algate, London | 8 Stonarde |
| 1568 | Waller, John, esquier, Leigh nigh Tunbridge, Spelhurst, Kent | 19 Babington |
| 1574 | " Owen, cit. and stockfishmonger, St. Michael nigh croked lane ende, London ; Sybton, Suffolk, where I was borne | 27 Martyn |
| 1580 | " Richard, Bassingbourn, co. Cambridge | 46 Arundell |
| 1564 | Wallis, Walles, Agnes, widow, Barkynge, Essex | 4 Morrison |
| 1576 | " Wallys, David, Winsham, Somerset | 36 Carew |
| 1580 | " Walles, Edward, St. Clements, Cambridge | 32 Arundell |
| 1578 | " Wallys, Henry, cittezen and fyshmonger of London, par. St. Margaretts in Bridgestreete, London ; Barforde, Suffolk | 11 Bakon |
| 1563 | " John, Higham, Martok, Aller, Somerset | 22 Chayre |
| 1568 | " John, Langeport, Somerset | 16 Babington |
| 1576 | " John, Hewish, Somerset | 30 Carew |
| 1576 | " Wallys, John, one of the yeemen of the Quenes pastrye, Wrickelsey, Cambs. ; Harlowe, Essex ; St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. | 36 Carew |
| 1578 | " John, Goethill, Somerset | 21 Langlev |
| 1580 | " Wallys, John, Winsham, Somerset | 36 Arundell |
| 1559 | " Wallys, Richard, salter, St. Austyne Powles gate, London | 13 Chaynay |
| 1563 | " Richard, Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx. | 8 Stevenson |
| 1561 | " Thomas, vicar of Towpuddle, Dorset | 15 Loftes |
| 1561 | " Wallas, Thomas, Earith, Kent ; Bulvayn, Essex | 33 Loftes |
| 1564 | " Walles, Thomas, Berkinge, Essex | 4 Morrison |
| 1583 | " Thomas, Huntington, co. Hunts. | 30 Rowe |
| 1559 | Wally, Waley, Gyles, 'medicus,' London ; Averham, Notts. | 4 Chaynay |
| 1579 | " Joan, St. Michael's, Bath, Somerset | 15 Bakon |
| 1567 | Walmisley, Robert, clercke, parson of Playden, Sussex | 15 Stonarde |
| 1563 | Walpole, Ann, Thurlowe parva, Suffolk | 5 Stevenson |
| 1573 | " Wallpoole, Dorothy, widow, Stamford, co. Lincoln | 10 Peter |

| | | |
|------|--|------------------|
| 1568 | Walpole, Richard, gent., Brakenashe, Norfolk | 9 Babington |
| 1570 | " Walpoole, Robert, esquier, Stamford, Pynchebeck, Spalding, Barholme, Tallington, etc., Lincoln | 13 Lyon |
| 1570 | " Simon, Tilney, Norfolk | 13 Lyon |
| 1572 | Walshe, Welshe, Cuthbert, gent., Clement In without Temple barre in London | 4 Peter |
| 1579 | " Elizabeth, St. Dunstans in the West, London | 32 Bakon |
| 1572 | " John, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, Bednall grene, Middx. | 18 Daper |
| 1572 | " John | Sentence 5 Peter |
| 1576 | " William, gent., St. Dunstanes in the weste, London; Ufulme, Devon; Streatham, Surrey. [The name is Welshe in P.A.] | 14 Carew |

See also Welshe.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1559 | Walsingham <i>formerly</i> , Lady Anne Grey, widow, wife also successively of Barkeley, Barley, and Drury, St. Clement, London; Yoxe (Yates), Kent | 17 Chaynay |
| 1564 | " Ann, wife of Fraunces Walsingham, esquier, Parkebury, Herts. | 32 Stevenson |
| 1576 | Walter <i>als.</i> Maynarde, Anthony, cittie of New Sarum | 39 Carew |
| 1582 | " Henry, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. | 37 Tirwhite |
| 1579 | " Isaac, yeoman, Tockenham Weeke, co. Wilts. | 9 Arundell |
| 1559 | " John, Gryston, Norfolk | 10 Chaynay |
| 1576 | " John, Wotton, par. Pulton, Somerset | 6 Carew |
| 1580 | " <i>als.</i> Butler, John, Sampford Arundell Somerset; Clehidon, Colom Pynne, Luppett, Devon | 40 Arundell |
| 1583 | " Paul, St. Sepulchre's, London, servant to Ullerick Nettesleye, of St. John Street, co. Middx., locksmith; St. Botolph, Algate. "Oken at the Millstone under the Dominion of the Emperor." [No goods had come to hand of exôr 22 June, 1584.] | 29 Rowe |
| 1563 | " Robert, yoman, par. and co. Montgomery | 10 Stevenson |
| 1578 | " Thomas, Horfeld, Gloucester | 16 Langley |
| 1570 | " William, New Sarum, Wilts. | 8 Lyon |
| 1573 | " William, Tockenham, Wilts. | 11 Peter |
| 1565 | Waltham <i>als.</i> Mason, Elizabeth, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk | 14 Morrison |
| 1572 | Walton, Donnstone, cit. and mercer of London, citie of London | 10 Daper |
| 1565 | " Henry, St. Marye Botehawes, London | 14 Morrison |
| 1561 | " <i>als.</i> Awalton, James, Saint Leonardes in Shordiche, Middx. | 20 Loftes |
| 1559 | " John, thelder, Monkland, Hereford | 9 Chaynay |
| 1559 | " John, Hertforde, Hertford | 11 Mellershe |
| 1578 | " John, gentleman, St. Brides, London; Witheam, Lewes, Southover, Sussex | 40 Langley |
| 1576 | " <i>als.</i> Oliver, Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset | 29 Carew |
| 1576 | " Thomas, Shapwick, Langeporte, Somerset | 28 Carew |
| 1563 | " William, cit. and bruer of London, St. Bride's Fletstrete, London. [Cessate grant 30 Jan. 1579.] | 6 Stevenson |
| 1564 | " William, cit. and barbar surgion, Sainte Laurance in the olde Jure | 26 Stevenson |
| 1571 | Waltris, Waltres, Robert, cit. and waxchaundelor, Garelike hithe, London, Istelworth, Middx. | 35 Holney |
| 1564 | Waltropp, Edward, draper, cittie of Coventry | 24 Stevenson |
| 1570 | Walwen, Hugh, gent., Arundell, Sussex | 9 Holney |
| 1579 | " Sir Richard, knt., Much Marcle, co. Hereford | 37 Bakon |
| 1578 | " Walwayn, Simon, gent., Oxhill, Warwick | 24 Langley |
| 1559 | Walworke, Walwurk, Richard, St. Barthilmewe, Chichester | 12 Chaynay |
| 1576 | Walworth, Francis, Newington, Surrey | 10 Carew |
| 1564 | Walwynne, George, Tiburton, Hereford | 6 Morrison |
| 1559 | Wandysforde, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London | 24 Chaynay |

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|
| 1559 | Wanslayne, Waslaine, Richard, Nutfeld, Surrey | Sentence 20 Mellershe |
| | | See another Will 34 Wells |
| 1582 | Wanton, Joan, widow, St. Marye Wolchurche, London ; Hallywell, Middx. | 13 Tirwhite |
| 1571 | „ Thomas, citezen and grocer of London | 33 Holney |
| 1563 | Warberton, Thomas, saint Mary Makefellone <i>als.</i> White Chappell, St. Dunstan in the West, London | 8 Stevenson |
| 1571 | Warcuppe, Ann, widow of Cuthbert Warcuppe, citezen and mercer of London ; Newnam Morren, co. Oxford | 43, 44 Holney |
| 1559 | „ Warcoppe, Cuthbert, cit. and mercer of London, Inglisshe ; Oxford. Died in foreign parts | 44 Chaynay |
| 1561 | „ Warcopp, John, esquire, Smardell, Westmoreland | 21 Loftes |
| 1559 | „ Warcopp, Lancelot, cit. and vintener of London | 21 Mellershe |
| 1577 | Wardall, John, Lowthe, Lincoln | 39 Daughtry |
| 1559 | „ Wardell, Thomas, St. Marye Matfellow, London | 40 Chaynay |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln | 32 Daper |
| 1559 | Warde, Geffrey, Norwiche, Brooke, Norfolk | 26 Chaynay |
| 1558 | „ George, maryner, Newton (in Archdeaconry of Richmond), Yorks. At sea | 35 Welles |
| 1575 | „ George, citezin and haberdasher of London, par. St. Sepulchres without Newgate | 38 Pyckering |
| 1582 | „ Gregory, husbandman, Coldashbye, Northants. | 29 Tirwhite |
| 1566 | „ Henry, bladesmythe, Eppinge, Essex | 8 Stonarde |
| 1564 | „ James, Taste, par. Donchurche, Warw. ? | 2 Morrison |
| 1562 | „ John, Puckeridge, par. Stondon (Essex ? Beds. ?) | 15 Streat |
| 1567 | „ <i>als.</i> Bentley, John, Ypswiche, Suffolk | 10 Stonarde |
| 1576 | „ John, par. St. Maries in Warwick | 33 Carew |
| 1579 | „ John, citezen and grocer of London | 18 Bakon |
| 1576 | „ Leonard, gentleman, Thavis Inne, par. St. Andrews Holborne, London | 3 Carew |
| 1574 | „ Margery, Pillarton, co. Warwick | 23 Martyn |
| 1560 | „ Richard, esquire, Berton, Cambridge ; Hertford ; Oxford | 59 Mellershe |
| 1578 | „ Richard, esquier, Hurste, Berks. ; Wilts. | 20 Langley |
| 1573 | „ Robert, Sheringam, Norfolk | 47 Martyn |
| 1572 | „ Roger, Manthorpe, par. Witham, Lincoln | 2 Peter |
| 1565 | „ Thomas, esquer, Lawrance Waltam, Berks. | 12 Morrison |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, Thedelthorp, Lincoln | 28 Daughtry |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, Bodicot, Oxon | 45 Daughtry |
| 1569 | „ William, Boxstede, Essex | 11 Sheffield |
| 1575 | „ William, Morton, co. Lincoln | 23 Pyckering |
| 1559 | „ Werde, De, Syberte, merchant, St. Dennys, London | 52 Chaynay |
| 1572 | Warden, Nicholas, citezen and haberdasher of London | 28 Daper |
| 1579 | „ Thomas, citeye of Bristowe | 37 Bakon |
| 1564 | Warder, John, Warmester, Wilts. | 27 Stevenson |
| 1563 | „ William, gent., Ploytforde, Wilts. | 6 Stevenson |
| 1558 | Ware, Warre, Edmund, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham, Borton, Bucks. | 23 Welles |
| 1561 | „ John, Ottery St. Mary, Devon | 27 Loftes |
| 1570 | „ John, Crediton, Devon | 30 Lyon |
| 1579 | „ Aware, Robert, merchant, Lewes, Sussex ; Cranbrook, Goudhurst, Staplehurst, Kent | 7 Arundell |
| 1578 | „ Thomas, belfounder, New Sarum, Wilts. | 2 Bakon |

See also Warre.

| | | |
|------|--|-------------|
| 1574 | Warfeild, Anthony, cytezin and grocer of London ; Chareilton, wheare I was borne | 1 Pyckering |
| 1572 | Warham, John theldre, gentleman, Compton Vallence, Dorset | 26 Daper |
| 1570 | „ Wareham, Sir William, knight, Malsangr, Southants. | 1 Holney |
| 1562 | Warkman, Humphrey, Lesborow, Gloucester | 32 Streat |

- 1561 Warmyngton, Robert, gentleman, one of the procurators of the
Archis, par. St. Faithes, London 35 Loftes
- 1580 Warnecombe, Richard, Grendon, Pencombe, Leominster, Bromyard,
Soke-Lacye, co. Hereford 32 Arundell
- 1579 Warner, Anne, widow, Bresworth, Eye, Yaxley, Stoke, Thorndon,
Orcot, Withersett, co. Suffolk With sentence 6 Arundell
- 1566 „ Sir Edward, knight, Plomsted, Sowthkreke, Greate Matting-
ham, Norfolk ; Kent ; Lincoln 12 Crymes
- 1578 „ Elizabeth, widow, Hogemore and St. James . . . , Bark-
hamsted, Herts. 36 Langley
- 1558 „ John, Hytchin, Herts. [Double probate 26 May, 1559.] 27 Welles
- 1563 „ John, London 39 Chayre
- 1565 „ John, clerk, Dean of Winchester, Doctor of phisicke,
All Soules College, Oxford ; Greate Stanmare,
Middx. Dying in city of London 11 Morrison
- 1566 „ John, Westham, Essex 1 Stonarde
- 1571 „ John, Lawford, Essex 46 Holney
- 1559 „ Hunnis otherwise Brigham otherwise, Margaret, Westminster
46 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Robert, esquire, Norwiche, Norfolk 44 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Thomas the elder, Ducking, Norfolk 8 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Thomas, Hoo next Estderham, Norfolk 38 Chaynay
- 1560 „ Thomas, Wendlingborough, Northton. [Will declared null
and void by Sent. Diff. 27 Nov. 1574.] 55 Mellershe
- 1565 „ als. Butler, Thomas, cit. and haberdassher, Saincte Michael
in the Querne, London 22 Morrison
- 1572 „ Thomas, Hoo nexte Estderham, Norfolk 26 Daper
- 1574 „ Thomas, Wellingborowe, Northants. Sentence 42 Martyn
- 1561 „ William, clarke, rector of Clopton, Cambridge 17 Loftes
- 1580 Warnett, John, gent., Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex 20 Arundell
- 1575 Warnforde, Anthony, Heyworth, Eastrope, Senington, etc., Wilts.
14 Pyckering
- 1583 „ Susannah, widow, Highworth, Sevenhampton, co. Wilts. ;
Shrivenham, Berks. 21 Rowe
- 1583 Warre, Warr, John, esquier, Chipley, Ninehead, Milluerton,
Langford-Budvile, Wellington, Cutcombe, Somerton,
Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 22 Oct. 1588.] 23 Rowe
- 1558 „ Margaret, Borton, Buckingham 23 Welles
- See also Ware.*
- 1567 Warren, John, Rampsham, Dorset 12 Stonarde
- 1572 „ John, Holbroke, Suffolk 5 Peter
- 1577 „ John, St. Phillippes, Bristol, Stapleton, co. Gloucester 35 Daughtry
- 1573 „ Lawrence, gent., Bigdraue, Herts. 35 Peter
- 1575 „ Miles, Loder, Dorset 43 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Sir Ralph, knight, city of London, P.A. [Ad. de bo. 28 Feb.]
[Will regd 16 Tashe.]
- 1564 „ Robert, the Wilde par. Harrow, Middx. 11 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Roger, Ypswiche, Suffolk 22 Mellershe
- 1563 „ Thomas, cit. and vintener of Lond., Christs church, citie of
London ; Amptill, Beds. ? 32 Chayre
- 1583 „ Thomas, merchant, city of Bristol ; Wellington, where I was
born ; Winsham, Somerset ; West Buckland, Devon
37 Rowe
- 1569 „ William, All saints Westhaddon, Winwick, Northants. 15 Sheffield
- 1573 „ William, St. Breavells, Gloucester 26 Peter
- 1565 Warrison, Peter, clerke, rector of Browne Candever, Hants.
32 Morrison
- Confirmed by sent diff. 1566 15 Crymes
- 1582 Warry, Walter, Chard, Somerset 24 Tirwhite
- 1570 Warter, Robert, St. trayt marshall, Montgomery 23 Lyon

- 1566 Warton, Richard, Agmundesham, Bucks ; city of London. Dying
at Agmondesham (P.A.) 25 Crymes
- 1567 „ Thomas, city of London, gent. [Will reg^d 24 Thowre.]
P.A. 20 Jan.
- 1571 Warwick, Margery, widow, Plymowthe, St. Rudcocks, Ecker-
buckeland, Tamerton, Holbeton, etc., Devon 11 Holney
- 1567 Wascombe, Henry, Oke, Somerset 33 Stonarde
- 1561 „ Thomas, Chymley (Chulmley, Devon ?) 1 Streat
- 1561 Wase, John, gentleman, London. [*Ad. de bo.* Oct. 1565.] 29 Loftes
Wash, *see* Whashe.
- 1571 Washborne, Anthony, esquier, Wichm̃ford, Worcester ; Gloucester
43 Holney
- 1563 „ William, gentleman, Temple Coorte (Hants. ?) ; city of London
28 Chayre
- 1564 Wase, John, Eastmersey, Halsted, Essex 10 Morrison
- 1565 „ Margaret, widow, Woode Ditton, Cambs. 3 Crymes
- 1558 Wastlan, Wastlayn, Richarde, Nutfelde, Surrey 34 Welles
This Will declared null and void, and another one
proved 1559 20 Mellershe
- 1569 Water, Elizabeth, widow, Hadley, Suffolk 17 Sheffield
- 1563 „ John, Hadleyghe, Suffolk 3 Stevenson
- 1576 Waterford, Agnes, Aldenham, Herts., widowe of Robert Water-
ford, citezen and barber surgeo of London, Greate
Alhallowes in Thamys strete 8 Carew
- 1582 Waterhouse, John, esq., Whitchurch, Bucks. ; Hemelhempstead,
Herts. 7 Rowe
- 1558 „ Margett, Watforde, Herts. 36 Welles
- 1582 „ Michael, gent., citie of Dublyn, Ireland 32 Tirwhite
- 1573 Waterman, William, clerk, vicar of Allingborne, Sussex 11 Martyn
- 1582 Waters, Christopher, Uffington, Lincoln ; (Cambs. ?) 19 Tirwhite
- 1583 „ Christopher, Cambridge, Sturbridge 42 Rowe
- 1572 „ Edward, gent., Kings Lynne, Norfolk 35 Daper
- 1570 „ John, Sainte Pawlz, Malmesburye, dioc. Sarum 36 Lyon
- 1573 „ Richard, cyttie of Gloucester 20 Peter
- 1564 „ Thomas, merchant, Kings lynne, Norfolk 17 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Thomas, gentleman, Asten Mollins, par. Dinton, Bucks. 4 Morrison
- 1582 „ Thomas, gent., Crickhowell, Langattock, co. Brecon ; Erith,
co. Kent 3 Rowe
- 1570 Wathell, Thomas, preiste, citie of Bath, Somerset. [Double
Prob. 8 Feb. 1573, 17 June, 1577.] 11 Lyon
These 2 grants revoked by sent. diff. and another
one made 6 May, 1581, another grant Nov. 1588.]
- 1563 Watkin ap Richarde, Ewias Harrolde, Hereford 20 Chayre
- 1558 „ Watkyn, John, Lanrothall, Hereford 54 Welles
- 1573 Watkin* John ap Gwatkyn, Stapoll, dioc. St. Davids.
[? Stackpole, Pembroke.] Died in dioc. of Hereford
15 Peter
- 1582 „ Watkyn, Harry William, Abergavenny, Monmouth 14 Tirwhite
- 1567 „ William, Aburgavenny, Monmouth 3 Babington
- 1583 Watkins, Alexander, St. Davids, Harford West, Pembroke ;
Filbedge ; Bristol 37 Rowe
- 1569 „ George, gentleman, Mapouder, Dorset 16 Sheffield
- 1561 „ Humphrey, esquire, Holwall, Somerset 13 Loftes
- 1559 „ John, cit. and grocer, St. Peters in Cornehill, London 45 Chaynay.
- 1580 „ Robert, Wells, Somerset 14 Arundell
- 1576 „ William, Swansey, Glamorgan 23 Carew
- 1570 Watkinson, Edward, clerke, parson of North-Bemflete, Essex 7 Holney
- 1560 Watles, Robert, cit. and grocer, Alhollowes, Lombarde streete,
London 44 Mellershe

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1572 | Watling, John, draper, Burie Seint Edmunde, Suffolk | 27 | Daper |
| 1559 | Watlington, John, Nateley Stuers, dioc. Winch. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 9 Feb.] | | |
| 1573 | „ John, Watlistures, Hants. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 28 Nov.] | | |
| 1578 | „ William, Winckfeld, Berks. | 22 | Langley |
| 1559 | Watson, Agnes, widow, Stamford, Lincoln | 45 | Chaynay |
| 1561 | „ Ann, widow, Sainte Toolys tower Warde, Marke lane, London | 17 | Loftes |
| 1580 | „ Christopher, clerk, Precinct of blackfryers, London | 49 | Arundell |
| 1583 | „ Humphrey, Plumsted, Kent | 27 | Rowe |
| 1578 | „ <i>als.</i> Fremlyn, Johan, widow of Thomas Fremlyn, St. Marie Magdalen in Oulde Fishe street, London | | |
| | With sentence 5 | | Bakon |
| 1581 | „ John, sen., Gedney, co. Lincoln | 22 | Darcy |
| 1582 | „ John, Lyngon hall, held of Magdalen Colledge in Oxford ; died in Westminster | 22 | Tirwhite |
| 1583 | „ John, gent., Kingsheath in Kingsnorton, co. Worcester ; Edgbaston, co. Warwick | 31 | Rowe |
| 1574 | „ Leonard, St. Saviour Sowthwarke, Surrey. [Double probate 5 May, 1575.] | 12 | Pyckering |
| 1577 | „ Katherine, widdowe, par. St. Marye Magdalene in Olde Fishe streete, London ; Coventry | 6 | Langley |
| 1564 | „ Nicholas, Sainct Pawle (London ?) | 27 | Stevenson |
| 1577 | „ Richârd, citezen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Mary Magdaline in Olde Fish strete, London | 33 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | „ Robert, Norwich ; died in London | 31 | Chaynay |
| 1564 | „ Robert, Bengeworthe, Worcester | 31 | Stevenson |
| 1575 | „ Robert, Alhallowes in Lombardstret, London | 13 | Pyckering |
| 1570 | „ Thomas, gentilman, Stretton, Gloucester | 5 | Holney |
| 1559 | „ William, citizen and draper of London ; Shropshire | 4 | Mellershe |
| 1572 | „ William, gentleman, St. Marye Madalenn in olde fyshe streate, London ; Colchester, Essex | 2 | Peter |
| 1575 | „ William, Compton bushoppe, Somerset | 18 | Pyckering |
| 1577 | „ William, city of London | 8 | Langley |
| 1561 | Watt, Agnes, Dudley, Worcester | 16 | Loftes |
| 1561 | „ Thomas, Dudle (Dudley), Worcester | 16 | Loftes |
| 1572 | Watter, James, Lutton, Essex | 31 | Daper |
| 1569 | Watts, Wattes, Elizabeth, widow, late wife of Roger Watts, of London | 22 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | „ Wattes, Henry, labourer, Like hampsted, Bucks. ; died at Lambhythe | 12 | Holney |
| 1576 | „ Henry, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mighells nere Crooked Lane in London | 2 | Daughtry |
| 1558 | „ Wattes, John, Tetburye, Gloucester | 39 | Welles |
| 1579 | „ Wattes, John, St. Margaret in New Fish Street, London | 1 | Arundell |
| 1577 | „ Marmaduke, citizen and haberdasher of London, Nonneton, Warwick ; St. Andrews Wardrobe, London | 39 | Daughtry |
| 1580 | „ Wattes, <i>als.</i> Gibbes, Philip, yeoman, Garsdon, Lea-Cleverton, Forest of Bradon, Malmesbury, co. Wilts. | 13 | Arundell |
| 1574 | „ Wattes, Richard, Cranbrooke, Kent. [Grant revoked June, 1577, and new one made.] | 13 | Martyn |
| 1573 | „ Wattes, Robert, Newington (? co.) | 27 | Peter |
| 1573 | „ Robert, Weveton, Norfolk | 32 | Peter |
| 1574 | „ Wattes, Robert, Bridgewater, Somerset | 36 | Martyn |
| 1569 | „ Roger, cit. and fishmonger of London, Seint Mary at hill, London | 22 | Sheffield |
| 1562 | „ Wattes, Thomas, merchant of the Staple, London ; Culworth ; dying in city of London ; “executor lives at Culwoorth, co. Northton.” | 21 | Streat |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, clk., Archdeacon of Myddlesex and parson of Bocking, Essex ; Cambs. | 31 | Daughtry |

| | | | |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1559 | Watts, Wattes, William, Stalbroge (Stalbridge), Dorset | 7 | Mellershe |
| 1563 | " Watts, William, Sandehurste, Kent | 14 | Chayre |
| 1571 | " Watts, William, Benynden, Kent | 6 | Daper |
| 1567 | Waver <i>als.</i> Over, Henry, cittle of Coventrie | 32 | Stonarde |
| 1576 | Wawell, Robert, Ticheborne, Hants. | 6 | Carew |
| 1577 | Waye, Richard, citizen and stacioner of London, St. Michael Croked Lane; Skydbrooke, Lincoln | 18 | Daughtry |
| 1572 | Wayland, John, citezen and scrivener of London. [No goods, only desperate debts.] | 9 | Peter |
| 1566 | Waylet, John, Greate Birche, Essex | 26 | Crymes |
| 1566 | Wayneman, Margaret, widow, Biddenham, Beds. | 16 | Crymes |
| 1580 | Wayring, Evan, Charnock Richard, co. Lancaster | 38 | Arundell |
| 1571 | Wayte, Ann, widow, Wymeringe, Southants. | 25 | Holney |
| 1559 | " Anthony, Clapham, Surrey; Hylsey, Hants. | 22 | Chaynay |
| 1575 | " Thomas, citizen and merchantailer of London | 14 | Pyckering |
| 1581 | " Thomas, Chenies, Bucks. | 28 | Darcy |
| 1573 | " William, cytye of Gloucester | 4 | Martyn |
| 1570 | Weale, John, clerke, Chichester, Sussex | 38 | Lyon |
| 1565 | " Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop | 30 | Morrison |
| 1568 | Weame, Weme, Wembe, <i>als.</i> Campion, John, Long Melforde, Suffolk; city of London | 21 | Babington |
| 1563 | " Nicholas, Alhallowes, Barking | 33 | Chayre |
| 1577 | Weare, Weer, <i>als.</i> Browne, Richard, gent., Barton, par. Preshutt, Wilts. | 35 | Daughtry |
| 1573 | " William, Harbridge, Southants. <i>See also Were.</i> | 2 | Martyn |
| 1577 | Weaver, Wever, Maister <i>als.</i> , Juliana, Curreymallett, Somerset | 18 | Daughtry |
| 1563 | " Mary, maid servant, city of London | 9 | Stevenson |
| 1558 | " Wever, Petur, clerk, vicar of Bromesgrove, Worcester | 33 | Welles |
| 1563 | " Wever, Peter, clerke, Biddenham, Bedford | 24 | Chayre |
| 1574 | " <i>als.</i> Mathew, Richard, clark, vicar of Baschurche, Shrowse- burie, Salop; cytie of Lichfeld | 33 | Martyn |
| 1574 | " Richard thelder, Presteyne, Radnor | 3 | Pyckering |
| 1575 | " Wever, Maister <i>als.</i> , Richard, Curreymallett, Somerset | 41 | Pyckering |
| 1570 | " Thomas, gentleman, Sainte Thomas the Apostell, London | 28 | Lyon |
| 1564 | " Wever, William, cit. and mercer of Lond. [Ad. de bo. Nov. 1564.] Will regd 14 Populwell.] | | |
| 1564 | Webbe, Anthony, Acton Ylger par. Yron Acton, co. Gloucester | 20 | Stevenson |
| 1578 | " Webb, Anthony, citie of Canterbury | 15 | Langley |
| 1578 | " Webb, Wolworth <i>als.</i> , Christopher, Durseley, co. Glouc. | 5 | Bakon |
| 1569 | " <i>als.</i> Clerke, Henry, Ledburye, co. Hereford | 10 | Sheffield |
| 1574 | " Joan, Chiseldene, Ogborne, Wilts. | 28 | Martyn |
| 1562 | " John, vicar of Est Chynnock, Somerset | 11 | Streat |
| 1567 | " John, Lydgate, Suffolk | 21 | Stonarde |
| 1568 | " John, sadler, Seint Katheryn Crychurche w ^{thin} Aldgate of London | 18 | Babington |
| 1571 | " Webb, John, esquier, Salysburie. Died in city of London. [Cessate grant 19 Feb. 1577.] | 24 | Holney |
| 1572 | " John, Slaughtenford, Wilts. [Cessate grant 4 Feb. 1576.] | 13 | Daper |
| 1577 | " John, Stone, co. Gloucester | 19 | Daughtry |
| 1578 | " John, senior, glover, Wormester, Wilts. | 18 | Langley |
| 1561 | " Richard, Mynchenhampton, Gloucester | 19 | Loftes |
| 1582 | " Richard, yeoman, Longwytnam, Berks. | 16 | Tirwhite |
| 1562 | " Rosa, widow, Estmersey, Essex | 12 | Chayre |
| 1562 | " Thomas, haberdassher, Sainte Michael pater noster, London | 26 | Streat |
| 1565 | " Thomas, Draycott, Wilts. | 14 | Morrison |
| 1575 | " Thomas, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts. | 39 | Pyckering |
| 1559 | " William, Nayland by Stoke, Suffolk | 15 | Mellershe |

- 1559 Webber *formerly* Ratlyf, Anne, widow, Meryet, Somerset ; Dorset,
Cornwall 7 Chaynay
- 1572 „ John, clothier, St. James neare Tawnton, Somerset ; Tyverton,
Devon 22 Daper
- 1572 „ John, yeman, Brompton Raphe, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.*
11 Feb. 1575.] 24 Daper
- 1572 „ Margaret, Creddition, Devon 6 Peter
- 1578 „ *als.* Turnor, Philip, Chulmelye, Devon 18 Langley
- 1574 „ Thomasine, widow, Taunton, Somerset 3 Pyckering
- 1576 „ William, Whitchurche, Dorset 19 Carew
- 1568 Webbing, Wibling, Nicholas, St. Olave, Southewerke, Surrey
24 Babington
- 1574 Webster, George, esquier, Est Greenwich, Kent 37 Martyn
- 1577 „ Thomas, citizen and bricklayer of London ; St. Brides in
Fletestrete 33 Daughtry
- 1570 Wechalsey, Wechhalse, Nicholas, Barnestaple, Devon 28 Lyon
- 1579 Weche, John, Castell Carye, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 15 July, 1584.]
19 Bakon
- 1560 Weekes, Ann, Forre, Devon ; Kingston, Somerset 32 Mellershe
- 1573 „ Anthony, New Sarum, Wilts. 14 Peter
- 1582 „ Wekes, John, gent., Motcomb, Dorset ; Langham, St.
James . . . (P.A.) 14 Rowe
- 1579 „ Wekes, Richard, Wellington, Somerset 8 Arundell
- 1582 „ Wekes, Thomas, yoman, Hastings, Sussex 13 Tirwhite
- 1562 „ William, draper, St. Katherens in christes church of London ;
St. Doming. Died in Canary. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 Jan.
1565.] 28 Street
- Weever, *see* Weaver.
- 1563 Welbeck, Leonard, gentleman, Garsington, Oxford. [Admōn granted
in April, 1564, because exōr renounced.] 15 Chayre
- 1564 „ Leonard, gentleman, Garsington, Oxford 11 Stevenson
- 1571 Welbie, Adlard, thelder, esquier, Gedney in hollande in Lincoln
[*Ad. de bo.* 30 May, 1592.] 29 Holney
- 1571 „ Thomas, esquier, Molton, co. Lincoln ; Bathe, Somerset.
Died in dioc. of Bath 20 Holney
- 1577 „ Welby, Thomas, gentleman, Sutton in the partes of Hollande,
Lincoln 4 Langley
- 1580 Welcome, Wellcome, John, gent., city of Lincoln 38 Arundell
- 1578 Welde, John, Litle Claston, Essex 34 Langley
- 1576 Welder, Thomas, Norwoodde, Middx. 31 Carew
- 1573 Weldon, Anthony, esquire, Swanescombe, Great Peckham, Kent
5 Martyn
- 1567 „ Thomas, esquier, Cookham, Berks., cofferar to the Quenes
maiestye. [No goods had come to hand 18 May,
1577.] 5 Babington
- 1567 Welhed, Alexander, cit. and carpenter, Christs Church, London
7 Babington
- 1573 Weller, Hugh, Shepley, Sussex 14 Peter
- 1577 „ Nicholas, Gooddrington, par. Busshops Cleve, Gloucester 3 Langley
- 1568 „ Richard, Gotherington, co. Glouc. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 Ap^l 1578.]
1 Sheffield
- 1578 „ Richard, Gotherington, co. Gloucester. [Sent. for invalidity
of account 8 Dec. 1589.] 15 Langley
- 1583 Wellington, Laurence, city of Hereford, Mordyorde, Hereford 17 Rowe
- 1581 Wellman, Welman, John, Misterton, par. of Crewkerne, Somerset
13 Darcy
- 1577 „ William, Misterton, Somerset 18 Daughtry
- 1572 Wells, Archdeacon of, John Cotterell, doctor of laws 13 Daper
- 1581 „ „ John Rugg 8 Tirwhite
- 1568 „ Dean of, William Turner, M.D., Wedmore, Wellingetone,
Combe, Somerset 14 Babington

- 1563 Wells, Welles, Anthony, cit. and clothworker, Aldermarie, London 40 Chayre
 1558 „ Welles, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margarett Bridgestrete, London 38 Welles
 1559 „ Welles, Johanne, widow, Rye, Sussex 11 Chaynay
 1559 „ Welles, Robart, Studley, par. Lydeard treygoose, Wilts. 12 Chaynay
 1576 „ Welles, Robert, Rye, Sussex 5 Daughtry
 1559 „ Thomas, Stepnyth. P.A. 22 June
 1564 „ Welles, Thomas, mynister of par. Chelcey, Middx. ; Charinge
 crosse. Died at Westm. 6 Morrison
 1566 „ Welles, Thomas, esquier, Fawleye, Southants. 13 Crymes
 1566 „ Welles, Thomas, Luton, dioc. Linc. P.A. 26 June. [Will
 reg^d 17 Nodes.]
 1579 „ William, Barnack, Northants. 35 Bakon
 1572 Welshe, Anthony, Bredstone *als.* Brodstone, par. Barcklay, co.
 Gloucester 5 Peter
 1574 „ Edward Sentence 30 Martyn
 1565 „ Hugh, gent., citie of Hereford With sentence 31 Morrison
 1559 „ Welche, John, the elder, Thorpe in the soken, Essex 28 Chaynay
 This Will declared null and void by sentence 22 June,
 1560. [A grant of administration July, 1560.] 38 Mellershe
 1567 „ Welch, Margaret, widow, Barkeley, Glouc. 17 Stonarde
 1562 „ Nicholas, fruterer, St. Mary Somerset at Broken Wharf in
 London ; Kent 19 Streat
 1568 „ Nicholas, esquier, Sudbury, Gloucester 10 Babington
 1562 „ Robert, Etchyngnam, Sussex. Died in the dioc. of London
 27 Streat
 1567 „ William, Ware, Somerset. [P.A. 7 May, 1574, double
 prob.] 30 Stonarde

See also Walshe.

- 1574 Welsted, John, gentleman, Wymborne mynster, Dorset ;
 Tangle, Southants. 8 Pyckering
 1567 „ Robert, Milton Tregonwell, Dorset 10 Stonarde
 1573 „ Thomas, Hyntonertell [Hinton Martell], Dorset 23 Peter
 Weme, *see* Weame.
 1558 Wenden, Wendon, Thomas, Pontesbright, Essex 23 Welles
 1560 Wendye, Thomas, esquire and phisicon to the Quines highnes,
 Haslingfelde, Cambridge ; Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*
 3 Mar. 1570.] 35 Mellershe
 1559 Wenham, Nicholas, Saincte Johns under the Castell of Lewes,
 Sussex 15 Mellershe
 1571 „ Wennam, Thomas, Walden, Essex 7 Daper
 1577 Went, Thomas, S.S. Anne and Agnes by Aldersgate, London
 18 Daughtry
 1575 Wentworth, Dame Ann, Gosfeld, Essex, widow of Sir John
 Wentworthe, knight 46 Pyckering
 Sentence 57 Pyckering
 1576 „ Charles, clerk, par. St. Michaels, Bassinges hawe in the
 citie of London 25 Carew
 1567 „ Sir John, knight, Gosfelde, Essex 29 Stonarde
 1571 Wenyet, Thomas, Olde Grange, par. Dymocke, Gloucester 14 Holney
 1572 Weolde, John, sailor, Briclinsea, Essex 17 Daper
 de Werde, *see* Warde.
 1562 Were, Richard, Cancourte, par. Lydyard Treygoose, Wilts. 9 Chayre
 1570 „ *als.* Browne, gent., Robert, Marlborough, Wilts. 37 Lyon

See also Weare.

- 1574 Wessells, Wassellus, Est Smythfelde, par. St. Butolphe w^{oute}
 Algate, London 10 Pyckering
 1568 Wessnam, William, Boston, Lincoln 10 Babington

| | | |
|------|--|----------------------|
| 1558 | West, George, Southcarleton, Lincoln | 44 Welles |
| 1563 | „ John, senior, Donstome, par. Credyton, Devon | 1 Stevenson |
| 1566 | „ John, Slinfold, Sussex ; dying in city of London | 29 Crymes |
| 1569 | „ John, gent., Litle Bromwyche, par. Aston, nyghe Byrmyngham, Warwick | 6 Lyon |
| 1578 | „ John, barbor ^s surgion, St. Buttolphes withowte Algate of London | 21 Langley |
| 1579 | „ John, Salisbury, Wilts. | 9 Arundell |
| 1558 | „ Richarde, Hulcotte, Northants. | 26 Welles |
| 1579 | „ Richard, Frome, St. Katherines, Cranmer, Dowltinge, Somerset ; Melksham, Wilts. | 2 Arundell |
| 1569 | „ Walter, cite of Bristowe | 13 Sheffield |
| 1558 | „ Sir William, knyght, St. Sepulcre, London | |
| | With sentence | 45 Welles |
| 1582 | „ William, Howle, par. of Clee, co. Lincoln | 16 Rowe |
| 1581 | Westbury, Reynoldes <i>als.</i> , Walter, Westbury, Wilts. | 34 Darcy |
| 1582 | Westcombe, Richard, Oke, Somerset | 30 Tirwhite |
| 1562 | „ Wescombe, Thomas, Chymley, Devon | Sentence 32 Streat |
| 1578 | „ Woods, Westbuckland, Somerset | 4 Bakon |
| 1568 | Westcote, John, South Petherton, Somerset | 12 Babington |
| 1576 | „ Westcott, John, Sowth perott, Mostorne, Lydlindge, Broadwinsore, Dorset | 30 Carew |
| 1582 | „ Sebastian, Almener of the Cathedrall Church of St. Paule in London ; Chimley, Devon, where I was borne ; Tawnton, Somerset | 14 Tirwhite |
| | Confirmed by sent. diff. 3 July, 1582 | 31 Tirwhite |
| 1566 | Westerfelde, Richard, citizen and vinetener of London ; Meydeston, Boxley, Barsted, Kent. Died in Kent | |
| | | 23 Crymes |
| 1578 | Western, William, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset | 31 Langley |
| 1558 | Westfelde, Henry, yeoman, Stanmer parva, co. Middx. P.A. | 17 Feb. |
| 1571 | Westhowse, John, clarke, parson of Tynwell, Rutland | 4 Daper |
| 1575 | Westhropp, Westhorpe, John, Stansfelde, Suffolk | 2 Carew |
| 1574 | Westland, Wesland, John, Benyngton in Holland, co. Lincoln | 41 Martyn |
| 1562 | „ Weslande, Richard, Leverton, Lincoln [? Notts.] | 10 Chayre |
| 1575 | „ Weslande, Richard, yeoman, Leverstonne, Lincoln [? Notts.] | |
| | | 27 Pyckering |
| 1563 | Westley, John, pulter, Busshoppesgate Streecte, par. St. Martyn oute whiche, London | 26 Chayre |
| 1559 | „ Westlie, Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. | 53 Chaynay |
| 1580 | Weston, Anne, widow, Oldland, Bitton, Lossyars Yate in Bristol, co. Gloucester ; Bath, Somerset | 38 Arundell |
| 1579 | „ Blanche, widow, Snodhill, par. Peterchurch, Hereford | 31 Bakon |
| 1580 | „ Edmund, esq., Oldland, par. Bytton, co. Gloucester | 20 Arundell |
| 1577 | „ Elizabeth, widow, Chichely, Bucks. | 44 Daughtry |
| 1559 | „ Hewe, preste, St. Butholphe Busshoppes gate, London ; Savoye, Middx. ; Clyf, Kent ; Leicestershire | 7 Chaynay |
| 1569 | „ Margaret, widow, Pakenham, Suffolk | 24 Sheffield |
| 1572 | „ Richard, Justice of Common plees at Westminster ; Writtle Essex | 26 Daper |
| 1573 | „ Robert, Lord Chancelor of Ireland ; Isleworth, Twickenham, Middx. ; Salowe, Lichefeld ; St. Pulchers, London | 25 Peter |
| 1578 | „ Thomas, Aldingborne, Sussex. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> July, 1589.] | 27 Langley |
| 1579 | „ Thomas, Peterchurch, Hereford | 20 Bakon |
| 1577 | „ William, gent., Neythrup, Oxon | 49 Daughtry |
| 1570 | Westraw, Thomas, clothworker, St. Peters Cornhill, London | 5 Holney |
| 1568 | Westron, Robert, Tiverton, Devon | 17 Babington |
| 1560 | Westwood, Hugh, esquier, Chedworth, Gloucester | 23 Mellershe |
| 1579 | „ <i>als.</i> Wobery, John, Oldebey, Salop | 31 Bakon |
| 1565 | „ Thomas, Mawdelin Laver, Essex | Sentence 6 Crymes |
| | | and 1567 7 Babington |

- 1559 Wetenhall, Wetnall, Wheatenall, Lewes, Fryon, Essex 36 Chaynay
 1559 „ Robert, Sainte Botolphes without Algate, London; servant
 of Sir Arthur Darcy, knight 17 Mellershe
 1573 Wether, Lawrence, citizen and saulter of London 10 Martyn
 1582 „ Margery, Laurance Wotton, Bagorst, Morton, Wodmancott,
 Basingstoke, Manydowne, Hants. 31 Tirwhite
 See also Wethers.
 1565 Wetheralde, Wetherelde, Henry, gentleman, Northallarton, Yorks.
 14 Morrison
 1576 „ Wetherold, Roger, esquire, Lincolns Inne, Middx.; North-
 ollerton, Yorks. 20 Carew
 Codicil and Sentence 28 Langley
 1572 Wetherall, Thomas, citizen and horner of London 3 Peter
 1559 Wetherby, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Mellershe
 1579 Wetherhead, James, Barkhamsteade, Herts. 43 Bakon
 1578 Wetherhill, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary
 Wolnoth, London; Lewisham, Lee, Kent 27 Langley
 1560 Wethers, Withers, Richard, cit. and salter of London 3 Loftes
 1566 „ Richard, Littleton uppon Severn, Glouc. 16 Crymes
 See also Wether.
 1562 Wethy, Wythy, Roger, cit. and haburdassher, Sainte Lawrence
 in the Jury, London 27 Streat
 1559 Weyle, Walter, cit. and merchanttailor, Alhollowes Lumbarde St.,
 London 14 Mellershe
 1582 Wexsam, Wexam, Thomas, Stooke Pogis, Bucks. 34 Tirwhite
 1580 Whale, Wale, Thomas, Thryplowe, Trinity Hall, Witlesford,
 Harstone *als.* Harlestone, Cambridge; Debden,
 Radwynter, Essex 6 Darcy
 See also Wale.
 1575 Whall, Thomas, Norwiche 57 Pyckering
 1581 Whalley, Whawley, Peter, citizen and iremonger of London, All
 Saints in Lumberstreete 7 Tirwhite
 1580 „ Wharley, Richard, Northampton 4 Darcy
 1571 „ Whaley, Robert, cittezen and fyshemonger of London 26 Holney
 1582 Whaplett, Dunstan, St. Olave Sowthwark, Surrey 14 Tirwhite
 Wharley, *see* Whalley.
 1569 Whashe, William, gentelman, St. Martens in the Feilde, Middx.
 [*Ad. de bo.* 28 Nov. 1590 in *Ad. Act Bk.* *Ad. de bo.*
 also, same date, in D. & C. West^r Ct.] 6 Lyon
 1581 Whatley, William, Eddington, Wilts. 36 Darcy
 1574 Wheatley, Wheatlie, Alice, Dartford, Kent 5 Pyckering
 1579 „ John, New Windesor, Berks. 15 Bakon
 1566 „ Thomas, alderman, Coventrye, Warwick 9 Stonarde
 1574 „ William, Dartford, Kent 34 Martyn
 1575 „ Whetley, Wheatlie, William, chiefe pronotary of the Courte
 of the Common plees at Westminster; Holkeham,
 Norfolk 18 Pyckering
 1582 Wheaton, Wheton, Andrew, Blackborowe, Kentsbeare, Brode-
 hembrey, Ufculme, Devon 33 Tirwhite
 See also Whitcombe.
 1580 Wheeler, Ellen, widow, Thorpe le Soken, St. Osyth, Essex 2 Darcy
 1564 „ Wheler, Henry, cit. and grocer, saint Marye Magdalene in
 Milkestrete, London 9 Morrison
 1567 „ Wheler, Henry, esquier, Haytresdesburie, Wilts. 32 Stonarde
 1559 „ Wheler, John, cit. and clothworker, Allhallowes Hony Lane,
 London 44 Chaynay
 1575 „ Wheler, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Giles
 without Creplegate, London; Elmeley, Worcester 37 Pyckering

- 1580 **Wheeler**, Wheler, Gilbert, gent., Great Rolright, Oxon ; Hanley,
Westwood, co. Worcester 2 Darcy
- 1579 „ Wheler, Stephen, Pangborne, Berks. 28 Bakon
- 1574 „ Wheler, Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop 46 Martyn
- 1577 „ Thomas, Pinner, Middx. 13 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Thomas, citezen and drap., St. Michael Bassingeshawe,
London 42 Langley
- 1581 „ Wheler, **Carpenter als.**, William, Shipton Bellinger, Hants. 21 Darcy
- 1581 **Whegon**, John, Evelchester, Somerset 9 Tirwhite
- Whetenall**, *see* **Wetenhall**.
- 1566 **Whethill**, Richard, the elder, Sainte Andrewes undershafte,
London ; Shepay-magna and parva, Leicester,
where I was born 13 Crymes
- 1566 **Whetstone**, Robert, gent., Norwich 4 Stonarde
- 1583 **Whichcott**, Christopher, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
St. Dunstan in the West, Shoe Lane and Cornhill,
London ; St. Peter-at-Donstans, co. Lincoln 33 Rowe
- 1575 **Whiddon**, Whidden, Sir John, knight, secondarie justice of the
quenes plees. [*Ad. de bo.* 3 Dec. 1580.] 57 Pyckering
- 1560 **Whipp**, Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., city London Sainte
Maryes in Beverley, York. [Will proved 11 Feb.
1565.] 33 Mellershe
- 1577 **Whistler**, Ralph, Fulscott, Berks. 31 Daughtry
- 1581 **Whistons**, Richard, Over Arey, co. Staff. 38 Darcy
- 1559 **Whitaker**, Whettacre, **Bathe otherwise**, Robert, Bysshoppes
Strove, Wilts. 27 Chaynay
- 1578 „ Whetacre, Robert, clothier, Hungerford, Berks. 37 Langley
- 1569 **Whitbroke**, Whytebrooke, William, clerk, late one of the pety
cannons and subdeane of Sainte Paules, London 9 Sheffield
- 1563 **Whitchurche**, Agnes, maidservant (ancilla), Christes Church
within Newgate, London 37 Chayre
- 1562 „ Edward, cit. and haburdassher, London. Died in dioc. of
Winchester 31 Streat
- 1564 **Whitcombe**, Wheatecombe, Wheatcome, Edmund, merchant,
cittie of Exeter 25 Stevenson
- 1576 „ Wheaton, Whetcombe, **Gregory als.**, Thomas, Marche, par.
Burton, dioc. Bristowe [dioc. Bath and Wells (P.A.).]
(The name is Gregory *als.* **Wheaton** in the Probate
Act.) 39 Carew
- 1561 „ Witcombe, John, St. Pulcres w^oute Newgate, London 1 Streat
- See also Wheaton.*
- 1570 **White**, Dame Agnes, widow, Southwarmberoughe, Hants. [Double
probate 8 Aug. 1576.] 4 Holney
- 1559 „ Alice, widow, Bowbrickhill, Buckingham 17 Chaynay
- 1581 „ Anthony, esquier, Southwarmborough, Hants., where I was
borne ; Sydling, Dorset. Died in city of London 12 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Edward, esquire, Sowthwicke, Southants. 11 Tirwhite
- 1576 „ Ellen, late wife of Robert White, master of the quiresters
of the Cathedrall of Westminster 11 Carew
- 1566 „ Giles, merchant, cittie of Bristowe 18 Crymes
- 1570 „ Henry, gentleman, St. Martyns at Ludgate, London 6 Holney
- 1581 „ Hugh, mercht taylor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 36 Darcy
- 1580 „ Joan, widow, Fifeld *als.* Fyfelde, Berks. ; St. Olaves,
Southwark 10 Darcy
- 1559 „ John, Bolebrykhill, Bucks. 18 Chaynay
- 1559 „ John, cit. and draper, St. Michael, London 36 Chaynay
- 1561 „ George, clerk, curate of Brodewell, Essex 15 Loftes

| | | | |
|------|--|------------------|-----------|
| 1561 | White, John, Spaldinge, Lincoln | 18 | Loftes |
| 1563 | „ John, bocher, Bures Sainte Marie, Suffolk | 24 | Chayre |
| 1566 | „ John, Gwendor, Brecknock | 12 | Crymes |
| 1567 | „ John, esquire, Sowthwicke, Southants. | 22 | Stonarde |
| 1569 | „ John, sailor, Laystoffe, Suffolk | 17 | Sheffield |
| 1570 | „ Whyte, John, citie of Bristowe. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 April, 1576.] | 15 | Lyon |
| 1573 | „ Whyte, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, Lotheburie, London ; Aldershott, Hants. ; Farneham, Surrey | 40 | Peter |
| 1574 | „ John, Kingeston uppon Thamys, Surrey | 4 | Pyckering |
| 1576 | „ John, Muche Clacton, Essex | 23 | Carew |
| 1579 | „ Whyte, John, gent., one of her maties ordinary footemen, Cornwall ; dying at Grenwich | 43 | Bakon |
| 1580 | „ John, Marston in Pottern, co. Wilts. | 47 | Arundell |
| 1580 | „ John, Vicar Chorall of Wells, Hasseber Briannte [<i>Haselbury-Bryan</i>], Dorset | 10 | Darcy |
| 1581 | „ John, student of Goneville and Caius, Cambridge ; Foulden and Didlington, Norfolk | With sentence 24 | Darcy |
| 1582 | „ Whitt, John, tucker, Stoke Michill, par. Dowltinge, Somerset | 14 | Tirwhite |
| 1576 | „ Dame Katherine, widow of S ^r John White, knight, Alderman of London ; St. Dunstan's in the Easte, in w ^{ch} parrishe I was borne | 41 | Carew |
| 1559 | „ Margerie, widow, Harpden, Herts. | 42 | Chaynay |
| 1583 | „ <i>Awcase als.</i> , Nicholas, Tyrnick, Sussex | 19 | Rowe |
| 1562 | „ Whyte, Ralph, Haselbery Brian, Dorset | 14 | Streat |
| 1560 | „ Richard, Cranefelde, Bedford | 28 | Mellershe |
| 1562 | „ Richard, one of the Gentlemen shewers unto the Quenes maiesties Chamber, Sainte Andrew in Highe Holborne. Died in London | 32 | Streat |
| 1568 | „ Richard, Upwell, Burwell, Cambs. ; Suffolk | 26 | Babington |
| 1571 | „ Whyte, Richard, Margrettinge, Stocke, Butsburie, Essex | 46 | Holney |
| 1578 | „ Whitt, Whyte, Richard, Hillfarrence, Somerset | 20 | Langley |
| 1570 | „ Robert, Steple Assheton, Wilts. [<i>Cessate grant</i> 22 Jan. 1582.] | 17 | Lyon |
| 1576 | „ Robert, bachelor of Musicke and Master of the quiresters of the Cathedrall of St. Peters, Westminster ; Nutthurste, Sussex | 11 | Carew |
| 1580 | „ Robert, St. Andrewes Hubbard, London | 3 | Darcy |
| 1559 | „ Thomas (esquire, P.A.), gent., Dounton, Wilts. | 15 | Chaynay |
| 1572 | „ Whyte, Thomas, yeoman, Burscomb, Devon | 5 | Peter |
| 1566 | „ Sir Thomas, knight, Sowthworneborn in Southants. | 4 | Stonarde |
| 1567 | „ <i>als.</i> Ponfolde, Thomas, Over Otcombe (? Odcombe, Somerset) | 25 | Stonarde |
| 1567 | „ Whyte, Sir Thomas, knight, cit. and alderman of London ; Coventry | 36 | Stonarde |
| 1568 | „ William, Worlofrelowe, Hereford | 14 | Babington |
| 1570 | „ William, cit. and haberdassher of London | 23 | Lyon |
| 1563 | Whitebreade, John, Jen, par. Ouergrauenhurst, Beds. | 16 | Chayre |
| 1569 | „ William, cit. and fisshemonger, St. Marye at hill, London | 23 | Sheffield |
| 1576 | Whitehorne, Agnes, St. Peter in Westcheape, London ; St. Olave, London | 8 | Daughtry |
| 1559 | „ John, Newe Wyndesour, Berks. | 34 | Chaynay |
| 1569 | „ John, cit. and clothworker, Seint Peters Westchepe, London ; (Chard, Somerset ?) | 19 | Sheffield |
| 1571 | „ Whithorne, William, Cleheidon, dioc. Exon. | 42 | Holney |
| 1563 | Whitelegg, Nicholas, Christes church, citie of London | 32 | Chayre |
| 1561 | Whitewell, John, clerk, rector of Lambethe, Surrey ; and Hitcham, Norfolk. [<i>Another grant</i> 7 June, 1561.] | 18 | Loftes |
| 1570 | „ Whitwell, Margery, St. Andrewes, London | 1 | Holney |
| 1558 | Whitewoode, John, gent., St. Mary Overie, Southwark ; London ; Cradeley, Hereford | 32 | Welles |

- 1568 Whitewoode, Richard, Rolvynden, Kent 2 Sheffield
 1561 Whiting, John, clerk, rector of Wrington, Somerset. [One of the
 exors renounced 28 Nov. 1560.] 13 Loftes
 1573 „ John, Mowlton, Suffolk 17 Peter
 1576 „ John, Horton, co. Gloucester 8 Carew
 1559 „ Whytinge, Katheryn, Boxfourd, Suffolk 2 Chaynay
 1580 „ Robert, Halton-next-Spilsby, Irby, Skegnes, co. Lincoln 15 Arundell
 1561 „ Thomas, Ipswige, Suffolk 14 Loftes
 1573 „ Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk 16 Peter
 1571 Whitlock, Richard, cowper, citye of London 20 Holney
 1559 „ Thomas, cit. and merchant tailor, St. Pulker, London;
 Northants. 50 Chaynay
 1562 „ Thomasine, city of London 32 Streat
 1580 Whitman, Whytman, Lawrence, Rye, Sussex 17 Arundell
 1560 Whitmore, Whitmore, Richard, Dalond, dioc. Bath and Wells
 49 Mellershe
 1564 Whitney, James, Clifford, Hereford With sentence 30 Stevenson
 1577 „ Miles, Westminster, gentleman, servant to the right
 worshipfull Dame Anne Knevet, late wief to John
 Vaughan, esquier 49 Daughtry
 1564 „ Whytney, William Aberlleveney, dioc. St. Davids. [Aber-
 llunvey, Brecon?] 17 Stevenson
 1560 Whitpaine, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Dunstone, London 46 Mellershe
 1559 „ Whitepayne, John, cit. and merchanttailor, St. Dunstane
 in the west, London 56 Chaynay
 1564 Whittingbury, Whitenbury, John, citizen and merchanttailor of
 London 22 Stevenson
 1574 Whittingham, Whittingham, *Gardynier als.*, Margery, Greenwich,
 Kent 11 Pyckering
 1559 „ Whetingam, Whetingham, Robarte, Cheswyke, Middx. 3 Chaynay
 1579 „ Thomas, citezen and barber surgeon of London; Tottenham,
 Middx.; Allhallows in Lumberdstrete. [Sent. for
 validity of account 10 July, 1590.] 37 Bakon
 1580 „ Thomas, gent., Frampton, Boston, Sutterton, co. Lincoln 35 Arundell
 1572 Whittington, Alexander, gent., Louthe, Lincoln. [*Ad. de bo.* 30 Nov.
 1590.] 14 Daper
 1579 „ Alexander, esquier, Homlacye, Hereford; Notgrove, Gloucester
 28 Bakon
 1581 „ Ann, widow, city of Worcester 31 Darcy
 1570 „ Augustine, city of London, Stooke, Notts. 23 Lyon
 1580 Whittle, Henry, Dorchester, Winterborne-Martin, Dorset
 With sentence 51 Arundell
 1576 „ Whittell, Thomas, Isle of Jersey, Southants. 18 Carew
 1559 Whitten, John, Reading, Berks. 45 Chaynay
 Wibling, *see* Webling.
 1559 Wickenden, Wykenden, John, Cowden, Kent. With sentence 57 Chaynay
 1562 Wickewell, John, Willmyngton, par. Priston, Somerset 10 Chayre
 1576 Wickham, Wickam, James, gentleman, Horsington, Somerset;
 St. Andrewe in Holborne in the suburbes of
 London 8 Carew
 1578 Widnert, Alexander, Edinburgh, Scotland 13 Bakon
 1581 Widowes, Wyddowes, John, town of Cambridge, St. Botolphs 24 Darcy
 1566 Widowson, Widdowson *als. Leeke*, William, clerke, Saint
 Michaelles, London 25 Crymes
 1565 Wiffin, Wyffyn, Edmund, Greate Thurlowe, Suffolk 21 Morrison
 1582 Wigan, Wygan, John, gent., bur. near Lord Wrythesley's tomb
 in St. Andrews Holborn, Diers co.; Rushangles,
 Shorne, Suffolk; Bassishaw, London 11 Rowe
 1559 „ William, clarke, parson of West Kirbie in Wirall (Cheshire);
 chamber at Dertford (Kent); to be bur. within the
 monasterie of Sainte Warbourgh (Chester) 15 Mellershe

| | | | |
|------|--|-------------|-----------|
| 1572 | Wigge, John, Whaddon, Cambs. | 26 | Daper |
| 1570 | „ Robert, cit. and goldsmith, Seint Peter in West chepe, London | 20 | Lyon |
| 1570 | Wiggenhall, John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk | 36 | Lyon |
| 1571 | „ Wigenhall, William, Aldeburghe, Suffolk | 46 | Holney |
| 1570 | Wigget, Isabel, widow, Shennington, Gloucester | 23 | Lyon |
| 1582 | Wiggins, Wigans, Richard, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Marye Somersett, London ; Berks. | 39 | Tirwhite |
| 1576 | Wight, Agnes, widow, Istellworthe, Middx. | 35 | Carew |
| 1573 | „ Wighte, John, Istellworth, Middx. ; Mortlake, Surrey | 29 | Peter |
| 1560 | „ Nicholas, Walpole, dioc. Norwich | 25 | Mellershe |
| | [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 19 Nov. 1560.] | 55 | Mellershe |
| 1560 | Wightman, John, Hinkely, Leicester | 9 | Loftes |
| 1575 | „ John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk | 56 | Pyckering |
| 1570 | „ Thomas, Wyken, Leicester | 16 | Lyon |
| 1580 | „ William, esquior, Harrow-on-Hill, co. Middx. ; Coventry ; Xt. Church, Oxford | 9 | Arundell |
| 1582 | Wigington, Wyginton, William, cittizen and paynterstayner of London, St. Peters in cheapsyde, London | 15 | Tirwhite |
| 1583 | Wigley, Henry. [No description in Reg ^r or P.A.] | 32 | Rowe |
| 1580 | Wigmore, Richard, esq., Luctone, Leominster, co. Hereford | 47 | Arundell |
| 1575 | Wikes, Edmund, Oldemixon, par. Bleadon, Somerset | 48 | Pyckering |
| 1563 | „ Wyckes, John, cittezen and haberdassher of London | 27 | Chayre |
| 1562 | „ Wykes, Nicholas, esquire, Dodington, co. Gloucester | 5 | Chayre |
| 1578 | „ Wykes, Richard, Battill, Sussex | 25 | Langley |
| 1572 | „ Thomas, alderman, citie Gloucester | 27 | Daper |
| 1562 | Wilbie, Humphrey, Wranby, Lincoln | 27 | Streat |
| 1573 | „ Wilby, Humphrey, Wranbie, Lincoln. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i>] | 33 | Peter |
| | | and 27 | Streate |
| 1583 | Wilbore, Nicholas, Braintree, Stisted, Essex | 45 | Rowe |
| 1581 | Wilborn <i>als.</i> Wilbraham, Randolph [or Ralph ?], Bristol. Died in parts beyond the seas | 37 | Darcy |
| 1581 | Wilbraham, Wilborn <i>als.</i> , Randolph [or Ralph ?], Bristol. Died in parts beyond the seas | 37 | Darcy |
| 1573 | „ Thomas, esquire, Edmonton, Middx. ; city of London | 27 | Peter |
| 1561 | „ William, clarke, canon Residentiarie of Hereford (Prebendary of Hereford, P.A.) | 30 | Loftes |
| 1560 | Wilbridge, Juliana, Forde, Sussex. P.A. 25 April | | |
| 1583 | Wilcoxe, James, Priors Hardwick, co. Warwick | 22 | Rowe |
| 1575 | „ John, Sherston, Wilts. | 14 | Pyckering |
| 1581 | „ John, Chewton, Somerset | 6 | Tirwhite |
| 1577 | „ Wilcockes, Richard, gentleman, Wolverhampton, co. Staff. | 43 | Daughtry |
| 1563 | „ Wilkockes, Roger (no place) | 39 | Chayre |
| 1579 | „ Walter, Wooburne, Bucks. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> 11 Sept.] | 10 | Alenger |
| 1574 | „ Wilcock, William, gentilman, Inner Temple, London | 20 | Martyn |
| 1579 | „ William, Woborne, Bucks. ; Kent ? [Ex ^{or} , to whom power was reserved, renounced 20 Nov. 1589.] | 44 | Bakon |
| 1570 | Wilde, Edmund, clerke and parson of Motlock, co. Derby. [Earlier grant 16 Nov. 1570 ; cessate grant 25 Jan. 1574.] | 9 | Holney |
| 1574 | „ Wild, Emma, widow, Stanwell, Middx. | 38 | Martyn |
| 1571 | „ John, Litle Okelye, Essex | 47 | Holney |
| 1570 | „ William, the elder, Loystoft, Suffolk | 25 | Lyon |
| 1572 | Wilding, Richard, younger, Bechecote in Smethcote, Salop | 26 | Daper |
| 1573 | Wiles, Wyles, John, Bramford, Suffolk | 27 | Peter |
| 1572 | „ Nicholas, Stamforde, Lincoln ; Northants. | 12 | Daper |
| | | Sentence 10 | Daper |

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1580 | Wilforde, Christopher, Epsom, Surrey | 45 | Arundell |
| 1559 | " Wylford, Elizabeth, city of London. P.A. 19 April. | | |
| 1576 | " Thomas, cittie of Newe Sarum | 2 | Daughtry |
| 1583 | Wilkes, Edward, Wisbeach, Elme, co. Cambridge | 23 | Rowe |
| 1570 | " Johan, cite of London, widow of Thomas Wilks. [Another grant 27 Nov. 1573.] | 6 | Holney |
| 1560 | " Wilks, Richard, cit. and merchant tailor of London, Sainte Andrewe, Holborne | 25 | Mellershe |
| 1558 | " Thomas, esquier, Hoddenhull, Warwick; London; Northants. [<i>De bonis</i> grants, May 1570, Jan. 1571, and Nov. 1576.] | 40 | Welles |
| 1560 | Wilkin, Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln | 33 | Mellershe |
| 1569 | Wilkins, John, Borwell, Cambs. | 10 | Sheffield |
| 1576 | " Wilkynnes, John, Dunster, Somerset | 33 | Carew |
| 1574 | " Richard, Warwick | 18 | Martyn |
| 1563 | Wilkinson, Anthony, cit. and botcher of Lond., Christe Church, London | 37 | Chayre |
| 1580 | " <i>als.</i> Poplington, James, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk | 37 | Arundell |
| 1565 | " Jane, widow, Sainte Michaelles at Quene hithe, London | 27 | Morrison |
| 1559 | " Wylkynson, Johan, widow, St. Antholyn, London; Kyngesstanley, Gloucester; Treyneham, York | 29 | Chaynay |
| 1570 | " John, citezen and corryer of London, Saint Thomas Thappostle in Sowthewarke, Surrey | 38 | Lyon |
| 1571 | " John, citizzen and marchantailor of London; Lincoln; Somerset | 2 | Daper |
| 1574 | " Mary, relict of John Wilkinson, merchaunt taylor of London, Polls churcheyarde, London; Bedford | 18 | Martyn |
| 1581 | " Richard, drover, Marchwiell, co. Denbigh | 21 | Darcy |
| 1576 | " Roger, St. Botolphs without Busshoppisgate, London | 19 | Carew |
| 1559 | " Thomas, Grantam, Lincoln | 9 | Mellershe |
| 1562 | " <i>als.</i> Wodham, Thomas, Endefelde, Middx. | 25 | Streat |
| 1581 | " Thomas, yoman, Sibberton, Thornehawe, Barnick, Northants.; Skillington, Lincoln | 29 | Darcy |
| 1583 | " Thomas, Kings Lynn, Norfolk | 32 | Rowe |
| 1563 | " William, maryner, London | 39 | Chayre |
| | Willaby, <i>see</i> Willoughby. | | |
| 1562 | Willarde, Andrew, Gowdherste, Kent | 19 | Streat |
| 1559 | Willers,* Villers, Geoffrey, Staunforde, Lincoln | 29 | Chaynay |
| 1570 | Willesdon, Wilsdon, George, citezen and merchaunt tailor of London; (Chard, Somerset; Stortford, Herts.?) | 14 | Lyon |
| 1566 | " <i>als.</i> Wilson, John, yoman, Estwynche, Norfolk | 2 | Stonarde |
| 1562 | Willesey, William, great Yarmouth, Norfolk | 30 | Streat |
| 1577 | Willett, Edith, Butcombe, Somerset | 20 | Daughtry |
| 1576 | " John, Wrington, Somerset | 5 | Daughtry |
| 1579 | " Willate, Margaret, Mauldon, Beds.; Nonesoche, Surrey | 24 | Bakon |
| 1580 | " Matilda, widow, Parham, Wigenholt, South Stoke, Sussex | 26 | Arundell |
| 1571 | " Nicholas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk | 19 | Holney |
| 1575 | " Ralph, clerk, Kingham, Oxon. | 57 | Pyckering |
| 1576 | " Robert, Congersburye, Somerset | 10 | Carew |
| 1573 | " Thomas, Butcome, Somerset | 31 | Peter |
| 1566 | William, Ap William ap Gruffith, Lewis, Abergeley, Denbigh | 5 | Stonarde |
| 1580 | ap William ap Ithell, Piers, Thisserseth (Dyserseth), co. Flint | 50 | Arundell |
| 1577 | William* ap Rees ap David, Michelchurche, Radnor | 45 | Daughtry |
| 1569 | William, ap Res ap, John, Llandyrnoke, dioc. Bangor | 13 | Sheffield |
| 1568 | William, Chatharne <i>als.</i> , Elena, widow, Haverforde West, Pembroke | 8 | Babington |

| | | |
|------|--|---------------------------|
| 1582 | William, William * David Prosser, Goodrige, co. Hereford | 18 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | William, Elizabeth, Huelfilde, Gloucester | 50 Mellershe |
| 1583 | ap William, Gwen verch Griffin, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth | 35 Rowe |
| 1577 | ap William, Howell, Romforde, Essex | 35 Daughtry |
| 1560 | William, Jennet, widow, Swansea, Glamorgan. [Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 27 Nov. 1562.] | 24 Mellershe |
| 1560 | App William, John, gentleman, Treget, dioc. Hereford | 9 Loftes |
| 1581 | William, Laurence, Llanveangle, juxta Morgan. [Will reg ^d 24 Alenger.] P.A. 30 Aug. | |
| 1566 | Ap William ap Hn ap Hylyn, Merick, Aberffro, Anglesey | 20 Crymes |
| 1582 | ap William, Rees Vaughan, Corsegedol, par. Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth; Penarth, Glamorgan | 14 Rowe |
| 1582 | William,* Pearce ap Biven, Byshops Cleve, co. Glouc. | 35 Tirwhite |
| 1565 | Ap William, Peter, Dolye, par. Prestinge, dioc. Hereford | 14 Morrison |
| 1578 | Ap William Price, Howell, Michelchurche Esclye, co. Hereford | 45 Langley |
| 1563 | Ap William, Robert, Skenfrith, Monmouth | 22 Chayre |
| 1579 | App William, Tristram, Holte, co. Denbigh | 19 Bakon |
| 1582 | William Watkyn, Harry, Abergavenaye, Monmouth | 14 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | William, William, Huelfilde, dioc. Gloster. [18 Nov. 1568, Admôr alleged that no goods had come to hand.] | 50 Mellershe |
| 1580 | William.— <i>See Ap William</i> | 32 Arundell |
| 1583 | William.— <i>See Vergh-William</i> , Ellen | 17 Rowe |
| 1572 | Williams, Ann, Heringston, Dorset; Wilts. | 29 Daper |
| 1563 | Ap Griffith ap, par. Abgeyley (Abergele?), co. Denbigh | 21 Chayre |
| 1583 | „ Charles, Malmesbury, Wilts. | Sentence 13 Rowe |
| 1582 | „ David, Portberye, Somerset | 47 Tirwhite |
| 1561 | „ David John, Trellegh, dioc. Llandaff | 19 Loftes |
| 1572 | „ Edward, gent., Felton, Salop | 3 Peter |
| 1579 | „ Edward, son of Nich. Williams of Bristowe, taylor, The Crowne in St. Mary Port Street | 9 Arundell |
| 1573 | „ Griffith, clerke, Canon Residensarye of Hereford | 3 Martyn |
| 1583 | „ Griffith, Stepney, Middx. [Another grant 25 Feb. 1589.] | 32 Rowe |
| 1582 | „ Henry, gent., Penmon, Anglesea | With sentence 30 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | „ Hugh Chastelton, Oxford | 6 Loftes |
| 1583 | „ Hugh, Funtmell, Dorset, Compton Abby | 41 Rowe |
| 1558 | „ Joane, Istelworth, Middx.; Ellesfelde, Oxford | 30 Welles |
| 1559 | „ John, esquier, Burfilde, Berks. | 18 Mellershe |
| 1559 | „ Sir John, knight, lord of Thane, Oxford. [Grant <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1598.] | 11 Mellershe |
| 1561 | „ <i>a/s.</i> Grigg, John, gentleman, Surrey; Launstone, Cornwall | 29 Loftes |
| 1562 | „ John, sailor, ship “Primeros,” at sea | 22 Streat |
| 1569 | „ John, citezen and iremonger of London; Asshewell, Herts. | 1 Lyon |
| 1582 | „ John, gentleman, Rosse, Hereford. [Cessate grant 16 Dec. 1594.] | 37 Tirwhite |
| 1574 | „ Lawrence, St. Lawrence town of Southants. | 42 Martyn |
| 1560 | „ Lewis, clerk, parson of Felton, Salop | 48 Mellershe |
| 1581 | „ Margery, widow, Milstone, Wilts. | 9 Tirwhite |
| 1582 | „ Maurice, Llantelio, co. Monmouth | 14 Tirwhite |
| 1560 | „ Nicholas, Sherstone, Wilts. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1566.] | 4 Loftes |
| 1566 | „ Nicholas, Sharston Magna, Wilts. | Sentence 30 Crymes |
| 1559 | „ Raynolde, esquire, Burfeld, Berks.; Lincoln; Sussex. [<i>De bonis</i> grant March, 1584.] | 50 Chaynay |

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1565 | Williams, Richard, fishmonger, St. Buttolphe neare Billingesgate, London | 3 Crymes |
| 1570 | „ Richard, esq., Burghfelde, Berks. ; Somerset ; Devon | 10 Lyon |
| 1576 | „ Richard, Bedmester, Somerset | 8 Carew |
| 1568 | „ Robert, Dulverton, Somerset | 15 Babington |
| 1569 | „ Robert, esquier, Winterborne, Herynston, Dorset | 22 Sheffield |
| 1581 | „ Robert, Combe, par. of Enforde, Wilts. | 38 Darcy |
| 1583 | „ Robert, Tillingham, Bradwell, Essex. [Corrected and proved again by sent. diff. 22 June, 1585.] | 39 Rowe |
| 1560 | „ Roger, Cardith (Cardiff), Glamorgan | 10 Loftes |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, Sainte Bride in Isserth, Sainte Hillarie, Denbigh | 51 Mellershe |
| 1566 | „ Thomas, esquier, Stawford, Uggeborowe, Cornewood, Ermington, Brente, Harford, Devon | 23 Crymes |
| 1577 | „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London ; St. Michael's at Quenehithe, London | 5 Langley |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, gent., Tresuletham [? Trefulethin] in St. Davids, co. Pembroke | 26 Arundell |
| 1573 | „ Walter, cit. and draper of London, Candelwecke strete, par. St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Northover, Ilchester, Somerset | 12 Martyn |
| 1575 | „ Walter Orcoppe, co. Hereford ; Bristowe | 39 Pyckering |
| 1571 | „ William, gentleman, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset. [Cessate grant 9 Nov. 1577.] | 40 Holney |
| 1566 | Williamson, Anthony, gent., Wimbishe, Essex ; Westminster, Middx. | 18 Crymes |
| 1563 | „ Garrett, St. Martins le grande within the citie of Londone | 37 Chayre |
| 1572 | „ als. James, George, Eston, Leicester | 39 Daper |
| 1578 | „ Henry, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey | 39 Langley |
| 1576 | „ John, Ganesburghe, Lincoln. [Cessate grant 4 Feb. 1583.] | 33 Carew |
| 1578 | „ Julian, maidservant, St. Michael's Bassinghall, London | 32 Langley |
| 1560 | „ Nicholas, gent., Kingesthorpe, Northants. | 6 Loftes |
| 1573 | „ Ralph, St. Lawrence in the Jurie besyds the Guyld hall in London | 36 Peter |
| 1576 | „ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London. St. Michael's in Woodstrete | 21 Carew |
| 1582 | „ Robert, St. Thomas thapostle, citie of London | 19 Tirwhite |
| 1562 | „ Thomas, gentleman, Wymbish, Essex | 31 Streat |
| 1581 | Willingale, John, Lawling in Lachingdon, Essex | 23 Darcy |
| 1559 | Willington, Anne, Barcheston, Warwick | 54 Chaynay |
| 1559 | „ William, esquier, Barcheston, Warwick ; Salop ; Stafford ; Worcester | 54 Chaynay |
| 1573 | Willinson, Thomas, St. Michael in hogan Lane, London | 29 Peter |
| 1580 | Willis, Wyllis, Andrew, Tyverton, Devon ; Wilton, Somerset | 48 Arundell |
| 1581 | „ Willes, Ann, widow, Northe Aston, Oxford | 8 Tirwhite |
| 1576 | „ Wille, Willes, Anthony, Poldrussacke, Laurake, Bloflem, Saltashe, St. Jermaines, Duloe, South hill, Kelington, etc., Cornwall ; Dartington, Rattrey, Harburton, Devon | 25 Carew |
| 1579 | „ Willes, Wyllys, Margery, Westchenock, Somerset | 45 Bakon |
| 1571 | „ Richard, Michilltroy, co. Monmouth | 43 Holney |
| 1577 | „ Wyllys, Robert, Worth, par. Edmunnisham, Dorset | 12 Langley |
| 1576 | „ Wyles, Wiles, William, Bassinges hall in Masons Alley, St. Stephens in Colman strecte, London | 25 Carew |
| 1581 | „ Willes, William, Saltash, Cornwall | 24 Darcy |

See also Willos.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1575 | Willison, Richard, gentleman, Sugwas, Hereford ; Haglowe, Gloucester | 20 Pyckering |
|------|--|--------------|

1582 Willos, William, thelder, Erchefounte, Wilts. 32 Tirwhite

See also Willis.

1571 Willoughbye, Willowbie, Christopher, esquire, Knoile Odiene,
Wilts. 23 Holney
1575 „ Willaby, Edward, cytezen and merchauntaylor of London,
St. Austin's, Paul's Gate. Willaby in P.A. 49 Pyckering
1559 „ John, Shogbroke, Devon 31 Chaynay
1560 „ Leonard, esquier, Turnerspuuell, Dorset ; Devon ; Cornwall
56 Mellershe
1582 „ Thomas, thelder, Deane of Rochester, Kent 20 Tirwhite
1560 „ William, esquire, Sylton, Dorset 27 Mellershe
1565 „ William, clerk, Bere feries and seinte Martyns, Devon 12 Morrison
1574 „ Sir William, knight, Lord Willoughby, Parham, Suffolk ;
Bardney, Lincoln 25 Martyn
1561 Willowes, Thomas, Wimbishe, Essex 12 Loftes
1568 „ Thomas, Hornyngsey, dioc. of Ely 20 Babington
1571 „ Thomas, Overhall, par. Barlowe, Essex 20 Holney
1571 Wills, Hugh, Westchenocke, Somerset 20 Holney
1564 „ Wyls, Richard, Ufton, Warw. 30 Stevenson
1568 Willy, Wyly, Edward, yoman, Swaby, Lincoln 10 Babington
1576 „ Richard, Olde Cleve, Somerset 34 Carew
1583 „ Willie, Wyllie, Robert, thelder, Saltfletby St. Peter's, co.
Lincoln 28 Rowe

See also Wylie.

1559 Wilmer, Wylmer, Julyan, widow, Ruington upoon Donnesmoore,
Warwick ; Newenham, Northants. 8 Chaynay
1582 Wilmot, Willmot, Anthony, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London ;
Garford Manor, Berks. ; Dover, Kent ; Culneham,
Oxford 17 Rowe
1571 „ Edward, senior, Towne of Southampton. [Revoked ; another
grant 7 June, 1572.] 37 Holney
1572 „ Willmott, Edward, senior, towne of Southampton, Hants. 23 Daper
1567 „ Willymott, Michael, Kelshull, dioc. Lincoln 3 Babington
1574 „ Willmott, Richard, Mynsterworth, co. Gloucester 30 Martyn
1581 „ Willmott, Thomas, Compton Bishop, Axbridge, Somerset 35 Darcy
1575 Wilsby, Wylsbye, Willsby, William, the elder, yeoman, Spaldinge,
Lincoln 55 Pyckering
1572 Wilshire, Wilsheire, Edward, gentleman, Chardstocke, Dorset 10 Daper
1558 „ Wylsher, William, Wellwyn, Herts. 47 Welles
1562 Wilson, Alexander, Royston, Cambs. 8 Chayre
1578 „ Anthony, yeoman, Southesomercotts, Lincoln 22 Langley
1583 „ Willson, Cuthbert, cit. and brasyer of Lincoln 43 Rowe
1559 „ Dennis, citizen and sadler of London, St. Dunstan in West
Awnerton, Derby 8 Mellershe
1572 „ Edmund, par. St. Leonardes, Colchester, Essex 2 Peter
1576 „ Willson, Edward, Pontdalgade in the Isle of St. Michael, Bristowe 10 Carew
1576 „ Edward, Alhallowes, Barking, London 8 Carew
1581 „ Edward, gent., Willian, Stevenage, Herts. 36 Darcy
1578 „ *als.* Richardson, Ellen, widow, St. Olave Southwark 17 Langley
1571 „ Helen, widow, Leghe, Essex 11 Holney
1578 „ Willson, James, St. Sepulchres withowte Newgate, London ;
Kyrbye Kendall, Westm^rland 36 Langley
1582 „ Willson, James, St. Mary Aldermarye, London. [Sentence
for valid. of will and cod. 4 Dec. 1583 and in 1601.] 43 Tirwhite
1566 „ Wilsdon *als.*, John, yoman, Estwinche, Norfolk 2 Stonarde

- 1570 **Wilson**, John, cit. and dyer of London, Alhallows Uppon the
Celler, London. [Another grant 23 Mar. 1570
(during minority).] [*Ad. de bo.* 2 July, 1614.] 11 Holney
Sentence 16 Daper
25 Peter
- 1573 „ John, draper, St. Andrew hubberd, London
- 1580 „ John, St. Martin's Ludgate, London ; Hendon ; Keswick,
co. Cumberland 24 Arundell
- 1563 „ Launcelott, All hollis, Barkinge in London 37 Chayre
- 1567 „ Miles, gent., Redlande, Gloucester. [This grant revoked
by decree, and another made 21 May, 1568.] 32 Stonardé
[Another grant 12 Mar. 1571. *Ad. de bo.* 22 Jan. 1581.]
11 Babington
- 1574 „ Nicholas, Thorverton, Devon 22 Martyn
- 1560 „ Oliver, one of the Quenes highneses garde, dioc. of
Winchester 6 Loftes
- 1576 „ Richard, Royston, Cambs. 1 Daughtry
- 1561 „ Robert, Cranwell, dioc. Linc. [*Ad. de bo.* 17 April.]
- 1570 „ Robert, one of the Quenes breadbearers, Barnesley strete 6 Holney
- 1572 „ Robert, cit. and scrivener of London, Beverley, Yorks. 41 Daper
- 1576 „ Robert, Bermondsey, Surrey With sentence 4 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Robert, vicar of Aldermynster, co. Warwick 17 Langley
- 1579 „ Robert, draper, newe Sarum, Wilts. 34 Bakon
- 1563 „ Roland, citisin and grocer of London ; Putney, Surrey ; city
of London 40 Chayre
- 1577 „ Roland, Hugill, par. Kendall, Westmrland 12 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Thomas, clerke, rector of Mustun, Leicester 57 Chaynay
[Second grant October, 1560.] 52 Mellershe
- 1562 „ Thomas, city and dioc. London and elswhere Sentence 16 Streat
- 1568 „ Thomas, London, cit. and mercer. [Grant revoked 21 May,
1569.] [Will reg^d 24 Noodes.] [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Feb.]
- 1572 „ Thomas, St. Marie Wolnors in Lumberdstreate, London 6 Peter
- 1573 „ Thomas, Redclif, par. Stebinhute, Middx. 31 Peter
- 1576 „ Thomas, clark, Arnecliff, Yorks. ; Kendall ; — co.
Northton. (P.A.) 13 Daughtry
- 1582 „ Thomas, esquier, one of the principall Secretaries to Queene
Elizabeth, and one of her highnes most honourable
privie Counsell, buried in St. Katherines Churché ;
Durham 32 Tirwhite
- 1570 „ William, Endfilde, Middx. 11 Lyon
- 1582 „ William, citizen and clothworker of London ; St. Olaves in
Southwark, Surrey 20 Tirwhite
- 1564 **Wilston**, John, Tawnton, Somerset 2 Morrison
- 1570 **Wilton**, George, cittie of New Sarum 38 Lyon
- 1561 „ Awilton (P.A.), John, Dymocke, Gloucester 25 Loftes
- Wilworth**, see **Wolworth**.
- 1564 **Wimpole**, Wympolle, William, St. Mary in Ely, Cambs. 31 Stevenson
- 1562 **Wimtropp**, Adam, gentleman, Groton, Suff. ; late of London,
Sainte Michaelles in Cornhill 2 Chayre
- Winchelsea**, see **Wechalsey**.
- 1579 **Winchester**, Bishop of, Robert Horne, citie or towne of Dursme
(? Durham). [P.A. occurs amongst July Acts.] 26 Bakon
- 1577 „ Marquess of, earl of Wilts, John Powlet, Basing, Hants. ;
Chelsey, Middx. 48 Daughtry
- 1575 **Winchester**, John, Dartmouth, Devon 26 Pyckering
- 1576 „ *als.* Giles, John Aylesburie, Bucks. ; Treng, Herts. 3 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Roger, Denham, Bucks. 3 Bakon
- 1575 „ Thomas, Askott under Wychwood, co. Oxford 36 Pyckering
- 1560 „ William, Worth, Sussex 28 Mellershe
- 1580 **Wincoll**, Wyncoll, Wincole, John, clothyer, Little Waldingfield,
Clopton, Alphamstone, Belchamp, Brickelsey,
Suffolk 24 Arundell

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1560 | Wincoll, Roger, thelder, Littell Woldingfeld, Suffolk | 52 | Mellershe |
| 1570 | „ William, towne of Bedford | 22 | Lyon |
| 1579 | Windle, Ellis, East Randall, Lincoln | 45 | Bakon |

See also Wintle.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|-----------|
| 1561 | Windsor, Wyndsor, Dorothy, Lady, widow, Sheffelde, Yorks. ; Risbourgh, Bucks. | 6 | Streat |
| 1574 | „ Windesore, Wynsor, Edmund, esquier, Stoke pogis, Bucks. | 46 | Martyn |
| 1575 | „ Sir Edward, knight, lord Windsor, Bradenham, greate and West Wycombe, Bucks. ; Tardebigge, Bordesleye, Worcester ; Southecote, Tynsonnes, Berks. ; Hants. ; Crampford, Hownslowe, Middx. ; city of London ; Stafford ; Herts. ; Gloucester ; Sussex | 28 | Pyckering |
| 1572 | „ Dame Jane, widow, Yabington, Southants. | 31 | Daper |
| 1572 | „ Katherine, Little Easton, Essex | 15 | Daper |
| 1574 | „ Mary, widow of Thomas Wyndsor, esquire, Westminster. Died at Westminster | 21 | Martyn |
| 1577 | „ Wyndsor, Oliver, sailor, Warblington, Southants. | 19 | Daughtry |
| 1582 | „ Sir William, knt., lord Windsore, Bradenham, Bucks. | 12 | Welles |
| 1560 | Wingare, Weanger, Margaret, widow, Bystsam, Somerset | 22 | Mellershe |
| 1559 | Wingate, Wyngate, Edmund, gentleman, Stretly, Bedford | 21 | Mellershe |
| 1574 | Winge, James, Northgorley, Southants. | 14 | Martyn |
| 1573 | „ Wing, Wynge, Ralph, Gorlie, par. Fordingbrugh, Hants. | 6 | Martyn |
| 1569 | Wingfield, Cecile, widow, Sainte Marye of Coslanye, Norwich | 9 | Sheffield |
| 1575 | „ Wyngfeld, Charles, esquire, Tempill, co. Lincoln | 25 | Pyckering |
| 1559 | „ Wyngfelde, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Dedham, Essex | 54 | Chaynay |
| 1578 | „ Wynckfilde, Humphrey, esquier, Brantham, Suffolk | 5 | Bakon |
| 1582 | „ Wynckfelde, Winckfeild, Wingfilde, John, Kyngslangley, Ryckemondesworth, Herts. | 26 | Tirwhite |
| 1576 | „ Wingfeld, Robert, esquire, Upton, Eylesworth, Northants. ; Suffolk ; Little Bittringe, Norfolk | 19 | Carew |
| 1580 | „ Wingfeilde, Robert, esq., Upton, Northants. ; Shotesham, Suffolk | 25 | Arundell |
| 1582 | „ Wingfeilde, Thomas, gent., Norwich ; shortly to take a voiage to Ireland ; St. John Zacharias, London | 13 | Rowe |
| 1562 | Wingod, John, gentleman, Chippenham, Wilts. | 3 | Chayre |
| 1568 | Winter, Elizabeth, Thornedon, Suffolk | 4 | Sheffield |
| 1581 | „ George, esquier, Derham, Gloucester | 22 | Tirwhite |
| 1576 | „ Joan, widow, Holcombe, Oxon | 3 | Carew |
| 1559 | „ Margerie, gentlewoman, Hymlyp, Worcester | 3 | Mellershe |
| 1566 | „ Robert, Burneham, Bucks. | 7 | Crymes |
| 1569 | „ Robert, Sainte Decons (St. Decumans, Somerset ?) | 14 | Sheffield |
| 1579 | „ Robert, Sainte Decumans, Somerset | 46 | Bakon |
| 1561 | Winterhey, Giles, Creptone, in par. Winterbourne Cave [Came], Dorset | 18 | Loftes |
| 1558 | „ Wynterhey, John, Melcombe Regis, Dorset | 45 | Welles |
| 1561 | „ Richard, preest and chaplyn ordernary unto the Quenes maiestie, rector of Weyhill, Hants. | 16 | Loftes |
| 1577 | Wintle, Wyntle, Richard, cittezen and haberdasher of London, St. Vedast, London | 49 | Daughtry |
| 1577 | „ Wintell, <i>als.</i> Awyntell, Thomas, Westbury, Gloucester | 32 | Daughtry |

See also Windle.

| | | | |
|------|---|----|---------|
| 1559 | Wirdnam, Wyrdnam, Thomas, Charlton, par. Wantinge, Berks. [De bonis grant 12 March, 1577-8.] [No goods had come to hand 18 June, 1578.] | 21 | Chaynay |
| 1582 | Wirroll, Robert, Sowtham, co. Warwick | 6 | Rowe |

- 1576 **Wisdom**, Joan, widow, St. Katherine Creechurch, London.
[Act dat^d 2 Jan. 1576 cancelled; cessate grant
22 Nov. 1582.] 9 Daughtry
- 1574 „ **John**, cit. and paynter steyster, St. Katherine Chrichurche
nere Algate, London 41 Martyn
- 1567 **Wise**, Andrew, esquire, Beckleff, Meath; city of London. Died
in London 7 Babington
- 1574 „ **Wyse**, George, Kilbarry, Waterford. Died at Kingston
neare Hampton Courte 4 Pyckering
- 1577 „ **Wyse**, Henry, gent., Cudlington, Oxon 24 Daughtry
- 1577 „ **Wyse**, Richard, Bodycott, Oxon 44 Daughtry
- 1565 „ **Robert**, gent., Saincte Giles in the feilds, Middx. 35 Morrison
- 1562 „ **Thomas**, Burton Hastings, Warwick 12 Streat
- 1559 **Wiseman**, John, esquier, Felsted, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 23 July,
1578.] 8 Mellershe
- 1560 „ **Wyseman**, John, Halstocke, Dorset 26 Mellershe
- 1580 „ **Thomas**, gent., Northend in Much Waltham, Dunmow,
High Easter, Barnston, Chelmsford, etc., Essex;
Manor of Hetheron in Lambeth, Surrey 49 Arundell
Sentence 8 Darcy
- 1582 **Wislade**, Wisslade, John, Morganhayes, par. Southley, Devon
35 Tirwhite
- 1577 **Wislake**, Wyslake, thelder, John, Topysham, Devon 32 Daughtry
- 1582 **Withe**, John, junior, St. Germynne, Aberguylly, (Carmarthen?);
New Windsor, Berks. 36 Tirwhite
- 1565 „ **With**, Richard, Helmingham, Suffolk 19 Morrison
- 1570 **Wither**, John, Echinswell, par. Kingesclere, co. Hants. 20 Lyon
- 1582 „ **Wyther**, Robert, Salisbury, Wilts. 5 Rowe
- 1562 **Witherden**, Wytherden, John, Wyngham, Kent 31 Streat
- 1577 **Withers**, Wythers, John, gent., St. Stephens in Colmanstrete,
London 48 Daughtry
- 1571 „ **Joyce**, Howndeslowe, Middx. With sentence 10 Daper
- 1569 „ **Thomas**, clarke, parson of Tuddington, Beds.; Swanscombe,
Kent; Brynkton, Huntingdon. [No goods alleged
to have come to hand.] 19 Sheffield
- 1566 „ **William**, gentleman, Hadley, Middx. 21 Crymes
- 1581 **Withie**, William, Oxford; St. Michael's Quene hithe, London 3 Tirwhite
- See also Wythe.*
- 1582 **Withipoll**, Edmund, esquier, Ipswich, Suffolk; Essex; Clebery,
Salop 21 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Witton**, John, citizine and broderer of London; St. Dunstane in
the West of London 19 Tirwhite
- 1579 **Wobery**, **Westwood** *als.*, John, Oldebey, Salop 31 Bakon
- 1562 **Wodham**, **Wilkinson** *als.*, Thomas, Endfield, Middx. 25 Streat
- See also Wadham.*
- 1579 **Wodley**, William, Berowe, ———; Allhallows in Bredstrete,
London 26 Bakon
- 1575 **Wogan**, Agnes, Sylvinche, Crokern, Meriatt, Shepton, Stocklinche,
Buckland, etc., Somerset. [*P.A.* is amongst De-
cember Acts.] 16 Pyckering
- 1559 „ **John**, esquier, Sylvyng, Somerset 19 Chaynay
- 1566 „ **Thomas**, merchant of the staple of England, Saincte Swithons
at London stone 1 Stonarde
- 1559 **Wolby**, John, Thorpe, Lincoln 10 Chaynay
- 1572 „ **Woulbie**, Wolbye, Woulby, Richard, Henry (*P.A.*), Crofte,
co. Lincoln 13 Daper
- 1564 **Woldenall**, Edward, Bedford, Beds. 12 Stevenson
- 1574 **Wolfe**, Joan, widow, St. Faithe, London 32 Martyn
- 1573 „ **Reginald**, cit. and stacioner of London 1 Martyn

- 1581 Wolfe, Wolphe, Thomas, draper, Salisbury, Wilts. 30 Darcy
 1571 „ Wolphe, Edward, Bristol?; dioc. of Bath and Wells (P.A.) 46 Holney
 1569 Wolfrey, Walfrey, William, Marsshe, par. Bloxeworthe, Dorset 14 Sheffield
 1583 Wolgar, Joan, widow, Petersfield, Hants. With sentence 24 Rowe
 1574 „ Richard, Petersfield, Southants. 14 Martyn
 1572 Wollascott, Wallascott, William, gentleman, Tydmershe, Pagborne, Purley, Bradfeld, etc., Berks. 22 Daper
 1559 Wollaston, John, rector of Wodston; dioc. Linc. P.A. 29 July.

*See also Wolston.**Wolley, see Wooley.*

- 1570 Wolman, Robert, mercer, St. Stephen in Colman strete, London; St. Botulphes without Algate, London; Cambs.; Middx. 8 Holney
 1559 Wolmer, Richarde, esquier, Bloxham, Lincoln 56 Chaynay
 1570 Wolmington, John, Wilts.?; dioc. of Bath and Wells. P.A. 27 Lyon
 1580 „ Wulmington, Nicholas, Brodwaie, Ileminston, Somerset 36 Arundell
 1573 Wolrich, Wolridge, Henry, Katherin Christchurche within Algate, London 10 Martyn
 1574 „ Wolridge, James, Odyham, Southants. 27 Martyn
 1579 „ John, gentleman, Cotten ende, Bedds. 19 Bakon
 1580 „ Nicholas, gent., Barnacke, Northants.; Spalding-Abbey, co. Lincoln 47 Arundell
 1561 Wolsay, Woolsey, Alice, relict of Wm. Methwolde, wife of Edmund Wolsay, Newton by Norwich 34 Loftes
 1571 Wolseley, Anthony, esquier, Wolseley, Colwiche, Stafford 6 Daper
 1580 Wolston, John, cit. and butcher of London, St. Leonard Eastcheap 9 Darcy

See also Wollaston.

- 1578 Wolworth, Wilworth, Wollworth *als.* Webb, Christopher, Durseley, Gloucester 5 Bakon
 1564 Wood, Albany, citisin and grocer of London 13 Stevenson
 1571 „ Edmund, St. Nicholas, Bristol 41 Holney
 1563 „ Edward, Saint Buttolls without Bisshoppes gate, London; Berobridge, Yorks. 10 Stevenson
 1573 „ Humphrey, Columpton, Devon 30 Peter
 1579 „ Joan, widow, St. Michael in Cornehill in London; St. Edmund the Kinge, Lomberstreet, London 27 Bakon
 1576 „ John, St. Laurence in the Old Jewry, London 4 Carew
 1576 „ John, Holliwell, p. St. Leonard's in Shordich, Middx. 8 Carew
 1577 „ John, Dedham, Essex 12 Daughtry
 1579 „ John, Yarcombe, Devon 49 Bakon
 1575 „ Wodde, Peter, Jackstockinge, par. Shenton, Leicester 16 Pyckering
 1565 „ Wodde, Ralph, draper, Greate Yarmowth, Norfolk 5 Crymes
 1578 „ Richard, citizen and draper of London, Allhallows in Lumberdstrete, London 20 Langley
 1578 „ Richard, Ciceter, Gloucester 42 Langley
 1574 „ Robert, cit. and bruer of London, St. Buttolphe without Busshopsgate of London; Hackney, Stepneith, Middx. 31 Martyn
 1575 „ Robert, esquier, Lamley, Notts.; St. Marye Tidd, co. Lincoln 1 Carew
 1582 „ Robert, Brockethroppe, Harscombe, co. Glos.; Redmarley Adams, Great Whitley, co. Worcester 7 Rowe
 1574 „ Roger, cit. and merchant taylor, Smythfeilde, London 7 Pyckering
 1561 „ Thomas, citizen and draper of London 2 Streat

| | | |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1577 | Wood, Thomas, Growbye, Leicester | 16 Daughtry |
| 1575 | „ Walter, Pylton, Barnestable, Instowe, Swymbridge, Devon ; Lynfeilde, Sussex, where I was borne | 27 Pyckering |
| 1560 | „ William, Roystone, Herts. | 29 Mellershe |
| 1573 | „ William, citezen and plofmer of London ; Yorks. | 39 Peter |
| 1576 | „ William, Mockelton, par. Saburey, Salop | 9 Carew |
| 1576 | „ William, St. Dunstan in the West, London, citezen and cutler of London | 39 Carew |
| 1578 | „ William, yeoman, Esebache, co. Hereford | 19 Langley |
| 1583 | „ William, tanner, St. James Clerkenwell, co. Middx. | 26 Rowe |

See also Woods.

| | | |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1572 | Woodall <i>als.</i> Woodwall, Thomas, gent., Kenelworthe, co. Warwick | 40 Daper |
| 1574 | „ Wodall <i>als.</i> Uvedall, Thomas, Kingesland, co. Hereford | 6 Pyckering |
| 1572 | Woodcock, James, Redderith, Surrey. [Cessate grant 26 June, 1579.] | 44 Daper |
| 1582 | „ William, Uplime, Devon | 28 Tirwhite |
| 1571 | Woodfall, Wudfall, Richard, Ormeskerke, Lancashire ; city of London | 27 Holney |
| 1575 | Woodgate, Edward, thelder, Eastepeckham, Kent ; Sussex | 12 Pyckering |
| 1581 | „ Peter, clothier, Hawkhurst, Kent ; Salehurst, Tysehurst, Sussex | 20 Darcy |
| 1570 | Woodhouse, Wodhouse, John, Dedham, Essex | 29 Lyon |
| 1583 | „ Wodehowse, Margaret, par. of St. Martin, Norwich | 44 Rowe |
| 1574 | „ Richard, husbandman, Salwarp, Worcester | 14 Martyn |
| 1560 | „ Sir Roger, knight, Kymberley, Norfolk. [<i>Ad. de bo.</i> June, 1578.] | 9 Loftes |
| 1572 | „ Sir Thomas, knt., Waxham, Horsey, Pallinge, etc., Norfolk | 18 Daper |
| 1564 | „ Sir William, knight, Hicklinge, Norfolk ; Suffolk. [<i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 21 Feb. 1580.] | 6 Morrison |
| 1575 | Woodhull, Foulke, gent., Molington, Oxford | 21 Pyckering |
| 1564 | Woodland, Edith, widow, Sainct Thomas, city of Sarum. [This grant brought in and a new one made 4 Mar. 1565.] | 22 Stevenson |
| 1564 | „ Robert, St. Thomas, city of Sarum. [This grant brought in and a new one made Mar. 1565.] | 22 Stevenson |
| 1566 | Woodman, Smith <i>als.</i> , Peter, Christen Mallforde, Wilts. | 14 Crymes |
| 1563 | Woodroff, David, cit. and haburdassher, Sainte Andrewes, London | 21 Chayre |
| 1572 | „ Woodroffe, Elizabeth, widow, late wife of David Woodroffe, alderman of London, St. Andrewes, London ; towne of St. Albones | 29 Daper |
| 1582 | „ Henry, Lime Regis, Dorset | 42 Tirwhite |
| 1581 | „ James, Arworton, Tremley, Felixstow, Suffolk | 43 Darcy |
| 1561 | „ Woodrofe, John, Fretton, Suffolk | 19 Loftes |
| 1564 | „ Woodrowe, John, dioc. of Norwich | 33 Stevenson |
| 1576 | „ Woodrofe, Stephen, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Thomas Thappostles ; Kentisshe town, Middx. ; St. Andrew Undreshafte, London | 2 Daughtry |
| 1581 | „ Woodroff, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk | 29 Darcy |
| 1559 | „ Wooderof, Wooderoff, William, Brampton, Yorks. | 17 Chaynay |
| 1573 | „ Woodriff, William, clerke, parsonne of Lawraunce Lydyerde, Somerset | 23 Peter |
| 1560 | Woods, Wooddes, Waddes, Nicholas, Chebham, Surrey | 33 Mellershe |

See also Wood.

| | | |
|------|--|-----------|
| 1572 | Woodwall, Woodall <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Kenelworthe, Warwick | 40 Daper |
| 1574 | Woodward, Christopher, vintner, St. Ollyf Southwark, city of London | 19 Martyn |
| 1581 | „ Daniel, gent., town of Warwick | 19 Darcy |

- 1578 Woodward, Edmund, citezen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus
the mstr neare London bridge, St. Michaelles in
Croked lane, London 40 Langley
- 1570 „ Joan, widow, St. Dunstayne in the West of London 7 Holney
- 1566 „ John, esquier, Upton, Bucks. 28 Crymes
- 1568 „ John, Harpurie, Gloucester 14 Babington
- 1573 „ John, cit. and waxe chaundelo^r, St. Michaelle in Woodstrete,
London 28 Peter
- 1574 „ John, Donyett, Somerset 14 Martyn
- 1575 „ John, cittie of Gloucester 13 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Nicholas, Estcotte, Wilts. 29 Daper
- 1559 „ Thomas, Culne Alewyn, Gloucester 9 Chaynay
- 1567 „ Thomas, gent., Stoke Dawbney, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.*
Oct. 1573.] 31 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Thomas, Coladixe Sentence 46 Holney
- 1571 „ William, gent., Upton, Bucks. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1573.] 4 Daper
- 1562 Woolhouse, Wolhowse, Roger, haberdassher, St. Magnus, London
10 Streat
- 1559 Woolley, Ambros, esquire, of Water Lambeth; Eston, Hunts.;
Bexleye, Kent; Huddellston, etc., Yorks. 50 Welles
- 1576 „ Wolley, Anthony, Ryber, par. Matlocke, Derby 31 Carew
- 1575 „ Wooley, Richard, clark, parsonne of our Ladye *als.* Gabryell
Fanchurch in London; Layton Stone, Essex 29 Pyckering
- 1578 „ Wolley, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Botolph's
Billingesgate 38 Langley
- 1580 „ Wolley, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Henley, co. Oxford; Abing-
don, Remenham, Berks. 21 Arundell
- 1562 Wootton, Christopher, cittezen and merchantailo^r of London 1 Chayre
- 1560 „ Wotton, John, Compton Dunden, Somerset 46 Mellershe
- 1577 „ Wotton, John, Dervedalle, par. Canon Pion, Hereford 8 Langley
- 1573 „ William, alebrewer, New Sarum, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* 5 May,
1581.] 14 Peter
- 1565 Worcester, Countess of, lady Elizabeth, Chepstowe, Monmouth;
Gower, co. Glamorgan 28 Morrison
- 1571 „ Dean of, John Pedder 30 Holney
- 1562 Worley, Richard, esquire, par. St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster
31 Streat
- 1580 „ Thomas, Lowe, co. Salop; Stotesdon, Farelow 14 Arundell
- 1565 Worliche, Elizabeth, widow of Water Worliche, gentleman, Everton,
Hunts. 5 Crymes
- 1560 „ John, gent., Cowlinge, Suffolk 6 Loftes
- 1568 Wormell, George, yeoman, Benyngton, poore in Westbouroughe,
farme at Watton, co. Lincoln 12 Babington
- [Declared null and void by sent. diff. in 1570.] 21 Lyon
- 1573 Wormsley, Thomas, yeoman, Frampton, co. Lincoln 15 Peter
- 1567 Wornell, James, Yatton, Somerset 25 Stonarde
- 1581 Worrall, William, Packington, co. Leicester, Darington, Oulsle,
Ingestre, Heywood, co. Stafford 39 Darcy
- 1566 Worseley, Dame Ann, widow, Goddeshill, Yle of Wighte, Hants.
6 Stonarde
- 1580 „ John, esq., Appledercombe, I. of Wight 41 Arundell
- 1572 „ Mary, Depingate, par. Maxe, Northants. 15 Daper
- 1573 „ Worseley, Ralph, esquire, city of Chester; Lancaster;
St. Mildreds in the Powltry, London 4 Martyn
- 1565 „ Woursley, Richard, esquire, Appledercome, Ile of Wighte,
Hants. 23 Morrison
- [Confirmed by sent. diff. 9 Mar. 1565.] 6 Crymes
- 1572 Worsfolde, John, Warneham, Sussex. [Confirmed by sent. diff.
17 Feb.] [Double Probate 25 June, 1579.] 10 Daper
- 1563 Worsopp, Elizabeth, wyef of Edward Worsop, cittezen and mercer
of London 18 Chayre

- 1569 Worthe, Alice, Dunster, Somerset 19 Sheffield
 1573 „ John, Madewell, Northants. 38 Peter
 1571 „ Richard, Dunster, Somerset 4 Daper
 1564 „ Simon, gentleman, Washfelde, Devon 8 Stevenson
 1577 „ William, Northepetherton, Somerset 40 Daughtry
 1578 Wortley, William, Upwell in the Ile of Elye, Cambs. 6 Bakon
 1560 Wotherwick, Oliver, esquire, Claxby, Lincoln 31 Mellershe
 Wotton, *see* Wootton.
 Woulby, *see* Wolby.
 1570 Wrastley, Eleanor, New Sarum, Wilts. 10 Lyon
See also Wrestley.
 1567 Wrenche, John, thelder, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 12 Stonarde
 1580 Wrenham, John, gent., Swanton Morley, Norfolk 10 Arundell
 1558 Wrenne, Thomas, esquier, thelder, Hadenham, Cambridge. [*De bonis* grant, 1579.] 32 Welles
 1561 Wrestley, Henry, gentleman, New Sarum, Wilts. 2 Streat
See also Wrastley.
 1577 Wrey, John, esquier, Trebigh, Cornwall; Weeke, Rowdon, etc., Devon 12 Daughtry
 1558 Wright, Wryghte, Edmond, Aldnam one the grene, Herts. 20 Welles
 1574 „ Edward, St. Sepulchres in London 46 Martyn
 1571 „ Henry, cit. and clothworker, St. Dunstane in the Weste, London 13 Holney
 1560 „ Hugh, cit. and merchanttailor, cittie of London 7 Loftes
 1573 „ John, Eastpeckham, Kent 12 Peter
 1574 „ John, Eping, Essex 46 Martyn
 1580 „ John, Chignal St. James, Essex 44 Arundell
 1581 „ John, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Broxbourne, Hatfield, Herts.; Chelmsford, Essex 38 Darcy
 1566 „ Juliana, widow, Rederithe, Surrey 8 Crymes
 1575 „ Katherine, widow, Cassalton, Surrey 14 Pyckering
 1561 „ Matthew, Sainte Albones, Herts. 33 Loftes
 1569 „ Robert, Greate Elingham, Norfolk 6 Lyon
 1576 „ *als.* Taylor, Robert, Aston Eyre, Salop 10 Carew
 1578 „ Robert, citezen and poultier, Christchurch, Newgate, London 42 Langley
 1559 „ Roger, parson of Hopton, Suffolk 4 Mellershe
 1573 „ Richard, poultier, Alhallowes in Lombart streate, London 2 Martyn
 1576 „ Richard, Louth, Lincoln. [Will pr. again 23 Aug. 1577.] 24 Carew
 1579 „ Richard, citizen of London, paynter stayner, Over, Cheshire, formerly of Knight^e Graunge, Cheshire. [Previous admōn. grant Nov. 1574 revoked.] 22 Bakon
 1560 „ Thomas, Bathashton, Somerset 58 Mellershe
 1564 „ Thomas, Willibie Waterles, Leic. 2 Morrison
 1570 „ Thomas, Glemysford, Suffolk; dioc. of London 39 Lyon
 1570 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London 10 Holney
 1575 „ Thomas, Aldburghe, Suffolk 1 Carew
 1577 „ Thomas, clothworker, St. Marye Magdaleine in Milke-streete, London. [Eliz., the relict and one of the exōrs., renounced 14 Feb. 1578.] 36 Daughtry
 1561 „ Walter, clerke, doctor of lawe and Archdeacon of Oxon 21 Loftes
 1559 „ William, Cokyngton Mary, Culvington (P.A.) [Cockerington], Lincoln 18 Chaynay
 1580 „ William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Vedast, London 33 Arundell
 1581 Wrightington, Edward, Bennington, Herts. 33 Darcy
 1570 Wrinckemore, Nicholas, Bushopps Lideard, Somerset 2 Holney
 1582 Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, Titchfield, Hampton, Dogmersfield, Catesfield, Hants. 45 Rowe
 1578 „ Wrottesley, Wrotlesley, John, esquier, Wrottesley, Butterson, Stafford 6 Bakon

- 1571 Writtington, George Sentence 46 Holney
 1575 Wrothe, Sir Thomas, knight, Enfile, Middx. ; Bardfeld Magna,
 Chigwell, Westhatcher, Essex ; Northpetherton,
 Somerset 16 Pyckering
 1579 Wroughton, Thomas, esquire, Overton, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.*
 28 Mar.] [Will reg^d 40 Wrastley.]
 1561 " Sir William, knight, Bredhinton, Wilts. 6 Streat
 Wulmington, *see* Wolmington.
 1571 Wyat, Wyott, Edward, esquier, Tillingham, Essex 42 Holney
 1571 " Henry, Salcote wickborowe, Essex 18 Holney
 1576 " Sir Henry, Alington, Kent. [Will reg^d 7 Crumwell.] [*Ad.*
de bo. 17 July.]
 1576 " John, citizen and mercer of London, Allhallowes in Hony
 Lane, London 22 Carew
 1566 " Nicholas, bucher, Saincte Clemente, London 22 Crymes
 1560 " Wyett, William, Westwater, par. Exmyster, Devon 53 Mellershe
 1564 " Wyate, William, cit. and grocer, London ; Hornechurche,
 Essex 21 Stevenson
 1572 " Wiatt, Wiett, William, Langforde, Taunton, Somerset 4 Peter
 1570 Wyborn, Wiborne, Morgan, Becklie, Sussex 15 Lyon
 1579 " Wybarne, Thomas, gent., Pepingburie, Kent ; Hurste,
 Berks. 13 Bakon
 1577 Wycliff, Wicliff, Richard, citezen and goldsmith of London, St.
 Peter in Westcheape, London ; Cassalton, Surrey 49 Daughtry
 1559 Wydnam, Helene, Colbroke, Bucks. 56 Chaynay
 1563 Wye, Elizabeth, Flampstede, Herts. 8 Stevenson
 1581 " Thomas, esq., Bradwell, Strowd, Stow-on-the-Wold, co.
 Glouc. 19 Darcy
 1581 Wyke, Humphrey, Shifnall *als.* Idsall, co. Salop With sentence 18 Darcy
 Wyles, *see* Wiles.
 1565 Wylie, Peter, clerke, m^r in artibus, Chelmesforde, Essex 7 Crymes
 1564 " Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 20 Stevenson
 1576 " Thomas, pewterer, city of New Sarum. [Will reg^d
 9 Moore.] [*Ad. de bo.* P.A. 17 Aug.]
 1581 Wylmer, Thomas, sen., gent., Starton (*i.e.* Staverton), co.
 Northants. 11 Darcy
 1572 Wyman, William, St. Nicholas, cittie of Gloucester 7 Peter
 1569 Wymberley, Christopher, Bychefelde, Lincoln 5 Lyon
 1582 " Elizabeth, widow, Bichefeild, Lincoln 26 Tirwhite
 1559 Wymbishe, Mary, Nocton, Lincoln Sentence of Intestacy 22 Chaynay
 1568 Wymesherste, Alexander, clerk, Goodhurste, Kent ; Tillington,
 Sussex ; Seint Mighell at Bassingshawe, Alhallowes
 in Bred strete, London 1 Sheffield
 1572 Wyndham, John, esquier, Williton, par. St. Deacons (Decumans),
 Somerset 32 Daper
 1575 " Windham, Sir John, knight, Orchard, par. St. Decumans,
 Somerset With sentence 16 Pyckering
 1581 Wynditt, George, Exeter. Died in city of London ; St. George
 Southwark. [Grant revoked 10 Oct. 1581.] 27 Darcy
 1562 Wynnall, Richard, Bristol 17 Streat
 1570 Wynne, Wyne, Alexander, par. Frome Saint Quintin, Dorset 12 Holney
 1566 Wynne, ap David ap Res, Maurice, dioc. Saincte Assaphe,
 Saincte Michael in Chester 20 Crymes
 1576 Wynn ap Hughe, John, esquier, Bodwell, Carnarvon.
 Bequest to poore folkes of Aberdacon and Llannor 30 Carew
 1565 Wynne ap Jevan ap Rees, John, Hiraythogg, Denbigh 14 Morrison
 1581 Wyn ap John Wyn, Maurice, esq., Gwedier, Bethkilharte
 [Beddgelert], co. Carnarvon 19 Darcy
 1559 Wynn ap Meredd, John, esquier, Gweder, Carnarvon 39 Chaynay
 1571 Wynne, David, Bidstone, co. Chester 8 Daper

- 1560 Wynne, Wynn, Ellis,* gentleman, Sainte Peters Colbrocke in Winchester 9 Loftes
 1567 Win, Griffin ap Edmund Sentence 5 Babington
 1561 Wynne, Henry, Felton in par. Nestrangle, Salop 19 Loftes
 1571 Wynne, John, Churchover, Warwick; dioc. of Hereford 33 Holney
 1577 Wynn, John ap Rice, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate grant Nov. 1583.] 25 Daughtry
 1582 Wynne, Thomas, Apprice, gent., Fynogion, co. Denbigh, Nantcloid, Stoke Newington, Llanvorock 10 Rowe
 1571 Wynn, William, Quene Camell, Somerset 8 Daper
 1575 Wynnes, John, Droitewiche, Worcester 57 Pyckering
 1588 Wynwike, Wynwick, Robert, Staunfforde (Stamford), Lincoln 37 Welles
 1571 Wynwood, Richard, gent., Aynho, Northants. 29 Holney
 Wyse, *see* Wise.
 1583 Wytham, Barnabas (P.A.), (Barnard in Regt), yeoman, Southminster, Essex 22 Rowe
 Wythe, *see* Withe.
 1559 Wythye, Hoole, Hole *als.*, Walter, Stocke Abbott, Dorset 8 Chaynay
See also Withie.
 1567 Wytte, Richard, citizen and salter of London 31 Stonarde
 1571 „ Robert, Cearne Abbis, Dorset 20 Holney
 1569 „ William, sadler, Sainte Gyles w^toute Creplegate, London 3 Lyon
-
- 1573 Yale, Dorothy Sentence 35 Peter
 1578 „ Thomas, Doctor of lawes, Newbery (Berks.?) ; Essex ; Middx. ; London ; Oswastrea (Salop?) 16 Langley
 1575 Yans, Jans, Robert, cittezen and powlter of London, St. Peters in Cornhill 30 Pyckering
 Yarbery, *see* Yerbery.
 1579 Yarbrughe, Brian, gent., Woodthorpe par. Strubby, Lincoln 43 Bakon
 1575 Yarde, John, esquire, Clithoniton, Devon 24 Pyckering
 1579 „ John, Camerton, Somerset 19 Bakon
 1575 „ Margaret, widow, Pilton, Devon 14 Pyckering
 1569 Yarington, Richard, Bissshopes Cleve, co. Gloucester 8 Sheffield
 1576 Yate, James, gentleman, Upham, Devysis, Wilts. 1 Daughtry
 1579 „ John thelder, gentleman, Bockland, Berks. ; Oxon 23 Bakon
 1578 „ Thomas, weaver, St. Andrewes, citie of Worcester 24 Langley
 1583 Yatman, Yateman, Edmund, keeper of Winchester Gaoll, St. Clements and Holy Trinity, Winchester 23 Rowe
 1564 Yates *als.* Parker, Robert, Kirling, dioc. Norwich 8 Stevenson
 1558 „ Yattes, William, alderman, St. Swythine, Lincoln 48 Welles
 1570 Yaxley, Christopher, clerk, rector of Sainte Marye Matfelon *als.* White Chappell, without Algate, London 27 Lyon
 1567 Yaye, Jaye, Edmund, Cordlinge, Suffolk 33 Stonarde
See also Jaye.
 1581 Yechan, Thomas Philip John, Skenfrethe, co. Monmouth 26 Darcy
 1574 Yerbery, Alice, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts. 31 Martyn
 1573 „ Yearberye, Thomas, Troule, par. Bradforde, Wilts. 12 Peter
 1570 Yelf, John, Longney, Gloucester 19 Lyon
 1572 Yelves *als.* Knight, John, yoman, Southcharforde, Southants. 40 Peter
 1574 Yem, Thos., cit. and grocer, Fletestrete, par. St. Bride, London 5 Pyckering
 1581 Yeoman, Gregory, singleman, Ardleighe, Essex 4 Tirwhite
 1582 „ Yeomans, Lawrence, citizen and cooke of London, St. Botulphe withowte Busshoppes gate, St. Michaels in Cornhill, London 13 Tirwhite
 1575 „ William, cittie of Bristowe 45 Pyckering
 1583 Yereworthe, Richard, gent., Holdfast, co. Worcester ; Queenhill, Stretton, Credenhull, Kenchester, Malmeshull, Gamage, and Shutten, co. Hereford 20 Rowe

| | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|
| 1574 | Yghan, Philip John David, litle Vann, Glamorgan | 13 Martyn |
| 1581 | Yles, Iles, John, Evercreach, Somerset | 29 Darcy |
| 1567 | Yoan, Anthony, Hull, par. Barckley, co. Gloucester | 29 Stonarde |
| 1560 | Yolle, Richard, Dunchurche, Warwick | 29 Mellershe |
| 1580 | Yonn, John, bach ^r , Whaplode Drove, Lincoln; Sutton, Isle of Ely | 3 Darcy |
| 1575 | Yorke, Dame Ann, St. Stevens in Walbroke in London | 49 Pyckering |
| 1581 | „ George, gent., Brackley, Northants.; Tritwell, Darneford, Oxon | 16 Darcy |
| 1576 | „ Gilbert, citizin and marchauntaylor of London, St. Benett Fincke; co. Lancaster | 26 Carew |
| 1568 | „ York, Sir John, knight, citie of York. Dying in city of London | 4 Sheffield |
| 1583 | „ John, St. Brevells, co. Gloucester. [P.A. 30 May, cancelled.] | 32 Rowe |
| 1558 | „ William, Estlathe, Gloucester | 31 Welles |
| 1561 | Youle, Yewle, Robert, cittie of Worcester | 29 Loftes |
| 1558 | Young, Yonge, Edmund, Saveyway (Savoy), Middx. | 49 Welles |
| 1575 | „ Younger, Edmund, Ipswitch, Suffolk | 49 Pyckering |
| 1561 | „ Yonge, Eleanor, Sainte Mary porte, Bristol | 34 Loftes |
| 1559 | „ Yonge, Elizabeth, St. Margaret, Westminster | 50 Chaynay |
| 1580 | „ Yonge <i>als.</i> Cooke, Elizabeth, widow, West Burton, Bury, Bignor, Slindon, Sussex | 13 Arundell |
| 1558 | „ Yonge, Fraunceys, par. Wellford, Berks. | 20 Welles |
| 1577 | „ Yonge, Henry, Buckehorne Weston, Dorset | 3 Langley |
| 1563 | „ Yonge, John, Portsmouth, Southants. | 32 Chayre |
| 1566 | „ John, Rie, Sussex | 11 Crymes |
| 1568 | „ Yonge, John, one of the ordinary yoman of the queenes chamber | 12 Babington |
| 1580 | „ Yonge, John, yeoman, St. Martin-in-Fields, Middx.; Stoke-juxta-Claire, Suffolk; Babthorne Hall, Essex | 1 Darcy |
| 1582 | „ John, D.D., Castell of Wisbeche, Isle of Eley, Cambs. | 40 Tirwhite |
| 1559 | „ Richard, Tarrynge, Sussex | 55 Chaynay |
| 1564 | „ Richard, gentleman, Bushopston, Wilts. | 21 Stevenson |
| 1582 | „ Richard, cittie of Bristowe, par. St. John Baptist there | With sentence 20 Tirwhite |
| 1576 | „ Yonge, Robert, citezen and fishmonger of London, St. Marie at hill, St. Mighell in Crooked Lane, London | 39 Carew |
| 1574 | „ Yonge, Simon, Warwick, co. Warwick | 8 Pyckering |
| 1566 | „ Thomas, Sainte Marie Overes in Sowthwarke, Surrey | 26 Crymes |
| 1571 | „ Yonge, Thomas, clarke, Bampton, Oxford | 6 Daper |
| 1573 | „ Yonge, Thomas, Sturmyster, Newton Castell, Dorset. [Cessate grant Nov. 1586.] | 14 Peter |
| 1574 | „ Yonge, Thomas, Westharnam, Wilts. | 15 Martyn |
| 1574 | „ Yonge, Thomas, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset | 16 Martyn |
| 1562 | „ Yonge, Walter, gentleman, Sidburie, Devon | 16 Streat |
| 1561 | „ Yonge, William, Thornham, Norfolk | 8 Streat |
| 1559 | Youngman, Yongman, John, Stratford of the bowe, Middx.; Norfolk | 15 Chaynay |
| 1575 | Yovans, Evans, Maurice, Stroude, Gloucester | 20 Pyckering |
| | <i>See also Evans.</i> | |
| 1578 | Yowde, Christina, Dunster, Somerset | 45 Langley |

| | | |
|------|---|---------|
| 1580 | Zeelye, Rabidge, Childron Dunmer, Martock, Brimpton, Somerset | 1 Darcy |
| 1583 | Zety, Raphael, florentine, now resident in London. The French Church, St. Anne in the blackfriars, London | 23 Rowe |
| 1570 | Zulley, clerk, parson of Harlington, Middx. | 29 Lyon |

INDEX LOCORUM.

ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, 219, 231.
 Aberfraw, 10, 170, 196, 340.
 Beaumaris, 50, 96, 181, 197.
 Bodedern, 43.
 Bodekker, 10.
 Ceirchiog, 10, 176, 260, 351.
 Kymynod, parish Bodedern, 43.
 Llangwyllog, 218.
 Llanrhyddlad, 50.
 Llantrisant, 193.
 Llanvaethlu, 8, 176, 231.
 Penmon, 340.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 11, 12, 47, 59, 69,
 130, 144, 210, 219, 221, 269 (2),
 317, 339.
 „ Archdeacon of, 29, 248.
 Ampthill, 327.
 Arlsey, 152.
 Barford, 85, 272.
 Bedford, 75, 98, 132, 145, 216, 223, 233,
 244, 285, 344, 345.
 Biddenham, 330 (2).
 Biggleswade, 2, 95, 108, 247, 290.
 Bletshoe, 271 (2).
 Blunham, 36, 136, 290, 291.
 Cardington, 16, 119, 124 (2), 143, 304.
 Carlton, 53, 218.
 Chalgrave, 36.
 Chalverston, parish Roxton, 182.
 Chicksand, 151.
 Clapham, 119.
 Clifton, 95, 110.
 Cold Coldsden, parish Roxton, 121.
 Colmworth, 102.
 Cople, 119, 200 (2).
 Cotten End, 346.
 Cranfield, 53 (2), 121, 336.
 Crawley, 308.
 Dean, Nether, 223.
 „ Over, 95.
 Dunstable, 28 (2), 89 (2), 144, 211, 221,
 257.

Dunton, 147.
 Eaton Socon, 35, 114, 313.
 Edworth, 244.
 Egginton, 19.
 Eversholt, 44, 112.
 Everton, see Hunts.
 Eyworth, 117.
 Farndish, 269.
 Fenlake, parish Cardington, 143.
 Flitton, 86 (2).
 Girtford, parish Sandy, 46.
 Goldington, 110.
 Gravenhurst, Over, 336.
 Harlington, 309.
 Henlow, 66, 95, 168, 181.
 Higham Gobion, 21 (3).
 Hinwick, 269.
 Hockliffe, 279.
 Hollubury, 288.
 Holme, parish Biggleswade, 95.
 Jen, parish Over Gravenhurst, 336.
 Keysoe, 139.
 Knotting, 84.
 Langford, 56, 95.
 Leighton-Buzzard, 19, 20, 101, 257.
 Lidlington, 100, 125, 173, 195, 304.
 Luton, 14, 21 (2), 22, 49, 56, 80, 97,
 157, 172, 205, 251 (2), 287, 308, 332.
 Marston, 206.
 „ -Moretaine, 273.
 Masson, 257.
 Mauldon, 110, 339.
 Melchbourne, 271.
 Meppershall, 298.
 Millow, parish Dunton, 147.
 Milton-Ernest, 119.
 Newberie-in-Flitton, 86.
 Oakley, 303.
 Pavenham, 131.
 Pertenhall, 136.
 Potsgrove, 273.
 Pottton, 243.
 Puddington, 269.
 Pullox Hill, 6, 262.
 Ravensden, 50.
 Renhold, 39.
 Roxton, 121, 182.
 Salford, 117.

Segenhoe, 136.
 Sharpenhoe, 5, 54, 166, 227 (2).
 Shefford, 9, 95, 126, 220.
 Shillington, 104.
 Souldrop, 133.
 Southill, 95.
 Southmills, parish Blunham, 290, 291.
 Stagsden, 218.
 Stanford, 211.
 Staughton, Little, 125.
 Steppingley, 299.
 Stevington, 46, 148 (2), 188, 304.
 Stopsley, 151, 291.
 Stotfold, 54.
 Stratton, 244 (2).
 Streatley, 5, 54, 227, 344.
 Studham, 21.
 Sutton, 52, 60.
 Tempsford, 28.
 Thralesend, parish Luton, 308.
 Thurleigh, 119.
 Tilsworth, 118.
 Tingrith, 44.
 Toddington, 177, 345.
 Turvey, 173, 218 (2), 282.
 Warden, 132.
 Whipsnade, 96 (2).
 Wilden, 223 (2).
 Willington, 319.
 Woburn, 106, 177.
 Woodhall, 66.
 Wootton, 55.
 Wrest, 136.
 Wyboston, parish Eaton Socon, 35,
 313.
 Yelden, 133, 274.

BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, 13, 30, 63, 77, 107, 113, 137,
 138, 147, 192, 202, 203, 257, 338.
 Abingdon, 12, 43, 64, 113, 157, 169, 172,
 175, 211, 229, 257, 266, 276, 286,
 295, 307, 348.
 Aldermaston, 82, 117 (2), 150, 294.
 Anvilles, parish Kintbury, 89.
 Appleton, 113.
 Arborfield, 51 (2), 244.
 Ardington, 67.
 Ashbury, 110, 157.
 Aston Tirrold, 80.
 Avington, 66.
 Barkham, 244.
 Barocott, parish Buckland, 160.
 Barton, parish St. Nicholas, Abingdon,
 257.
 Baulking, 39, 138.
 Beckett, 107.
 Beenham, 35.

Beselsleigh, 113.
 Binfield, 138, 272.
 Bisham, 45, 98, 282.
 Blewbury, 80, 188, 206.
 Botley, 113.
 Bradfield, 346.
 Bray, 4, 62, 173, 195.
 Brimpton, 14, 169, 234.
 Buckland, 160, 283, 351.
 Bucklebury, 163, 203.
 Burghfield, 242, 340 (2), 341.
 Buscot, 295.
 Chaddleworth, 36.
 Charlton, 3, 169, 188, 344.
 Charnam Street, parish Hungerford,
 102, 187.
 Charney, 19.
 Chieveley, 35.
 Childrey, 113.
 Chilton, 49, 82, 180, 188.
 Cholsey, 15, 66, 292.
 Clewer, 123, 138, 156, 157, 258, 310.
 Compton, 110.
 Cookham, 4, 17, 62, 63, 180, 218, 222,
 254, 331.
 Coxwell, Great, 220.
 Culham (*see also* Oxon), 92, 199.
 Cumnor, 87, 117.
 Dedworth, 138.
 Drucott, 113.
 Earley, 102.
 Eastborne, in Chipping Lambourne,
 323.
 East Court, in Finchampstead, 170.
 Eastmonton, parish Sparsholt, 62.
 Enborne, 118.
 Englefield, 106.
 Enhomes, parish Chipping Lambourne,
 277.
 Etton, 113.
 Faringdon, 23, 53, 61, 73, 94, 152 (2),
 259 (2), 276, 306, 310, 318.
 Fernham, parish Shrivenham, 193.
 Finchampstead, 24, 170.
 Fulscott, 335.
 Fyfield, 335.
 Garford Manor, 342.
 Garston, East, 323.
 Greneham in Thatcham, 240.
 Hagborne, 53, 179.
 Hampstead, East, 24.
 „ -Marshall, 218, 238, 285.
 Hanvilles, 171.
 Harwell, 197 (2).
 Hendred, East, 113.
 Hodcot, parish West Ilsley, 296.
 Hungerford, 102, 167, 171, 187, 274,
 335.
 Hurley, 24, 48, 199, 228.
 Hurst, 3, 124, 169, 326, 350.

Ilsley, West, 286, 296.
 Inglewood, 210.
 Kennington, 30.
 Kentwood, parish Tilehurst, 113.
 Kilridge, 275.
 Kingston-Lisle, 169.
 Kintbury, 45, 84, 89, 171, 210.
 Knighton, 125.
 Lambourne, 107, 199, 277, 323.
 Langford, 46, 53, 174.
 Letcombe Bassett, 158.
 „ Regis, 3, 169.
 Littleworth, 18.
 Lockinge, 3, 73, 97.
 „ West, 254.
 Longworth, 103.
 Maidenhead, 6, 98, 304.
 Monckmyll, parish Faringdon, 94.
 Newbury, 30, 97, 141, 161, 178, 204,
 215, 227, 286, 296, 314, 351.
 Padworth, 207.
 Pangbourne, 27, 233, 335, 346.
 Prior's Court, 262.
 Purley, 346.
 Reading, 3 (2), 13, 24, 35 (2), 42, 53,
 55 (2), 59, 75, 76, 102, 113, 124 (2),
 135, 142, 172, 173 (2), 186, 207,
 228 (2), 252, 262, 305, 315, 337.
 Remenham, 69, 71, 238, 267, 275, 348.
 Ruscombe, 113, 138, 148, 315.
 Sandhurst, 170.
 Shalbourne, 49.
 Shefford, East or Little, 113, 167.
 Shellingford, 152, 180, 276.
 Shinfield, 5, 28.
 Shrivenham, 110, 157, 193, 327.
 Shulton, 220.
 Sonning, 22, 98, 102, 193, 209, 272,
 294, 295.
 Southcot, parish St. Mary, Reading, 35.
 Southcote, 344.
 Sparsholt, 62 (4), 246, 307, 323.
 Speen, 51.
 Speenhamland, 51, 135, 141.
 Stanford Dingley, 42.
 Steventon, 113.
 Strathfieldsaye, *see* Hants.
 Streatley, 24.
 Sulhampstead Abbot's, 207.
 Sunningfield, 110.
 Sunningwell, 12.
 Sutton Courtney, 35.
 Swallowfield, 170, 231, 260.
 Thatcham, 186, 240.
 Tidmarsh, 346.
 Tilehurst, 113.
 Tynsonnes, 344.
 Uffington, 54 (2), 61, 110, 138, 180, 260.
 Ufton, 207.
 Ufton-Robert, 234.

Wadley, parish Faringdon, 318 (2).
 Wallingford, 30.
 Waltham St Lawrence, 135, 138, 326.
 „ White, 138.
 Wantage, 3 (2), 138, 169, 344.
 Warfield, 164, 294.
 Wargrave, 124, 138, 150.
 Welford, 118, 285, 352.
 Windsor, 3 (3), 11, 24, 54, 62, 66, 96 (2),
 113 (2), 115 (2), 119 (2), 123 (2),
 129, 130, 138, 167, 187, 209, 213,
 220, 223, 226, 251, 258, 270, 274,
 289, 297, 303 (2), 310, 313, 323,
 334, 336, 345.
 „ Canon of, 4, 49, 176, 195, 203,
 218, 307.
 „ Old, 54, 66, 135, 181.
 Winkfield, 124, 307, 322, 329.
 Wittenham, Little, 253.
 „ Long, 330.
 Wokingham, 45, 102, 105 (2), 138, 142,
 209 (2), 215, 244, 246.
 Woodley, 102.
 Woolley, parish Chaddleworth, 36.
 Woolstone, 54 (2).

BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 90, 186, 260, 292.

BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 88, 107, 137,
 148, 258.
 Aberlunvey, 337.
 Brecknock, 10, 37, 196, 306.
 Cantreff, 14.
 Crickhowell, 152, 328.
 Gwenddwr, 336.
 Llanelly, 196, 242, 307.
 Llangattock, 137, 176, 242, 328.
 Llanvihangel-cwm-du, 7, 88.
 Porthamal, 289.
 Tyrenant Tyradd, 196, 306.
 Ystradvelltey, 10, 268.

BUCKS.

Buckingham, County of, 5, 11, 13, 86,
 90, 114, 144, 168, 229, 232, 243,
 269, 279, 309, 316, 318.
 Addington, 156.
 Amersham, 36, 65, 95, 202, 328.
 Ashenden, 204.
 Aston, parish Ivinghoe, 101.
 „ Abbots, 61.
 „ -Clinton, 272.
 „ -Mullins, parish Dinton, 328.

- Aylesbury, 84 (3), 127, 168, 232, 253, 343.
 Barton, 295.
 Baylyes, parish Stoke Poges, 142.
 Beaconsfield, 19, 75, 143, 190, 243, 261, 293, 307.
 Biddlesden, 192, 239.
 Bierton, 139, 152.
 Bletchley, 77, 133, 243, 276.
 Boarstall, 19, 102 (2).
 Bourton, 199, 326, 327.
 Boveney, 138.
 Bradenham, 344 (2).
 Bragnam, 212.
 Brickhill, Bow, 261, 335 (2).
 " Great, 161.
 " Little, 144.
 Brill, 253.
 Broughton, parish Bierton, 139.
 Buckingham, 9 (2), 12, 37, 40 (2), 79, 106, 118, 186, 192, 258, 269, 271, 277, 316, 326.
 Burnham, 4, 55, 110, 117, 138, 160, 180, 197, 213, 276, 316, 344.
 Calcott, parish Bow Brickhill, 261.
 Calverton, 141.
 Chalfont, 115.
 " St. Giles, 55, 100, 106, 123, 283.
 " St. Peter, 99.
 Chalvey, parish Upton, 257.
 Checquers, 127.
 Cheddington, 105, 276.
 Chenies, 330.
 Chesham, 92 (2), 199.
 Chicheley, 60, 203, 204, 286, 333.
 Cholesbury, 253.
 Cippenham, parish Burnham, 55, 117, 180, 197.
 Claydon, East, 113, 199.
 " Middle, 127.
 " Steeple, 62.
 Colnbrook, 27 (2), 41, 350.
 Crawley, 286.
 Crendon, 104.
 Creslow, 142.
 Cuddington, 162.
 Datchet, 31, 45, 257, 313.
 Denham, 5, 6, 109 (2), 161, 168, 189, 239, 343.
 Dinton, 68, 172, 190, 273, 328.
 Duddershill, 244.
 Dorney, 138 (2), 226.
 Drayton-Beauchamp, 112.
 Eaton, parish Bletchley, 133, 243.
 Eddlesborough, 101, 305.
 Eton, 111, 130, 218, 232, 236.
 Eythorp, 97.
 Fawley, 267.
 Fulmer, 106.
 Granborough, 113.
 Greenland, 18, 98 (2).
 Grove Place, 123.
 Haddenham, 123, 162.
 Halton, 272, 275.
 Hambledon, 93, 194, 249, 267, 275 (2).
 Hanslope, 235.
 Hartwell, 142.
 Hawridge, 53, 232, 253, 303.
 Hedgerley, 51 (2), 99.
 Hedsor, 289.
 Hillesden, 92.
 Hitcham, 4.
 Hoggston, 279.
 Horsendon, 77, 101, 102.
 Horton, 14, 27 (2), 78, 208, 215.
 Iselhamstead, *see* Chenies and Latimers.
 Iver, 23 (2), 45, 101, 217, 243, 318.
 Ivinghoe, 19, 90, 101, 155.
 Kimble, Great, 20.
 Kingsley, 123, 277 (2).
 Langley-marish, 110, 299.
 Latimers, 288.
 Layhill, parish Chesham, 92.
 Leckhampstead, 329.
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 87.
 Linchlade, 98.
 Linford, Great, 309.
 Littlecotebury, 279.
 Loughton, 163.
 Ludgershall, 189.
 Marlow, Great, 32, 40 (2), 70, 231, 277.
 Marston, North, 186.
 Marsworth, 35, 159.
 Medmenham, 267.
 Milton Keynes, 19.
 Morton, parish Dinton, 190, 273.
 Mursley, 159.
 Newnton Longville, 12.
 Newport-Pagnell, 7, 204, 236, 296.
 Oakley, 102.
 Olney, 96, 286.
 Oving, 256 (2).
 Owlswick, 142.
 Penn, 239, 317.
 Quainton, 67.
 Radclive, 319.
 Ravenstone, 309.
 Remenhams, parish Wraysbury, 158.
 Risborough, 244, 344.
 " Monks, 142.
 Seabrook, parish Cheddington, 276.
 Shabbington, 79, 243.
 Shalstone, 252.
 Shenley, 12.
 Sherington, 11, 286.
 Simpson, 272.
 Snelson in Whaddon Chase, 173.
 Soulbury, 257.
 Stoke Poges, 26, 142, 162, 334, 344.

Stow, 305.
 Stratford, Fenny, 77, 276.
 " Stony, 33, 141, 240.
 Swanbourne, 93.
 Taplow, 203, 213.
 Thornborough, 190.
 Tingewick, 316.
 Towersey, 123.
 Turville, 267.
 Turweston, 195, 206.
 Twyford, 127.
 Upton, 51, 257, 318, 348 (2).
 Vache, The, 115.
 Wavendon, 12.
 Weedon, 165 (2).
 Wendover, 26, 114, 182.
 Weston-Underwood, 309.
 Whaddon Chase, 173.
 Whitchurch, 100, 113, 328.
 Wing, 172.
 Wingrave, 35, 129.
 Winslow, 113, 156.
 Wolverton, 141, 198.
 Wooburn, 14, 27, 133, 230, 338 (2).
 Worminghall, 83, 310.
 Wraysbury, 13, 69, 158.
 Wycombe, 258, 270.
 " High or Chipping, 43, 61,
 75, 118, 121, 149, 217 (2), 253,
 278, 282, 292, 344.
 " West, 97, 164, 180, 344.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 51, 98, 127,
 168, 177, 186, 210, 237, 241, 268,
 295, 303, 328, 329, 346.
 Abington, 131.
 " Great, 5, 33.
 Arrington, 184.
 Ashley-with-Silverley, 186.
 Balsham, 189, 303.
 Barton, 326.
 Bassingbourn, 80, 131, 324.
 Bergham, parish Great Linton, 215.
 Bottisham, 23, 147, 237.
 Bourn, 82.
 Burwell, 104, 170, 234, 277, 336, 339.
 Cambridge, 32, 33, 39, 56, 58, 63 (2),
 66, 81, 100, 130, 163, 164, 171, 198,
 224, 262, 276, 279, 309, 324, 337.
 " Caius College, 336.
 " Clare College, 206.
 " Jesus, 206.
 " St. John's College, 48, 57,
 142.
 " Magdalene College, 180.
 " Pembroke Hall, 138, 206,
 214.

Cambridge, Peterhouse, 153.
 " Queen's College, 83, 270,
 278.
 " Trinity College, 100, 221,
 227, 286.
 " Trinity Hall, 334.
 Camps, Castle, 206.
 Carlton, 102.
 Caxton, 187.
 Chesterton, 309, 315.
 Cheveley, 51, 186, 256.
 Chippenham, 112, 263, 295.
 Clopton, 327.
 Conington, 83, 131.
 Ditton, Fen, 42, 222.
 " Wood, 72, 73, 186, 251, 328.
 Doddington, 237.
 Drayton, Fen, 83.
 Dullingham, 194.
 Duxford, 182.
 " St. John, 27.
 Elm, 19, 128, 339.
 Elsworth, 63, 83, 100.
 Ely, Diocese of, 259.
 " 50, 82, 110, 131, 141, 205, 208,
 224, 237, 295, 343.
 " Bishop of, 79.
 " Isle of, 313.
 Fordham, 23, 51, 64, 134, 237, 295.
 Foulmire, 60, 170, 179.
 Fulbourne, 314.
 Gamlingay, 172.
 Haddenham, 258, 349.
 Hardwicke, 25.
 Harston, 334.
 Haslingfield, 332.
 Hinton, 186.
 Hinxton, 300, 316.
 Horningsey, 141, 342.
 Horton, 281.
 Ickleton, 23, 36, 56.
 Isleham, 23, 100, 125, 242 (2), 260.
 Kennett, 65.
 Kingston Wood, 255.
 Kirtling, 226, 227, 234, 351.
 Knapwell, 101.
 Landbeach, 140, 169.
 Leverington, 50, 207.
 Linton, Great, 215.
 " Little, 235.
 Malton, parish Orwell, 294.
 March, 23, 74, 244, 270.
 Meldreth, 56, 158.
 Milton, 22 (2).
 Morden, Steeple, 6 (2), 130, 158, 182,
 201, 277.
 Newmarket, 28, 39, 186, 205, 253, 315.
 Newton, 39, 73 (2), 313.
 Oakington, 140.
 Orwell, 282, 294.

Outwell, 127, 298.
 Over, 46.
 Quanye, near Ely, 268.
 Reach, 216.
 Royston, 27, 131, 158, 203, 219, 288,
 320, 342, 343. *See also under*
Herts.
 Sawston, 9, 165, 258.
 Saxon, 186.
 Shelford, 281.
 „ Great, 275, 299, 311.
 Shene, in Meldreth, 56.
 Shingay, 25, 198.
 Shudy Camps, 66, 156, 322.
 Snailwell, 108.
 Soham, 82, 238 (2), 264, 271, 295.
 Stanton, Long, 58.
 Stetchworth, 53, 168, 256, 304.
 Stuntney (Isle of Ely), 80.
 Sturbridge, 328.
 Sutton, 287, 352.
 Swaffham, 253.
 „ -Bulbeck, 104, 307.
 „ -Prior, 56.
 Swavesey, 83, 197.
 Tadow, 27.
 Thriplow, 63, 200, 252, 334.
 Trumpington, 85.
 Tydd St. Giles, 3, 91, 282.
 Upwell, 188, 255, 261, 336, 349.
 Vernes in Elm, 128.
 Waterbeach, 221.
 Wentworth, 314.
 Westley Waterless, 4, 116.
 Weston, 281.
 Whaddon, 76, 338.
 Whittlesey, 136, 324.
 Whittlesford, 270, 334.
 Wicken, 124.
 Wickham, West, 41.
 Willingham, 22.
 Wisbech, 19, 26, 54, 55, 80, 82 (2),
 108, 130, 185, 192, 200, 233 (3),
 252, 297 (2), 339.
 „ Castle, 352.
 „ St. Mary, 54.
 Wrattling, West, 70, 79, 209, 281, 316.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 220.
 Istrad, 9, 88, 196, 219, 321.
 Tregaron, 8, 88, 320.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, County of, 10 (2), 88, 219,
 224, 243, 306.

Abergwilly, 89, 271, 345.
 Abermarles, 177.
 Bettws, 7, 88, 129, 174.
 Carmarthen, 156, 160, 307, 312, 319.
 Conwil Cayo, 8, 88, 108, 175, 196, 320.
 Kenarth, 90.
 Kidwelly, 9, 41.
 Kilrhedyn, 10, 260.
 Llandilo, 8, 174.
 Llandilo vawr, 243.
 Llanelly, 146, 225.
 Llangadock, 9, 163, 193, 231.
 Llangathen, 279.
 Llannon, 7, 88, 137, 139, 176.
 Llanvair-ar-y-bryn, 88, 139, 258.
 Llanvihangel-Rhôsycorn, 88, 193, 196.
 Pembrey, 319.
 St. David's Cathedral, 9, 138.
 Ystradvelltey, 10, 268.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvonshire, 10, 105, 137, 221, 231,
 306, 320.
 Aberdaron, 8, 176, 350.
 Bangor, Diocese, 7, 219. Llanfair, in,
 7, 88.
 „ 104, 207, 265.
 „ Bishop of, 20, 212, 270.
 „ Dean of, 20, 250.
 Beddgelert, 8, 176, 210, 350.
 Bodvel (parish Llannon), 8, 176, 350.
 Conway, 8, 162, 166.
 Dolwyddelan, 8, 88, 165.
 Gwydir, 8, 9, 176, 210, 212, 350 (2)
 Llanbedr-y-Cennin, 89 (2), 160, 270.
 Llangelynin, 7, 88, 196, 212.
 Llannon, 8, 176, 350.
 Llanvihangel-y-Pennant, 8, 175.
 Llanystymdwy, 10, 137, 260, 263, 320.
 Maenan, 139.
 Penmorva, 210.
 Trevriw, 7, 171.
 Yspyty-Ivan, 10, 176, 258.

CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, 12, 39, 167, 285.
 Acton, 225.
 Ashbury, 254.
 Audlem, 44.
 Barthomley, 183.
 Barwick, 154.
 Beveley Manor, 259.
 Bidston, 350.
 Borton, 154.
 Bosley?, The Minde, 69.
 Bridge Meare, 166.

Bromburghe, 291.
 Chester, 7, 15, 19, 33, 34, 44, 47, 65,
 74, 88, 94, 126, 129, 130(2), 144,
 187, 188, 198, 258, 309, 337, 348,
 350.
 Coddington, 54.
 College Field, parish Audlem, 44.
 Cowle, parish Acton, 225.
 Doddleston, 133, 224.
 Eccleston, 133.
 Elworth, parish Sandbach, 255.
 Gawsworth, 114.
 Kirby, West, in Wirrall, 337.
 Knights Grange, 349.
 Macclesfield, 177.
 Malpas, 39.
 Minde, The (? in Bosley), 69.
 Mottram, 123.
 Nantwich, 32, 124, 309.
 Northwich, 204.
 Ockley, 65.
 Over, 349.
 Roston, 276.
 Sandbach, 255.
 Shocklach, 47.
 Stockport, 32.
 Sutton, 177.
 Vale Royal, 160.
 Wareton, 130.
 Wilmslow, 85.
 Witton, 83.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 97, 178, 229, 255,
 331, 336, 342.
 Anderdon, parish Launcells, 5.
 Blofemy, 341.
 Bodmin, 58, 129, 205.
 Bodrigan, 171.
 Budock, 181.
 Camborne, 302.
 Cardynham, 129.
 Carnanton, parish St. Columb Major, 12.
 Carwythenick, 313.
 Catchfrench, 180.
 Constantine, 313.
 Cosowarth (parish Colan), 77 (2).
 Donveghe, 312.
 Duloe, 341.
 Endellion, 267.
 Erissey, 107.
 Fowey, 94, 220, 255 (2).
 Glewynan-Richard, 152.
 Glynne, parish Cardynham, 129.
 Hellsburye, 152.
 Helston, 152, 239.
 Holt, parish St. Stephen's by-Saltash,
 151.

Kellington, 341.
 Kilguth, 32.
 Landeryah (parish Mylor) ?, *see* Lan-
 torayerd (no county), 28.
 Landrake, 341.
 Lanherne, 12 (3).
 Lanhydrock, 196.
 Lanivet, Tremere, parish of, 12.
 Lanlivery, 180.
 Lanteglos Advent, 152.
 Launcells, 5.
 Launceston, 138, 191, 340.
 Liskeard, 188, 259.
 Lostwithiel, 180.
 Ludgvan, 213.
 Maker, 284.
 Menheniot, 313 (2), 314.
 Michaelstow, 152.
 Mylor, 38.
 Newlyn, 179.
 Padstow, 34, 58, 300.
 Pelynt, 180.
 Penryn, 38.
 Perranzabuloe, 129.
 Petherick *or* St. Petrock Minor, 34,
 58.
 Petherwin, South, 76, 77, 191.
 Poldrussacke, 341.
 Pordmawgen, 200.
 Port Elyott, parish St. German's, 105.
 St. Anthony, 76.
 St. Austell, 89, 149, 185.
 St. Bruer, 152.
 St. Colan, 77.
 St. Columb, 34, 77.
 St. Columb Major, 12, 58.
 St. Erth, 222.
 St. Ervan, 34.
 St. Eval, 34.
 St. German's, 105, 341.
 St. Issey, 34.
 St. Ives, 78, 220, 313.
 St. Just, in Roseland, 193.
 St. Mabyn, 199.
 St. Mawgan, 77, 89, 152.
 St. Merry, 34.
 St. Mewan, 253.
 St. Stephen's, 253.
 St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, 151.
 St. Teath, 152.
 St. Tudy, 152.
 St. Winnow, 149, 200.
 Saltash, 71, 341 (2).
 South Hill, 341.
 Trealan, 247.
 Trebigh, 349.
 Tredenick, 312.
 Tredithick, 149.
 Trefiew-Down, 152.
 Tregguddell, 152.

Tregye (possibly Trego in St. Columb Major), 34.
 Trelawne, 12.
 Tremere (parish Lanivet), 12.
 Trerise, 12.
 Tressilian, parish Newlyn, 179.
 Trevisquit, 199.
 Trewen, 191.
 Truro, 75, 249, 315.
 Ugbeare, 199.
 Wadebridge, 12.

CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 138, 240, 318.
 Arnebutche, 114.
 Carlisle, 162.
 „ Bishop of, 58, 228.
 Cockermouth, 269.
 Embleton, 265.
 Ennerdale, 174.
 Greystoke, 13.
 Holm Abbey, 13.
 Keswick, 343.
 Lanercost, 85.
 Muncaster, 264.
 St. Bee's, 138.
 Workington, 278.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 108, 196, 249, 307.
 Abergele, 7 (2), 9, 10, 80, 88, 89 (2), 137 (2), 258, 270, 339, 340, 350.
 Bachymbyd, 271.
 Bromfield, 47, 305.
 Bryneglwys, 7, 10, 137, 258.
 „ in Yale, 8, 171, 176.
 Burton, 265.
 Caer-serwith, 271.
 Cerrig-y-druidion, 10, 137, 260.
 Clocaenog, 10, 241, 258.
 Collion, Commote of, 271.
 Denbigh, 10, 69, 108, 128, 197, 225, 258, 267, 270, 271, 341.
 Eatons, 104.
 Eriviate, 52.
 Esclusham, 178.
 Eyton, 47.
 Fynogion (parish Llanfair - dyffryn-Clwyd), 9, 258, 306, 351.
 Galghill, 214.
 Henllan, 7, 8, 52, 137, 175.
 Hiraethog, 8, 175, 350.
 Holt, 11, 269, 321, 340.
 Issalet (Commote of), 8, 88, 165.
 Llanarmon, 9, 137, 165, 196, 258.
 „ in Yale, 9, 137, 196.

Llandulas, 89.
 Llandyrnog, 10, 258, 339.
 Llanelidan, 271, 307, 321.
 Llanellian, 7, 27, 88, 258, 350.
 Llanfwrog, 13, 351.
 Llangollen, 72, 185.
 Llangynhafal, 7, 8, 132, 137, 165.
 Llanrhaiadr?, 196.
 Llanrhaiadr-in-Kinmerch, 8, 175, 214, 216, 260.
 Llanrhydd, 56.
 Llansannan, 10, 52, 306.
 Llansantffraid - glan - Conway (St. Bride), 10, 263.
 Llanvair, 10, 265, 306.
 „ -duffryn-Clwyd, 8, 136, 175.
 Llewenny, 7, 8, 137, 175, 271.
 Llewesog, 214, 216, 271.
 Llygadog, 271.
 Llysvassie, 104, 176, 197.
 Lyons, 296.
 Maesmaen Kymro, 271.
 Marchwiel, 289, 339.
 Molewick Park, 197.
 Nantglyn, 8, 88, 165.
 Prion, parish Llanrhaiadr - in - Kinmerch, 8, 175, 260.
 Ruabon, 178.
 Ruthin, 10, 56, 104, 131, 139, 260, 271, 320.
 St. George, 196, 214.
 Segroite, 271.
 Soullye, parish Marchwiel, 289.
 Val crucis, 46.
 Wrexham, 5, 8, 10 (2), 178, 203, 263, 320, 321.
 Ystrad, 214 (2), 216.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 35, 39, 137, 146, 193, 202, 217, 232, 247, 270.
 Alderwasley, 125.
 Ashbourne, 42, 168.
 Ashford, 266.
 Ashover, 159.
 Aston-upon-Trent, 104.
 Awnerton, 342.
 Bakewell, 125.
 Beeley, 125.
 Beighton, 159.
 Bentley, Hungry, 31.
 Blackwell, 35.
 Bonsall, 125.
 Boylestone, 232.
 Bradborne, 42, 300.
 Brampton, 112.
 Brassington, 125.
 Breadsall, 93.

Calow, 125.
 Calver, 278.
 Carson, 125.
 Caulk, 35 (3), 251.
 Chaddesden, 300.
 Chatsworth, 125, 271.
 Chesterfield, 67, 115.
 Codnor, 73.
 Colley, 223.
 Cromford, 125.
 Croxall, 230.
 Cubley, 233.
 Dale Abbey, 197.
 Denby, 244.
 Derby, 42, 44, 48, 64, 67, 146, 150.
 Dethick, 17 (2).
 Doveridge, 216 (2).
 Duffield, 43, 148.
 Durandisthorpe, 322.
 Eaton-Dovedale, 216.
 Ecklington, 37.
 Eyam, 266.
 Glossop, 123, 266, 322.
 Hackenthorp, parish Beighton, 159.
 Haddon, Nether, 320.
 Hardlow, parish Hartington, 131.
 Hartington, 131.
 Hasker, parish Matlock, 203.
 Hassop, 110, 125.
 Hathersage, 266.
 Heanor, 116.
 Hoone, 188.
 Hope, 110, 125, 266, 292.
 Hopton, 125 (2).
 Ible, 125.
 Ireton, 125, 300.
 Joynngew, 125.
 Kimwell Marsh, 170.
 Kingsmead-nigh-Derby, 300.
 Kniveton, 125.
 Lee, in Bradborne, 42.
 Litchurch, 150.
 Longford, 46, 212.
 Longsdon, 125.
 Lullington, 12.
 Marston-Montgomery, 15.
 Matlock, 203, 338, 348.
 Melbourne, 3, 274.
 Middleton, 125.
 Morley, 33.
 Newhall, 93.
 Norton, 60.
 Norton Lees, 266.
 Osmaston, 219.
 Ounston, 295.
 Pentrich, 288.
 Quarndon, 9.
 Radbourne, 247.
 Repton, 305.
 Rowsley, 266.

Ryber, parish Matlock, 348.
 Sawley, 104.
 Shalcross, 278.
 Shardlow, 104.
 Shipley, 298.
 Shirland, 4, 259.
 Shotton, 295.
 Smisby, 180.
 Snitherton, 85.
 Sudbury, 320.
 Swarkeston, 145 (2), 233, 244.
 Thurstaston, 212.
 Tickenhall, 58, 179, 268.
 Tideswell, 21, 35, 110, 125, 253.
 Trusley, 75.
 Walton, 116.
 Wardlow, 125.
 Weston-upon-Trent, 104.
 Willesley, 1, 48, 125.
 Williamsthorpe, 64, 191.
 Wingfield, 156.
 Wirksworth, 112, 125.
 Youlgreave, 264.

DEVON.

Devon, County of, 25, 37, 47, 69, 82,
 112, 156, 208, 212, 222, 267, 286,
 341, 342.
 Abbotsham, 265.
 Allington, East, 241.
 Alscott *or* Alverdiscott, 29.
 Alvington, 303.
 „ West, 254, 310.
 Ambroke, parish Staverton, 232.
 Anstey, West, 288.
 Ash Rogus (near Braunton), 29.
 Ashburton, 58, 91, 243, 251.
 Ashbury, 59.
 At Pole, 226.
 Aveton-Gifford, 97.
 Awlescombe, 271.
 Axminster, 19, 29, 38, 42, 64, 70, 71,
 73, 123, 139, 146, 149, 171, 181,
 200 (2), 203 (2), 208, 215, 225, 230,
 253 (2), 276 (2).
 Axmouth, 107, 150, 203, 225.
 Aylesbeare, 98.
 Bampton, 230, 316.
 Bannyscombe *or* Bannysson, parish
 Uffculme, 98.
 Barnstaple, 12, 28, 73, 87, 134, 219,
 238 (2), 293, 331, 347.
 Beaford, 203.
 Beer-Ferris, 342.
 Berryarbour, 238.
 Berry-Pomeroy, 98.
 Bickleigh, 239, 283.
 Bideford, 6 (3), 65, 134, 271, 281.

- Blackawton, 150.
 Blackborough, 334.
 Blackeyeate of Shewte, parish
 Colyton, 80.
 Bovey, 323.
 " North, 184.
 " South, 184.
 " -Tracy, 245.
 Bradford, 12, 78.
 Bradley, 299.
 Bradninch, 71, 210, 235, 291.
 Bradworthy, 251.
 Brandscombe, 154 (2), 241, 322.
 Bratton-Fleming, 95 (2).
 Braunton, 31.
 Brent, 121, 243, 341.
 Bridestow, 103.
 Brixham, 123, 159.
 Brixton, 117.
 Broadhembury, 61, 249 (2), 250, 269 (2),
 289, 334.
 Broadhempston, 40, 82.
 Buckerell, 273.
 Buckland, Egg, 12, 328.
 " Monachorum, 257.
 " West, 327.
 Burlescombe, 147, 156, 187 (2), 212 (2),
 336.
 Busen, in Stokenham, 184.
 Butsed, 50.
 Butterleigh, 51.
 Cadbury, 241.
 Chagford, 71, 211.
 Challacombe, 216 (2).
 Charleton, 241.
 Chawley, 107.
 Chemmick, 143.
 Cheriton-Bishop, 208.
 Chimwell, parish Bratton - Fleming,
 95 (2).
 Chittlehampton, 63 (2), 87, 205.
 Chivener, 134.
 Chudleigh, 19, 30.
 Chulmleigh, 107, 315, 328, 331,
 333 (2).
 Churchingford, parish Church-Stanton,
 284.
 Church-Stanton, 13, 284, 300, 313.
 Clawton, 199.
 Clayhanger, 82, 230 (2).
 Clayhidon, 13, 325, 336.
 Cleyhill, parish Axminster, 139.
 Clyst, Broad, 30, 64, 149, 280, 318.
 " St. George, 64, 209.
 " Honiton, 351.
 " Hydon, 187.
 Cockington, 59.
 Cofford, parish Kenton, 201.
 Coleridge, 78, 107.
 Collocombe, 313.
 Collumpton, 5, 68, 70, 71, 80, 103,
 152, 180, 196, 204, 205, 216 (2),
 232, 235, 284, 287, 302, 304, 307,
 315, 319, 346.
 Collyprest, near Tiverton, 90.
 Colom Pynne (parish Clayhidon), 54,
 325.
 Colyford, 302.
 Colyton, 40, 58 (2), 80, 121, 214, 220,
 235, 254, 256, 298, 305, 321.
 " Haven, 57, 82, 147, 160.
 Combeinteignhead, 159.
 Combe Pyne, 152 (2), 200, 241.
 Compton, parish Marlton, 241.
 Cornwood, 71, 247, 294, 341.
 Cornworthy, 235.
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 168.
 Crediton, 37, 89, 90, 160, 221, 222,
 227 (2), 268, 277 (2), 326, 331, 333.
 Cruwys-Morchard, 83.
 Culmstock, 19, 172, 215, 216, 230, 254,
 267, 272 (2).
 Dainton, parish Ipplepen, 187.
 Dartington, 58, 62, 91, 98, 341.
 Dartmouth, 103, 162, 194, 246, 268,
 291, 343.
 Dawlish, 275 (2).
 Dilvett, 250.
 Dunkswell, 104, 109.
 Dunscomb, parish Crediton, 37, 333.
 Dunsland, 12.
 Easthay, 71.
 Edmerston, 268.
 Ermington, 38, 341.
 Estelay, parish Axminster, 71.
 Exeter, Diocese of, 19, 173, 254, 284.
 " 31, 35, 50, 51 (3), 58, 61, 71,
 93, 96, 98, 103, 138, 145, 156,
 168 (2), 169, 172, 184, 185 (2), 201,
 210, 214, 222, 229, 236, 237, 240,
 241, 247, 248, 251, 260, 287, 293,
 306, 311, 313, 321, 323, 335, 350.
 " Bishop of, 3.
 " Dean of, 96.
 " Precentor of, 263.
 " Canon of, 208.
 " Mayor of, 64.
 " Cathedral, 81, 112, 158.
 " Vicar-Choral of, 74.
 " St. Katherine, 237.
 " St. Kieran, 135, 138.
 " St. Mary-the-More, 152.
 " St. Mary Steps, 115, 122.
 " St. Olave, 233.
 " St. Petrock, 153, 167.
 " St. Rokk, 237.
 " St. Sidwell, 237.
 " St. Stephen, 37, 251.
 " St. Thomas, 241.
 " Trinity, 98, 99.

Exminster, 311, 319, 350.
 Exmouth, 225, 232.
 Feniton, 271.
 Filleigh, 69.
 Forre, 331.
 Fremington, 28, 87, 280.
 Fynewoldes, parish Uffculme, 47.
 Gidley, 19, 211.
 Gyttesayne, parish Colyton, 321.
 Halberton, 140, 208, 216, 236, 272 (3),
 279.
 Harberton, 58, 78, 91, 196, 341.
 Harcombe, 294.
 Harford, 341.
 Harragrove, parish Tavy St. Peter, 52.
 Hatherton, 217.
 Heanton, 199.
 Heavitree, 16, 100, 190, 194, 237, 253.
 Heckworthy, 283.
 Hempston, Up, 184.
 Hemyock, 41.
 Heywood, parish Thorncombe, 18.
 Highbray, 29, 294.
 Highweek, Newton Bushel parish of,
 58.
 Holbeme, 160.
 Holbeton, 150, 328.
 Holcombe-Burnell, 92.
 „ -Rogus, 30, 36, 102, 158 (2),
 306.
 Hole, 143.
 Holsworthy, 12, 224.
 Honiton, 4, 71, 192, 210, 292.
 Iddesleigh, 64.
 Ide, 156, 268.
 Ilfracombe, 153.
 Ilsington, 215, 295.
 Instow, 347.
 Ipplepen, 187, 241, 321.
 Ivybridge, 38.
 Kenn, 152, 241.
 Kentisbere, 47, 55, 131, 334.
 Kenton, 82, 172, 201, 275 (3).
 Kilminster, 24, 269, 276.
 Kingsteignton, 69.
 Kingswear, 73, 121.
 Knowstone, 179, 222.
 Kyrton, *see* Crediton.
 Landkey, 260.
 Lapford, 107.
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 64.
 Leigh, East, parish West Leigh, 31.
 „ South, 345.
 „ West, 31.
 Littleham, 82.
 „ near Exeter, 98, 322.
 Luppitt, 54, 221, 325.
 Maker, 284.
 Manaton, 298.
 Marlton, 209, 241.

Mary Church, 159.
 Membury, 241, 272 (2).
 „ East, 168.
 Merelton, 310.
 Middleton, parish Butterleigh, 51.
 Milton, 72, 184.
 „ Abbot, 142, 283.
 Modbury, 62, 150, 196.
 Molland, 222.
 Molton, North, 301.
 „ South, 69, 137, 203.
 Monkton, 192 (2).
 Morchard-Bishop, 105.
 Morebath, 226, 230 (2), 316.
 Moreton-Hampstead, 184.
 Morganhayes, parish South Leigh, 345.
 Morthoe, 72.
 Mount Edgcombe, 103.
 Mucksbeare, in Halberton, 279.
 Musbury, 98, 163, 227.
 Netherak, 241.
 Netherton, 244.
 Newton Abbot, 150.
 „ Bushell, parish Highweek, 58,
 91.
 „ St. Cyres, 15, 99, 222.
 „ Ferrers, 150.
 Nigheway, parish Brixham, 159.
 Northam, 39, 319.
 Norton, 241.
 Nymett, Bishop's, 191, 247, 269, 306,
 321.
 „ -Rowland, 107.
 „ -Tracy, 268.
 Oakford, 157, 251, 291.
 Okehampton, 23.
 Otterton, 138.
 Ottery, Fleming or Mohun's, 57.
 Ottery St. Mary, 240, 280, 318, 326.
 Paignton, 71, 128, 150.
 Pale, parish Heavitree, 253.
 Pancras-Weke, 240, 251.
 Payhembury, 132, 271 (2).
 Pidleigh, parish East Worlington, 75.
 Pilton, 44, 87, 347, 351.
 Plymouth, 5, 30, 69, 82, 84, 98 (2), 116,
 170, 185 (2), 189, 280, 283, 328.
 Plympton, 283, 294.
 „ St. Mary, 26, 117.
 „ St. Maurice, 221, 290.
 Plymtree, 116, 132, 250.
 Pool, South, 147.
 Powderham, 180.
 Prescott, parish Culmstock, 230.
 Prior-Shaghe, 283.
 Pyworthy, 240, 282.
 Raleigh, 65.
 Rattery, 58, 91, 143, 288, 341.
 Rewe, 261.
 Rockbeare, 123, 254.

- Rowdon, 349.
 Sadborow, parish Thorncombe, 131.
 St. Giles, 233.
 St. Martin's, 342.
 Salcomb-regis, 24.
 Sanford, 246.
 Shilston, 156.
 Shobrooke, 222, 342.
 Shute, 119, 128 (3), 154, 235, 241, 285.
 Siddbury, 64, 294, 352.
 Sidmouth, 24, 275, 287, 296.
 Silverton, 261.
 Sinderford, parish Thorncombe, 240(2), 314.
 Slade, parish Cornwood, 71, 247.
 Smallridge, parish Axminster, 171, 182, 276.
 Smithingcote, parish Uffculme, 272.
 Soldon, 251.
 Southbraike, parish Kenton, 275.
 Staverton, 40, 204, 232 (2).
 Stevenstone, 266.
 Stoke, 143.
 " -Canon, 261, 274.
 " -Fleming, 246.
 " -Gabriel, 105, 225, 300.
 " -under-Hadon, 13.
 Stokeinteignhead, 159.
 Stokenham, 184.
 Stowford, 341.
 Sutcombe, 251.
 Swimbridge, 205, 256, 347.
 Sydenham, South, 221.
 Talaton, 244.
 Tamerton, 121, 328.
 Tavistock, 61, 64 (2), 103, 128 (2), 138, 142, 169, 238, 310.
 Tawstock, 301.
 Tawton Bishop's, 87.
 Teignmouth, 58, 91, 294.
 " West, 207, 238.
 Thorncombe, 18, 40, 42, 65, 126, 131, 138, 158 (2), 162, 201, 233, 240, 285, 309.
 Thornewton, 132.
 Thorverton (132?), 343.
 Throwley, 211.
 Tiverton, 5, 31, 57, 73 (2), 90, 147, 165, 186, 188, 198, 201, 230, 250, 268, 273, 279, 317, 323 (3), 331, 333, 341.
 Topsham, 52, 198, 213, 286, 345.
 Torbrian, 208.
 Torrington, 40.
 " Black, 12, 150.
 " Great, 92, 140 (2), 194 (2).
 Totnes, 35, 46, 58, 73, 77, 91, 98, 106, 107, 185 (2), 196, 225, 228, 250, 274 (2), 310.
 Uffculme, 18, 19, 24, 47, 55, 63, 74, 76, 82, 98, 104 (2), 109 (2), 110, 125, 131, 164, 165, 168, 191, 194, 215, 225, 227, 272, 282, 325, 334.
 Ugborough, 150, 341.
 Ullegh, parish Beaford, 203 (2).
 Uplyme, 80, 146, 237, 243, 257, 347.
 Up-Ottery, 169, 224.
 Walkhampton, 283.
 Washfield, 349.
 Weeke, 349.
 Weston *or* Weringstone, 310.
 Westwater, parish Exminster, 350.
 Weycroft, 253.
 Weyer, 286.
 Whelkermore, 294.
 Whimble, 280, 318.
 Whipton, parish Heavitree, 190, 194.
 Whitford, parish Shute, 128 (3), 154, 235.
 Widdicombe, 58, 91.
 Willand, 209.
 Winkleigh-Tracy, 69.
 Winslade, 301.
 Witheridge, 150, 211, 308.
 Woodbury, 98, 161, 163.
 Woodhouse, parish West Alvington, 253, 254.
 Worlington, East, 75.
 Yarcombe, 137, 184, 212, 292, 346.
 Yarnscombe, 313.
 Yealmlpton, 247.

DORSET.

- Dorset, County of, 11, 41, 47, 49, 62, 69, 214, 225, 239, 252, 255, 257, 275, 331.
 Abbotsbury, 34.
 Affpuddle, 211.
 Allington (*or* Athelington), 48, 126.
 Almer, 107.
 Asheton, 164.
 Askerswell, 34, 144.
 Barford, parish Wimborne Minster, 107.
 Barnston, 68.
 Bawding, 235.
 Beaminster, 33, 90, 179, 224.
 Beer, 314.
 " parish Hawkchurch, 20.
 " -Hacket, 320.
 Bere regis, 140, 199, 229, 275.
 Bincombe, 216.
 Blackney, 130.
 Blandford, 25, 65, 72, 118, 246, 258, 266, 297.
 Bloxworth, 346.
 Bothenhampton, 126, 217.
 Bourton ? 135, 335.
 Boverage, parish Cranbourne, 176.

- Bradford, 211.
 " -Abbas, 81, 259, 276, 289.
 " -Peverell, 66, 89, 90, 190, 202.
 Bradpole, 48, 64, 322.
 Bredy, Long, 281.
 Bridport, 4, 34, 64, 126 (2), 185, 217 (2), 281.
 Broadford in Wimborne Minster, 129.
 Broadmayne, 41, 302.
 Broadwey, 248.
 Broadwinsor, 2, 18, 81, 163, 169, 205, 215, 236, 299, 333.
 Buckhorn-Weston, 19, 186, 352 (2).
 Buckland, 38, 320.
 " -Newton, 38.
 Burleston, 319.
 Burstock, 155 (2), 169, 204.
 Burton, 135, 335.
 " parish Gillingham, 73 (2).
 " Long, 322.
 " West, 164.
 Cattistock, 65.
 Caundle Bishop, 97.
 " -Marsh, 293.
 " Purse, 143 (2).
 " -Stourton, 117.
 Cerne, 275.
 " Abbas, 89, 94, 351.
 " Nether, 26, 292.
 Chaldon, 119.
 " West, 164.
 Chantmerles, parish Cattistock, 65.
 Charborough, 107, 242, 258.
 Chardstock, 38 (2), 70, 73, 80 (2), 81, 95, 127, 211, 235 (2), 241, 253, 290, 293, 316 (2), 342.
 Charminster, 4, 143, 280.
 Charmouth, 20, 40, 123.
 Chedington, 139, 141, 240.
 Chelsell, 127.
 Chetnole, 50, 105 (3), 215, 297.
 Chickerell, West, 272.
 Chideock, 23, 215, 321, 323.
 Chilcombe, 34, 170, 175.
 Childhay, parish Broadwinsor, 81.
 Clandon, 164.
 Clifton, 164.
 Cockesden, parish Chardstock, 70.
 Colstrete, parish Stower-Eastover, 60.
 Compton-Abbas, 340.
 " Nether, 138, 209.
 " -Valence, 326.
 Corfe, 72, 128.
 " Castle, 292, 341.
 " Mullen, 53 (2).
 Corscombe, 40, 111, 138.
 " Wester, 240.
 Corton, 151 (3).
 Cowlgrove, parish Wimborne-Minster, 237.
 Cranborne, 18, 143, 149, 176.
 Cranford, parish Spetisbury, 22.
 Crawley, parish Chardstock, 38, 73.
 Crepton, parish Winterbourne-Came, 344.
 Crich Grange, 188.
 Critchill, More, 66, 281.
 Dallwood, 67, 126, 146, 314.
 Dorchester, 2 (3), 27, 44, 89, 94, 125 (3), 150, 156, 160, 177 (2), 232, 297, 322, 337.
 Drempton, 111, 169.
 Edmondsham, 168, 191, 255, 341.
 Elberton, 317.
 Encombe, parish Corfe, 72.
 Evershot, 114.
 Fallye Farm (? Dorset), 144.
 Farnham, 226.
 Farringdon, parish Shroton, 32, 120.
 Fifehead-Magdalene, 108 (2), 224 (3).
 " -Neville, 256.
 " West, 177.
 Folke, 112.
 Fontleroy's Marsh, 112.
 Fontmell, 97, 340.
 Ford, in Netherbury, 208, 261.
 Fordington, 7, 77, 98, 130, 177.
 Frampton, 156, 202, 207.
 Frome Bellet, parish Stafford, 198.
 " St. Quintin, 55, 350.
 Garwell, in Little Cheney, 87.
 Gillingham, 2, 55, 73 (2), 95, 134, 144, 262, 279, 318.
 Grimston, parish Stratton, 31.
 Gussage St. Andrew, 3.
 Halstock, 22, 139, 240, 345.
 Hamworthy, 157.
 Handley, 3.
 Haselbury-Bryan, 282, 336 (2).
 Hawkchurch, 20 (2), 40, 256, 291 (2), 322.
 Heling, 266.
 Hemsworth, East, parish Shapwick, 23.
 Hermitage, 298.
 Herringston, 340, 341.
 Hilcombe, 175.
 Hilfield, 202.
 Hilton, 65, 232.
 Hinton-Martell, 332.
 " Mary, 32.
 Hockerhill, parish Radipole, 237.
 Holnest, 38, 207.
 Horton, 35.
 Hursey, parish Burstock, 155.
 Hyde, parish Bere Regis, 199.
 Iwerne-Courtney or Shroton, 32, 120 (2), 128, 131, 180.
 " -Minster, 120, 187.
 Jurdayes, 164.

- Kencombe, Nether, parish Tollerpor-
 corum, 149.
 Kingsdon-Cary, 108, 224.
 Kingston, 297.
 „ -Marwood, 136.
 Kington-Magna, 35, 108.
 Knighton, 320.
 Knowle, Church, 119. Barnston in,
 68.
 Langham, parish Gillingham, 262.
 Langton, 63.
 Leigh, 228, 245.
 Lidling, *see* Lydlinch.
 Lillington, 180, 208, 320.
 Litton, 112, 177.
 „ -Cheney, 34. Garwell in, 87.
 Locombe, parish Netherbury, 185.
 Loders, 48 (2), 217, 327.
 Lutton (Isle of Purbeck), 38 (3), 69.
 Lydlinch *or* Lidling, 117, 178, 266, 280,
 333.
 Lyme Regis, 4, 24, 26, 89, 90, 106, 123,
 128, 148, 203, 220, 234, 237, 292,
 298, 315, 347.
 Lymington, 297.
 Lytchett, 66.
 Magston, 168.
 Mangton, 261.
 Manston, 201 (2).
 Mapperton, 94, 219, 312.
 Mappowder, 71, 328.
 Marche *or* Marthe, parish Burton, 135,
 335.
 Marnhull, 143, 245, 247, 322.
 Marsh, parish Bloxworth, 346.
 Melbury-Bubb, 50 (2), 72, 234.
 „ -Sampford, 297.
 Melcombe Regis, 217, 344.
 Middleton, 292.
 Milborne-St.-Andrew, 214.
 Milton, 232, 292, 313.
 „ -Abbas *or* Tregonwell, 78, 332.
 „ -upon-Stower, in Gillingham,
 279 (2).
 „ West, parish Poorstock, 101,
 116, 301.
 Monckton, 297.
 „ -Upwimborne, parish Cran-
 borne, 149 (2).
 Morden, 107, 140.
 Moreton, 76.
 Mosterne, parish South Perrott, 237,
 333.
 Motcomb, 331.
 Muckleford, parish Bradford Peverell,
 89, 190.
 Muston, parish Winterbourne-King-
 ston, 1, 297 (2).
 Nayland, in Kington-Magna, 108.
 Netherbury, 96, 126 (3), 132, 133, 141 (2),
 164, 185, 208, 224, 236 (2), 237, 261,
 281, 322. Stroud in, 65.
 Netherhay, parish Broadwindsor, 163,
 205, 236.
 Nettlecombe, parish Poorstock, 48.
 Northdown, 164.
 Osborne, 97.
 Olvestone, 284.
 Othe Fauncs, 224.
 Parham, 298 (2).
 Pegsmill, parish Iwerne-Minster, 120.
 Penne, in Whitechurch, 123.
 Pentridge, 44, 130, 183.
 Perrott, South, 111, 215, 237, 283, 333.
 Philipstone, 131.
 Pilsdon, 159.
 Poole, 8, 12, 19, 24, 29, 30, 33, 66, 79,
 89 (2), 129, 134, 148, 156, 169, 173,
 176 (2), 177, 178, 186, 204, 224,
 226 ?, 235, 240, 266, 275, 281.
 Poorstock, 48 (2), 101, 116 (2), 301 (2).
 Porridge Hill, parish Gillingham, 134.
 Portisham, 151 (2).
 Potewell, in Broadwindsor, 215.
 Powlston, in Charminster, 164.
 Powrbick - at - Hide, parish Steeple,
 227.
 Poxwell, 177.
 Preston, 223.
 Puddlehinton, 157, 200.
 Puddletown, 24, 280.
 Puddletrenthide, 71, 72, 280.
 Pulham, 75, 213 (2).
 Punknowle, 34, 223.
 Purbeck, Isle of, 261, 341.
 Putton, parish West Chickerell, 272 (2).
 Quersye, parish Hawkchurch, 291.
 Radipole, 237.
 Rampisham, 116, 327.
 Shaftesbury, 6, 28, 33, 34, 40, 138, 149,
 162, 178, 223.
 Shapwick, 23, 292.
 Sherborne, 12 (2), 73, 78, 98, 105, 117 (2),
 121, 123, 180, 184, 201, 210, 212,
 245, 267, 272 (2), 294, 295, 299,
 308, 310.
 Sherford, parish Morden, 140.
 Shroton, *see* Iwerne.
 Silton, 342.
 Snalescrafte, parish Netherbury, 237.
 Southbowd, 80.
 Spetisbury, 22.
 Stafford, 198.
 Stalbridge, 12, 23, 173, 330.
 Steeple, 38, 69, 227, 261.
 Steepleton, 261.
 „ -Iwerne, 73, 85 (2).
 Stinsford, 157.
 Stockland, 40, 183, 209 (3), 213, 224,
 241, 315.

Stoke-Abbas, 130, 160, 351.
 „ -Wake, 63.
 Stratton, 31.
 Stroud, parish Netherbury, 65 (2).
 Studland, 169.
 Sturminster-Marshall, 119, 151, 263.
 „ -Newton-Castle, 155, 263,
 352.
 Swyre, 34, 223.
 Sydling, 144, 202, 335.
 Symondsbury, 22, 160 (2), 164 (2), 188.
 Tarrant, 199, 269.
 Thorncombe, 103.
 Thornford, 52, 230.
 Thornhill, 308.
 Titherley, parish Chardstock, 70, 235,
 316 (2).
 Todbere, 143.
 Toller-Porcorum, 149.
 Tolpuddle, 324.
 Turnerspuddle, 342.
 Tyneham, 261.
 Upway, 218, 237.
 Upwimborne, 168.
 Walterstone, in Piddletown, 164.
 Wambrook, 155, 253.
 Wareham, 55, 68, 89, 128 (2), 216, 297.
 Westbrook, parish Upway, 237.
 Westower, 287.
 Westport-by-Wareham, 52.
 Weymouth, 178, 217.
 Whadbroke, parish Hawkchurch, 291.
 Whitchurch, 55, 123, 152, 159, 215,
 272, 331.
 Whitlovington, parish Bere Regis, 140.
 Wimborne, 18, 66.
 „ -Allhallows, 275.
 „ -Minster, 39, 57, 105, 107,
 114, 129, 132, 140, 143 (3), 226,
 237, 277, 297, 332.
 Windsor, 298.
 Winford, 292.
 Winfrith-Newburgh, 119 (2), 199.
 Winterbourne, 46, 94, 341.
 „ -Came, 215, 344.
 „ -Kingston, 1.
 „ -St.-Martin, 20, 38, 177,
 337.
 „ -Whitechurch, parish
 Middleton, 292 (2).
 „ -Zelstone, 14.
 Witchampton, 66, 91, 127.
 Wolcomb Matravers, parish Melbury-
 Bubb, 50 (2).
 Woodsford, 301.
 Woodyates, 187.
 Woolbridge, 314.
 Woolland, 63.
 Wootton-Fitzpaine, 200.
 „ -Glanville, 200, 242.

Worth (Isle of Purbeck), 72, 170.
 „ parish Edmondsham, 341.
 Yetminster, 50, 91, 146, 167, 215, 228,
 264, 320.

DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 103, 343.
 Auckland, Bishop, 9.
 Bishop Wearmouth, 161.
 Darlington, 9.
 Durham, Diocese, 231.
 Durham, 163, 343.
 Gateshead, 9.
 Ketton, 284.
 Saggerston Heugh, 316.

ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 11, 18 (2), 23, 24,
 29, 35, 51, 57, 66, 76, 77, 78, 84,
 86, 98, 99, 101, 107, 114, 121 (2),
 124, 127, 128, 130, 136, 139, 148,
 159, 165, 171 (2), 175, 186, 192 (2),
 194, 197, 205, 215, 218, 219, 220,
 231 (2), 237, 244, 255, 268, 270,
 274, 284, 290, 323, 345, 351.
 Abberton, 158.
 Aldersbroke, 312.
 Aldham, 234.
 Alphamstone, 343.
 Alresford, 200, 295.
 Althorne, 182, 292, 294.
 Alveley, 265.
 Ardley, 196, 293, 351.
 Arnold's Manor, 241.
 Ashdon, 48, 68, 123, 157, 317.
 Asheldam, 15.
 Ashen, 63, 119, 287.
 Ashingdon, 208.
 Assebridge, in Lambourne, 160.
 Audley, in Walden, 315.
 Babthorne Hall, 352.
 Baddow, Great, 47, 236.
 „ Little, 131.
 Ballingdon, 136.
 Bardfield, Great, 208, 350.
 Barking, 72, 74, 110, 111, 135, 144,
 177, 197, 205, 244, 253, 255, 282,
 296, 316, 324 (2).
 Barling, 295.
 Barnston, 345.
 Bartlow, 123, 342.
 Basildon, 272.
 Beddleshall, parish Writtle, 109.
 Belchamp, 343.
 „ -Otten, 260.
 „ -St.-Paul, 76, 287.

- Benfleet, 5.
 „ North, 119, 328.
 „ South, 241, 278.
 Bentley, Little, 196, 245.
 Berden, 15, 211.
 Bergholt, West, 1.
 Birch, Great, 330.
 „ Little, 130.
 Birdbrook, 31, 130, 317.
 Blackmore, 311.
 Bobbingworth, 40.
 Bocking, 11, 66, 84, 222, 255, 287,
 300, 329.
 Boreham, 81, 105, 170, 316.
 Borley, 114, 188, 236, 323.
 Boxted, 116, 120, 200, 203, 286, 307,
 326.
 Bradfield, 127, 143, 196, 237, 254, 307.
 Bradwell, 47, 238, 290, 292, 335, 341.
 Braintree, 66, 71, 138 (2), 255, 338.
 Braxted, 16.
 „ Great, 274.
 Brentwood, 29, 45, 200, 316.
 Brentshall, parish Tendring, 11.
 Brightlingsea, 31 (2), 34, 63, 96, 120,
 128, 155, 232, 271, 322, 332, 343.
 Bromley, Great, 67, 196, 314.
 Brook Street, parish South Weald, 45.
 Broxted *oim* Chawry, 72.
 Bulmer, 42.
 Bulphan, 324.
 Bumstead, 125, 229, 318.
 Bures St. Mary, 301 (2), 302, 323 (2),
 336.
 Burnham, 181, 182 (2).
 Burstead, Great, 49.
 „ Little, 173 (2), 265.
 Buttsbury, 195, 241, 336.
 Cabrons, parish Stanford-le-Hope, 93.
 Canewdon, 18, 26, 133, 148, 283.
 Canfield, 42.
 Canfield, Little, 114.
 Chadwell, 75.
 Chelmsford, 5, 45, 108, 113, 205 (2),
 215, 275, 311, 345, 349, 350.
 Chesterford, Great, 18, 259.
 Chignal St. James, 349.
 Chigwell, 117, 140, 178, 296, 302, 323,
 324, 350.
 Childerditch, 173, 309 (2).
 Chingford, 162.
 Chishall, Great, 136.
 Chrishall, 190, 207.
 Clacton, Great, 18, 54, 309, 336.
 „ Little, 298, 331.
 Clavering, 167, 270 (2).
 Coggeshall, 16, 86, 198, 238.
 Colchester (*see also* Hythe), 1, 22, 27,
 28 (2), 31 (2), 32, 36, 49 (2), 66,
 69, 70 (2), 114, 117, 118, 127, 128,
 140, 147, 170, 188, 189, 200,
 205 (2), 210, 236, 242, 265, 274,
 291, 297 (2), 302, 309, 315, 319,
 329, 342.
 Colne, Earl's, 44 (2), 123, 238, 249, 286.
 „ Wake, 5, 315.
 Copthall, in Little Wigborough, 49.
 Corringham, 265, 266.
 Costede Hall Manor, 86.
 Cranham, 120, 303.
 Crepinghall, parish Colne-Wake, 315.
 Cressing, 99, 238, 287.
 Cricksea, 27.
 Dagenham, 103, 185, 197.
 Danbury, 304, 312.
 Debden, 334.
 Dedham, 51, 124, 131, 193, 196, 200,
 256, 293 (2), 318, 344, 346, 347.
 Dengie, 218, 236.
 Dewton, parish Great Easton, 211.
 Donyland, East, 122, 146.
 „ West, 176.
 Dovercourt, 148, 207.
 Dunmow, 345.
 „ Great, 128, 183.
 Dunton, 100.
 Eastbury Hall, parish Barking, 282.
 Easter, Good, 61, 200.
 „ High, 124, 345.
 Easton, Great, 211.
 „ Little, 344.
 Eastwood, 5, 248.
 Elmeswell, 86.
 Epping, 11, 48, 142, 285, 326, 349.
 Fambridge, 16.
 „ South, 208.
 Farnham, 52, 234, 274.
 Faulkbourne, 117.
 Felixhall, 198.
 Felsted, 260 (2), 345.
 Fering, 238.
 Finchingfield, 145, 180, 186 (2), 281.
 Flambards, parish Cold Norton, 49,
 317.
 Fobbing, 305.
 Fordham, 70, 295.
 Foxearth, 197, 292.
 Frating, 102.
 Frinton, 309.
 Fryon, 238, 334.
 Giddea Hall, in Havering, 74, 75.
 Gobions, Great, 122.
 Gosfield, 300, 332 (2).
 Grays, 296.
 Greenlands, 267.
 Greenstead, 146, 205, 242, 302.
 Greenstreet, parish East Ham, 44.
 Hadleigh, 5, 297 (2).
 Halstead, 11, 21, 84, 134, 168, 195,
 207, 300, 328.

- Ham, 47, 296.
 „ East, 5, 44, 167, 189, 206, 207,
 252, 253, 296.
 „ West, 7, 88, 104, 127, 139, 167,
 189, 198, 213(2), 214, 257, 267,
 269, 288, 293, 294, 327.
 Hanningfield, West, 69, 105.
 Harlow, 224, 301, 324.
 Harwich, 150, 174, 177, 185(2), 224.
 Hatch, West? 350.
 Hatfield, 292.
 „ -Peverill, 272.
 „ Regis, 23, 119(2), 128(2),
 179, 226.
 Havering, 74.
 Hawkewell, 105.
 Heddingham, Castle, 44, 218.
 „ Sible, 168.
 Hempstead, 48, 218(2).
 Henny, Great, 281.
 Herne, 15.
 Heybridge, 151.
 Hill Hall, 286.
 Hockley, 15, 192.
 Holland, Little, 151.
 Holyfield, parish Waltham Holy Cross,
 116(2).
 Horkesley, Great, 44, 116, 164, 197,
 275, 285, 286.
 „ Little, 146, 199.
 Hornchurch, 55, 61, 100, 147, 315, 350.
 Howchins Manor, 206.
 Hutton, 15.
 Hythe, 267.
 Ilford, 127, 154.
 „ Little, 96.
 Ingatestone, 29, 241(2).
 Ingrave, 158.
 Inworth, 22, 238.
 Kelvedon, 16, 238.
 Kirby-le-Soken, 144, 270.
 Laindon Hills, 127, 169, 254.
 Lamborne, 160.
 Langford, 292.
 Langham, 305, 321.
 Latchingdon, 28, 108, 182, 281, 341.
 Latton, 5.
 Laver-Magdalen, 333.
 Lawford, 180, 327.
 Lawgh Hall, 186.
 Lawling, parish Latchingdon, 28, 108,
 281, 341.
 Laver-de-la-Haye, 305.
 „ -Marney, 314.
 Lees, Great, 99.
 Leigh, 5, 30, 38, 70, 118, 119, 144, 156,
 171, 220, 221, 248, 287, 342.
 Leyton, 56, 184.
 Leytonstone, 120, 348.
 Liston, 102.
 Littlebury, 42(2), 304.
 Loughton, 54, 167, 191, 296(2), 329.
 Luxboro, in Chigwell, 296.
 Luxborowe, 244.
 Lyttles, 265.
 Malandynne, 233.
 Maldon, 71, 90, 125, 146, 148, 175, 185,
 205, 252, 290.
 Malmaynes Manor, 197.
 Manewden, 309.
 Manningtree, 87, 94, 195(2), 205, 211,
 255.
 Maplestead, Great, 277.
 Margaretting, 188, 336.
 Markshall, 71, 238.
 Mayland, 292.
 Mersea, 210.
 „ East, 151, 159, 328, 330.
 „ West, 20, 159, 297.
 Messing, 86, 238, 316.
 Middleton, 5.
 Milton, parish Prittlewell, 118, 141,
 210, 267, 294.
 „ Shore, 236.
 Mistley, 5, 211, 227.
 Molehall Manor, 323.
 Moulsham, 136, 215.
 Mountneysing, 104, 241(2).
 Moze, 123.
 Mucking, 150, 269.
 Navestock, 203, 276, 323.
 Nazeing, 67, 242, 305.
 Newbarnes, near Plaistow, 110.
 Newhall-Josselyn, 179.
 Newport, 70, 74, 226, 267.
 Northend, in East Ham, 206.
 „ in Much Waltham, 345.
 Norton, Cold, 49.
 Notley, 16.
 Oakley, 14.
 „ Little, 259, 338.
 „ Hall Manor, 227.
 Ockendon, North, 188(2).
 „ South, 69, 145(2), 177.
 Oldhall, 316.
 Ongar, High, 200.
 Orsett, 47, 53, 272.
 Overhall, parish Bartlow, 342.
 Paglesham, 79, 252.
 Panfield, 78(2).
 Parndon, Great, 2.
 Pattiswick, 238.
 Pebmarsh, 275.
 Pentlow, 81, 112, 205.
 Pirgo, 136.
 Plaistow, 127, 189.
 Pleshey, 256.
 Pontesbright, 332.
 Prittlewell, 54, 71, 113, 118, 128, 141,
 210, 291, 294.

- Radwinter, 47, 48, 76, 324, 334.
 Rainham, 15, 62, 199, 213, 254 (2).
 Ramsden-Barrington, 317.
 Rawreth, 18.
 Rayleigh, 37, 295.
 Rettendon, 150, 259, 292, 295.
 Rickling, 51, 70.
 Ripple, parish Barking, 111.
 Rivenhall, 16, 238.
 Rochford, 15, 37, 40, 43.
 Rockholt, 43.
 Roding-Berners, 102.
 " High, 128, 179.
 " White, 49.
 Romford, 10, 19, 165, 217, 315, 340.
 Roxwell, 47, 83, 128, 200.
 Roydon, 100, 158.
 Runwell, 16, 51.
 Saint Osyth, 54, 86(3), 128, 267, 334.
 Salcot, 15, 211.
 " -Wigborough, 350.
 Saling, 116.
 Sampford, 48.
 Sewardstone, parish Waltham Abbey,
 35.
 Shalford, 185.
 Sheering, 158.
 Shelley, 40.
 Shinfield, 115.
 Shobury, North, 238.
 Shopland, 238.
 Snoreham, 108.
 Southchurch, 24, 259(2), 294.
 Southminster, 15 (2), 86, 182, 292,
 351.
 Springfield, 27, 107, 215.
 Stambidge, 106.
 " Great, 50, 81(2).
 " Little, 70(2).
 Stanford-le-Hope, 93, 265, 276.
 " -Rivers, 242.
 Stanstead-Mountfitchet *or* Tremhall,
 59.
 Stanway, 324.
 Stapleford-Abbots, 203.
 " -Tawney, 201.
 Stebbing, 57, 260.
 Steeple-Grange, 200, 296.
 Stifford, 181, 275.
 " -Clay, 296.
 Stisted, 70, 97, 99, 113, 238, 338.
 Stock, 316, 322, 336.
 Stoke, 155.
 Stondon-Massey, 58.
 Stratford, 196.
 " -Langthorne, 158.
 Tendring, 11, 34, 149, 151, 251, 259.
 Terling, 16, 21.
 Tey, Great, 238.
 Thaxted, 11, 48, 241.
 Theydon-Bois, 106.
 " -Garnon, 213.
 " -Mount, 287.
 Thoby, near Brentwood, 31.
 Thorington, 66.
 Thorpe, 116, 209, 222, 259, 332, 334.
 Thunderley, 53.
 Tilbury, East, 62, 243.
 " West, 13(2).
 Tillingham, 218, 341, 350.
 Tiltey, 211.
 Tolleshunt, 108, 134, 156.
 " -Darcy, 134.
 Toppesfield, 247, 290, 315.
 Twinstead, 205.
 Ugley, 192.
 Ulting, 292.
 Upminster, 150, 192, 303(2).
 Upton, parish West Ham, 267.
 Wakering, 229.
 " Great, 256.
 Walden, Little, 214.
 " Saffron, 33, 41, 48, 52, 120,
 123, 140, 188, 214, 309, 315, 332.
 Waltham, 265.
 " Abbey *or* Holy Cross, 35, 38,
 73, 92, 116, 275, 285, 339.
 " Great, 345.
 Walthamstow, 2, 37, 50, 69, 177, 192, 303.
 Walton-le-Soken, 46.
 " -on-the-naze, 55.
 Wanstead, 220, 298.
 Warley, 185.
 " Great, 18.
 Weald, 22.
 " South, 29, 45, 47, 48, 49, 253.
 Wenden-Ambo, 273.
 " -Lofts, 80(2).
 Westhatcher, 350.
 Wethersfield, 249, 272.
 Wickford, 18, 211.
 Wickham, 44.
 Widdington, 70.
 Widford, 246.
 Wigborough, Great, 51 (2).
 " Little, 49.
 Willingale-Doe, 270.
 Wimbish, 48, 341(2), 342.
 Witham, 117.
 Wivenhoe, 86, 153, 243, 302, 310.
 Wix, 44.
 Woodford, 3, 69, 101, 153, 322.
 Woodgrange, 229.
 Woodham Ferrers, 18.
 " Mortimer, 71.
 " -Walter, 231.
 Wrabness, 129.
 Writtle, 29(2), 94, 109, 113(2), 173,
 230, 236, 241, 253, 333.
 Yeldham, Great, 247.

FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 8, 108, 137, 175, 249.
 Bangor, 143.
 Bermosse, parish Hanmer, 143.
 Bodryddan, 74(2).
 Bodvari, 137.
 Bryncwnin, parish Rhuddlan, 74.
 Caerwys, 137.
 Connfield, 208.
 Dyserth, 10(2), 152, 171, 244, 306, 339,
 341.
 Evesacre, 44.
 Fennes, 143.
 Flint, 324.
 Hanmer, 143(2).
 Llanasa, Trelogan in, 74.
 Maelor Saesneg, 93.
 Mostyn, 221.
 Nerquis, 7, 88, 175.
 Northop, 7, 8, 9, 104, 175, 193.
 Perthkynsey, parish Rhuddlan, 74.
 Rhuddlan, 74, 137.
 St. Asaph, 8.
 „ Diocese, 89.
 Talacre, 221.
 Treiddyn vawr, 10, 137, 176, 306.
 Trelogan, in Llanasa, 74.
 Tremeirchion, 137.
 Ysceifiog, 137, 196.

GLAMORGAN.

Glamorgan, 153.
 Aberdare, 8, 10, 88, 137(2), 174, 258,
 306.
 Baglan, 163.
 Battlingveth, 163.
 Bonvilstone? (Bollstone), 8, 176(2).
 Briton Ferry, 8, 175.
 Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, 7.
 Cardiff, 86, 152, 341.
 Court House, 40.
 Coychurch, 8, 165, 171.
 Coyty, 123, 226.
 Crofton, 127.
 Dunraven, 152.
 Ewenny, 58.
 Flemingstone or Flimstone, 115.
 Gower, 348.
 Kenvey Park, 163.
 Keven-Mable, 180.
 Llandaff, 137, 178, 193.
 Llandilo Talybont, 8, 88, 176, 196.
 Llangeinor, 8, 174.
 Llangennith, 152.
 Llangoned or Llangynwyd, 8, 174,
 176.

Llanguick, 14.
 Llangyvelach, 163.
 Llanishen, 8, 170, 175.
 Llansamlet, 8, 88, 176, 319.
 Llantwit, 216, 314.
 Llanvihangel-juxta-Morgan, 340.
 Merthyr Tydvil, 8, 9, 175, 196, 219, 242.
 Michaelston by Cowbridge, 306.
 Neath, 7, 88, 108, 163.
 Osmond's Ashe, 58.
 Penmark, 152.
 Penrice, 209.
 Roath, 145, 172.
 Ryde Lavar, 193, 196.
 St. Athan, 25.
 St. Bride the More, 152.
 St. Donats, 297.
 St. Fagan, 193, 196.
 Sully, 58.
 Swansea, 106, 144, 163, 174, 176, 270,
 328, 340.
 Vann, Little, 176, 242, 352.
 Vaynor, Little, 88.
 Ychellolye, 271.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 24, 29, 45, 53,
 59, 86, 113, 127, 144, 145, 174,
 190, 205, 212, 229, 271, 295, 301,
 315, 328.
 Ablington, 179.
 Ablodes Court, in Sandhurst, 80.
 Acton-Ylger, parish Iron-Acton, 330.
 Alderley, 33, 81(2).
 Alderton, 20.
 Alloston (? Wollaston), 13.
 Almondsbury, 320.
 Alvington, 206.
 Ampney Down, 158, 167(2).
 „ St. Mary, 313(2).
 Ashchurch, 71.
 Ashton, Cold, 34, 62, 139, 240.
 Aston-sub-Edge, 163, 230.
 Aust, 4, 49.
 Avening, 107.
 Aylburton, 280.
 Aylworth, parish Naunton, 16(2), 208.
 Bachesor, *see* Batsford.
 Badminton, 202.
 Barlestone, 213.
 Barnesley, 40.
 Barres Court, 225.
 Barton, Kings, 93.
 Batsford or Bachesor, 82.
 Bengrove, 263.
 Berkeley, 49, 76, 105, 119, 155(2), 231,
 237, 313, 332(2), 352.
 Beverstone, 225.

- Bicknor, English, 29, 314.
 Bidmerton, 276.
 Bisley, 47.
 Bitton, 333(2).
 Boddington, 257(2).
 Bourton-on-the-hill, 233.
 Boxwell, 168.
 Bradestone, parish Berkeley, 237, 313, 332.
 Breame, parish Newland, 251.
 Brensley, 283.
 Broadwell, 34, 350.
 Brockhampton, 257.
 Brockthorp, 346.
 Brockwear, parish Hewelsfield, 126.
 Bromsberrow, 94.
 Buckland, 30.
 Burthorpe, 301.
 Calcote, near Newington Bagpath, 67.
 Cam, 139, 312.
 Campden, Broad, 262, 270.
 „ Chipping, 27, 38, 82, 250.
 Cerney, North, 304.
 Charfield, 211.
 Charlton — 11, 212, 297, 320.
 Chedworth, 333.
 Cheltenham, 212.
 Chesterton, 297.
 Churcham, 210.
 Churchdown, 150.
 Cirencester, 90, 104, 109, 111, 114(2), 155, 236, 247, 255, 265, 283, 294, 297, 299, 304, 320, 346.
 Clapton, parish Berkeley, 155.
 Cleeve, 109.
 „ Bishops, 7, 28, 109, 198, 238, 340, 351.
 Clifford, 254.
 Coates and Rodmarton, Torleton in parish, 79(2).
 „ parish Burthorpe, 301.
 Codrington, 289.
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 149, 348.
 Compton Abdale, 62.
 „ Cassys, parish Withington, 189.
 „ Grenefelde, parish Henbury, 156.
 Corse Court, 309.
 Cowhill, in Thornbury, 116.
 Cowley, 36.
 Cromehall, 252.
 Dean, Forest of, 97, 262.
 „ Little, 11, 43, 104.
 Derham, 344.
 Didmarton, 151, 276.
 Dodington, 338.
 Driffeld, 48.
 Duntsbourne, 119.
 Durham, 218.
 Dursley, 31, 41, 45, 283, 330, 346.
 Dymock, 16, 49, 282, 332, 343.
 Dyrham, 216.
 Eastington, 215, 295.
 East Lache, 352.
 East Leach Turville, 179, 214.
 Eastwood, parish Thornbury, 89, 316.
 Ebrington, 183.
 Elmore, 51(2).
 (Esame? 219.)
 Fairford, 6, 32, 292, 295.
 Farmcote, 297(2).
 Fishley, 69.
 Flaxley, 22.
 Forthampton, 80, 155, 259, 317.
 Foxcott, parish Withington, 188.
 Frampton-upon-Severn, 12, 70, 226, 228.
 Frocester, 168, 295.
 Gloucester, Diocese, 81.
 Gloucester, 5, 6, 29, 31, 41, 47(2), 48, 71, 79, 107, 115, 117, 140, 151, 154, 158, 161, 169(2), 178, 182, 183, 184, 193, 200, 202, 213, 218(2), 223, 237, 245, 260, 266, 272, 277, 280, 296(3), 320, 328, 330, 338, 344, 348, 350.
 Gotherington, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 331(3).
 Haglowe, 341.
 Hailes, 159.
 Hampton, 281.
 Hamswell, 240.
 Hanham, 298.
 „ West, 286.
 Hardwick, 133, 314(2), 319.
 Harescombe, 89, 346.
 Haresfield, 84, 223, 251.
 Hartpur, 27, 348.
 Hasfield, 324.
 Hatherley, 120.
 „ Down, 219.
 Hatherop, 3, 184.
 Hawkesbury, 48, 62, 81, 151, 252.
 Haymes, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 198.
 Henbury, 49, 78, 81(2), 156, 157, 164, 227, 320.
 Hewelsfield, 126, 340(2).
 Highmeadow, in Newland, 29.
 Highnam, 11.
 Horfield, 325.
 Horsley, 30.
 Horton, 337.
 Hull, parish Berkeley, 352.
 Hydes, 47.
 Iron-Acton, 330.
 Kemerton, 224.
 Kempsford, 65, 158, 295.
 Kilcote, parish Hawkesbury, 81.
 Kingscote, 52.

- Lassington (Gloucester), 218.
 Leamington, 233.
 Lechlade, 276, 295, 311(2).
 Leckhampton, 227.
 Lesborow, 326.
 Littleton, 159.
 „ -upon-Severn, 229, 334.
 Loade, The, near Tewkesbury, 313.
 Longborough, 67(2).
 Longford, 320.
 Longney, 119, 351.
 Lydney, 280.
 Mangotsfield, 11, 72, 323.
 Marshfield, 34, 62, 96, 105, 139(2), 159,
 179, 230, 289.
 Marston-sicca, 162.
 Matson, 47, 264.
 Mangersbury, 119.
 Micheldean, 45(2).
 Mickleton, 230.
 Minchinhampton, 182, 185, 237, 298,
 304, 330.
 Minsterworth, 169, 313, 342.
 Moreton-in-Henmarsh, 312.
 „ -Valence, 301, 320.
 Naunton, 16(2), 208.
 Newent, 96, 101.
 Newington-Bagpath, 151.
 Newland, 29, 209, 251.
 Nibley, 178, 288.
 „ North, 101.
 Northleach, 53, 101, 234.
 Northwick, 18, 49.
 Notgrove, 337.
 Nympsfield, 251.
 Oldbury, 116, 151, 252, 258.
 „ -upon-Severn, 245.
 „ parish Thornbury, 153.
 Old Grange, 332.
 Old Land, parish Bitton, 333(2).
 Olveston, 18, 102, 310.
 Osleworth Manor, 263.
 Over, 320.
 Oxenhall, 156.
 Oxenton, 119.
 Pauntley, 275.
 Pebworth, 38.
 Pensam, 283.
 Postlip, 42.
 Prestbury, 62, 283.
 Preston — , 143.
 „ near Cirencester, 20.
 „ -upon-Stour, 303.
 Pucklechurch, 20, 70, 120.
 Radborough, parish Minchinhampton,
 298.
 Raddbrook, 167(2).
 Redland, 343.
 Redwick, parish Henbury, 49.
 Risington, Great, 22.
 Risington, Little, 60.
 St. Briavel's, 48, 168, 262(2), 327, 352.
 Saintbury, 24.
 Sandhurst, 223. Ablodes Court in, 80.
 Scincley, parish Minchinhampton, 182.
 Seasoncote, 136.
 Serford, 87.
 Sewkly, parish Minchinhampton, 185.
 Shenington, 104, 338.
 Sherborne, 77, 101, 102, 153, 276.
 Shipton Moyne, 35(2), 103, 151.
 Shirehampton, 11, 91, 203, 221, 248.
 Snowshill, 316.
 Sodbury, 132, 159.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 72, 289, 332.
 Southrop, 52, 179.
 Southwick, parish Tewkesbury, 322.
 Stanley, 283.
 Stanley, King's, 339.
 Stanley-Leonard, 272.
 Stanway, Church, 312.
 Stapleton, 84, 327.
 Staunton, 27, 29, 97.
 Stoke-Gifford, 322.
 Stoke-Harris, 322.
 Stoke-Orchard, 28.
 Stone, 23, 76, 330.
 Stonehouse, 118(3), 272(2).
 Stow-on-the-Wold, 44, 119, 350.
 Stratton, 143, 329.
 Stroud, 20, 108, 350, 352.
 Sturte, 69.
 Sudeley, 45, 63, 299.
 Sutton, 81, 241.
 Swindon, 19.
 Tatwicke, 240.
 Tedington, parish Berkeley, 105.
 Tetbury, 20, 52, 103, 235, 248, 251, 266,
 297, 306, 329.
 Tewkesbury, 23, 49, 54, 57, 71, 97(2),
 135, 155, 175, 177, 201, 203, 218,
 235, 240, 241, 266, 278, 313, 322.
 Thornbury, 89, 116, 118, 153, 252,
 262(2), 310, 316.
 Tibberton, 143.
 Tidenham, 153.
 Tirley, 27(2).
 Todenham, 188, 221, 238, 311.
 Torleton, parish Coates and Rod-
 marton, 79(2), 120.
 Tormarton, 87, 271.
 Tormes Court, parish Cold Ashton,
 139.
 Tortworth, 309.
 Tresham, 62, 151.
 Uley, 25.
 Ullington, 38.
 Upton St. Leonard, 154, 223.
 Walton-Cardiff, 240.
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 54(2).

Washbourn, Great *or* Abbot's, 59.
 Welford, 125.
 Wenyerde, The, near Tewkesbury,
 257.
 Westbury — 16, 17, 228, 248, 344.
 „ —on-Trym, 11, 91, 221.
 Westerleigh, 65.
 Weston, 89.
 „ Lawrence, 209, 320.
 Whaddon, 72.
 Whittington, 289.
 Williamstrop, 149.
 Winstone, 119.
 Winterbourne, 62, 322.
 Withington, 36, 188, 189(3).
 Wollastone (and v. Alloston), 74.
 Woodhouse, parish Olveston, 310.
 Woodmancote, 283.
 Wootton-nigh-Gloucester, 263.
 Wootton-under-Edge, 44, 133(3), 154,
 158, 252, 280.
 Yanworth, 189.

GUERNSEY.

HAMPSHIRE.

Hants, 11, 17, 46, 62, 63, 83, 109, 115,
 117, 169, 184, 257, 262, 271, 319,
 344.
 Adbury, in Burghclere, 82.
 Aldershot, 336.
 Allfolde, 162.
 Alresford (Alisford qu. = Alresford,
 26), 159, 213.
 „ New, 17, 72.
 Alton, 16, 54, 57.
 Alverstoke, 260.
 Amport, 230.
 Andover, 35, 80, 139(3), 272.
 Andwell, parish Up-Nateley, 216.
 Appuldurcombe (Isle of Wight), 348(2).
 Arreton (Isle of Wight), 75, 190.
 Ash, 295.
 Ashmansworth, 240.
 Atherton (Isle of Wight), 74.
 Baddesley, 155.
 Barhampton, parish Milton, 64.
 Barton-Peverell, 314.
 „ -Saye, 271.
 „ Stacey, 51, 152.
 Basing, 240, 250, 343.
 Basingstoke, 16, 134, 135, 239, 296, 334.
 Baughurst, 143, 169, 334.
 Beaulieu, 303.
 Beaupaire, 239.
 Beechill, parish Strathfieldsaye, 251.
 Bighton, 289.

Binsted, 22, 151, 159.
 Bishopstoke, 66.
 Bourne St. Mary, 248.
 Brading (Isle of Wight), 260.
 Bramley, 143, 239.
 Bramshaw, 98, 194.
 Bramshott, 42.
 Breamore, 313(3).
 Brixton (Isle of Wight), 83.
 Brockhurst, parish Alverstoke, 260.
 Budbridge, parish Arreton, 75.
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 50.
 Burghclere, 82.
 Buriton, 313.
 Burton, parish Christchurch, 171.
 Calbourne (Isle of Wight), 292.
 Candover, Brown, 181, 327.
 Canterton, parish Minstead, 6.
 Catersfield, 289, 349.
 Chale (Isle of Wight), 146.
 Chalton, 237.
 Charford, South, 184, 351.
 Chawton, 184.
 Christchurch, 50, 91, 171.
 Crondall, 112, 236.
 Crux-Easton, 195.
 Dean, 16.
 Dibden, 315.
 Dogmersfield, 289, 349.
 Dummer, 203.
 Eastney, 228.
 Easton, 141.
 „ parish Andover, 35.
 Eastrop, 223.
 Echinswell, parish Kingsclere, 345.
 Eling, 208, 297(2), 298.
 Ellisfield, 95.
 Enham, Knights, 80.
 Exton, 195.
 Faccombe, 239.
 Fareham, 120.
 Farnhill, 246.
 Farnest, 230.
 Fawley, 332.
 Foles, parish Fordingbridge, 72.
 Fordingbridge, 50, 72, 194, 257(2), 344.
 Freemantle, 182.
 Freshwater (Isle of Wight), 128.
 Fullerton, 248.
 Fyfield, 85.
 Goddesfelde, 184.
 Godshill (Isle of Wight), 348.
 Goreley, North, parish Fordingbridge,
 257(2), 344(2).
 Gosport, 30, 120, 264.
 Grateley, 82, 139.
 Grewell, 81.
 Hale, 179, 188.
 Halle, 240.
 Hambledon, 318.

- Hannington, 42.
 Harbridge, 330.
 Hartley-Wintney, 12, 208.
 Havant, 24, 303, 305.
 Headley, 51, 124(2).
 Henstead, 151.
 Highclere, 90, 120.
 Hilsea, 330.
 Hoe, near Hambledon, 42.
 Hooke, 250.
 Hunborne, 232.
 Hurne, parish Christchurch, 50.
 Hursley, 251, 267.
 Hurstbourne, 231.
 " - Priors (St. Mary Bourn
 parish), 50, 195.
 " - Tarrant, 285.
 Hyde, 34, 151.
 " Barton, near Winchester, 63.
 Itchell, 127.
 Kingsclere, 15, 42, 62, 159, 167, 169,
 184, 204, 285, 345.
 Lainston, 104.
 Lockerley, parish Mottisfont, 132.
 Lovington, parish Easton, 141.
 Lye, 262.
 Lymington, 26, 150.
 Lyss, 159, 262.
 Malshanger, 326.
 Manydowne, 334.
 Meon, East, 264.
 " West, 212.
 Merwell, 277.
 Micheldever, 293.
 Milton, Barhampton in parish, 64.
 Minstead, 6.
 Moor Court, 98(2).
 Morton, 334.
 Mottisfont, 132, 168.
 Nately-Scures, 329(2).
 " Up, 216.
 Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 260(2).
 Newport (Isle of Wight), 24, 42, 248.
 Norton, parish Wonston, 316.
 Oakley, 16.
 Odiham, 57, 63, 81(2), 231, 296, 297,
 319, 346.
 Otterbourne, 189.
 Overton, 102, 118, 288.
 Pamber, 200.
 Penton-Mewsey, 314.
 Petersfield, 38, 92, 213, 346(2).
 Portsea, 314.
 Portsmouth, 112, 113, 161, 222, 352.
 Portswood, 90(2), 171.
 Quidhampton, 92, 288.
 Ringwood, 91.
 Romsey, 24, 98(4), 269, 271.
 Rotherwick, 16.
 Rowner, 49(2).
 St. Cross, 92.
 St. Helens (Isle of Wight), 160.
 St. Mary Bourne, 50.
 Selborne, 151.
 Shalden, 182, 316.
 Shanklin (Isle of Wight), 224.
 Sherborne, 239, 242.
 " Monks, 200.
 Sherfield, English, 309.
 " -on-Loddon, 98.
 Shipton, 290.
 " -Bellinger, 58, 112, 335.
 Shorwell (Isle of Wight), 190.
 Sidmonton, 182.
 Snodington, parish Shipton-Bellinger,
 112.
 Sombourn, King's, 127.
 Southampton, 1, 5, 14, 22, 57, 61, 67,
 144, 153, 160, 161, 215, 231, 261,
 266, 277, 289, 294, 307, 340, 342(2),
 349.
 Southwick, 335, 336.
 Sparsholt, 2.
 Stanbridge-Earl's, 183.
 Stratfield-Mortimer, 181.
 Strathfieldsaye, 85, 251.
 Sutton, Bishop's, 71.
 Tadiford, parish Hordle, 57(2).
 Tadley, 143.
 Tangle, 82, 332.
 Temple Court, 328.
 Tisted, East, 159, 191, 227.
 Titchbourn, 330.
 Titchfield, 289(2), 349.
 Tytherley, 127.
 Upham, 24.
 Upton Gray, 22.
 Wade, 236.
 Wallop, Nether, 132, 257(2).
 Wallop, Over, 86, 215, 244.
 Warblington, 36, 344.
 Warnborough, South, 199, 335(2), 336.
 Welde, 27.
 Wellow, 24, 194.
 Wellow, East, 159.
 Weston, parish Buriton, 313.
 Weyhill, 344.
 Whitchurch, 54, 250, 315.
 Whitford, 305.
 Wickham, 318.
 Wight, Isle of, 26, 64, 73, 159, 213.
 Winchester, Diocese, 47, 63, 66, 77, 83,
 213, 229, 242, 262, 335, 343.
 Winchester, 2, 63, 72, 76, 78, 91, 104,
 132, 156, 159, 182, 189, 192, 208,
 213(2), 221, 234, 259, 351(2).
 " Bishop of, 163.
 " Dean of, 327.
 " Prebendary of, 155.
 " Colbrokestreete, 155.

Winchester Gaol, 351.
 „ College, 163, 188.
 „ Wolvesey, 163.
 Winchfield, 258.
 Wonston, 316.
 Woodhay, 16.
 Woodhouse, 200.
 Woodmancote, 334.
 Woolverton, 42.
 Wooton St. Lawrence, 16, 334.
 Worldham, East, 246.
 Worthy, 289.
 Worthy-Martyr, 221.
 Wymering, 330.
 Yabington, 344.
 Yaverland (Isle of Wight), 260.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, County of, 2, 29, 43, 92, 108,
 194, 234.
 Arkeston, 219.
 Ashperton, 152.
 Atforton, parish Leintwardine, 145.
 Bedwelle, 244.
 Benfield Grange, 312.
 Berrington, 76, 213.
 Bidney, parish Dilwyn, 279.
 Birley, 82.
 Bosbury, 144 (2).
 Brampton-Bryan, 89.
 Bredwardine, 18.
 Brilley, 250.
 Brinsop, 24, 86, 287.
 Bromyard, 327.
 Bucknell, 173.
 Burghill, 40(2), 153.
 Burrington, 209.
 Bury, parish Pembridge, 294.
 Byford, 107, 130.
 Canon-Pyon, 47, 348.
 Churchetocke, 209.
 Clehonger, 193.
 Clifford, 7, 31, 88, 108, 171, 312, 337.
 Clodock, 167.
 Coddington, 111.
 Collington, 23.
 Combe, 115.
 Cowarne, Much, 34, 173.
 Cradley, 135, 336.
 Credenhill, 351.
 Croft, 272.
 Darnedalle, parish Canon-Pyon, 348.
 Dewchurch, Great, 20, 193, 220.
 Dilwyn, 279.
 Dolye, parish Presteign, 11, 340.
 Dore, 23, 31, 249, 251.
 Downton, 163.
 Eardisland, 226.

Eardisley, 8, 24, 37, 166.
 Eastnor, 69.
 Elton, 45, 120.
 Esebache, 347.
 Ewyas-Harold, 10, 328.
 Fawley, Little, 79.
 Foy, 71.
 Frome, Bishop, 49.
 Gamage, 351.
 Garway, 174.
 Goodrich, 88, 252, 305, 340.
 Grendon, 327.
 Hampton, 285.
 Hampton-Bishop, 71, 74, 284.
 Harewood, 49.
 Hatfield, 244.
 Hereford, Diocese, 7, 75, 139, 176, 287,
 328, 351.
 Hereford, 4, 9(2), 18(3), 31, 32, 36, 56,
 59, 100, 148(2), 193, 198, 211, 218,
 222, 238, 249, 256, 301, 302, 303,
 312, 321, 331, 332.
 „ Canon of, 24, 135, 178, 193,
 220, 298, 338, 340.
 Holme-Lacy, 275, 337.
 How-Caple, 3, 57, 139.
 Howton, 76.
 Humber, 76.
 Huntington, 10, 133.
 Inson, parish Frome Bishop, 49.
 Kenchester, 351.
 Kentchurch, 9, 127, 243, 250, 306.
 Kevernowe, parish Great Dewchurch,
 193.
 Kingsland, 318, 324, 347.
 King's Pyon, 82.
 Kingston, 197, 235.
 Kington, 101, 282.
 Kinnersley, 163.
 Langyruke, 294.
 Ledbury, 11, 56, 67, 198, 260, 281, 282,
 296, 310, 330.
 Leintwardine, 145.
 Leominster, 104, 131, 169, 217, 272,
 327, 338.
 Lingen, 195.
 Linton, 220.
 Litley, near Hereford, 133.
 Llangarrin, 304.
 Llanrothall, 328.
 Llanwarne, 280.
 Luckton, 277, 338.
 Ludford, 255.
 Lullam, parish Madley, 46.
 Luston, 131.
 Lyonshall, 33, 107, 265, 266, 294, 312.
 Madley, 46, 235.
 Malmeshull, 351.
 Marcle, Much, 185, 211, 325.
 Marden, 324.

Marston, 294.
 Michaelchurch-Eskley, 7, 9, 11, 129,
 165, 249, 251, 306, 340.
 Monkland, 325.
 Monnington, 310.
 Monte, parish King's Pyon, 82.
 Moore, parish Vowchurch, 8.
 Mordiford, 331.
 More, 31.
 Morecote, 107.
 Netherwood, 25.
 Newton, Welsh, 88, 177, 193.
 Nooke, parish Leominster, 169.
 Ocle-Pitchard, 51.
 Old Court, 10, 306.
 Orcop, 49, 341.
 Pembridge, 165, 193, 260, 294.
 Pencombe, 327.
 Pencoyd, 280.
 Perry, The, 246.
 Peterchurch, 333(2).
 Presteign, 3, 11, 115, 138, 197, 220,
 294. *See also* Radnor.
 Puddleston, 132.
 Putley, 178.
 Queenhill, 351.
 Richard's Castle, 250.
 Rochford, 220, 240.
 Ross, 225, 340.
 Rotheras, 37.
 St. Devereux, 197.
 St. Weonard's, 49.
 Sarnesfield, Little, 236.
 Shelwick, 287.
 Shobdon, 190, 304.
 Shutten, 351.
 Snodhill, parish Peterchurch, 333.
 Stanford-Bishop, 259.
 Staunton-upon-Wye, 25.
 Stockdon, 240.
 Stoke-Lacey, 327.
 Stretton, 292, 351.
 Stretton-Grandison, 152.
 Sufton, 177.
 Sugwas, 341.
 Sutton-St. Nicholas, 276.
 Tarrington *or* Tadington, 57.
 Tiberton, 325.
 Tillington, parish Burghill, 153.
 Treget, 10, 340.
 Twyford, parish Eardisland, 226.
 Urchingfield, 49.
 Vowchurch, 8.
 Waldenstone-in-Llangarrin, 304.
 Walford, 185, 285.
 Wellington, 193.
 Weobley, 24, 107, 193, 310.
 Weston, 294.
 Whitchurch, 243.
 Whitney, 133.

Willey, 199.
 Withington, 150(2).
 Wenton, 287.
 Worlofrelowe, 336.
 Wormbridge, 235.
 Yazor, 10, 260.
 Yearson, 240.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 5, 33, 51, 78, 86,
 90, 152, 197, 211, 248, 276, 326,
 344.
 Albury, 145, 323.
 Aldbury, 22, 102, 113.
 Aldenham, 18, 39, 120, 147, 198(2), 202,
 246(3), 264, 279, 287, 291, 304, 328,
 349.
 Amwell, 2, 238.
 Amwell, Little, parish Ware, 167.
 Anstey, 43, 183, 270.
 Apsley, 305.
 Ashwell, 4, 22(2), 29, 33, 130, 138, 172,
 190, 221, 277, 340.
 Aspeden, 57, 224.
 Aston, 6, 316.
 Ayott-Montfichet, 240.
 Baldock, 30, 115(2), 152, 246, 263, 280.
 Barkway, 140, 250.
 Barley, 44.
 Barnet, Chipping, 65, 194, 204, 223,
 225, 226, 266(2), 303, 315.
 " East, 110.
 Bayford, 123.
 Beauchamp, parish Layston, 42.
 Bengoe, 169, 192, 309.
 Bennington, 181, 349.
 Berkhamstead, 22, 25, 155, 159, 207(2),
 287, 327, 334.
 " Great, *or* St. Peter,
 37, 228, 288.
 Boreham Wood, 45.
 Braintfield *or* Bramfield, 117.
 Braughing, 114, 142, 167, 174.
 Brickendon, 83, 123, 309.
 Broxbourne, 41, 124, 349.
 Buckland, 142.
 Buntingford, 46, 124, 142, 224, 282.
 Burley, 202.
 Bushey, 287.
 Bushfield, parish Totteridge, 10.
 Bygrave, 28, 29, 327.
 Caddington, 97, 221.
 Champneys, parish Tring, 233.
 Cheffield, 182.
 Chelstone *or* Chelson, 159.
 Cheshunt, 14, 38(2), 61(2), 70, 85, 121,
 127(2), 202, 206, 288.
 Cheston, 159.

- Chipping, New, 142.
 Clifton, parish Ashwell, 277.
 Clothall, 182.
 Codicote, 140, 159, 239, 240.
 Corsiers, parish Ridge, 103.
 Cottered, 52.
 Digswell, 140.
 Ducketts (Hertford), 291.
 Flamstead, 1, 3(2), 98(2), 118, 190, 350.
 Gilston *or* Godleston, 16, 109, 128.
 Glitton End, parish Ashwell, 22.
 Gorhambury, 18, 89.
 Graveley, 133.
 Hadham, Great, 142, 152, 206.
 " Little, 152, 234, 276.
 Hallside, in Hatfield, 240.
 Halywell, near St. Albans, 268.
 Harpenden, 67, 81, 177, 336.
 Hatfield, 192, 240, 269, 349.
 Hemel Hempstead, 32(2), 328.
 Hempstead, 321.
 Hertford, 38, 52, 56, 57, 95, 123, 141, 223, 226, 238, 270, 284, 291, 325.
 Hertingfordbury, 183, 222.
 Hitchin, 9, 62, 74, 90, 115, 152, 165, 181(2), 188, 206, 279, 327.
 Hoddesdon, 41, 52, 141, 305, 308, 349.
 Hogemore, 327.
 Holyfield, parish Waltham Holy Cross, 116(2).
 Hornead, Great, 43.
 " Little, 41, 43, 212.
 Hunsdon, 148.
 Kelshall, 342.
 Kensworth, 96, 231.
 Kimpton, 22.
 Kingswoodbury Manor, in Clothall, 182.
 Knebworth, 202.
 Lachmore Heath, in Aldenham, 246.
 Lamere, parish Wheathampstead, 54.
 Langley, 99, 170.
 " Abbot's, 170(2).
 " King's, 344.
 Layston, 42, 43, 46.
 Letchworth, 23, 288.
 Meesden, 182.
 Mimms, North, 63, 74, 96, 102, 147, 228, 268, 270.
 Munden, Great, 123, 142, 147, 276, 284.
 " Little, 63, 284.
 Newnham, 172.
 Norcot Court, parish Northchurch, 155.
 Northaw, 199.
 Northchurch, 155, 159.
 Offley, 21, 93.
 Parkbury, 44, 325.
 Pelham, Brent, 2, 200.
 Pelham, Furneaux, 60, 85, 179.
 " Stocking, 142.
 Penley, parish Aldbury, 113, 320.
 Pirton, 237.
 Puckeridge, parish Standon, 326.
 Puttenham, 35.
 Radwell, 190, 246.
 Redbourn, 1, 58, 222, 257.
 Rickmansworth, 39, 107, 153, 232, 344.
 " Woodwicks in, 73.
 Ridge, 29, 33, 92, 103, 171.
 Royston, 52(2), 56, 59, 95, 141, 191, 333, 347. *See also under Cambridge.*
 Rushden, 139.
 Rye, 119(2).
 Saint Alban's, 12, 28, 38, 52, 61, 84, 90, 97, 99, 144, 156, 166(3), 177, 186, 187, 192, 194, 197, 206(3), 243, 254, 257, 260, 274, 278, 296(2), 301, 347, 349.
 Saint James, 327.
 Saint Stephen's, 258.
 Sandon, 104, 225.
 Sandridge, 138.
 Sawbridgeworth, 179(2), 190, 192.
 Shenley, 22, 25, 136, 147, 232.
 Shephall, 226, 227.
 Standon, 15, 28, 44, 106, 139, 174, 326.
 Stansted Abbot's, 256.
 " Montfitchet, 119.
 Stapleford, 54(2).
 Stevenage, 4, 56, 167, 202, 342.
 Stonebury, parish Little Hornead, 41.
 Stortford, Bishop's, 22, 70, 74, 86(2), 142, 294, 339.
 Tattersall, 109.
 Tewin, 244.
 Therfield, 107, 200, 203, 224, 273, 287.
 Thorley, 234.
 Throcking, 224.
 Thunderidge, 123, 140, 192, 238.
 Tiscot, 100.
 Tittenhanger, 24.
 Totteridge, 37, 109, 266(3), 313.
 " Bushfield in, 10.
 Tring, 35, 127, 159, 233, 343.
 Uphall, parish Braughing, 142.
 Wadesmill, 324.
 Walden, 49, 115, 164, 252.
 Ware, 1, 73, 125, 132, 142, 167, 192, 238, 239, 266.
 Watford, 33, 155, 328.
 Welwyn, 140, 199, 342.
 Westmill, 174.
 Weston, 182(2), 318.
 Wheathampstead, 54, 155, 192.
 Wood Green, 191.
 Woodwicks, parish Rickmansworth, 73.

Wormley, 274.
 Wotton-at-Stone, 54.
 Wyddiall, 127, 224.
 Wymondley, 33.
 „ Magna, 252.
 „ Parva, 210.
 Yardley, 140.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, County of, 29, 107, 159,
 168, 226, 269, 303.
 Abbotsley, 200.
 Alconbury, 242.
 Barkford, parish Eynesbury, 316.
 Bluntisham, 217(2), 297.
 Brampton, 117.
 Brington, 345.
 Broughton, 60, 281.
 Buckworth, 308.
 Catworth, Great, 56.
 Chesterton, 32.
 Colne, 130.
 Conington, 78(2).
 Diddington, 303.
 Easton, 348.
 Everton, 348.
 Eynesbury, 53, 279, 316.
 Fletton, 300, 301.
 Gilling, 200.
 Godmanchester, 146, 264(2), 269, 313.
 Hamerton, 27.
 Hardwick, 200.
 Hemingford-Grey, 204.
 Hinchingsbrooke, 320.
 Huntingdon, 45, 324.
 Keystone, 110.
 Kimbolton, 207.
 Leighton-Bromswold, 291, 317(2).
 Molesworth, 221.
 Needingworth, 206, 225, 275.
 Offord-Cluny, 116, 197.
 Pidley, 296.
 Puttocks, 200.
 Ramsey, 61(2), 157.
 Saint Ives, 14, 189, 225, 282.
 Saint Neot's, 97.
 Sawtry, 109.
 Southoe, 148.
 Spaldwick, 87.
 Stanground, 286.
 Stanton, Fenny, 83, 301.
 Staughton, Great, 102.
 Stilton, 256.
 Stow, 267.
 „ Long, 28.
 Thurning, 112.
 Woodhurst, 198.
 Woodstone, 5, 51, 149, 346.
 Yaxley, 58, 244, 272.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 4, 57, 76, 100, 104, 111, 126,
 167, 255, 260, 319, 333, 344.
 Allenscourt, parish Donaghcumper, 4.
 Ballyfermot, county Dublin, 4.
 Bective (Meath), 345.
 Carlow (Catherloghe), 57.
 Cork, 149.
 Donaghcumper (Kildare), 4.
 Dublin, 42, 47, 76, 129, 167, 231, 279,
 328.
 „ Diocese, 47, 100.
 Kilbarry (Waterford), 345.
 Munster, 149.
 Myllyfarnam, 179.
 Waterford, 169.

JERSEY.

Jersey, 153, 203, 210, 337.

KENT.

Kent, 11, 12, 23, 39, 43, 47, 53, 58, 66,
 67, 69, 82, 83(2), 90, 93, 115, 129,
 140, 146, 155, 171, 177, 179, 192,
 210(2), 222, 236, 238, 239, 243,
 244, 289, 300, 301, 304, 323, 327,
 332, 338.
 Aldington, 67.
 Alkham, 131.
 Allington, 78, 350.
 Appledore, 66.
 Ashford, 26, 67, 116, 141.
 Ashurst, 274.
 Aylesford [Alisford, 26], 111, 195, 220,
 276.
 Barham, 92, 261.
 Bearstead, 333.
 Beckenham, 182, 262, 275, 321.
 Benenden, 24, 34, 64, 109(2), 114,
 139(2), 265, 278, 292, 330.
 Bethersden, 136.
 Beverley, in St. Dunston's near Canter-
 bury, 113.
 Bexley, 32, 49, 64, 234, 281, 287, 348.
 Bickley, 61, 229.
 Biddenden, 25, 37, 66, 84, 115(2), 126,
 157, 199, 210, 215(2), 216, 222,
 243.
 Bilsington, 147.
 Bindburie, 84.
 Birchington, in Thanet, 81, 152.
 Birling, 151.
 Bishopsbourne, 92.
 Blackmanstone, 279.

- Bobbing, 43.
 Bonnington, 67.
 Borden, 43, 63, 242.
 Boughton-Malherbe, 154.
 Boxley, 21, 101, 311, 333.
 Brabourne, 104.
 Brasted, 171, 214, 249, 276(2), 277(2),
 289, 297, 301(2).
 Bredgar, 171.
 Bredhurst, 268.
 Brenchley, 23, 178, 183, 248, 263.
 Brenzett, 84, 221.
 Bridge, 188.
 Brockecote, in Ebney, 283.
 Bromley, 48, 122, 145, 152, 199, 300,
 321(2).
 Brookland, 96, 171.
 Buckland, parish Maidstone, 287.
 Burham, 111, 163.
 Burmarsh, 84.
 Canterbury, Diocese, 51, 54, 74, 78, 137,
 145, 257.
 " City, 96, 121(2), 140, 150,
 156, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 206,
 227, 229, 263, 266, 300, 330.
 " Archbishops of, 57(3), 247.
 Capel, 33, 294.
 Challock, 2, 149.
 Charing, 24.
 Charlton, 180, 256, 296.
 Chart, next Sutton Valence, 130.
 " Great, 280, 319, 320.
 Chartham, 313.
 Chelsfield, 204, 322.
 Chepsted, parish Chevening, 311.
 Cheriton, 158.
 Chevening, 204, 311.
 Chiddingstone, 53, 182, 244.
 Chimmam, parish Farningham, 73.
 Chislehurst, 32, 124, 187.
 Cliffe, 268, 333.
 Cobham, 123, 145, 182, 304.
 Cowden, 39, 315, 337.
 Cranbrook, 15, 16, 33, 44, 89, 92, 147,
 257, 263(2), 326, 329.
 Cray, Foots, 32.
 " North, 41.
 " Paul's, 140, 303.
 " St. Mary, 140, 149, 204(2), 206.
 Crayford, 218, 229.
 Cudham, 249, 259.
 Cuxton, 184.
 Darenth, 276.
 Dartford, 9, 29, 55, 69, 94, 123, 259,
 276, 334(2), 337.
 Daunson *or* Dansington, in Bexley,
 234.
 Davington. *See* Denton.
 Denton *or* Davington, 72, 104, 127,
 132.
 Deptford, 11(2), 82, 96, 107, 132, 234,
 235, 273, 305, 315.
 Deptling, 268.
 Ditton, 44.
 Dover, 135, 146, 342.
 Downe, 75, 204.
 Dymchurch, 67.
 East-church, 276.
 Eastling, 283.
 Eastry, 76.
 Eastwell, 222.
 Ebony, 13, 15(2), 84, 283.
 Edenbridge, 3, 161(2), 214, 249, 276,
 277, 301.
 Elmsted, 101(2), 296.
 Eltham, 53, 97, 150, 159, 190, 224, 267,
 274, 305.
 Erith, 1(2), 92, 99, 113, 128, 139, 157,
 180, 186, 217(2), 223, 229, 281, 303,
 308, 324, 328.
 Eynesford, 100, 204, 281.
 Eythorn, 273.
 Farleigh, East, 68(2).
 " West, 170(2).
 Farnborough, 85.
 Farningham, 13, 73.
 Faversham, 5, 13, 14, 100, 113, 114,
 130, 148, 238, 278, 317.
 Fawkenhurst (Herst), 67.
 Folkestone, 158.
 Frant. *See under* Sussex.
 Frindsbury, 93.
 Frinstead, 239.
 Frittenden, 199.
 Gillingham, 18, 217, 227, 264, 304.
 Glassonbury, in Cranbrook, 263.
 Goudhurst, 13, 15(2), 63, 80, 117, 166,
 185, 190, 199(2), 249, 270, 299(2),
 326, 339, 350.
 Gravesend, 15, 67, 86(2), 148, 192, 194,
 221, 276, 307(2).
 Greenwich, 85, 111, 123, 155, 173, 180,
 184, 195, 206, 223, 296, 315, 316,
 336, 337.
 " East, 9, 41, 75, 77, 93, 98,
 104, 123, 137, 146, 162, 183, 214,
 233, 252, 259, 272, 279, 289, 300(2),
 301, 331.
 " West, 132, 235, 305.
 Hadlow, 110, 120.
 Halden, 84.
 Halden, High, 67.
 Halling, 85, 91, 192.
 Halsburie Manor, 150.
 Halstead, 238.
 Halstow, 43, 180, 268.
 " next Sittingbourne, 165.
 Harbledown, 118, 158.
 Hardres, Upper, 92.
 Hartley, 276.

Hartlip, 230.
 Hawkhurst, 27, 92, 162(2), 229, 245,
 278, 347.
 Hayes, 110, 124.
 Headcorn, 84.
 Hemsted, 127, 139.
 Higham, 276, 300.
 Hilles, near Farningham, 304.
 Hollingbourne, 245.
 Hoo, 194.
 ,, -All Saints, 180.
 ,, -St.-Mary, 180.
 Hope, 84.
 Horsemonden, 25, 26, 87, 89, 103, 138,
 164(2), 173, 212.
 Horton Kirby, 281, 322.
 Hothfield, 314.
 Hougham, 135.
 Hunton, 120, 239, 252.
 Hurst, 67.
 Hythe, 132, 210, 267.
 ,, next Saltwood, 82.
 Ickham, 124.
 Ivychurch, 67, 206.
 Kemsing, 305.
 Kidbrook, 296.
 Kingsdown, next Farningham, 199.
 Kingsnorth, 67.
 Kingstone, 92, 100, 261.
 Lamberhurst, 72, 210.
 Lee, 148, 191, 334.
 Leeds, 185(3).
 Leigh, 58.
 ,, nigh Tonbridge, 324.
 ,, Park, 21.
 Lenham, 123, 241.
 Lewisham, 10, 25, 33, 88, 129, 133, 144,
 165, 181, 191, 219, 254, 276, 296,
 306, 334.
 Lindburie, 84.
 Linstead, 267, 293(2).
 Linton, 34, 160.
 Luddesdowne, 194.
 Lullingstone, 147.
 Lydd, 5, 25, 113, 156, 243.
 Lympne, 67, 95.
 Maidstone, 21(2), 50, 120, 132, 147,
 153, 154, 221, 287, 291, 314, 319,
 333.
 Malling, East, 1, 126, 127.
 ,, Town, 115.
 ,, West, 59, 215, 289.
 Marden, 199, 248.
 Margate, 195.
 Meopham, 145, 148, 276.
 Mereworth, 290.
 Mersham, 184.
 Merston, 32.
 Milton, 51, 124, 165, 276.
 ,, next Sittingbourne, 302.

Minster, in Sheppey, 65.
 ,, in Thanet, 54.
 Monckton, in Thanet, 229.
 Mottingham, 296.
 Nettlestead, 181.
 Newenden, 126, 302.
 Newington, 2, 67, 124.
 ,, -by-Hythe, 237.
 ,, juxta Sittingbourne, 160.
 Northfleet, 194, 221, 276.
 Orpington, 32, 204.
 Otford, 247, 283.
 Otham, 118, 152, 162.
 Patricxbourne, 224.
 Patternden, 31.
 Peckham, 114, 167, 269.
 ,, East, 97(2), 175, 269, 347,
 349.
 ,, Great, 331.
 Pepingburie, 350.
 Pluckley, 84.
 Plumstead, 40, 43, 139, 229, 281, 317,
 329.
 Rainham, 2, 22, 49, 264, 268, 276, 294.
 Ridley, 276, 304.
 Rochester, Diocese, 230.
 ,, 189, 198, 216, 252, 265, 268,
 305.
 ,, Bishop of, 137, 265.
 ,, Dean of, 265, 342.
 Rodmersham, 22.
 Rolvenden, 126, 204, 278, 337.
 Romney, 67, 206.
 ,, Marsh, 21.
 ,, Old, 19.
 Rucking, 67, 147.
 Ryarsh, 162.
 Rye. *See* Sussex.
 St. Nicholas, in Thanet, 229.
 Saltwood, 144.
 Sandhurst, 126, 241, 278, 293, 330.
 Sandwich, 25, 204, 208, 234, 238, 275,
 296, 299, 307, 308, 317.
 Seal, 305.
 Seasalter, 300.
 Sellinge, 104.
 Sevenoaks, 27, 74, 111, 137, 199, 204,
 224.
 Shadoxhurst, 67, 280.
 Shafforde, near Canterbury, 297.
 Sheppey, Isle of, 53, 114.
 Shorne, 27.
 Sissinghurst, 18.
 Sittingbourne, 43, 53, 124.
 Smallhythe, in Tenterden, 121.
 Smarden, 47, 99, 230.
 Snargate, 84, 310.
 Snodland, 85.
 Southfleet, 51, 125, 175, 178, 265, 276.
 Speldhurst, 324.

Spelmonden, in Horsemonden, 87.
 Staplehurst, 15, 25, 146, 199, 210, 243, 326.
 Stoke, 181.
 Stone, 48, 55, 96, 100, 276.
 „ -by-Dartford, 63.
 Stowting, 101, 227.
 Strood, 145.
 Sturry, 229.
 Sundridge, 80, 86, 199.
 Sutton-at Hone, 92, 255.
 „ East, 34, 189, 190, 245.
 „ -Valence, 11, 185.
 Swanscombe, 274, 276, 315, 331, 345.
 Sydenham, 25, 28, 139.
 Tenterden, 15(2), 18, 34, 37, 48, 61, 84, 107, 116, 121, 126, 140, 145, 165, 243, 280.
 Teynham, 82, 252.
 Throwley, 289.
 Tilmanstone, 79.
 Tonbridge, 32, 40, 78, 92, 96, 114(2), 194, 199(2), 277, 299, 315.
 Tudeley, 110.
 Ulcombe, 271, 309.
 Upchurch, 201, 264, 268.
 Upnor Castle, 112.
 Walkehurst, 109.
 Warehorne, 84.
 Well Court, 171.
 Wellesborough, 208.
 Westerham, 99, 117, 124(2), 214, 249, 276, 288, 292.
 Whitstable, 81, 300.
 Wickham, East, 229.
 „ West, 154.
 Wigmore, in Bromley, 152.
 Wilmington, 55, 94.
 Wingham, 73, 345.
 Wittersham, 19, 278.
 Woodchurch, 84, 144, 171, 256.
 Woodnesborough, 25.
 Woolwich, 18, 41, 127, 173, 278, 302.
 Wouldham, 111.
 Wrotham, 12, 43, 83(2), 100, 146, 161, 215, 242.
 Wye, 129.
 Yalding, 64, 106, 181, 246.
 Yates, 22, 31, 99, 136, 325.

LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 30, 86, 94, 115, 155, 172, 180, 348, 352. Duchy of, 55.
 Alston, 93, 293.
 Anderton, parish Standish, 6.
 Ashton-under-Lyne, 68, 271.
 Aughton, 218.

Bolton, 140.
 Burton, in Kendal, 172.
 Bury, 149.
 Cartmel, 44.
 Charnock-Richard, 330.
 Clayton, parish Layland, 47.
 Clitheroe, 73.
 Compton-in-Ribby, 293.
 Coulthouse, 273.
 Dalton, 13.
 Dendron, 17.
 Ecclestone, 65.
 Freckleton, 78.
 Hawkshead, 203, 273.
 Lancaster, 30.
 Liverpool, 43.
 Manchester, 221.
 Middleton, 13.
 Ormskirk, 218, 347.
 Prescott, 205.
 Quernmore, 59.
 Ribby, 293.
 Sephton, 218.
 Standish, Anderton in parish, 6.
 Thurland, 264.
 Treales, 93, 293.
 Urswick, 206.
 Warton, 140.
 Weeton, 93, 293.
 Wennington, 219.
 Whalley, 228.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 23, 68, 85, 87, 93, 107, 137, 148, 152, 156, 171, 247, 274, 281, 333.
 Appleby, 20, 213.
 Asfordby, 135.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 106, 148, 161, 168, 197, 304.
 Ashby, Little, 27.
 Atterton, 200.
 Aylestone, 83, 273.
 Baimonde Lease, 91.
 Barlestone, 213.
 Barrow, 111, 270.
 Beaumont Regis, 199.
 Beigrave, 83, 135, 232.
 Bitteswell, 238.
 Blaby, 273.
 Blaston, 162, 180, 284(2).
 Bosworth, 177, 263.
 „ Husbands, 316.
 „ Market, 105.
 Bottesford, 169.
 Bowden, Great, 294, 310.
 Bradley, 180.
 Branstone, 214.

Brantingthorpe, 143, 206.
 Brighthurst, 323.
 Broughton, 18.
 " -Astley, 52, 100(2).
 Burbage, 136.
 Burley Park, 64(2).
 Burrough (Ardeborough), 39.
 Burton Grange, in Prestwold, 107.
 Burton-Lazars, 97, 147.
 Burton super le Old, 138.
 Bushby, 141.
 Butterworth, 312.
 Cadeby, 263.
 Carlton-Curliew, 232.
 Cole-Orton, 120.
 Corthorpe, 223.
 Cossington, 17.
 Cotesback, 238, 251.
 Countesthorpe, 273.
 Dadlington, 263.
 Dalby-on-the-Wolds, 227.
 Dalby Parva, 159.
 Dixley Grange, 54.
 Donington Castle, 136.
 Donisthorpe, 48.
 Drayton, 180, 323.
 Easton, 131, 172, 206, 323, 341.
 Ederborowe, 307.
 Elton, 180.
 Evington, 226.
 Eydon, 18.
 Foston, 112.
 Frisby, 142, 208.
 Frowlesworth, 228.
 Gilmorton, 238, 251.
 Glen Parva, 171, 273.
 Glenfield, 121.
 Gopshall, 187.
 Grimstone, 46, 288.
 Grooby, 347.
 Hallaton, 262.
 Hansted, 302.
 Harborough, 141, 174, 234(2), 273.
 Hedborowe, 307.
 Hinckley, 338.
 Holt, 180.
 Hungerton, 287.
 Ilston, 224.
 Jackstockinge, parish Shenton, 346.
 Kegworth, 232, 233(2).
 Keythorpe, 223.
 Kilworth, North, 251.
 " South, 147.
 Kimcote, 55.
 Knipton, 122.
 Langton Church, 294.
 Laughton, 227(2).
 Lea Grange, 230.
 Leicester, 25, 39, 46, 48, 60, 86, 99,
 150, 166, 202, 285, 304, 310, 316.

Lockington, 27, 286.
 Loddington, 229.
 Loughborough, 57, 109, 217(2).
 Lowesby, 12.
 Lubenham, 287.
 Lutterworth, 177, 183, 201, 218, 238,
 251, 314.
 Marston, Potters, 321.
 Medbourne, 180, 237(2).
 Melton-Mowbray, 197.
 Muston, 343.
 Newton Linford, 133.
 Normington, 111.
 Norton, 230.
 " East, 229.
 Okethorp, near Donisthorpe, 48.
 Orton-on-the-hill, 230.
 Packington, 192, 348.
 Peatling Parva, 42.
 Peckleton, 321.
 Pickwell, 187.
 Prestwold, 107.
 Querndon, 111.
 Rockingham, 111.
 Rolleston, 90.
 Seagrave, 197.
 Seale, 48.
 Sewstern, 92.
 Sheepshed, 20, 240.
 Sheepy Magna, 13, 335.
 " Parva, 335.
 Shenton, 263, 311, 346.
 Sileby, 22, 197.
 Skeffington, 282.
 Slawston, 38, 125, 206(2).
 Stanton-Harold, 280(2).
 " -Wyvell, 310.
 Stapleford, 280(2).
 Stoughton, 111.
 Stretton, 48.
 Sutton-Cheney, 263.
 Temple-hall, 305.
 Theddingworth, 94.
 Thurmaston, 278.
 Twycross, 187, 230.
 Ulvescroft, 298.
 Walcote, 238, 251.
 Waltham, 214.
 " on-the-Wold, 318.
 Wanlip, 35.
 Wartnaby, 208, 233.
 Welham, 149.
 Whetstone, 4 (273?).
 Whitwick, 107, 235.
 Willoughby-Waterless, 349.
 Withcote, 247.
 Woodhouse, 111.
 Wyken, 338.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

- Lincoln, County of, 29, 39, 68, 82, 83, 85,
 86, 115, 122, 129, 144, 155, 168, 177,
 186, 187, 199, 202, 219, 227, 239,
 267, 275, 280, 289, 290, 297, 301,
 317, 327, 339, 340.
 Abbeygrange, 254.
 Alford, 85, 142, 261.
 Algarkirk, 74, 138, 203, 267.
 Asgarby, near Spilsby, 94.
 Ashby—, 94.
 Aunsby, 73.
 Awthorp *or* Althorpe, 11.
 Axholme, Isle of, 221, 278.
 Bamburgh, 94.
 Bardney, 182, 342.
 Barholme, 325.
 Barkstone, 248.
 Barling, 181.
 Barnoldby, 310.
 Barrow-upon-Humber, 19.
 Barton-upon-Humber, 48, 274, 317.
 Beckingham, 262, 283.
 Beelsby, 135.
 Beltofte, parish Belton, 248.
 Belton, 13, 221, 248(3).
 Bennington, in Holland, 333.
 " Long, 348.
 Binbrooke, 145.
 Birchfield, 350(2).
 Biscathorpe, 204.
 Bloxholm, 346.
 Bolingbroke, 204, 228.
 Boothby, next Navenby, 307.
 " -Pagnell, 237.
 Boston, 14, 19, 34, 38, 48, 49, 65,
 84(2), 85(2), 95(2), 117(2), 118,
 123, 138, 155, 156, 157, 167, 170,
 171, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 208,
 212(2), 234, 243, 252, 264, 267,
 286, 303, 314(2), 315, 323, 332, 337.
 Bourne, 51, 74, 128, 129.
 Braceborough, 69.
 Brandon, 184.
 Braytoft, 290.
 Broughton, 292.
 Broxholme, 62.
 Burgh, 253.
 " -on-Baine, 204.
 " Marsh, 44, 203.
 Burton, 226.
 " -by-Lincoln, 177.
 " -Pedwardine, 60.
 Buslingthorpe, 317.
 Butterwick, 3, 183, 279.
 Cadeley, 204.
 Caistor, 176.
 Candlesby, 76.
 Carlton, 304.
 Carlton-le-Moorlands, 13, 95.
 " Little, 102.
 " North, 95, 271.
 " South, 205, 333.
 Caythorpe, 84(2), 90.
 Claxby, 349.
 " (St. Andrew), 283.
 Claypole, 183.
 Clee, 333.
 Coates, Great, 201.
 " Little, 169(2).
 " next Stow, 54.
 Cockerington, 282.
 " -Mary, 349.
 Coleby, 36.
 Coningsby, 30, 38, 117, 248.
 Conisholme, 311.
 Corringham, Southorpe, parish of, 74.
 Covenham, 185.
 Cowbit, parish Spalding, 304.
 Cranwell, 343.
 Croft, 38, 56, 70, 134, 295, 345.
 Crowland, 32, 160, 245, 285.
 Culvington, 349.
 Cuxwold, 135.
 Deeping, 236.
 " East, 285, 309, 310.
 " St. James, 12, 309.
 " Market, 53, 67, 147, 204, 225,
 251.
 Denton, 3.
 Derington, 293.
 Donington, in Holland, 133.
 Dunsby, 180.
 Dunston, 335.
 Eagle, 32.
 (Eaton? 304.)
 Edenham, 131, 277.
 Elkington, 285.
 Elsham, 203.
 Epworth, 15, 20.
 Fillingham, 59, 94.
 Fishtoft, 19, 239, 263, 264.
 Fiskerton, 159.
 Flixborough, 75.
 Folkingham, 84(2).
 Fotherby, 27, 69, 289.
 Frampton, 3, 57, 337, 348.
 Freeston, parish Cawthorpe, 90.
 Freston Outhouses, 159.
 Frieston, 98(2), 183, 210.
 Friskney, 123, 309.
 Fulletby, 95.
 Gainsborough, 11, 77, 164, 226, 341.
 Garthorp, 203.
 Gedney, 27, 67(2), 172, 307, 329, 331.
 Girsby, 204.
 Glamford-bridge, 106, 135, 312.
 Gosberton, in Holland, 91, 171, 203,
 265.

Goxhill, 275.
 Grantham, 4, 23, 126, 202, 214, 230,
 236, 288, 313, 339.
 Greetham, 94.
 Greetwell, 85.
 Grimsby, Great, 106, 203.
 Gunby, 208.
 Hagnaby, 282.
 Hagworthingham, 94.
 Hainton, 152.
 Hale magna, 60.
 Halton Holegate-next-Spilsby, 7, 337.
 Hameringham, 94.
 Harmston, 173.
 Harwicke, parish Torksey, 87.
 Hatton, 94.
 Hawerby, 145.
 Haxey, 48, 85, 303.
 Haydor, 54.
 Heckington, 60(2).
 Holbeach, 15, 39, 163, 164, 173, 242,
 287, 307.
 Holme, 206.
 Holywell, 92.
 Horbling, 48, 214.
 Horkstow, 240.
 Horncastle, 94, 169, 270, 290.
 Hough-on-the-hill, 14.
 Howle, parish Clee, 333.
 Immingham, 216.
 Ingham, 94.
 Ingoldmeils, 31.
 Ingoldsby, 277.
 Irby, 135, 253, 337.
 Irforth, 304.
 Kelby, 289.
 Kelsey, 13.
 „ North, 182.
 „ South, 37.
 Kelstern, 69.
 Kettleby, 317.
 Killingholm, 39.
 Kirkby, East, 131.
 Kirmington, 222.
 Kirton, 38.
 Kirton-in-Holland, 133, 267.
 Kirton-in-Lindsey, 27, 46, 71.
 Laceby, 85.
 Laughton, 85(2).
 Leadenham, Long, 94.
 Leake, 4.
 Leverton, 54, 333(2).
 Limber magna, 94.
 Lincoln, Diocese of, 100, 134, 145, 165,
 169, 218, 225, 287.
 „ 17, 25, 39, 65, 76, 82, 94, 121,
 133, 157, 164, 169, 244, 255, 268,
 273, 277, 286, 298(2), 331, 342,
 351.
 „ Cathedral, 101.

Lincoln, Bishop of, 195, 198.
 „ Dean of, 195, 203.
 „ Archdeacon of, 195, 206.
 „ Precentor of, 85.
 „ Prebendary of, 304.
 Linwood, 317.
 Louth, 4, 25, 28, 35, 63(2), 68, 72, 75,
 97, 107, 114, 124, 135, 136, 154,
 160(2), 239(2), 261(2), 264, 290,
 296, 326(2), 337, 349.
 Lusby, 94.
 Lutton, parish Long Sutton, 56, 80, 94,
 183, 253.
 Mablethorpe, 115.
 Maltby-in-the-marsh, 272.
 Manby, parish Broughton, 292.
 Manthorpe, parish Witham, 326.
 Marsh Chapel, 203.
 Marston, 308.
 Milwood Park, 278.
 Minting, 95.
 Morton, 326.
 „ parish Gainsborough, 77.
 Moulton, 59, 164, 303, 331.
 Navenby, 141, 212, 288.
 Netlam, 306.
 Newton-upon-Trent, 297.
 Normanby, 95.
 Norton *or* Nocton, 350.
 Norton, Bishop's, 317.
 Otby, parish Walesby, 244.
 Owersby, 21.
 Owneby, 306.
 Panton, 11.
 Partney, 323(2).
 Pickworth, 271.
 Pinchbeck, 128, 228, 245, 325.
 Pointon, 50.
 Quadring, 146, 203.
 Rand, 39, 161.
 Randall, East, 344.
 Rasen, Market *or* East, 59.
 „ West, 207, 217.
 Rauceby, North, 104.
 Reston, South, 97.
 Revesby, 180.
 Reysbe, 226.
 Riby, 135.
 Ringeston, 148.
 Rippingale, 68, 273.
 Rochford Tower, 236.
 Ropsley, 293.
 Rothwell, 135.
 Roughton, 308.
 Roxby, 6, 249.
 Saleby, 177.
 Saltfleetby, 11, 127, 169.
 „ St. Peter's, 342.
 Sawcliff, 235, 249.
 Saxilby, 1.

Scamblesby, 323.
 Scotter, 87, 317.
 Scrayfield, 94.
 Scredington, 46, 135.
 Scrivelsby, 3, 94, 95.
 Searby, 186.
 Sedgbrook, 278.
 Sibsey, 123.
 Skegness, 337.
 Skidbrook, 330.
 Skillington, 92, 180, 339.
 Skirbeck, 19, 264.
 Sleaford, New, 238, 245.
 Somerby, 92.
 Somercotes, 127.
 " South, 342.
 Sothby, 30, 38, 255.
 Sowthorpe, parish Corringham, 74.
 Spalding, 4, 13, 35, 70, 84, 128, 146,
 170, 179, 197, 234, 304, 325, 336,
 342.
 " Abbey, 346.
 Spanby, 227.
 Spilsby, 308.
 Spridlington, 275.
 Stainsby, 196.
 Stainton, 172.
 " -in-the-hole, 127.
 Stamford, 26, 53, 106, 149, 152, 153,
 180, 185, 202, 216, 235, 262, 302,
 304, 321, 324, 325, 329, 338, 339,
 351.
 Stampton, 306.
 Stixwold, 94.
 Strubby, 161, 351.
 Sturton, Little, 94.
 Surfleet, 265.
 Sutterton, 38, 60, 165, 267, 337.
 Sutton, 54, 302.
 " -in-Beckingham, 283.
 " -in-the-marsh, 183.
 " St. Edmund, 3, 177.
 " St. James, 94, 309.
 " St. Mary or Long, in Holland,
 30(2), 35, 56, 80, 90, 94, 253, 262,
 265, 289, 331, 339.
 Swaby, 68, 342.
 Swarby, near Sleaford, 110.
 Swineshead, 60, 156, 184, 236.
 Tallington, 325.
 Tathwell, 92.
 Tattershall, 66.
 Temple, 344.
 " Brewer, 234.
 Tetford, 189.
 Theddlethorpe, 326.
 Thoresway, 135.
 Thornhill-Barowghby, 274.
 Thorpe, 274, 345.
 Thurlby, 304.

Toft, 161.
 Torksey, 87, 116, 189, 194, 311.
 Toynton, 104.
 " High, 230, 238.
 Trusthorpe, 161, 177.
 Tydd St. Mary, 2, 111, 122, 126, 302,
 346.
 Uffington, 148, 328.
 Utterby, 24, 282(2).
 Wainfleet, 54.
 Walesby, 244.
 Washingborough, 310.
 Watterton, 261.
 Watton, 348.
 Welbourn, 14, 97, 207.
 Wellingore, 207.
 Welton, 284, 285, 287, 299.
 " -by-Lincoln, 236.
 " -le-wold, 92.
 " -next-Louth, 84.
 Westborough, 348.
 Westby, 225.
 Weston, 278.
 Whaplode, 115, 163.
 " -Cubitt, 303.
 " -Drive, 352.
 Wickenby, 304.
 Wigtoft, 184.
 Willingham, South, 204.
 Willoughby, 134.
 Wilsthorpe, 283.
 Winceby, 94.
 Winteringham, 214(2).
 Winterton, 200, 219.
 Winthorpe, 315.
 Witham — 145, 326.
 " North, 170, 267.
 Woodthorpe, parish Strubby, 351.
 Wootton, 39.
 Wrampingham, 308.
 Wrangle, 123, 142.
 Wrawby, 234, 317, 338(2).

LONDON.

London, 1, 2(7), 3(4), 5(2), 6(2), 7, 9(3),
 10, 11(2), 12(3), 13(2), 14, 15, 16,
 17(2), 18(4), 19, 20(5), 21, 22, 23(2),
 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 27(2), 28(2),
 29(2), 30(4), 31, 32, 33, 36(2), 37(3),
 38(4), 39(4), 41(5), 42(4), 43(4),
 44, 45(3), 46, 47(4), 48(5), 49(2),
 50, 51(5), 52(3), 53, 54(2), 55, 56(5),
 58(5), 59(8), 60(3), 61(6), 62(4),
 63(2), 64, 65(2), 66(6), 67, 68(4),
 69(2), 70(2), 71(4), 72(2), 73, 74(4),
 75, 76(3), 77(3), 78(2), 79, 80, 81(2),
 82(3), 83(2), 84, 85(3), 86(6), 87(5),
 89(5), 90(4), 91(4), 92(3), 93(5),
 96(3), 97(5), 98, 99(3), 100(3),

101 (2), 102, 103(3), 104(3), 105, 106(3), 107, 108, 109, 110, 111(3), 113(2), 114(5), 115(4), 116(5), 117, 118, 119(5), 120(2), 121(3), 123(2), 124 (4), 125 (4), 126 (2), 127 (3), 128(2), 129, 130, 131(3), 133, 134(2), 136(3), 138, 139(2), 140(2), 141, 142(4), 143(3), 144(5), 145(3), 146, 147, 148(2), 149(2), 150(2), 151(3), 152(2), 153(2), 154(3), 155(2), 156(6), 157 (2), 158 (4), 160 (3), 162 (4), 164(3), 166, 167, 168(2), 169(3), 170(2), 171(2), 172, 173(4), 174(2), 175(3), 176, 177(3), 178(5), 179, 180(5), 181, 182(3), 184(2), 185(6), 186(2), 187, 188(3), 189(2), 190(4), 191(6), 192(6), 193(2), 194(5), 195 (2), 196 (2), 197(5), 198 (3), 199(2), 200, 201, 202(3), 203, 205(2), 206 (2), 207 (2), 208 (3), 209 (6), 210(3), 212, 213, 214(2), 216, 217, 218, 219, 220(6), 221(5), 222(4), 223(2), 224(4), 225(2), 226, 227(2), 228(4), 229(3), 230(2), 231(3), 232, 233, 234, 235, 236(3), 238(4), 239(5), 240(5), 241, 242(3), 243, 244 (2), 245 (4), 246 (2), 247 (2), 249 (2), 250(2), 252(2), 253 (6), 254 (4), 255(2), 256(2), 257 (3), 258(2), 259(2), 261(2), 262, 263 (4), 264(7), 265, 266, 267(2), 268(5), 269(6), 270, 271(3), 272(2), 274(2), 275(3), 276(2), 277(3), 278(4), 279, 280(2), 281(3), 282(2), 283(3), 284(5), 285(3), 286(3), 287(3), 288, 289(2), 291(2), 292(4), 293, 295(2), 296(3), 297(3), 298(2), 299(2), 301(2), 303, 304(2), 305(3), 306(2), 307(3), 308(3), 310(2), 311(2), 312(3), 313, 314(4), 315(2), 316, 317(3), 318(2), 319(7), 320(3), 321(2), 322, 323(2), 324(2), 325, 326(7), 327(3), 328 (4), 329 (5), 330 (6), 333 (2), 334(4), 335(3), 336(3), 337(4), 338(2), 339(7), 340, 343(5), 344, 345(2), 346(2), 347(3), 348(2), 349(3), 350(2), 351(2), 352.

London, Diocese of, 10, 22, 25, 33, 57(2), 74, 80, 136, 137, 169, 178, 209, 227, 228, 254, 259, 262, 306, 319, 332, 343, 349.

St. Alban Wood Street, 24, 39, 48, 111, 113, 119, 153, 156, 222, 249, 253, 255(2).

Aldermanbury, 23, 39, 110, 135, 197, 203, 283.

Aldersgate Street, 167.

Aldgate, 56.

All Hallows — 200, 225, 240, 283, 294, 299.

All Hallows Thames Street, 95.

All Hallows Barking, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 36, 56, 76, 92, 95, 103, 150, 163, 167, 173, 174, 177, 187(2), 211, 212(2), 222, 248(2), 265, 267, 275, 281, 282, 284, 290, 314, 319, 330, 342, 343.

All Hallows Bread Street, 35, 50, 65, 97, 127, 147, 166, 207(3), 211(2), 243, 261, 290, 299, 308, 310, 311, 345, 350.

All Hallows-the-Great, 79, 93, 103, 105, 109, 148, 181, (196?) 215, 254, 264, 286, 300, 328.

All Hallows Honey Lane, 17, 71, 127, 187, 299, 303, 334, 350.

All Hallows-the-Less, 75, 79, (196?) 212, 240, 267, 273, 276, 300, 343.

All Hallows Lombard Street, 18, 19, 45, 79, 82, 83, 114, 134, 161, 182, 195, 223, 282, 288, 308, 319, 328, 329, 334(2), 337, 346, 349.

All Hallows London Wall, 20, 28, 34, 55, 78, 107, 125, 135, 222, 230, 242.

All Hallows Staining, 3, 15, 72, 156, 161, 190, 199, 294(2), 314, 318.

St. Alphage, 96, 121, 159, 165, 166, 185.

St. Andrew, 336.

St. Andrew Holborn, 13, 16, 28, 59, 65, 74, 78, 79, 80, 96, 107, 117, 119, 121, 124, 128, 134, 137, 146, 152, 167, 187, 192, 195, 198(2), 205, 208, 221(2), 227, 232, 248, 252, 265, 269, 289, 295, 297(2), 303, 326, 336, 337(2), 339.

St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, 2, 43, 58, 69, 91, 96(2), 134, 140, 152, 226, 336, 343.

St. Andrew Undershaft, 6, 22, 118, 131, 144, 151, 166, 183(2), 192(3), 205, 228, 245, 256, 261, 269, 300, 315, 318, 319, 335, 347(3).

St. Andrew Wardrobe, 35, 79, 100, 105(2), 111, 148, 162, 172, 193, 203, 251, 269, 279(2), 296, 329.

SS. Anne-and-Agnes, 13(2), 42, 153(2), 192, 332.

St. Anne Blackfriars, 59, 91(3), 129, 184, 245, 282, 289, 352.

St. Antholin, 14, 69, 73, 80, 117, 129, 180, 206, 207, 211, 215(2), 234, 255(2), 291, 304, 339.

Arches, Court of, 66, 67, 146, 167(2), 234, 274, 324, 327.

Augustine Friars, 191.

St. Augustine-by-St. Paul, 11, 33, 43, 56, 82, 100, 114, 122, 123, 131, 161, 163, 207, 216, 237, 238, 288, 305(2), 323, 324, 342.

Barnard's Inn, 31, 78, 85, 217.

- Barnes Manor, (St. Botolph Aldgate), 46.
- St. Bartholomew Exchange, 22, 41, 44, 45, 56, 115, 229, 244, 258(2), 314.
- St. Bartholomew Smithfield, 24, 51, 60, 101.
- St. Bartholomew-the-Great, 52, 91, 109, 150, 198.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 157, 162.
- St. Bartholomew-the-Less, 26, 31, 32, 56, 84, 90, 131, 152, 228, 321.
- Bassinges Hall, 341.
- Baynard's Castle, 269.
- St. Benet — 137.
- St. Benet Fink, 62, 82, 96, 99, 150, 184, 216, 219, 274, 277, 313, 352.
- St. Benet Gracechurch Street, 6, 33, 62, 68(2), 72, 77, 129, 144, 147(2), 148, 156, 207, 214, 230(2), 303, 318.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf, 16, 37, 43, 50, 69, 99, 166, 170, 180, 201, 219, 225, 227, 251, 285, 293.
- St. Benet Sherehog, 22, 45, 49, 101, 120, 127, 150, 165, 202(3), 222, 318.
- Billiter Lane, 298.
- Bishopsgate, 108, 217.
- Blackfriars, 111, 125, 175, 186, 193, 212, 229, 297, 329.
- St. Botolph — 83, 105, 145.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate, 14, 28, 68, 74, 85, 113, 122, 125, 128, 132, 135(2), 209, 222(2), 255, 268, 272, 304, 309, 323.
- St. Botolph Aldgate, 2(2), 7, 20, 22, 43, 46, 54, 76, 79, 93(2), 100(2), 101, 105, 106, 109(2), 117, 119(2), 122, 146, 152, 162, 167, 180, 189, 199, 209, 225, 231(3), 242, 247(2), 266, 268, 289, 292, 293(2), 312, 324, 325, 332, 333, 334, 346.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate, 32(2), 46, 76, 98, 130, 151(2), 159, 174, 184, 186, 192, 197, 200, 201, 209, 244, 263, 266, 276(2), 277, 281, 296, 300, 314, 321, 322, 341, 348.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate, 4, 25, 86, 100, 103, 112, 114, 126, 128, 141, 208, 225, 264(3), 268, 286, 296, 297, 306, 307, 321, 333, 339, 346(2), 351.
- Bread Street, 158, 275.
- St. Bride, 3, 4, 10, 14, 20, 26, 30, 38, 43, 70(2), 77, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 101, 103, 111, 113(2), 114, 116, 121, 134, 135, 140, 143, 145, 146(2), 147, 160, 182, 188, 200, 206, 219, 221, 232, 233, 235, 245, 257(3), 261, 272, 279, 282(2), 290, 294, 295, 304(2), 306, 311, 317, 321, 324, 325(2), 331, 351.
- Bucklersbury, 33, 183.
- Candlewick Street, 15.
- Chancery Lane, 15, 137, 265.
- Chancery Office, 213.
- Charter-house, 227, 276, 299.
- Christ Church, 3, 31, 43, 46, 50, 70, 77, 89, 104, 107, 115, 118, 135, 145, 161, 172, 179(2), 180, 183, 186, 208, 218(2), 222, 234, 240, 242, 281, 283, 288, 303, 318, 327, 331, 335, 336, 339, 349.
- Christ's Hospital, 62, 88, 153, 192, 219, 306.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks, 17, 20, 29, 91, 111, 113(2), 116, 188, 233, 235, 252, 262, 290, 293, 295, 300.
- St. Clement — 12, 22, 31, 80, 136, 350.
- St. Clement Danes, 6, 21, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 64(2), 71, 75(2), 81, 91, 93, 98, 99, 114, 151, 160, 163, 177, 195, 198(2), 209, 212(2), 229, 232, 237, 239, 263, 266, 284, 302(2), 305, 325.
- St. Clement Eastcheap, 12, 18, 23, 57, 69, 125, 152, 154, 179, 259, 264.
- Clement's Inn, 79, 91, 151, 165, 225, 232, 280, 297, 325.
- Clifford's Inn, 174, 203, 304.
- Coleman Street, 17.
- Cornhill, 157, 335.
- St. Dionis Backchurch, 11, 49(2), 53, 70, 85, 91, 92, 93, 118, 122, 242, 276, 289, 315, 317, 319, 326.
- St. Dunstan — 120, 214.
- St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 6(2), 12, 15, 17, 29, 38, 41, 42, 51, 62(2), 65, 69, 84, 92, 94(2), 99, 101, 106, 118, 120, 124, 127, 130, 131, 133, 143, 144, 153, 160, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 176, 187, 188, 208, 212, 213, 216, 226(2), 244, 247, 256, 264, 273(2), 274(2), 278, 283, 291, 302, 324, 336.
- St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 4(3), 5, 10, 20(2), 21, 27, 28, 50, 52, 55, 60, 67, 71, 78, 88, 91, 92, 95, 99, 106(2), 108, 109, 115(2), 123, 125, 133, 137, 144, 147, 160, 161, 172(2), 183, 187, 191, 194, 197, 206, 209, 219(2), 226, 230, 232(2), 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 251, 261, 262, 269, 275, 284, 290, 291, 295, 296, 298, 306(2), 307, 314, 316, 325(3), 326, 335(2), 337(2), 342, 345, 347, 348, 349.
- Dutch Church, 40, 192, 318.
- Eastcheap, 183.
- St. Edmund-the-King, 30, 90, 96, 119,

- 121(2), 129(2), 149, 161, 199, 212, 228, 264, 266, 269, 311, 346.
- St. Ethelburga, 41, 62(2), 68, 70, 85, 124, 178, 212, 304, 308.
- St. Faith, 4, 11, 48, 51, 89, 96, 129, 161, 167, 177, 178, 183, 185, 216, 234, 240, 251, 261, 284, 302, 312, 315, 318, 327, 345.
- Fetter Lane, 205, 262.
- Fishmongers' Company, 22.
- Fish Street Hill, 237, 240.
- Fleet Prison, 105.
- Fleet Street, 80, 106, 203, 351.
- St. Foster. *See* St. Vedast.
- French Church, 40, 93, 228, 251, 289, 311, 352.
- Friar or Greenwich Lane, 300.
- Friday Street, 254.
- Furnivall's Inn, 3, 23, 167, 231, 240.
- St. Gabriel. *See* St. Mary Fenchurch.
- Garlick-hithe, 325.
- St. George Botolph Lane, 40(2), 58, 92(2), 119(2), 134, 161, 245, 297, 319(2).
- St. Giles Cripplegate, 5, 15, 19, 30, 32(2), 44, 53, 57, 61, 64, 73, 77(2), 78, 79, 101, 103, 104(2), 113, 115, 121, 122, 123, 126, 132, 133, 134, 136(2), 141, 142(2), 144, 145, 150, 154, 156, 159, 165, 177(2), 181, 185, 187, 194, 195, 217, 221, 222, 243, 263, 264, 266, 267, 283, 284, 288, 303, 334, 351.
- Golden Lane, 78.
- Goose Lane, 49.
- Gracechurch Street, 18, 64, 194.
- Gray's Inn, 19, 83(2), 85, 87, 117, 178, 182, 228, 259.
- St. Gregory-by-St. Paul, 6, 21, 26, 27, 53, 58, 63, 81, 85, 92, 115, 133, 157, 164, 166, 178(3), 183(2), 193, 224, 237, 245, 251, 257, 274, 284, 293.
- Grub Street, 41, 265.
- Guildhall, 226.
- St. Helen's, 38, 70, 91, 95(2), 117, 135, 139, 164, 166, 179, 181, 183, 243, 273(2), 277, 282(2), 287.
- Heralds' College, 85.
- Holborn, 69, 112, 119, 142, 217, 294, 304.
- Holborn Bridge, 188(2).
- Holborn Conduit, 105.
- St. James Garlick-hithe, 6, 46, 63, 71, 81, 140, 148, 172, 229(2), 235, 245, 246, 284, 295.
- St. John — 62.
- St. John Evangelist, 13, 30, 68(2), 112, 142, 182, 226, 254, 261, 270, 309.
- St. John Walbrook, 90, 100, 154, 156, 178, 198, 251, 256, 277, 313, 314.
- St. John Zachary, 102, 217, 264, 297, 344.
- St. Katherine Coleman, 2, 21, 37, 105, 106, 161, 254.
- St. Katherine Cree Church, 1, 21, 51, 83, 101, 127(2), 136, 184, 209, 217, 222, 225, 254, 289, 298, 315(2), 319, 330, 331, 345(2), 346.
- St. Katherine-by-the-Tower, 37, 67, 112, 152, 158, 168, 209, 218, 227, 228, 250, 256, 305, 307, 315, 319, 322, 323, 343.
- Lad Lane, 17.
- St. Lawrence — 139, 172.
- St. Lawrence Jewry, 6, 22, 24, 37, 50, 62(2), 63, 76, 83, 107(2), 121, 131, 135, 144, 148, 149, 153, 158, 189, 190, 197, 213, 227, 231, 233, 245, 247, 290, 306, 325, 334, 341, 346.
- St. Lawrence Pountney, 29, 32(2), 48, 90, 97, 179, 186, 194, 200, 229(2), 239, 255, 263, 315, 319.
- St. Leonard — 144, 300.
- St. Leonard Eastcheap, 13, 36(2), 59, 60, 79, 95, 134, 139, 150, 159, 162, 202, 236, 237, 241, 244, 247, 248, 262, 268, 280, 288, 290, 298, 307, 346.
- St. Leonard Foster Lane, 40, 48, 94, 110, 112, 144, 170, 192, 217, 243, 267, 310, 312(2).
- Lime Street, 22, 147.
- London Bridge, 75.
- Lothbury, 13, 257, 336.
- Ludgate, 72.
- St. Magnus, 20, 22, 24, 25(2), 30, 42, 43(2), 45, 50, 58, 60, 80, 84, 94, 97(2), 117, 122, 124(2), 134, 141, 165(2), 174, 176, 177, 187, 192(2), 198, 199, 201, 216, 222, 231, 234, 238, 246, 258, 259, 260, 262, 265(2), 273, 274, 278, 280(2), 284, 286, 288, 293, 300, 302, 304, 307(2), 309, 314, 348(2).
- St. Margaret — 38, 85, 312.
- St. Margaret Lothbury, 40, 112, 161, 187, 191, 222, 225, 263, 271, 280, 298.
- St. Margaret Moyses, 53(2), 86(2), 115, 132(2), 165, 183, 210, 230, 241, 267, 275.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, 13, 20, 21, 107, 145, 174, 256, 261, 324, 329, 332.
- St. Margaret Pattens, 33, 128, 147, 189, 214, 273, 304.
- Mark Lane, 11.
- St. Martin — 32, 45, 74, 162, 224.
- St. Martin-le-grand, 39, 40, 162, 190, 191, 192(3), 215, 241, 272, 310, 341.

- St. Martin Ludgate, 4(2), 11, 17, 30, 32, 56, 66, 77, 78, 138, 165, 167, 169, 186(2), 199, 223, 233, 257, 269, 290, 292, 294, 297, 305(2), 335, 343.
- St. Martin Orgar, 22, 23, 53, 66(2), 154, 166, 197, 199(2), 210, 223, 249, 286.
- St. Martin Outwich, 49, 53, 58, 86, 103, 106, 111, 121(2), 141, 166, 169, 212, 228, 268, 289, 293(2), 333.
- St. Martin Pomery, 5, 72, 246(2), 248.
- St. Martin Vintry, 16, 33, 43, 83, 131, 132, 200, 229, 250, 252, 264, 315(2).
- St. Mary Abchurch, 15(2), 32, 75, 87, 90, 93, 108, 129, 181(2), 205, 219, 223, 250(3), 253, 256, 267, 268, 277, 292, 311, 341.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury, 3, 265, 275.
- St. Mary Aldermary, 20, 39, 47, 59, 64, 77, 82, 87, 103, 159, 161, 164, 189, 195, 197, 217, 227, 241, 265, 278, 282, 292, 332, 342.
- St. Mary Axe, 20, 274, 321.
- St. Mary Barking, 92, 305.
- St. Mary Bothaw, 26, 36, 125, 149, 154, 187, 252, 283, 291, 325.
- St. Mary-le-Bow, 37, 38, 44, 49, 56, 64(2), 71, 84, 111, 128, 144(2), 170, 186, 199, 205, 213, 230, 235, 243, 244, 279(2), 308.
- St. Mary Colechurch, 17, 26, 58, 63, 97, 116, 141, 172(2), 206, 221, 255.
- St. Mary Fenchurch *or* St. Gabriel, 19, 25(2), 46, 49, 55, 58, 59, 127, 236, 289, 320, 348.
- St. Mary-at-hill, 11, 25(2), 38, 60, 66, 70, 117, 120, 181(2), 221, 263, 273, 275, 280(2), 295, 300, 303, 329, 336, 352.
- St. Mary Mounthaw, 49.
- St. Mary Somerset, 32, 63, 127, 143, 145, 146, 151, 240, 261, 332, 338.
- St. Mary Staining, 14, 27, 90, 149(2), 238.
- St. Mary Woolchurch, 1, 5, 24, 46, 67, 85, 110, 207, 209, 247, 285, 291, 326.
- St. Mary Woolnoth, 14, 28, 32, 41, 59, 90, 126, 151, 156, 189, 217, 222, 243, 246, 264, 294, 314, 334, 343.
- St. Mary Magdalen — 14.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street, 41(2), 97, 159, 205, 270, 334, 349.
- St. Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street, 64, 114, 120, 155, 182, 268, 286, 294, 313, 315, 329(4).
- St. Matthew — 248.
- St. Matthew Friday Street, 56, 63, 96, 116, 182, 202, 213(2), 225.
- Mercers' Chapel. *See* St. Thomas of Acon.
- Mercers' Company, 206.
- St. Michael — 139, 160, 191, 229, 236, 241, 335, 337.
- St. Michael, Basishaw, 5, 6, 17, 23, 33, 48, 49, 56, 82, 93, 121, 138, 158, 163, 184, 186(2), 192, 207(2), 226, 232, 256, 266, 288, 299, 332, 335, 337, 341, 350.
- St. Michael Cornhill, 10, 15, 30(2), 63, 81, 84, 96, 99, 101, 111, 118, 119, 126, 139, 141, 144, 160, 165, 167(2), 173, 216, 218(2), 225, 253, 260, 262, 303, 304, 312, 315, 343, 346, 351.
- St. Michael Crooked Lane, 5, 12(2), 35, 44, 59, 60, 67, 69, 123, 159, 163, 176, 181, 192, 280, 324, 329, 330, 348, 352.
- St. Michael Queenhithe, 67, 79, 99, 106, 129, 132, 134, 149, 189, 197, 223, 247, 254, 261, 278, 297, 339, 341, 345.
- St. Michael-le-quern, 11, 41, 48, 50(2), 54, 93, 95, 105, 158, 189, 197, 242, 256, 294, 324, 327.
- St. Michael Royal, 58, 134, 217, 267, 303, 323, 330.
- St. Michael Wood Street, 17, 90, 122, 177, 190, 197, 206, 224(2), 243, 256, 269, 284, 312, 323, 324, 341(2), 348.
- St. Mildred — 126, 169.
- St. Mildred Bread Street, 17, 28, 125, 126(3), 141, 169, 187, 225(2), 238, 320.
- St. Mildred Poultry, 41, 49, 66, 76, 141, 158, 159, 187, 215, 216, 273, 311, 312, 315, 322(2), 348.
- Minories, 96, 152, 169, 219.
- Moorfields, New Church Yard, 26.
- Newgate, 188(2).
- New Inn, 78, 259, 291.
- St. Nicholas Acon, 4, 22, 41, 63, 211, 235, 251, 273, 288, 293, 318, 319.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 46, 55, 78, 106, 141, 153, 161, 162, 208, 275.
- St. Nicholas Olave, 101, 109, 110, 189, 194, 274.
- St. Nicholas Shambles, 75.
- Nicholas Lane, 259.
- Norton Folgate, 264.
- St. Olaves, 13, 40, 245, 319, 336.
- St. Olave Hart Street, 25, 48, 57, 61, 68, 79, 92, 194, 197, 205, 220, 221, 265, 296, 307, 329.
- St. Olave Old Jury, 9, 32, 62(2), 73, 214, 303.
- St. Olave Silver Street, 118, 185, 223.
- Old Change, 45.

Old Fish Street, 45.
 Old Street, 262.
 St. Pancras Soper Lane, 80, 110, 123, 214, 244, 257.
 Paternoster Row, 225.
 St. Paul, 6, 101, 107, 134, 153, 183, 195, 210, 239, 322, 329, 333, 335, 339.
 Paul's Churchyard, 294.
 St. Paul's School, 172.
 Paul's Wharf, 271.
 St. Peter — 98.
 " Cornhill, 16, 21, 41, 45, 64, 77, 79, 103, 118, 131, 147, 158, 172, 194, 201(2), 206, 212, 229, 234, 248, 261, 273, 301, 302(2), 328, 333, 351.
 St. Peter Paul's Wharf, 4, 64, 157, 161, 251, 296.
 St. Peter-le-Poer, 61, 76, 86, 87, 99, 135, 171, 174, 181, 253, 300.
 St. Peter-ad-vincula, 28, 44, 47, 117, 146, 183, 187, 236, 262.
 St. Peter Westcheap, 67, 116, 200, 202, 294, 322, 336(2), 338(2), 350.
 Philpot Lane, 77.
 Prerogative Court, 140.
 Salters' Company, 62.
 St. Sepulchre, 1(2), 4, 8, 15, 18, 19, 20, 30, 36, 50, 55, 58(2), 64, 65, 67, 76(2), 77(2), 84, 93(2), 94, 96, 102, 105, 121, 122, 123, 142, 143, 148(2), 153, 160, 163, 164(2), 173(2), 175, 185, 189, 194, 199, 206, 207, 208, 209, 224, 228, 229, 230, 234, 236, 242, 243, 248, 250, 252, 255, 262, 265, 267, 272, 275, 276, 278, 282, 289, 290, 293, 295, 297, 311, 325, 326, 333(2), 335, 337, 342(2), 349.
 Shoe Lane, 335.
 Smithfield, 129, 218, 316, 346.
 " East, 43, 104, 112, 324, 332.
 Sommers Quay, 91.
 Soper Lane, 65.
 Spital House without Bishopsgate, 321.
 Staple Inn, 36, 70, 259, 324.
 Steelyard, 66.
 St. Stephen, 181.
 St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5(2), 14, 15(2), 29, 37(2), 40, 45, 59, 62, 70, 104, 108, 124, 135, 171, 206, 243, 250(2), 256, 282, 286, 308, 309, 319, 341, 345, 346.
 St. Stephen Walbrook, 19, 37, 51, 52, 53, 123, 132(2), 166, 171, 200, 227, 231, 248, 290, 300, 318, 352.
 Swan Alley, 17.
 St. Swithin, 5, 28, 58, 91, 109, 131, 168, 203, 225, 240, 258(2), 259, 266, 345.
 Sything Lane, 139.

Temple, 193.
 " Inner, 27, 47, 63, 64(2), 97, 106, 110, 115, 120, 168, 177, 204, 206, 230, 237, 294, 295, 308, 315, 321, 338.
 " Middle, 41, 44, 57, 62, 64, 89, 95, 104, 105, 113, 115, 120, 124, 127, 147(2), 155, 159, 177, 178, 195, 203, 218, 224, 320.
 Thames Street, 32.
 Thavies Inn, 154, 326.
 St. Thomas of Acon, 127, 199, 206, 221.
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 6, 68, 75, 146, 166, 229, 233, 242, 277, 330, 341, 347.
 Tower of London, 1, 37, 236, 307.
 " Hill, 147, 321.
 " Street, 99.
 Trinity, parish, 72, 263.
 " -the-Less, 72, 171, 204, 227.
 St. Vedast, 45, 56, 67, 92(2), 98(3), 104, 123, 133(2), 146, 147(2), 160, 162, 169, 172, 201, 206(3), 256, 265, 271, 276, 285, 287, 307, 312, 313, 316, 344, 349.
 Warwick Lane, 77, 106.
 Watling Street, 166, 261, 285.
 Westcheap, 17, 24, 172, 203, 237, 255, 278.
 Whitecross Street, 193.
 White Friars, 17, 131, 183.
 Wood Street, Little, 162.
 Woodmongers' Company, 153.

ISLE OF MAN.

Man, Isle of, 271.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merioneth, County of, 7, 10, 89, 137(2), 139, 260, 270.
 Corsegedall, parish Llanddwywau, 10, 11, 137, 139, 258, 319(2), 320, 340(2).
 Llanddwywau, 10, 11, 137, 139, 258, 319(2), 320, 340(2).
 Llandrillo-in-Edeirnion, 249.
 Llanvair, 306, 320.
 Llanvihangel, 7.
 Mowddwy, 132, 223.
 Peniarth, 11, 258, 319, 340.
 Pennal, 9, 175, 193.
 Ruge, 271.
 Towyn, 7, 107, 137, 219.

MIDDLESEX.

- Middlesex, County of, 4, 23, 37, 62, 78, 86, 106, 126, 159, 187, 198, 203, 219, 222, 224, 226, 239, 261, 264, 267, 346, 351.
 Acton, 60, 223, 257, 291.
 Alperton, 106.
 Barnet, East, 273.
 Barnsbury, 225.
 Battle Bridge, 103, 153.
 Bedfont, 45, 52, 237.
 Belsize, parish Hampstead, 322.
 Bethnal Green, 135, 136, 325.
 Blackwall, 49, 250.
 Brentford, 33, 46, 58, 97, 237 (280?), 285.
 Brentford, Old, 33.
 Brentford, West *or* New, 50, 122, 124.
 Bromley, 32, 83, 155, 303.
 Brompton, parish Kensington, 139.
 Cannons, 198.
 Canonbury, 261.
 Charing Cross, 332.
 Chelsea, 68, 163, 250, 332, 343.
 Chiswick, 53, 117, 120(2), 261, 270, 337.
 Clerkenwell, 17, 18, 28, 30, 45(2), 79, 101(2), 111, 127, 146, 153(2), 163(2), 166, 182, 187, 189(2), 201, 214, 225, 270, 317, 325, 347.
 Colham Green, parish Hillingdon, 102.
 Colnbrook, parish Stanwell, 160, 301.
 Cranford, 344.
 Dallies, parish Hendon, 206.
 Drayton, West, 26, 114, 137, 151, 232(2), 236, 302.
 Ealing, 33, 58, 89, 109, 285, 291, 295.
 Ebury, 105.
 Edgware, 35, 120, 179, 202.
 Edmonton, 141, 191, 266, 270, 338.
 Enfield, 5, 35, 48, 52, 96, 125, 129, 146, 207, 233, 264, 265, 282, 339, 343, 345, 350.
 Finchley, 10, 130, 195(2), 313.
 Ford Mill, 313.
 Fulham, 52, 107, 161(2), 237, 239, 291.
 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 33, 80, 82, 129, 146, 151, 207, 208, 311, 312, 318, 345.
 Greenford magna, 187, 308(2).
 Gunnersbury, 291.
 Hackney, 15, 24, 41(2), 91, 188(2), 191, 209, 210, 222, 234, 243, 268, 285, 289, 346.
 Hadley, Monken, 29, 109, 156, 303, 345.
 Hampstead, 66, 299, 322.
 Hampton, 119, 135, 142, 204, 244, 321.
 Hanworth, 224.
 Harefield, 196, 224, 290.
 Harlington, 166, 352.
 Harmondsworth, 74, 160, 301.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 29, 79, 103(2), 106, 166, 232(2), 279, 291, 327, 338.
 Hatton, 268.
 Hayes, 52, 82(2), 268.
 Hendon, 21, 35, 107, 204, 206, 343.
 Heston, 24, 268.
 Highgate, 100, 147, 153, 159.
 Hillingdon, 102, 222, 256(2), 273, 279.
 Holloway, 165.
 Holywell, 326, 346.
 Hornsey, 40, 99, 150, 282.
 Houndsditch, 141.
 Hounslow, 133, 268, 344, 345.
 Hoxton, 53, 205, 206, 207, 295.
 Ickenham, 82, 274.
 Isleworth, 113, 123, 142, 216, 249, 291, 292, 325, 333, 338(2), 340.
 Islington, 43, 50, 90, 100, 111(2), 159, 170, 182, 217, 232, 262, 302.
 Kensington, 125, 139, 222(2). West Town, 39.
 Kentish Town *alias* St. Pancras, 53, 127, 151, 153, 232, 294, 347.
 Kilburn, 257.
 Kingsbury, 54.
 Kingsland, 36.
 Knightsbridge, 97, 220.
 Laleham, 75, 301.
 Limehouse, 33, 38, 72, 99, 161, 171, 243.
 Lincoln's Inn, 4, 39, 89, 98(2), 128, 154, 166, 180, 241(2), 251, 266, 271, 308(2), 334.
 Littleton, 224.
 Lyons Inn, 4, 27, 40, 251.
 Mapes, parish Willesdon, 126.
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 11(2), 32(2), 42, 44, 71(2), 80, 92, 95, 99, 105, 117, 120, 143, 144, 147, 148, 150, 158, 160(2), 171, 174, 177, 185, 201, 211, 229, 234, 246, 257, 269(3), 274(2), 297, 304, 313, 324, 334, 348, 352.
 Mary-le-bone, 120, 156, 202, 256.
 Mile End, 157, 278.
 Mimms, South, 20, 71, 153, 259, 301, 303.
 Muswell Hill, 131.
 New Inn, 118.
 Newington, Stoke, 9, 15, 46, 91, 100, 150, 258, 306, 351.
 Norcote, 113.
 Norwood, 269, 331.
 Paddington, 113, 120, 131, 202, 256, 269, 272.
 St. Pancras, 82, 254.

Perivale, 10, 88, 219, 225, 306.
 Pinner, 50, 83 (2), 103, 166, 335.
 Poplar, 36, 128, 152, 210, 291.
 Preston, parish Harrow, 29.
 Ratcliffe, 24, 52, 93 (2), 144, 269, 281,
 315, 343.
 Ruislip, 6.
 Savoy, 60, 76, 97, 115, 118, 142, 148,
 157, 159, 161, 172, 173, 180, 244,
 245, 270, 283 (3), 285, 333, 352.
 Sheperton, 193, 224.
 Shoreditch, 3, 4, 15, 25, 34, 53 (2), 62,
 90, 140, 151, 153, 177, 199, 204,
 232, 260, 274, 295, 296, 318, 325,
 346.
 Southall, 269.
 Staines, 37, 140, 148, 169.
 Stamberd Manor, Harrow, 291.
 Stanmore, —, 143.
 Stanmore, Great, 120, 202, 255, 327.
 Stanmore, Little, 120, 202, 209, 231,
 291, 333.
 Stanwell, 143, 158, 160, 338.
 Stepney, 33, 36, 69, 99, 120, 122, 128,
 145, 152, 157, 171, 180, 190, 226,
 234, 245, 250, 278, 287, 289, 300,
 305, 315, 332, 340, 343, 346.
 Strand, 96, 118, 130, 161, 173, 178.
 Strand Green, parish Chiswick, 53.
 Stratford-le-Bow, 13, 45, 128, 177, 213,
 303, 352.
 Stroude, 66, 86.
 Sudbury, parish Harrow, 232 (2).
 Teddington, 124, 204, 283.
 Tottenham Court, 225.
 Tottenham Court, 254.
 Tottenham, 20, 76, 96, 107, 166, 216, 337.
 Twickenham, 50, 128, 142, 172, 206,
 237, 286, 333.
 Twyford, 215.
 Twyford, West, 202.
 Uxbridge, 14, 77, 109, 140, 183, 189,
 206, 228, 241, 256 (2), 273, 316.
 Weald, parish Harrow, 327.
 Wembley, 106, 279.
 Westminster, 5, 14, 26, 39, 45 (2), 47,
 51, 52, 56, 59 (2), 74, 75, 76, 84, 85,
 100 (2), 105 (2), 107, 108, 117,
 123, 129, 130, 137, 148, 154, 157,
 166, 167, 170, 177, 184, 191 (2),
 197, 213, 218, 224, 239, 247, 249 (2),
 250 (2), 251, 260, 279, 294, 297,
 299, 320, 322, 327, 329, 332, 337,
 341, 344, 348.
 " St. Margaret, 7, 20, 24,
 59, 62, 69, 86, 107, 113, 117 (2),
 137, 140, 141, 169, 173, 178, 180,
 193, 197, 198 (2), 204, 206, 218,
 219, 220, 223, 263, 269, 271,
 279 (2), 283, 304, 308, 352.

Westminster, St. Peter, 293, 335, 336.
 " Common Pleas, 47, 48,
 145 (2), 325, 333, 334, 335.
 " Dean of, 33.
 " Prebendary (Norley), 220,
 226.
 " Exchequer Court, 48, 110,
 135, 222, 274.
 " Queen's Household, 78,
 117, 119, 123, 125, 147, 164, 178,
 196, 197, 198, 211, 220, 221, 224,
 257, 260, 265, 282, 286, 302, 352.
 " Queen's Chapel, 2, 6, 57,
 131.
 " Queen's Coffin, 15.
 " Sanctuary, Little, 269.
 West Town, Kensington, 39.
 Whitechurch. *See* Stanmore Parva.
 Whitechapel, 19, 41, 42, 44, 52, 105,
 128, 199 (2), 236, 240, 326 (2), 351.
 Willesden, 102, 106 (2), 126.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth, County of, 29, 178, 231,
 289, 306.
 Abergavenny, 8, 146, 153, 174, 193,
 212, 328 (2), 340.
 Bassaleg, 219.
 Bicknor, Welsh, 208.
 Caerleon, 152, 219, 243.
 Caldicot, 72.
 Chepstow, 86, 264, 307, 348.
 Cwmoy, 10, 260, 265.
 Deepholme-near-Rockfield, 49.
 Dingestow, 174.
 Grenefield Manor, 193.
 Grosmont, 10, 88, 165, 174, 239.
 Gwerneghaghyn, 219.
 Hadnock, 152.
 Hewyke, 219, 220, 306.
 Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 304.
 Llangua, 307.
 Llanllowell, 176.
 Llanover, 251.
 Llansoy, 88, 242, 249.
 Llanternam, 219.
 Llanthewy-Skirrid, 9, 219.
 Llantillio, 340.
 " -Pertholey, 193.
 Llanvair-Kilgidin, 94.
 Llanvihangel-Dyffryn-Usk, 139.
 " -pont-y-Moile, 2.
 Llanwenarth, 10, 88, 258.
 Magor, 123.
 Matherne, 193 (2).
 Michel-Troy, 172, 341.
 Monmouth, 9 (2), 58, 88, 152, 176, 242,
 249, 263, 306.

Newport, 152, 178, 197, 219, 249.
 „ Bridge, 219.
 Pantglas, 252.
 Pencoyd, 219.
 Penhow, 41.
 Penrhos, 183.
 Perthire, 250.
 Raglan, 220.
 Redwick, 41.
 Rockfield, 79.
 St. Bride's, 264.
 St. Julian's, 153.
 St. Monghans, 319.
 St. Pierre, 193.
 Skinfrith, 11, 79, 176, 219, 242 (2),
 306, 340, 351.
 Tintern, 1.
 Tredegar, 219(3).
 Trelleck, 10, 88, 263, 340.
 Troy, 152.
 Usk, 9, 263, 306.
 Witston, 41.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 8, 10, 88, 137,
 166, 220, 260, 282.
 Alberbury, 67, 282.
 Bronywood, parish Llandyssil, 7, 88,
 209.
 Buttington, 179.
 Castell, 193.
 Church Stoke, 8, 175.
 Combe, 196.
 Crewe, 192.
 Darowen, 7.
 Egloysesle, 196.
 Forden, 68, 163.
 Guilsfield, 196, 249.
 Hirnant, 166.
 Leighton, parish Worthen, 7, 88, 263,
 320.
 Llandinam, 8, 120, 175.
 Llandyssil, Bronywood in parish of, 7.
 Llanfair, 37.
 Llangwrig, 7, 165.
 Llanidloes, 139.
 Llanllwchaiarn, 9, 88, 220, 231.
 Llanvihangel, 166.
 Llanvyllin, 166, 196.
 Llanwyddelan, 26.
 Montgomery, 301, 325.
 Poole, 88, 108.
 Stallo, parish Montgomery, 301.
 Strata Marcella, 327.
 Sylvaine, 196.
 Trefnant, 196.
 Tregynon, 189.
 Treveglwys, 23.
 Worthen, 320.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 4, 17, 23, 29, 39,
 48, 51, 78, 122, 129, 144, 167,
 175, 177, 181, 228, 231, 251, 261,
 267, 268, 281, 289, 352.
 Ashby, 214.
 Ashill, 57, 74.
 Attleborough, 184.
 Aylsham, 21(2), 182, 214, 230.
 Babingley, 69.
 Baconsthorpe, 154.
 Barsham, West, 58.
 Barton-Bendish, 6.
 Bawburgh, 46, 307.
 Bawsey, 65.
 Beeston-by-the-Sea, 162.
 Beighton, 290.
 Bintry, 63.
 Bircham, 83.
 „ -Newton, 204.
 Bittering Parva, 344.
 Blakeney, 161, 232, 253, 297.
 Blickling, 38.
 Boughton, 264.
 Bracon-Ash, 325.
 Bradenham, 138.
 Bradfield, 128, 176.
 Brandon Ferry, 14.
 Brisley, 130.
 Brockdish, 191, 280.
 Brooke, 326.
 Buckenham Castle, 184.
 Bunwell, 311.
 Burnham-Westgate, 207.
 Carbrooke, Little, 60, 124.
 Carlton-next-Langley, 214.
 Castleacre, 94, 237.
 Caston, 258.
 Catton, 43, 46, 290.
 Chedgrave, 214.
 Claxton, 214.
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 58, 135, 253, 317.
 „ Cockley, 101.
 Clippesby, 210.
 Cockisford, 123.
 Cockthorpe, 56.
 Colney, 307.
 Congham, 246.
 Cossey, 175.
 Cranworth, 95, 299.
 Creake, North, 78, 204.
 „ South, 327.
 Cressingham, Great, 57, 174.
 Cromer, 222, 250.
 Darringham, 204.
 Denham [? Suffolk], 76.
 Denton, 49, 67.
 Dereham, East, 6, 149, 206, 237, 306.

- Dersingham, (204?), 308.
 Dickleburgh, 263.
 Didlington, 336.
 Ditchingham, 44.
 Docking, 81, 327.
 Downham Market, 55, 246, 268.
 Drayton, 132.
 Earlham, 43.
 Egmore, 59.
 Ellingham, 59.
 " Great, 349.
 Elmham, North, 239.
 Emneth, 11, 25, 36, 141, 311.
 Erpingham, 119(2).
 Feltwell, 14, 90(2), 221.
 Field-Dalling, 40.
 Fincham, 93, 100, 288.
 Fishley, 25.
 Fouldeu, 14, 336.
 Foulsham, 63, 264.
 Freethorpe, 290.
 Garboldisham, 57, 97, 177.
 Gateley, 279.
 Gayton, 246.
 Gimingham, 257(2).
 Gissing, 302.
 Glandford, 317.
 Gresham, 222.
 Gressingham, 131.
 Grimston, 178.
 Griston, 325.
 Guestwick, 63, 158, 311.
 Guist, 177.
 Hackford, 154.
 Hackford-next-Reepham, 26, 44(2).
 Halvergate, 290.
 Hardley, 73, 214.
 Harling, East, 199, 311.
 Haynford, 245.
 Heacham, 204(2), 336.
 Heigham, Potter, 203.
 Helmingham, 290.
 Hethersett, 116.
 Hickling, 128, 176, 347.
 Hillington, 11, 214, 246.
 Hindolveston, 167.
 Hindringham, 148.
 Holkham, 334.
 Holme-Hale, 93.
 Hoo-next-East Dereham, 224, 322,
 327(2).
 Horningtoft, 59.
 Horsey, 347.
 Houghton, 57.
 Ingham, 83.
 Ingoldesthorpe, 204.
 Islington, 4, 103, 142.
 Kelling, 250.
 Kenninghall, 170.
 Ketteringham, 154.
 Kimberley, 347.
 Kirby-Cane, 144.
 Knapton, 205.
 Kynwick Manor, 206.
 Lakenham, near Norwich, 115, 290.
 Langford, 98.
 Langley, 23.
 Loddon, 214.
 Lynn Regis *or* South, 21, 46, 48, 68,
 72, 79, 80, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102,
 106, 118, 128, 139, 164, 183, 189,
 192, 195, 203, 208, 215(2), 221(2),
 230, 233, 259, 264, 289, 290, 297,
 299, 319, 323, 328(2), 338, 339,
 349.
 Lynn, West, 80.
 Maltby-in-East Flegg, 46.
 Mannington, 56.
 Marslond, 290.
 Martham, 105, 286.
 Massingham, Great, 327.
 Mattishall, 145.
 Melton Constable, 13(2).
 Merton, 91.
 Methwold, 221.
 Metton, 222.
 Mileham, 75.
 Morton, 290.
 Moulton, 290.
 Mulbarton, 83.
 Mundesley, 252.
 Mundham, 6.
 Narburgh, 110, 273, 291.
 Narford, 27, 28.
 Necton, 208, 215, 270.
 Newton-by-Norwich, 213, 346.
 Newton, West, 236.
 Northwold, 244(2), 292.
 Norton, 45, 59.
 Norwich, Diocese, 25, 51, 55, 64, 114,
 195, 347.
 " 3, 17(6), 19, 25, 30, 41, 43,
 53, 59, 60, 69, 70, 91, 100, 110,
 113(2), 115, 130, 134, 141, 143,
 206, 209, 214, 220, 226, 227, 234,
 247, 250, 253, 257(2), 282, 290,
 291, 294, 295, 302, 303, 309, 326,
 327, 329, 334, 335, 344.
 " Bishop of, 163, 234.
 " Dean of, 203, 271.
 " St. Andrew, 124.
 " Christ Church, 179, 290.
 " St. Clement, 132, 233.
 " St. James, 100.
 " St. Martin, 347.
 " St. Mary of Coslany, 344.
 " St. Michael, 275.
 " St. Michael of Coslany, 299.
 " St. Peter Hungate, 233.
 " St. Peter Mancroft, 43, 253.

- Norwich, St. Peter Mountergate, 14.
 " St. Stephen, 28, 73, 145.
 " St. Swithin, 89.
 Ormesby, St. Margaret, 57, 134.
 Outwell, 4, 28, 29, 128, 131, 207, 294.
 Oxburgh, 83, 90, 154.
 Oxwick, 108.
 Palling, 347.
 Pentney, 185, 215.
 Pickenham, North, 36, 199, 254.
 Plumstead, 327.
 " Magna, 134.
 Poswick, 134.
 Pulham Market, 255.
 Quiddenham, 276.
 Quishinge, 154.
 Ranworth, 160.
 Raynham, 59.
 Riddlesworth, 99.
 Roydon (All Saints), 117.
 " -by-Diss, 308.
 Rudham, East, 257.
 Runcton-Clay, 151.
 " -Holme, 75.
 " North, 208.
 Ryburgh, Little, 132, 281.
 Saham-Toney, 57, 142, 171.
 Salthouse, 72, 234, 238.
 Sandringham, 69, 236.
 Saxlingham, 154.
 Scoulton, 98.
 Sculthorpe, 21.
 Sebye-in-Terrington St. John, 39.
 Sedgeford, 81 (2), 204.
 Shelfanger, 238.
 Shelton, 279.
 Sheringham, 94, 214, 308, 326.
 Shernborne, 76, 120, 280.
 Shipden. *See* Cromer.
 Shouldham, 274, 286.
 Snettisham, 204.
 Snitterly *als.* Blakeney. *See* Blakeney.
 Stanhoe, 13, 257.
 Stow-Bardolph, 96, 126.
 Stratton, Long, 248.
 Swaffham, 170, 189, 220, 232, 302.
 Swanton-Morley, 71, 283, 349.
 Tacolneston, 120, 237.
 Tatterford, 21.
 Tattersett, 21.
 Terrington, 76, 261.
 " St. Clement, 39, 128.
 " St. John, 39, 284, 316,
 322.
 Testerton, 312.
 Themelthorpe, 63.
 Thetford, 55, 121, 248, 278.
 Thompson, 249.
 Thornham, 352.
 Thorpe Market, 187.
 Thurlton, 214.
 Thursford, 154, 177.
 Thuxton, 122.
 Tilney, 2, 91, 166 (2), 225, 239 (2), 292,
 325.
 Tivetshall, 263.
 Tunstall, 290.
 Twyford, 63.
 Upwell, 25, 94, 130, 202.
 Walpole, 15, 54, 96, 111, 244, (338?).
 Walsham, North, 29, 128, 176.
 " South, 154.
 Walsingham, 177, 323.
 " Little, 132, 173.
 Walsoken, 33, 68, 96, 162, 210, 229,
 233, 252, 305.
 " -Gresgate, 307.
 Walton, East, 19.
 " West, 2, 54, 58, 96, 233, 259.
 Watton, 233.
 Waxham, 347.
 Waybourn, 267.
 Weeting, 14.
 Wells-nigh-the-Sea, 86.
 Welney, 125.
 Wheatacre Burgh *or* St. Peter, 103,
 255.
 Whissonsett, 249.
 Wickhampton, 290.
 Wiggshall St. German, 215, 308.
 " St. Mary, 4, 6, 179.
 Wighton, 29, 310.
 Winch, East, 339, 342.
 " West, 208.
 Wiston, 182, 230.
 Witchingham, 252.
 " Little, 61.
 Wiveton, 253, 329.
 Wolferton, 69.
 Wood-Norton, 177, 279 (2).
 " -Rising, 63, 290 (2).
 Wootton, North, 67, 249, 287, 311.
 " South, 271.
 Wormegay, 93.
 Worsted, 46, 128, 176, 192, 290, 305.
 Wroxham, 238.
 Yarmouth, Great, 30, 34 (2), 73, 82,
 103 (2), 110, 123, 124, 138, 141,
 195, 199, 208, 211, 215, 218 (2),
 225, 229, 240, 271, 281, 285, 287,
 339, 346, 347.
 " North, 277.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.**
- Northampton, County of, 29, 47, 87,
 107, 122, 199, 231, 239, 269, 286,
 318, 321, 337, 338, 339.
 Addington, Great, 72.

- Adstone, 143.
 Aldwinckle, 157, 168.
 Armston, 152.
 Arthingworth, Barford in parish, 52.
 Ashby, Cold, 44, 326.
 Ashley, 80.
 Ashton, 75.
 Aston-le-walls, 54, 100.
 Astroppe, 233.
 Astwell, 231.
 Aynhoe, 205, 225, 278 (2), 351.
 Baddington *or* Baynton, 299.
 Barford, parish Arthingworth, 52.
 Barnack, 28, 298, 321, 332, 339, 346.
 " Walcoote in parish, 48 (2).
 Barnwell, 90, 251.
 Barton, 102.
 Billing, Little, 320.
 Blakesley, 82, 143.
 Blisworth, 72.
 Bodington, 12, 62, 172.
 Boughton, 217, 291.
 Bowden, Little, 234, 248.
 Brackley, 18, 83, 108, 142, 352.
 Braddon, 42.
 Brampton-by-Dingley, 17 (3).
 Braunston, 67 (2).
 Braybrook, 137.
 Brington ? (Breynton), 273.
 Brixworth, 241, 313.
 Broughton, 2.
 Bugbrooke, 195, 206.
 Burton-Latimer, 258.
 Calcote, parish Towcester, 258.
 Carlton, 233.
 Catesby, 183, 229.
 Chacombe, 118.
 Charwelton, 6.
 Chelveston, 1.
 Clapton, 252.
 Clipston, 54, 230, 299, 322.
 Cogenhoe, 112.
 Colley-Weston, 213.
 Cosgrave, 309.
 Coton, parish Guilsborough, 200 (2).
 Cotterstock, 155.
 Cottesbrook, 29 (2), 137, 148, 186, 187.
 Cranford, 269.
 " St. John, 131.
 Cransley, 23, 69.
 Creaton, 303, 316.
 Crick, 312.
 Culworth, 329.
 Daventry, 6, 234, 286.
 Deene, 323.
 Depingate, parish Maxey, 348.
 Dingley, 137.
 Doddington, 166.
 Dosthorpe, 142, 256.
 Draughton Pattishall, 56.
 Drayton, 211.
 Eastcote-near-Pattishall, 24.
 Easton, 256.
 Easton-Neston, 122, 243.
 Ecton, 217.
 Evenley, 206, 278.
 Everdon, 13, 30.
 " Little, 291.
 Eydon, 24.
 Eyebury, 156.
 Eylesworth, 344.
 Farthinghoe, 97.
 Farthingstone, 234.
 Fawsley, 184.
 Faxton, 273.
 Flower, 273 (2).
 Glinton, 29, 299.
 Grafton-Regis, 183.
 Greatworth, 233.
 Grimsbury, 52.
 Guilsborough, 29 (2), 200 (2).
 Haddon, East, 273, 323.
 " West, 29 (2), 233, 327.
 Halse, parish Brackley, 18, 239.
 Harpole, 205.
 Harrington, 232 (2).
 Harringworth, 205.
 Hartwell, 316, 322.
 Helidon, 154.
 Higham-Ferrers, 269.
 Holywell, 29, 54.
 Houghton, Great, 34, 199.
 Hulcote, 204, 333.
 Irthlingborough, 259, 269.
 Isham, 273.
 Islip, 250.
 Kelmarsh, 147, 230.
 Kettering, 3, 186.
 King's Cliffe, 201.
 Kingsthorpe, 341.
 Kislingbury, 52, 107, 192.
 Lowick, 6, 211.
 Luffield, 309.
 Lutton, 197.
 Maidford, 143.
 Maidwell, 68 (3), 349.
 Marston, St. Lawrence, 36, 55.
 Maxey, 19, 264, 286, 348.
 Middleton-Cheney, 67, 235, 304.
 " (*or* Milton) Malzor, 79.
 Moreton-Pinkney, 143.
 Naseby, 29, 281 (3).
 Nassington, 278.
 Newbottle, 57, 170, 233, 236.
 Newnham, 286, 342.
 Newton-Bromshold, 249.
 Northampton, 26, 49, 50, 85, 119,
 121, 203, 219, 223, 255, 334, 343.
 " Archdeacon of, 33.
 Northborough, 7, 48, 288.

Norton, 125.
 Oakley, Little, 205.
 Orlingbury, 310.
 Oundle, 61, 67, 146(2), 152, 221, 229, 259.
 Overstone, 256, 287.
 Overthorp-in-Middleton-Cheney, 235, 304.
 Oxendon, 54.
 Passenham, 118, 299.
 Paston, 233, 299.
 Pattishall, 24, 264, 295.
 Paulerspury, 53(2), 155, 250, 309.
 Peakirk, 299.
 Peterborough, Diocese, 17(2), 150, 155.
 " 33, 66, 98, 135, 177, 185, 202, 210, 227, 256, 280, 286, 290, 322.
 " Bishop of, 241, 247.
 Pillesgate, parish Barnack, 28.
 Polebrook, 152.
 Potterspury, 68, 246.
 Preston, 147.
 " Capes, 54, 72, 143.
 Pytchley, 171, 225.
 Radstone, 147.
 " Nether, 236.
 " Over, 236.
 Raunds, 303.
 Ravensthorpe, 200.
 Rockingham, 111, 323.
 Rothersthorpe, 27.
 Rothwell, 179.
 Rushden, 125, 154, 281.
 Rushton, 313.
 Sibbertoft, 174.
 Sibberton, 339.
 Silleston, 309.
 Slipton, 184.
 Spratton, 54, 203, 316.
 Stamford, 23, 60, 99, 106, 232, 296.
 Stanwick, 192.
 Staverton, 52, 350.
 Stean, 127.
 Stoke-Albany, 26, 348.
 " -Doyle, 233.
 Sulby, 199.
 Sulgrave, 11, 203.
 Sutton, 206, 308.
 " King's, 62, 118, 190, 191, 194, 281.
 Tansor, 155.
 Thornby, 29(2).
 Thornhaugh, 236, 339.
 Thorpe, 183.
 " -in-Peterborough, 19, 264.
 Thrapstone, 239.
 Tiffeld, 309.
 Towcester, 163, 258.

Ufford, 322.
 Upton, 344(2).
 Wakerley, 74(2).
 Walcoote, parish Barnack, 48(2).
 Walgrave, 316.
 Walton, parish Paston, 299.
 Wappenham, 111.
 Warden, 62.
 Warkworth, 66.
 Weedon Beck, 33.
 Welford, 199, 301.
 Wellingborough, 84, 92, 140, 188, 321, 327(2).
 Werrington, parish Paston, 233.
 Westpury, 155.
 Whiston, 60(2), 273.
 Whitfield, 11.
 Whittering, 44.
 Wick, parish Brackley, 83.
 Wicken, 79, 106.
 Wilbarston, 237.
 Wilby, 140.
 Winwick, 327.
 Wollaston, 76.
 Yelvertoft, 108.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 136, 239.
 Hexham, 117.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 43, 136.
 Rochester, 153.
 Stamerden, 316.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 17(2), 46, 54, 59, 72, 116, 129, 162, 168, 232, 297.
 Averham, 300, 324.
 Bobbers Milne, parish Radford-Milner, 114.
 Broughton-Sulney, 17.
 Charleton, 275.
 Clayworth, 85.
 Cottam, 205.
 Elston, 267.
 Elton, 202.
 Farndon, 252.
 Gedling, 115, 276.
 Kelham, 255.
 Lambley, 346.
 Laxton, 170.
 Lenton Faire, 80.
 Mansfield-in-Sherwood, 125.
 Mattersey, 146.
 Muskham, South, 64.

Newark, 229.
 Nottingham, 22, 254.
 Nuthall, 263.
 Radford-Milner, 21 (2), 114.
 Rampton, 17.
 Saundby, 308.
 Scrooby, 206.
 Southwell, 195, 206.
 Stoke, 337.
 Sutton-in-Ashfield, 160.
 Totonne, 308.
 Treswell, 17.
 Trowell, 177, 283.
 Upton, 170.
 Whatton, 64.
 Winkbourn, 52.
 Wiverton? (Werton), 64.
 Woodhouse, 39.
 Workshop, 280.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 12, 57, 76, 77, 97,
 98, 100, 102, 110, 113, 136, 147,
 202 (2), 243, 248, 250, 267, 270,
 275, 309, 318, 326, 351.
 Adderbury, 79, 98, 281.
 Ascot, 97.
 „ -under-Wychwood, 343.
 Aston, North, 181, 341.
 „ Rowant, 81, 154, 204, 271.
 „ Steeple, 13.
 Baldon, Little, 247.
 Bampton, 218, 278, 352.
 Banbury, 26, 45, 66, 131, 133, 143, 154,
 156, 168, 225, 235, 261, 304, 321,
 322.
 Barford, Great, 12 (2).
 Barton, Steeple, 36.
 Begbroke, 56.
 Bensington *or* Benson, 73.
 Bicester, 228.
 Binsey, 235.
 Blackthorn, parish Ambrosden, 51.
 Blechingdon, 78.
 Bloxham, 235, 304.
 Bodicote, 141, 326, 345.
 Bourton, Black, 99, 167.
 „ Great, 141.
 Brightwell —, 57.
 „ -Prior, 82.
 Broughton, 113, 322.
 Burford, 145, 259, 281 (3), 294.
 Chalgrove, 252.
 Chalkford, parish Aston Rowant, 154.
 Chaseldon, 340.
 Chinnor, 111.
 Churchill, 261.
 Clatercote, 190.

Clifton, 253.
 „ parish Deddington, 204.
 Cobcote, 55, 81 (2).
 Cocklee, near Swincombe, 58.
 Cogges, 50.
 Cornbury, parish Banbury, 45.
 Cothroe, parish Banbury, 133.
 Cowley, 246.
 Cropredy, *see* Williamscoth.
 Crowmarsh Gifford, 156.
 Cuddesdon, 112.
 Culham *or* Culnam. *See also* Berks,
 53 (2), 342.
 Darneford, 352.
 Deddington, 9, 89, 204, 282.
 Dorchester, 32, 179, 201, 291.
 Drayton, 18.
 Elsfeld, 340.
 English, 326.
 Ewelme, 12, 184.
 Eynesham, 269.
 Fritwell, 111, 352.
 Garsington, 116, 331 (2).
 Goddington, 111, 186.
 Goring, 207.
 Haddon, parish Bampton, 218.
 Handborough, 45, 67, 162.
 Hardwick-Ardley, 111.
 Haseley, Great, 194.
 Henley-on-Thames, 47, 84, 186, 195,
 220, 267, 303, 305, 348.
 Holcombe, 126, 344.
 „ Grange, parish Dorchester,
 291.
 Holwell Chapel, 165.
 Hooknorton, 81, 82.
 Horley, 131.
 Hornton, 316.
 Hunter's Combe, parish Nuffield, 291.
 Iffley, 165, 246.
 Ipsden, 57, 219, 267.
 Kelmscot, 46.
 Kencott, 208.
 Kiddington, 17 (2), 82.
 Kidlington, 345.
 Kingham, 229, 339.
 Kirtlington, 11.
 Launton, 84, 119, 253.
 Leigh, South, 276.
 Lemhill, 90.
 Lewknor, 180.
 Mapledurham, 36, 37.
 Merton, 98.
 Milcombe, 120.
 Milton, 98, 243.
 „ Great, 6, 30, 104.
 Mollington, 347.
 Mongewell, 24, 66.
 Muswell, 257.
 Nethercote, parish Banbury, 131.

Nettlebed, 267.
 Newington, 216, 228.
 Neythruppe, parish Banbury, 66, 198,
 304, 333.
 Norton, Chipping, 12, 167.
 Nuffield, 291.
 Nuneham-Murren, 282, 315, 326.
 Oddington, 230.
 Osney, 14.
 Oxford, Diocese, 28, 34, 218, 248, 288.
 " 14, 26, 30, 62, 65, 75, 97, 104,
 110, 115, 121, 129, 182, 211, 231,
 304, 319, 345.
 " Bishop of, 76, 100, 182, 231 (2).
 " Archdeacon of, 349.
 " Earl of, 93, 231.
 " University, 13, 96.
 " All Souls College, 12, 327.
 " Christ Church, 19, 20, 90, 167,
 233, 338.
 " St. John's, 45, 193.
 " Lincoln, 246.
 " Magdalen, 40, 71, 149, 184, 329.
 " Merton, 166.
 " New, 246.
 " Oriel, 63, 286.
 " Queen's, 75, 93, 138, 246.
 " Trinity, 37, 283.
 " University, 153.
 " St. Aldate's parish, 24.
 " All Saints, 209.
 " St. Ebbe, 258.
 " St. Giles, 135, 288.
 " Lyngon Hall, 329.
 " St. Martin, 235.
 " St. Mary, 34.
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 166, 288(2),
 304 (2).
 " St. Nicholas, 14, 246, 307.
 " St. Peter-in-the-East, 190 (2),
 235.
 " St. Thomas, 58.
 Piddington, 102.
 Pirton, 281.
 Prescott, 36.
 Preston-Crowmarsh, 120.
 Rollright, Great, 335.
 Rousham, 155.
 Shirburn, 62, 76.
 Somerton, 111 (2).
 Sonning. *See* Berks.
 Souldern, 309.
 Spelsbury, 239.
 Stadhampton, 292.
 Stanton, 246.
 Stoke Lisley, 136 (2).
 " North, 57, 219.
 " South, 24.
 Studley, parish Beckley, 78.
 Swalcliffe, 82.

Swerford, 172.
 Sydenham, 83.
 Tackley, 149.
 Tetsworth, 166, 242 (3), 322.
 Tew, Great, 6 (2), 224, 235.
 Thame, 20(2), 60, 83, 103, 154, 166,
 232, 246, 254, 264 (2), 340.
 " New, 153.
 " Old, 97.
 Turners' Court, parish Bensington, 73.
 Water Eaton, 53.
 Waterperry, 39.
 Watlington, 92, 220, 281.
 Wendlebury, 158.
 Weston, 169.
 " South, 4.
 Whitchurch, 186, 286.
 Whitfield, 244, 255.
 Williamscott, parish Cropredy, 56.
 Witney, 178, 262.
 Wolvercot, 231.
 Wood Eaton, 303.
 Woodperry, 246.
 Woodstock, 138.
 Worton, Nether, parish Great Tew, 235.
 Yarnton, 76.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke, County of, 220, 224.
 Burton, 178.
 Filbedge, 328.
 Harroldston, 2.
 Haverfordwest, 9, 64, 145, 242, 249,
 328, 339.
 Hodgeston, 107.
 Kilgerran, 110, 174, 242.
 Kilrhedyn, 10, 260.
 Llangwm? ("Langonye"), 107.
 Manerdivy, 10, 260.
 Milton, parish Burton, 178.
 Pembroke, 14.
 Picton, 243.
 St. David's, 219, 271 (2), 328.
 Stackpole, 328.
 " Boshier, 7, 139, 176.
 Trefulethin, 341.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 82, 178, 312.
 Aberdow, 8, 174, 320.
 Bettws, 250.
 Borchoppe, 184.
 Bryngwyn, 133(2), 165(2), 306(2).
 Clyro, 128, 316.
 Disserth, 166, 223.
 Dolye, parish Presteign.

Glascomb, 101.
 Gwern-afel, 131.
 Llanano, 193.
 Llanbedr, 133.
 Llansantfraid-in-Elvel, 7, 165.
 Llowes, 178.
 Lunweny, 249.
 Michaelchurch, 7, 88, 258, 339.
 Monaughtye, 251.
 Norton, 6.
 Pilleth, 131.
 Presteign, 5, 8, 11, 18, 29, 42, 175, 197,
 258, 267, 321, 330, 340. *See also*
 co. Hereford.
 Radnor, New, 160, 201(2).
 „ Old, 237.
 Stannedge near Knighton, 24.
 Walton, parish Old Radnor, 237.
 Whitton, 10, 175, 193, 258.

RUTLAND.

Rutland, County of, 73, 137, 145, 180,
 227.
 Barrowden, 60.
 Belton, 160, 229, 286.
 Bisbrook, 60.
 Brooke, 94.
 Caldecote, 157.
 Casterton, Great, 4.
 Cottesmore, 80.
 Empingham, 104, 179.
 Glaston, 73, 233.
 Ketton, 94.
 Langham, 68, 112.
 Liddington, 48, 60, 171, 300.
 Luffenham, North, 94(2)
 Masthroppe, 247.
 Morcott, 60.
 Oakham, 5, 21, 264.
 Overton, Market, 134.
 Ridlington, 148.
 Ryhall, 224, 302.
 Seaton, 60, 205.
 Stretton, 228.
 Teigh, 257.
 Thorpe by Water, 60.
 Tinwell, 207, 333.
 Uppingham, 125, 232.
 Wardley, 160.
 Whissendine, 31, 280.
 Whitwell, 87.

SALOP.

Salop, County of, 2, 20, 24, 26, 45,
 86, 93, 118, 145, 158, 171, 177,
 179, 214, 225, 229, 266, 293, 310,
 315, 329, 341.

Acton Burnell, 164.
 Adderley, 156, 222.
 Alberbury, *see under* Montgomery.
 Albrighton, 254.
 Aldenham in Morville, 2.
 Alkinton Wood, 261.
 Alscott (parish Wrockwardine), 94.
 Alston, 220.
 Alstretton, 140.
 Ashebach, 266.
 Asterley, parish Pontesbury, 76.
 Astley Abbots, 79, 111, 130(2).
 Aston, 166.
 „ Botterell, 31.
 „ Eyre, 304, 349.
 Astonton, parish Norbury, 178.
 Atcham, 34.
 Atcote, parish Baschurch, 1.
 Badgrote, 194.
 Balcott, parish Tugford, 279.
 Baschurch, 1, 82, 209, 227, 330.
 Bechecote in Smethcott, 338.
 Bedstone, 83.
 Bergill, 7, 88.
 Bestowe, parish Wroxeter, 250.
 Bishop's Castle, 26, 178, 195.
 Bitterley, 163.
 Bolas, 22, 258.
 Bridgnorth, 52, 111, 130, 150, 156, 163
 185, 252.
 Brocton, 241.
 Bromespark, parish Oswestry, 197.
 Bromfield, 54, 139, 166(2), 198.
 „ Burway in parish, 50.
 Bromlowe, 140.
 Broughton, 193.
 Burmington, 311.
 Burway, parish Bromfield, 50, 54.
 Bynoll, parish Astley Abbots, 79.
 Cainham, 31.
 Cardington, 241, 254, 279.
 Chatwell in Cardington, 241.
 Chelmarsh, 142.
 Cheswardine, 143.
 Chetton, 78.
 Chetwynd, 43, 244.
 Chirbury, 145, 163, 288.
 Churchchamwoode, 203.
 Claverley, 284(2).
 Cleobury, 345.
 „ -Mortimer, 226.
 Clogunford, 103, 322.
 Clun, 319.
 Coedigo in Oswestry, 56.
 Conover, 191.
 Corra, 142.
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 77.
 Cound, 77, 82.
 Credenhill, 287.
 Culmington, 197, 227.

- Darliston near Prees, 43.
 Dawley, 70, 281, 314.
 Diddlebury, 208.
 Didleston, 7, 88, 242.
 Dinthill, 252.
 Ditton, Prior's, 51, 83, 259.
 Drayton-in-Hales, 157, 183, 189, 210,
 248, 285, 295, 320.
 Dunvill, parish Astley Abbot's, 130(2).
 Eardington, 217.
 Eaton, 142. Longford in, 76.
 Edgmond, 46.
 Edgton, 172.
 Ellesmere, 7 (3), 88, 104 (2), 175 (2),
 191, 231 (2), 242, 260 (2).
 " The Meres in, 7, 88.
 " Newnes in, 7, 88.
 " Rydge in, 7, 88.
 Ercall, High, 224.
 Eyton, parish Lydbury, 172.
 Farlow, 348.
 Farmcott, parish Claverley, 284.
 Felton, 166, 340 (2).
 " West, 132, 178.
 " parish Nestrage, 351.
 Fenymer, parish Baschurch, 82.
 Foryate, East, near Shrewsbury, 265.
 " -monachorum juxta Shrews-
 bury, 187.
 Frankland, 176.
 Frankvill, 176.
 Gattacre, 124.
 Gravenhunger, 155.
 Gritte, 179.
 Halesowen, 18, 37, 85, 116, 145, 158.
 Halforde, 221.
 Halston, 223 (2).
 Halton, parish Bromfield, 139.
 Harlescott, 226.
 Harley, 58, 303, 304.
 Hatton, 142.
 Haughton, 176.
 " parish West Felton, 132.
 Hay, The, parish Quatford, 173.
 Hodnet, 156.
 Hoord's Park near Bridgnorth, 163.
 Hope-Bowdler, 142.
 Hopsay, 261.
 Hopton, parish Staunton-Lacy, 256.
 " -Wafers, 226.
 Howle, parish Chetwynd, 43.
 Idsall *alias* Shiffnal, *see* Shiffnal.
 Isle, 223.
 Kingslow, parish Worfield, 163.
 Kinlet, 36, 162, 244, 289.
 Kinnerton, 108.
 Kinston, parish Stoke St. Milburgh, 279.
 Lacon, 20.
 Langley, 190.
 Lilleshall, 192.
 Longdon, 195.
 Longford, parish Eaton, 76.
 Longslow, parish Drayton-in-Hales,
 248, 285.
 Lowe, 348.
 Ludlow, 28, 66, 99, 108, 131, 166,
 187 (3), 193, 243, 249, 250, 266,
 300, 335.
 Lydbury, 172.
 Lyth Wood, 171.
 Madeley, 37.
 Mainstone, 249.
 Melverley, 126.
 Meres, parish Ellesmere, 7, 88.
 Middleton, parish Ditton-Prior's, 83.
 Milson, 42.
 Mindtown, 120.
 Montford, 154.
 More, 30, 31.
 Moreton-Corbet, 76.
 " Say, 247. Stich in, 69.
 Morville, 2, 287.
 Muckleton, parish Shawbury, 347.
 Munslow, 185, 196.
 Neen Sollars, 23.
 Nestrage, 351.
 Newnes, parish Ellesmere, 7, 88.
 Newport, 26, 46, 301 (2).
 Norbury, 178.
 Northwood, 7, 88.
 Norton, 58.
 " in Condovery, 191.
 " in Hales, 247.
 Oldbury, 333, 345.
 Oswestry, 116, 181, 184, 197 (2), 212,
 293, (2), 320, 351. Coedigo in, 56.
 Oxson-Boulde, 190.
 Paynton near Shawbury, 76.
 Petton, 62.
 Plowden, 246.
 Pontesbury, 24, 76.
 Poynton *or* Paynton near Shawbury, 76.
 Preen Church, 76, 214.
 Prees, 43, 196. Whixall in, 31.
 Preston upon the Wild Moors, 21.
 Quatford, 173, 217.
 Quatt, 97.
 Ridge, parish Ellesmere, 7, 88.
 Rowton, 195.
 " -Pycard, 295.
 Rushbury, 179, 201.
 Ruyton, 229.
 Shardon, 279.
 Shawbury, 247, 347. Withiford in, 64.
 Shelderton, parish Clugunford, 322.
 Shelton, 223.
 Sheriff-Hales, 32.
 Shiffnal, 39 (2), 261, 302, 350.
 Shrewsbury, 19 (2), 22, 26, 34, 46,
 57, 67, 89, 94, 105, 108, 146 (2),

151, 155, 164, 166, 167, 171, 180,
187, 189, 196, 209, 217 (2), 223,
224, 225 (2), 248, 250, 282, 313,
330 (2).
Shrewsbury, St. Alkmund, 4, 55, 226.
" St. Chad, 31, 35, 191, 229.
" St. Julian, 142.
" St. Mary, 125, 193.
Sibdon, 295.
Siefton, parish Culmington, 197.
Smethcott, 85, 338.
Soolton, 193.
Spoonley, 156.
Stapleton, 191.
Staunton-Lacy, 69, 256.
Steel, parish Prees, 43, 196.
Stich in Moreton Say, 69.
Stockton, parish Chirbury, 145.
Stoke, 46.
" St. Milburgh, 279.
" upon Terne, 77, 223.
Stokesay, 295.
Stottesden, 5, 348.
Stretton, Church, 47, 109, 320.
Sydnall near Market Drayton, 51.
Teckhill, 7, 88.
Ternhill, parish Drayton-in-Hales, 320.
Thonglond, parish Munslow, 185.
Tilsop, 66.
Tilstock, 4, 43.
Tonge, 293.
Tugford, 279.
Typerpers, parish Kinlet, 289.
Walcot, 323.
Walford, 69.
Walton, parish Worthen, 99.
Wellington, 64, 94, 117, 145.
Wenlock, Much, 188, 304.
Westbury, 68.
Wheathall, 51.
Whitbatch, 166.
Whitchurch, 4, 16, 64, 78, 79 (2), 261.
Whittington, 257.
Whixall, parish Prees, 31.
Wikye, parish Ruyton, 229.
Wilderhope, parish Rushbury, 179.
Withiford, parish Shawbury, 64.
Wombridge, 64.
Woodcote, 32.
Wootton, parish Quatt, 97.
Worfield, 163.
Worthen, 7, 43, 88, 99.
Wrockwardine, 94, 117. Alscott in, 94.
Wroxeter, 224, 250.
Yernton, 217.

SCOTLAND.

Scotland, 191.
Edinburgh, 101, 181, 299, 337.
Leith, 299.

SOMERSET.

Somerset, County of, 28, 37, 41, 45,
47, 69, 70, 91, 97 (2), 102, 128,
132, 135, 154, 164, 168, 182, 188,
191, 201, 202, 212, 215, 218, 222,
225, 229, 252, 261, 267, 285, 301,
339, 341, 346 (2).
Abbas Combe, 158.
Abbot's Isle, 13, 38, 323.
Adbeer, 174.
Adbeer, Nether, 240.
Aldwick in Blagdon, 17.
Alford, 118.
Aller, 324.
" Moor, 174.
Allunshaye in Kingston, 171, 174.
Ash near Tintenhull? (Ayshe), 30.
Ashepriors, 276.
Ashill, Rowlands in, 83.
Asholt, 78.
Ashton, 236.
" Long, 73, 223, 285.
Ashwell, parish Ilminster, 131, 206.
Ashwick, 156.
Astrington, 271 (2).
Atherstone, parish White Lackington,
80.
Axbridge, 101, 169, 251, 342.
Ayshcombe, parish Crewkerne, 135.
Babcary, 159, 245.
Babington, 290.
Backwell, 317.
Bagborough, 167.
" East, parish Lydeard, 164.
Baltonsborough, 24, 269.
Banwell, 15, 28 (2), 36, 54 (2), 69, 77,
89, 131, 150, 252, 277, 288, 290,
291.
Barrington, 69.
Barrow, 19, 42, 75, 126.
Barton, 72.
Barwick, 150, 271.
Batcombe, 3 (2), 221, 265, 302.
Bath, 19, 26, 82, 113, 118, 178 (3), 191,
212, 296, 299 (2), 320, 321, 324,
328, 331, 333.
" Bishop of, 25 (3), 31.
" Countess of, 25.
" Earl of, 25.
Bathampton, 217.
Batheaston, 349.
Bathwick, 41.
Bawdrip, 265, 321.
Beckington, 12, 183, 198.
Bedminster, 197, 204, 221, 226, 280,
341.
Beer-Crocombe, 101.

- Berkley, 48, 141.
 Berrow, 197.
 Biddisham, 169, 344.
 Bishopworth, parish Bedminster, 226.
 Blackford, 75.
 Blackmore, 142.
 Blackwell, 204.
 Blagdon, 17.
 Bleadon, 25, 231, 338.
 Bourton, 67.
 Bradford, 111, 118, 189, 194(2), 268(2), 316.
 Bradon, South, 202.
 Brent, East, 35, 75, 154, 197, 301.
 " South, 35, 57, 75, 128, 197, 290.
 Brewham, 226.
 " South, 316(2).
 Bridehill in Glastonbury, 168.
 Bridge in Winsham, 135.
 Bridghampton, 159(2).
 Bridgewater, 4, 42, 47, 52, 53, 66, 116, 122, 130(2), 133, 160, 165, 217, 222, 223, 233, 243, 259, 329.
 Brimpton, 352.
 Brislington, 285.
 Bristol, Diocese of, 72, 120, 135, 242, 335.
 " 2(2), 3(2), 6, 14, 16, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 48, 58, 59(2), 62, 65(4), 68, 69, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 84(2), 89(3), 97, 98, 99, 105, 120, 132, 134, 135, 138, (139?), 145, 149, 156, 158(2), 160, 161, 173, 177, 178(3), 181(2), 207, 209, 211, 231, 240, 245, 248, 252(2), 253, 264, 268, 271, 272, 273(2), 278, 280(2), 283, 285, 287, 288, 291, 299, 308, 316, 322, 326, 327, 328, 333, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 342, 346, 350, 351.
 " Bishop of, 45, 162.
 " All Saints, 142, 216, 243, 245, 253, 260.
 " St. Andrew, 301.
 " St. Augustine's Green, 93.
 " Christ Church, 227.
 " St. Ewin, 212, 301, 322.
 " St. James, 43(2), 252.
 " St. John, 178, 231, 278, 352.
 " St. Lawrence, 135.
 " Lossyars yate, 333.
 " St. Mark, 54.
 " St. Mary-le-port, 1, 265(3), 352.
 " St. Mary Redcliffe, 295.
 " St. Nicholas, 32, 54, 59, 98, 99, 145, 156, 237, 249, 251, 270, 346.
 " St. Peter, 9, 211, 231, 265, 268, 306.
 Bristol, St. Philip, 96, 327.
 " St. Stephen, 37, 166(2), 184, 187, 284.
 " Temple *or* Holy Cross, 24, 75, 89, 120, 263, 296.
 " St. Thomas, 1, 4, 54, 58, 65, 188, 195, 301, 304, 313.
 " St. Werburgh, 114.
 Broadway, 72, 189, 232(2), 292(2), 346.
 Brompton-Ralph, 292, 331.
 Broomfield, 24, 247.
 Bruton, 31, 118, 127, 246, 292, 294.
 Brymore, 245.
 Buckland, 111, 149, 177, 194, 224, 268(2), 285, 345.
 " -Denham, 238.
 " -Mary, 323.
 " -Priors, 149.
 " West, 57, 145, 177, 241, 268, 291, 333.
 Burcot, 158.
 Burnett, 84.
 Burnham, 35, 75, 279, 324.
 Burrow, parish Kingsbury, 167, 302.
 Burton, 135, 335.
 Butcombe, 80, 231, 339(2).
 Cadbury, North, 154, 266, 269.
 " South, 154.
 Camel, Queen, 147, 285, 351.
 Cameley, 158.
 Camerton, 232, 351.
 Cannington, 47, 52, 73(2), 126, 142, 180, 213, 245, 254, 265(2).
 Carhampton, 65, 86, 96, 163, 181(2), 201, 226(2), 333.
 Cary, Castle, 118, 180, 219, 331.
 " -Fitzpaine, 81, 250.
 Catter, 196.
 Chaffcombe, 208, 285.
 Chard, 13, 19, 26(2), 38(2), 44(2), 64, 71, 86, 94, 97, 101, 123, 126, 138, 154, 172(2), 182, 191(2), 198, 201, 213, 218, 220(2), 235, 238, 239, 244, 250(2), 258, 276(3), 286(2), 291, 292, 304, 312, 323(2), 324, 327, 336, 339.
 " South, 99, 172, 238.
 Charlton, 150, 168.
 " Horethorne *or* Canville, 12, 97.
 " -Mackrel, 81, 99.
 " -Musgrove, 108, 224.
 Cheddar, 140, 173(3), 186, 265, 266, 290(2), 315.
 Chedzoy, 44.
 Chelvey, 273(2).
 Chew, 115.
 " Magna, 155.
 " -Stoke, 17(3), 31, 201, 237.

- Chewton, 164, 323, 338.
 „ -Mendip, 20, 76.
 Chillington, 230.
 Chilthorne Domer, 174 (3), 352.
 Chilton, 47, 207.
 Chinnock, East, 159, 165, 283 (3), 330.
 „ Middle, 159.
 „ West, 341, 342.
 Chipley, 327.
 Chisleborough, 81, 225, 321.
 Christon, 313.
 Churchill, 174 (2).
 Clanville in Castle Cary, 94.
 Clapton, parish Crewkerne, 158, 226.
 Claverton, 73.
 Cleeve, 254.
 „ Old, 117, 252, 342.
 Clevedon, 9, 236, 309, 323.
 Clossworth, 38, 72, 105, 166 (2), 252, 265.
 Codlake, 101.
 Coker, 299.
 „ East, 252.
 „ West, 283.
 Colford, parish Babington, 290.
 Comb Leaze, 295.
 Combe, 154, 315, 331.
 „ -Flory, 126, 141, 212.
 „ St. Nicholas, 75.
 Compton, 227, 251, 298.
 „ Bishop's, 34, 145, 279, 329, 342.
 „ -Dando, 247.
 „ -Dundon, 168 (2), 348.
 „ East, parish Pilton, 96.
 „ Martin, 128.
 „ West, parish Pilton, 102.
 Congresbury, 14, 15, 55 (2), 85, 144, 150, 171, 184, 193, 223, 279, 291, 299, 316, 339.
 Corton, 154.
 Cranmore, 213, 333.
 „ West, 19, 74, 131.
 Credlilcote, 232.
 Crewkerne, 18, 19, 75, 116, 120, 135, 146, 149, 156, 158, 163, 212, 226 (2), 230, 233, 262, 284, 318, 331, 345.
 Cricket, 161.
 Croken Pill, parish St. George's, 73, 313.
 Croscombe, 142.
 Cross, parish Compton Bishop's, 279.
 Cucklington, 95.
 Cudworth, 167, 191, 269.
 Culm-Davey, 41.
 Culmington, *see* Kilmington.
 Curry-Malet, 149, 208 (2), 330 (2).
 „ North, 220 (2), 228.
 „ -Rivell, 117, 127, 173, 174, 214, 264.
 Cutcombe, 52, 86, 117, 149, 168, 327.
 Dalond, 337.
 Dean in West Cranmore, parish Doult-
 ing, 19, 74, 131.
 Dillington, West, in parish Ilminster,
 38, 171.
 Dinnington, 44, 171, 236.
 Ditcheat, 90, 204.
 Donyatt, 109, 241, 348.
 Doultling, 333, 336. Dean in parish,
 19, 74.
 Dowlish-Wake, 98.
 Draycot, parish Cheddar, 173, 290 (2).
 Drayton, 142, 251, 254, 313 (2).
 Dulverton, 42, 157, 301, 306, 341.
 Dundry, 242.
 Dunkerton, 267.
 Dunster, 14, 52, 132, 137, 194, 201, 230,
 277, 282, 292, 296, 317, 339, 349 (2),
 352.
 Dunwear near Bridgwater, 4.
 Durston, 163.
 Eastbrook in Taunton-Dean, 101.
 Eastfield, parish Chisleborough, 321.
 Easton in Gordano, *or* St. Georges, 10,
 61, 78, 122, 182, 187, 195, 209, 219,
 260, 279, 313.
 „ in Wells, 314.
 Elborowe in Hutton, 80.
 Elm, 238.
 Elworthy, 292.
 Enmore, 133, 203.
 Eshepriors, 276.
 Evercreech, 170, 231, 352.
 Exford, 259.
 Exton, 244.
 Farleigh-Hungerford, 210.
 Feilond, parish Wraxall, 219.
 Fiddington, 96.
 Fivehead, 172, 239 (2), 240, 304.
 Fordington, 323.
 Forton in Chard, 44, 218.
 Foxcote, 257.
 Frome Selwood, 62, 77, 103, 157, 183,
 192, 200, 213, 228, 295, 333.
 Gawlden Manor, 222.
 Gerbertstone, parish West Buckland,
 241.
 Glastonbury, 4, 35, 50, 168, 169, 185,
 267.
 Goathill, 324.
 Goathurst, 24.
 Godney in Meare, 52.
 Gurneistrete, parish Cannington, 213.
 Halse, 140, 283.
 Halswell, 142 (2).
 Hamod, parish Trull, 286.
 Hampton, 114.
 Hardington, 283.
 Harptree, East, 40 (3), 243.

- Harptree, West, 50, 269.
 Haslebury, 99 (3), 286.
 Haslegrove, 285 (3), 287.
 Hatch-Beauchamp, 143.
 " West, 104, 155, 198.
 Hawkridge, 156.
 Hemington, 73.
 Henford, 301.
 Henstridge, 57, 142, 164.
 Heythorne, 298.
 Higham, 324.
 Highworth, parish Bedminster, 226.
 Hilburgh, 156.
 Hill, parish Chilthorne-Domer, 174.
 Hill-Bishop, 295.
 Hill-Farrance, 58, 336.
 Hinton-Charterhouse, Iford in, 52.
 Hinton St. George, 54, 236, 281, 307.
 Hinton in Martock, 246.
 Holwall, 328.
 Horsey, parish Bridgwater, 44.
 Horsington, 229, 275, 337.
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 65, 213, 323.
 Huish, 6, 30, 73, 108, 188, 313, 314, 324.
 " West, parish Yatton, 15, 171.
 Huntspill, 35.
 Hurcoke, parish Ilton, 165.
 Hutton, 323.
 " Elborowe in, 80.
 Iord in Hinton Charterhouse, 52.
 Ilchester, 36, 169, 265, 335, 341.
 Ilminster, 11, 19, 38, 65 (2), 67 (2), 71, 131, 138, 140 (2), 145, 171, 201, 206, 213, 222, 253, 298, 322, 323 (3), 346.
 Ilton, 32, 65, 106, 159, 165, 188 (2), 211.
 Isle Brewers, 41, 201.
 Kelston, 79.
 Kenn, 9.
 Kewstoke, 164.
 Keynsham, 34, 60, 246 (2).
 Kilmarton, 237.
 Kilmersdon, 271.
 Kilmington, 22, 86, 144, 267.
 Kingsbury, 201, 229, 246, 251, 295 (2), 299, 302.
 Kingsbury Episcopi, 62, 167 (2), 171 (2), 298.
 Kingsdon, 96.
 Kingston, 35, 64, 131, 142, 171, 174, 198 (2), 222, 331.
 " -Cary, 168.
 " by Yeovil, 150.
 " Seymour, 9, 168, 201, 301, 302.
 Knowle, 272, 314.
 Lackington, White, 49, 80, 135, 228, 321.
 Lambroke, West, parish Kingsbury-Bishop, 298.
 Langdon, 162.
 Langford, 272, 350.
 " -Budville, 74, 118 (2), 264, 297, 327.
 Langham, 245.
 Langport, 101, 188, 292 (2), 324, 325.
 " -Eastover, 30, 188, 214, 257.
 " -Westover, parish Curry-Rivell, 127, 173.
 Leigh, 97.
 Leigh-upon-Mendip, 77.
 Lilstock, 308.
 Limington, 159.
 Littleton, 159.
 Litton, 25, 291.
 Locking, 80, 295.
 Lodeynche, parish Martock, 125.
 Loxton, 268.
 Luccombe, 52, 102, 129, 146, 202.
 Lullington, 270.
 Luxborough, 117, 135, 165.
 Lydeard Bishop's, 30, 35, 142 (2), 168, 349.
 " -Lawrence, 126, 141, 164, 229, 320, 347.
 Lydford, West, 208.
 Lymptsham, 35, 75, 101, 138, 197, 274.
 Lyng, 155, 316.
 " West, 118.
 Marche *or* Marthe, parish Burton, 135, 335.
 Mare Green, parish Gregory-Stoke, 190.
 Mark, 101, 128, 182 (2), 198, 204 (2), 216.
 Marston, 155.
 Martock, 125, 130, 173, 188, 245, 246, 252, 324, 352.
 Meare, 126, 248.
 Mendip, 89.
 Merifield, 322, 323.
 Merriott, 246 (2), 255, 305, 331, 345.
 Middlezoy, 200, 280, 281.
 Milborne port, 214 (2), 272 (3).
 Mildney in Drayton, 313 (2).
 Milton Clevedon, 134.
 Milton in Kewstoke, 164.
 Milverton, 107, 184, 200, 226, 327.
 Minehead, 14, 238, 292, 296, 297.
 Misterton, 120, 235, 331 (2).
 Miston, Olde, 226.
 Mohun, 117.
 Monckton, West, 89, 131, 156, 311.
 Monksilver, 52, 65.
 Montague, 126.
 Morland, parish Weston Zoyland, 42.
 Muchelney, 16, 298, 313.
 Mudford, 28, 185, 265.

- Murland, parish Stoke St. Gregory, 143.
 Nempnet, 17.
 Nettlecombe, 18.
 Newton St. Loe, 133.
 Ninehead, 327.
 Northover, 130, 202, 341.
 Norton-Midsomer, 150, 271.
 „ St. Philip, 52, 312.
 „ - under - Hambdon, 224, 257, 291.
 Norwood, 207.
 Nunney, 134(2), 244, 250.
 Oake, 145, 328, 333.
 Oath, 174.
 Odcombe, 247, 336.
 Oldmixon, parish Bleadon, 338.
 Orchard, parish St. Decuman's, 350.
 Orchardleigh, 62, 63.
 Otterford, 83, 256.
 Overstreeton, parish South Petherton, 71.
 Pawlett, 141, 159.
 Pendomer, 32.
 Pennard, 59, 140.
 „ East, 118.
 „ West, 78, 187, 265.
 Pensford, 34.
 Perrott, North, 18, 33, 241.
 Petherton, North, 42, 97, 316, 349, 350.
 „ South, 71, 73, 210, 216, 227, 281, 298, 333.
 „ Wigbeare in, 46.
 Pilton, 96, 102, 126, 159, 265(2), 279, 325.
 Pitminster, 13, 156, 321.
 Pitney, 68.
 Pitt, 117.
 Plainsfield near Over Stowey, 35.
 Pokington, 65.
 Polesham, 205.
 Poole Manor, 245.
 Porlock, 129, 248.
 Portbury, 19, 108, 130, 237, 340.
 Portishead, 64, 294, 302.
 Poyntington, 314.
 Preston Barmesey, parish Yeovil, 146(2).
 Priddy, 20.
 Priston, 62, 337.
 Publow, 34.
 Puckington, 298.
 Puriton, 252.
 Purtington in Winsham, 294.
 Puxton, 14, 98.
 Quantock, parish Spaxton, 203.
 Quantoxhead, East, 284.
 „ West, 12.
 Radstock, 77.
 Redlynch, 115.
 Regilbury, parish Nempnet, 17.
 Rimpleton, 121.
 Road, 177.
 Rowlands, parish Ashill, 83.
 Saint Decuman's 30, 33, 75, 218, 344(2), 350(2).
 „ George's, *see* Easton-in-Gordano.
 „ Katherine, 181, 196(2), 333.
 Saltford, 131.
 Saltmore, 143.
 Sampford-Arundel, 54, 325.
 „ -Bickfold, parish Wembdon, 47.
 „ -Bret, 53, 165.
 Sandford, 317.
 „ Orcas, 180.
 Sea, parish Ilminster, 67(2), 140(2), 323.
 Seaborough, 65.
 Selworthy, 14, 129, 181, 291.
 Shapwick, 325.
 Shepton, 40, 149, 345.
 „ -Beauchamp, 298.
 „ -Mallet, 22, 50, 62, 154, 183, 219.
 Shewards Wyke, 247.
 Shiplate, parish Bleadon, 231.
 Sock, 301.
 Somerton, 65, 327.
 Sothelney Manor, 159.
 Spaxton, 35, 78, 203, 229, 256, 289, 325.
 Speckington, 159.
 Standerwick, parish Berkley, 141.
 Stanton-Drew, 26, 157.
 „ -Prior, 216.
 „ White, 101, 155, 274.
 Staple-Fitzpain, 51, 285.
 Stawley, 117.
 Stembridge, 295.
 Stocklinch, 345.
 Stogumber, 52(2), 292, 294.
 Stoke-Gifford, 267.
 „ -St. Gregory, 44, 49, 94, 143, 155, 190, 217, 235.
 „ -under-Hamdon, 13, 16, 57, 61, 127.
 „ -St. Mary, 145.
 „ -St. Michael, 34(2), 336.
 Stourton, 229, 275.
 Stowey, parish Chew, 115.
 „ Nether, 35, 283.
 „ Over, 35.
 Street, 169.
 Styvelay, 323.
 Sutton, parish Ditchet, 90.
 „ -Bingham, 296.
 „ Long, 100, 168, 235, 265.
 „ Montis *or* Montague, 2.
 Swainswick, 256.

- Swell, 30, 225, 312.
 Sylvinche in Puckington, 345 (2).
 Tarnock, 201.
 Tatworth, parish Chard, 154.
 Taunton, 26, 30, 31, 41, 56, 59, 63 (2),
 73, 86, 111, 112, 124, 126 (2), 137,
 141, 143 (2), 144, 147, 156, 185,
 192, 199 (2), 218, 230, 244, 247,
 248, 254, 267, 268 (2), 275, 292 (2),
 301 (2), 318, 322, 323, 331 (2), 333,
 343, 350.
 Taunton-Dean, 101, 159.
 Theale, 35.
 Thorne-Falcon, 222.
 " -St. Margaret, 36, 262 (2).
 Thurlbear, 231, 311.
 Thurston, 211.
 Tickenham, 12, 26, 78, 101, 224, 301.
 Timberscombe, 105, 226 (2), 295, 296.
 Tinsborough, 272.
 Tintenhull, 163, 223, 245 (3), 301.
 Tolland, 126, 141.
 Toomer in Henstridge, 164.
 Trent, 2, 105, 125, 175, 201, 312.
 Tricoxhill, parish Nunney, 134.
 Trull, 203 (2), 238, 285, 286.
 Ubley, 287.
 Valleis, parish Frome-Selwood, 192.
 Walton, 9, 49.
 " in Gordano, 266.
 Wanstrow, 134.
 Warren near Minehead, 14.
 Wasshlinge, 227.
 Wayford, 87 (2), 226.
 Weare, 71, 332.
 Wedmore, 1, 35, 39, 75, 78, 101, 315,
 331.
 Week, Lawrence, 6.
 Wellington, 6, 24, 56, 61, 68, 111, 118,
 150, 168, 173, 194 (2), 226, 268,
 292, 315, 327, 331 (2).
 Wellow, 51, 118.
 Wells, 14, 16, 37, 40, 41 (2), 43, 53, 55,
 64, 67, 84, 89, 92, 103, 118, 123,
 131 (3), 140 (2), 143, 149 (2), 150,
 177, 178, 193 (2), 196, 205, 209,
 220, 236 (2), 239, 246, 249, 265,
 280, 285, 288, 302, 314, 318, 328.
 " Dean of, 315, 331.
 " Archdeacon of, 78, 269, 331 (2).
 " Vicar Choral, 163, 336.
 Welmestone, parish Crewkerne, 156.
 Wembdon, 4, 47, 167, 284.
 Westbury, 39, 40, 288.
 Westham, parish Wedmore, 1.
 Westholm, parish Pilton, 279.
 Weston, 102.
 " -super-Mare, 83, 164, 193.
 " parish Midsomer-Norton, 150.
 " -Zoyland, 42, 83, 116, 200.
 Whitchurch or Filton, 159, 243.
 Wigbeare in South Petherton, 46.
 Williton, 33, 37, 350.
 Wilmington in Priston, 62, 337.
 Wilton, 341.
 Wincanton, 102 (2).
 Winscombe, 56, 83, 317.
 Winsford, 149, 156, 165, 216, 226,
 272.
 Winsham, 4, 30, 40, 58, 82, 91, 99, 135,
 226, 229, 253, 324 (2), 327.
 Winterhay, 201, 323.
 Witham, 163.
 Withycombe, 165.
 Withypoole, 19, 164, 259.
 Wiveliscombe, 25, 112, 126, 141, 212,
 292.
 Wookey, 123, 303, 314.
 Woolavington, 33, 41.
 Wootton, parish Pilton, 159, 325.
 " North, 47.
 Worle, 279, 306.
 Wraxall, 132, 165, 178, 219, 317.
 Wrington, 57, 104, 180, 337, 339.
 Yatton, 15 (3), 80, 150, 164, 171, 199,
 304, 314, 348.
 Yeovil, 93, 128, 146 (4), 150 (3), 204,
 240, 242, 243, 279, 299 (2), 323.
 Yeovilton or Evilton, 43.
 Zelborough, parish Crewkerne, 318.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

- Stafford, County of, 4, 37, 82 (2), 107,
 116, 144, 171, 184, 192 (2), 213 (2),
 218, 232, 267, 281, 285, 318, 341,
 344.
 Adbaston, 21, 26, 234, 292.
 " Flashbrook in, 21.
 Alstonfield, 200.
 Arley, Upper, 138, 140, 335.
 Armitage, 133.
 Ashley, 300.
 Aston, parish Shenstone, 261.
 Audley, 32.
 Bachacre, parish Adbaston, 26.
 Barlaston, 213.
 Barnhurst, 81.
 Barr, Great, 259.
 Bavington, 261.
 Birchall, parish Leek, 128.
 Blackfordby, 48.
 Bloxwich, 70 (2).
 Bradley, 233.
 Bradnape, parish Leek, 135.
 Bradwell, 288.
 Brewood, 118.
 Brineton, 176.
 Bromwich, West, 223.

- Burton-on-Trent, 33, 46, 48, 56, 131, 197.
 Butterton, 155, 349.
 Cannock, 196.
 Castellhey, 153.
 Charleton, 47.
 " parish Eccleshall, 221.
 Chebsey, 196.
 Chesterton, 77.
 Chilcote, 48.
 Chillington, 127.
 Chorlton, 267. *See also* Charlton.
 Colwiche, 346.
 Cotes, 277.
 Cowley, parish Gnosall, 250.
 Croxall, 33.
 Croxden, 116.
 Darington, 348.
 Dernesdale, parish Bradley, 233.
 Draycott, 320.
 Drayton, 183.
 " -Bassett, 264.
 Eaton, Church, 176.
 Eccleshall, 36, 196, 221.
 Ellenhall, 41.
 Ellerton Grange, 143.
 Elmhurst, 33.
 Enville, 190.
 Flashbrook, parish Adbaston, 21.
 Gnosall, 22, 250.
 Gratwich, 89.
 Grindon, 2, 200.
 Gunston, 118.
 Haffcote, parish Kinver, 201.
 Hales, 304.
 Halwater, 311.
 Hamstall-Ridware, 271.
 Handsworth, 46, 292.
 Haughton, 159.
 Haywood, 348.
 Heyghtlymes, The, 204.
 Hurst Hill, 241.
 Ingestre, 348.
 Kingswinford, 261.
 Kinver? (Cunver), 193, 201.
 Knightley, 22.
 Knighton, parish Adbaston, 234.
 Lapley, 113.
 Leek, 12, 128, 135, 200.
 " De la Cross Abbey, 46.
 Lichfield, Diocese, 178, 301.
 " 33, 40, 71, 127, 138, 194, 209, 228, 232, 323, 330.
 " prebend of Salowe, 333.
 Longdon, 117, 196, 264.
 Longnor, 48.
 Madeley, 228.
 Mythom Bridge, 125.
 Newborough, 217.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 124.
 Norbury, 244.
 Norton-on-the-Moors, 47.
 Oakley *or* Okeley, 65.
 Offley, 244.
 " Bishop's, in Adbaston, 292.
 " High, 22, 273.
 Okeover, 228.
 Orselow-in-Church-Eaton, 176.
 Orton, parish Wombourne, 79.
 Overand, parish Handsworth, 292.
 Parton, 192.
 Patshull, 47.
 Peisall, 36.
 Pen, Nether, 42 (2), 123 (2).
 Penkridge, 196.
 Perry Barr, 46.
 Pillington Hall, 196.
 Red Earth, parish Leek, 200.
 Rolleston, 217, 266.
 Ronton, 144.
 Rugeley, 196.
 Salt, 264.
 Sandon, 77.
 Sedgley, 123, 155.
 Seighford, 41.
 Shenstone, 33, 261.
 Stafford, 20, 21, 264.
 Standon, 267.
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 118.
 Stone, 28, 124, 147, 176, 190.
 Stonefield, 42.
 Stonem, 284.
 Stretton, 292.
 Swineshead, 267.
 Swinnerton, 114, 300.
 Tirley, 285.
 Trysull, 97, 123.
 Tutbury Bridge, 125.
 Uttoxeter, 33, 223.
 Walgrange, 104.
 Walkmilhouse, 285.
 Walsall, 46, 194.
 Walton Manor, 147.
 Warslow, 48.
 Wedesfeilde, 4.
 Wednesbury, 83.
 Wheaten-Aston, 113.
 Whittington, 47, 305 (2).
 Wighmere, parish Burton-on-Trent, 131.
 Wolseley, 346, 348.
 Wolverhampton, 4, 81, 109, 192 (2), 287, 318, 338.
 Wombourne, 123. Orton in, 79.
 Woodford Grange, 190.
 Wotton under Wever, 146.
 Wrottesley, 349.

SUFFOLK.

- Suffolk, County of, 23, 79, 84, 107, 122,
 128, 132, 149, 171, 181, 189, 200,
 221, 226, 231, 286, 290 (2), 296,
 332, 336, 344, 347.
 Acton, 86 (2).
 Akenham, 13.
 Aldeburgh, 30, 65, 78, 107, 112, 114,
 116, 118, 122, 134, 167, 204, 205,
 211, 218, 223, 238, 245, 255 (2),
 338 (2), 339, 349.
 Allington, 280.
 Ampton, 75.
 Aspell-Stoneham, 298.
 Assington, 122, 139.
 Bacton, 198, 286.
 Badwell Ash, 228.
 Barking, 286.
 Barnardiston, 287.
 Barnham St. Gregory, 99.
 " St. Martin, 124 (2).
 Barrow, 63, 75, 156, 246, 295.
 Barsham, 36.
 Barton Mills, 19.
 Battisford, 103.
 Beccles, 44, 97, 98, 308, 312.
 Beddingfield, 29.
 Belstead, 147, 287.
 Benhall, 129.
 Bentley, 302.
 Bergholt, East, 39, 43 (3), 57, 70, 71 (2),
 92, 114, 138, 143, 151 (2), 165, 184,
 193, 195, 205, 211, 222, 290, 308,
 324.
 Bildeston, 21, 207, 230.
 Blakenham, 248.
 " Little *or* on-the-hill, 17, 44,
 84.
 Blaxhall, 37, 273.
 Blythburgh, 321.
 Botesdale, 91.
 Boxford, 122, 337.
 Boxted, 247.
 Bradfield, 43, 102, 310.
 Bradley, Great, 46.
 Braiseworth, 327.
 Bramford, 202, 281, 289, 338.
 Brandon Ferry, 324.
 Brantham, 26, 135, 275, 344.
 Brent Eleigh, 30, 157.
 Brightwell, 175.
 Brockford, 29, 85.
 Brockley, 122.
 Brundish, 108.
 Bungay, 143, 208, 255.
 Bures St. Mary, *see* Essex.
 Bury St. Edmund's, 11, 17, 28, 39,
 49 (2), 54, 55 (4), 57, 75, 110, 154,
 156, 157, 161, 180, 188, 200 (2),
 205 (2), 210, 230 (2), 237, 269, 285,
 310, 318, 329.
 Butley, 293.
 Buxhall, 261.
 Carton, 318.
 Cavendish, 1, 18, 78 (2), 130, 233.
 Chevington, 50, 63.
 Chilton, parish Clare, 147.
 Clare, 28, 33, 56, 76, 112, 114, 121 (2),
 147, 238, 269, 287.
 Clopton, 343.
 Cockfield, 291.
 Coddensham, 132, 195.
 Coltshall, parish Cavendish, 78.
 Combs, 92.
 Copdock, 36, 287.
 Cordlence, 351.
 Cornard, Great, 75, 98 (2), 271.
 " Little, 68, 112, 190.
 Corton, 282, 294.
 Cotton, 57, 75.
 Cove, South, 108, 290.
 Cowling, 93, 138, 165, 173, 223, 348.
 Cransford, 261.
 Creting All Saints, 5.
 " St. Mary, 80.
 Cretingham, 215.
 Dalham, 186, 299.
 Denardiston, 287.
 Denham, 76, 175, 186, 246.
 Depden, 23, 121, 277.
 Drinkston, 81.
 Dunstall, Dalham cum, 186.
 Dunwich, 5, 34, 73, 76, 79, 134, 174,
 180.
 Edwardstone, 9, 38, 96, 122 (2).
 Elmham, South, 106 (2), 253.
 Elmsett, 51.
 Eriswell, 19, 114.
 Erwarton, 129, 234, 347.
 Euston, 29, 39, 99, 267, 289.
 Exning, 45, 96.
 Eye, 25, 84, 153, 188, 280, 327.
 Fakenham Magna, 134.
 Felixstow, 43, 347.
 Felsham, 147 (2).
 Finborough, Great, 123.
 Finningham, 115.
 Flixton, 158.
 Flowton, 51.
 Fordley, 19.
 Fornham All Saints, 130, 165.
 Framsdon, 242.
 Freckenham, 295.
 Fressingfield, 124, 311.
 Freston, 158, 347.
 Gadleforth Manor, 318.
 Gazeley, 114, 156, 186.

Gipping, 232, 317.
 Glemham, 129.
 Glemsford, 33, 72, 76, 106, 121, 155(2),
 164, 186, 349.
 Glevering-juxta-Hacheston, 51.
 Gorleston, 218.
 Groton, 122, 218, 343.
 Gunton, 282, 294.
 Hacheston, 51.
 Hadleigh, 51, 56, 66, 71, 117, 123, 138,
 164, 200, 214, 229, 234, 249, 259,
 266, 269, 284, 288, 300, 310, 315(2),
 321, 328(2).
 Halesworth, 9, 227.
 Hargrave, 234, 246, 285.
 Harkstead, 272.
 Hartest, 121, 205.
 Haughley, 58.
 Haverhill, 84, 167, 317.
 Hawstead, 89, 128.
 Helmingham, 302, 345.
 Hempstone, 299.
 Henham, 268.
 Henstead, 128.
 Herringswell, 19, 205, 228,
 Hessem, 17, 232.
 Higham, 263.
 Hintlesham, 321.
 Hitcham, 323(2).
 Holbrook, 182, 222, 327.
 Holton, 90, 189, 227.
 Homersfield, 144.
 Hopton, 349.
 Horham, 280.
 Horningsheath, 251.
 Hundon, 91, 254, 287.
 Hunston, 47.
 Huntingfield, 236.
 Ilketshall, 106.
 Ipswich, 21(2), 23, 31, 33, 43, 50, 54,
 55, 67, 76, 84, 97, 108, 131, 132,
 180, 181, 203, 208, 212, 252, 263,
 270(2), 280, 284(2), 293, 301,
 309(2), 316, 318(2), 326, 327, 337(2),
 345, 352.
 „ St. Clement, 6, 166, 222, 235,
 252, 300.
 „ St. Lawrence, 36(2), 69, 86,
 102(2), 189, 286.
 „ St. Margaret, 176, 211, 247.
 „ St. Matthew, 122.
 „ St. Nicholas, 299.
 „ St. Peter, 29.
 Ixworth, 70.
 Kelsale, 234.
 Kentford, 114.
 Kenton, 123.
 Kersey, 145, 207.
 Kessingland, 203.
 Ketton, 22, 287.

Kirton, 318.
 Lackford, 39.
 Lakenheath, 187, 295.
 Lavenham, 18, 79, 138(2), 277, 284.
 Lawshall, 99.
 Laxfield, 42, 114, 172, 285.
 Layham, 161.
 Layston, 48.
 Letheringham, 60.
 Lidgate, 186, 330.
 Linstead Magna, 59, 108.
 Lowdham, 83.
 Lowestoft, 7, 85, 90, 93, 99, 134, 145,
 248, 255, 267, 280, 282, 294, 305,
 336, 338.
 Marehall Manor, 112.
 Melford, Long, 56, 63, 69, 76, 87, 102,
 134, 185, 210, 256, 330.
 Mendham, 259.
 Mendlesham, 57, 85, 101, 170.
 Metfield, 100, 287.
 Middleton, 19.
 Mildenhall, 19, 68, 71, 208, 309, 310,
 325.
 Monks Eleigh, 3, 63, 76, 162(2), 240.
 Moulton, 35(2), 65, 121, 156, 186,
 217(2), 312, 337.
 Mutford, 187.
 Nayland, 21, 44, 146, 197, 209, 286,
 301, 330.
 Needham Market, 144, 221, 251.
 Newmarket, 16, 183.
 Newton, 5, 122, 254.
 „ Old, 251.
 Norton, 175.
 Occold, 327.
 Offton, 55.
 Otley, 132(2).
 Ousden, 186(2).
 Pakenham, 333.
 Palgrave, 39.
 Parham, 342.
 Peasenhall, 84, 253(2).
 Perkfield in Laxfield, 285.
 Playford, 112, 211.
 Polstead, 122, 263, 307, 315.
 Poslingford, 130.
 Preston, 255, 315.
 Rattlesden, 147, 284.
 Raydon, 36, 307.
 Redgrave, 18.
 Redisham, 38.
 Rendham, 59.
 Rendlesham, 20, 75, 290.
 Ringshall, 84.
 Rougham, 310.
 Royden, 119.
 Rushangles, 337.
 Rushbrooke, 149, 175(2).
 Saint Parnell's Manor, 79.

- Sapiston, 3.
 Saxham, 75, 246.
 " Little, 75.
 Saxted, 253.
 Shelley, 293, 307.
 Shimpling, 11.
 Shorne, 337.
 Shotley, 247.
 Shottisham, 344.
 Sibton, 253, 324.
 Sizewell, 74, 104.
 Somersham, 51.
 Somerleyton, 317.
 Southwold, 15, 67, 125, 129, 179, 212, 316.
 Spexhall, 189.
 Sproughton, 287.
 Stanningfield, 193.
 Stansfield, 290, 333.
 Stanstead, 84.
 Stodehaugh-in-Laxfield, 114.
 Stoke, 122, 221, 263, 318, 327.
 " -by-Clare, 86, 102, 248, 339, 352.
 " -next-Ipswich, 202.
 " -by-Nayland, 18(2), 96, 127, 162, 168, 300.
 Stow, 165.
 " -Market, 2, 116, 303.
 " West, 81.
 Stradbroke, 130, 298.
 Stradishall, 286, 287.
 Stratford, 30, 37, 48, 69, 70, 173, 261, 284, 309.
 Stutton, 55, 186.
 Sudborne, 85, 162.
 Sudbury, 55, 69, 80, 90, 98, 103(3), 136, 151, 162, 167, 205, 215, 269, 299, 316(2), 323, 334.
 Tattingstone or Taddeston, 70, 119.
 Thetford, 124.
 Thorington, 257.
 Thorndon, 301, 327, 344.
 Thorpe, 172.
 Thrandeston, 180.
 Thurlow, Great, 337.
 " Little, 147, 220, 324.
 Thwaite, 142.
 Trimley, 252, 347.
 " St. Martin, 56, 293.
 " St. Mary, 185.
 Tuddenham, 246, 284.
 " St. Mary, 19.
 Walberswick, 2, 48, 60(2), 61(2), 79, 112, 207, 215, 245, 261, 263.
 Waldingfield, 9, 51, 96, 296.
 " Great, 79(2), 163, 204, 301.
 " Little, 132, 180, 343, 344.
 Walpole, 338?
 Walsham in the Willows, 285.
 Walton, 76, 124, 141, 205, 208, 275.
 Wantisden, 289.
 Washbrook, 5, 147, 287.
 Welleshall, 5.
 Wenham, 160.
 " Great, 46.
 Westerfield, 85.
 Westhall, 17.
 Westhorpe, 51.
 Weston, 149.
 Wetheringsett, 29, 85, 327.
 Whepstead, 75, 189, 221.
 Wickham-Brook, 186, 255, 289.
 " -Market, 186.
 Wilby, 83.
 Willisham, 71.
 Winston, 281.
 Wiston, 146.
 Withersdale, 287.
 Withersfield, 215(2).
 Woodbridge, 6, 84, 167, 232, 236, 316.
 Woolpit, 21, 259.
 Worlington, 19, 177.
 Wortham, 66.
 Wrattling, Great, 63.
 Wrentham, 76.
 Yaxley, 123, 280(2), 327.
 Yoxford, 19.

SURREY.

- Surrey, County of, 23, 38, 43(2), 60, 76, 77(2), 87, 102, 119, 135, 138, 139, 140, 179, 184, 197, 200, 222, 229, 239(2), 272, 277, 290(2), 296, 318, 321, 340.
 Abinger or Abingworth, 91, 106.
 Addington, 191, 229.
 Albury, 247(3).
 Ash, 322.
 Bagshot, 78, 84, 111, 195.
 Banstead, 186(2), 261, 312.
 Barnes, 183.
 Battersea, 68, 157, 262, 314.
 Beddington, 215.
 Bermondsey, 2, 61, 69, 120, 121(2), 140, 159, 179, 202, 229, 263, 343(2).
 Blechingley, 60(2), 66, 190.
 Burstow, 34, 105, 139?, 190, 317.
 Byfleet, 33.
 Bygginge, parish Mitcham, 253.
 Camberwell, 41, 99(4), 163, 222, 228, 233, 275(2).
 Canbury by Kingston, 21.
 Capell, 294.
 Carshalton, 53, 120, 215, 222, 322, 349, 350.
 Charlwood, 161, 218, 273.
 Cheam, 119, 120, 273.
 Chelsham, 201.

Chertsey, 115, 282, 306.
 Chiddingfold, 230 (2).
 Chobham, 43, 78, 151, 347.
 Clapham, 64, 312, 330.
 Cobham, 152, 165, 234.
 Compton, 117.
 Coulsdon, 151.
 Coveham, 252.
 Cranley, 43, 300.
 Crowhurst, 129, 161, 255.
 Croydon, 21, 29, 78, 133, 138, 153 (4),
 172, 215, 216, 229, 231, 239, 242,
 267, 317 (2).
 Ditton, Long, 148, 250.
 „ Thames, 227.
 Dorking, 19, 152, 161.
 Dulwich, 56.
 Edgecombe, parish Croydon, 153.
 Effingham, 33, 64.
 Egham, 50, 134, 262.
 Epsom, 120, 339.
 Esher, 227.
 Ewell, 12, 72, 120, 227, 273 (2).
 Farley, 151.
 Farncombe, parish Godalming, 211.
 Farnham, 2, 42, 67, 92, 112, 135, 336.
 Ford, parish Lingfield, 122.
 Frimley, 227.
 Gatton, 76, 115.
 Godalming, 54, 65, 78, 171, 211.
 Godstone, 27, 39, 240.
 Guildford, 15, 62, 85, 142 (2), 184, 207,
 212, 227, 234, 256, 261, 288, 305.
 Ham, parish Croydon, 172.
 Hatcham Barne, 155.
 Hedge Court, 122.
 Horley, 43, 45, 64, 109.
 Horne, 39, 170.
 Horsley, East, 33, 47.
 „ „ Rowbarne in, 3.
 „ „ West, 158.
 Kennington, 131.
 Kingston-on-Thames, 50, 81, 134, 142,
 155, 216, 217, 221, 222, 227, 250,
 272, 295, 298 (2), 312, 316, 317,
 330, 345.
 Lambeth, 4, 24, 29, 34, 48, 57, 101,
 115, 141, 164, 170, 191, 204, 206,
 226, 227, 234 (2), 254, 263, 270,
 271 (3), 311, 314, 320, 329, 336,
 345, 348.
 „ Water, 109, 323.
 Leigh, 189, 191, 268.
 Letherhed, 123, 131.
 Limpsfield, 144, 259.
 Lingfield, 71, 122, 148, 262, 309, 318.
 Littleton, 202.
 Malden, 16, 122.
 Merstham, 32, 63.
 Merton, 67, 199.

Mitcham, 87, 163, 253, 267, 287.
 Molesey, 80.
 „ East, 105, 292.
 „ West, 244.
 Morden, 153.
 Mortlake, 184, 338.
 Newdigate, 186, 288.
 Newington, 51, 72, 138, 157, 214, 232,
 238, 255, 266, 277, 325.
 Newington Butts, 27.
 Nonsuch, 339.
 Nutfield, 110, 326, 328.
 Otlands, parish Walton-on-Thames,
 298.
 Ockham, 33.
 Ockley, 109.
 Oxted, 47.
 Peckham, 76, 222.
 Pirbright, 310.
 Putney, 96, 202, 296, 311, 343.
 Puttenham, 162.
 Pyrford, 33.
 Reigate, 24, 64, 128, 140, 151, 164,
 282 (2).
 Richmond, 14, 39, 83, 122, 148, 170,
 172.
 Ripley, 33.
 Rotherhithe, 3, 26, 42, 117, 168, 203,
 222, 280, 310, 347, 349.
 Rowbarne (parish East Horsley), 3.
 Sanderstead, 211 (2).
 Send, 124.
 Shackleford, 308.
 Shalford, 58.
 Sheen, West, *see* Richmond.
 Shere, 2, 43, 106, 234, 262.
 Southwark, 6 (2), 15, 18, 20, 39 (2), 53,
 65, 66, 74, 92, 95, 97 (2), 161, 162,
 163, 164, 177, 182, 191, 192, 207,
 209, 219, 229, 242, 251 (2), 266,
 280, 298, 307, 315.
 „ Bridgehouse, 188, 231.
 „ St. George, 13, 19, 54, 59,
 75, 102, 121, 122, 153, 206, 214,
 245, 253, 265, 272, 310, 350.
 „ Kentish Street, 315.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 23, 107,
 323.
 „ St. Mary Overy (*see also* St.
 Saviour), 2, 48, 51, 52, 58, 72, 122,
 336, 352.
 „ St. Olave, 3, 13, 18, 28, 29 (2),
 31, 33 (2), 36, 39, 43, 47, 48, 51,
 58, 61 (2), 72, 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 95,
 97, 103, 104, 105, 107, 111, 115,
 122, 134, 137, 145, 147, 156, 157,
 158, 174, 177, 178, 185, 190, 191,
 194, 196, 200 (2), 203, 206, 207,
 213, 214, 220, 233, 237, 245, 246,
 249, 250 (3), 261 (2), 268, 278, 280.

288, 295, 300, 302, 306(2), 307(2),
313, 316, 319, 331, 334, 335, 341,
342, 343, 347.
Southwark, Paris Garden, 37, 45, 99,
282.
 St. Saviour (*see also* St.
 Mary Overy), 20, 37, 38, 41, 49,
 58, 73, 87, 98, 105, 106(2), 119,
 123, 127, 132(2), 150, 155, 157,
 159, 180(2), 188, 192, 207, 210,
 218, 227(2), 230, 235, 237(3), 244,
 245, 268, 269, 273, 274, 282, 285,
 288, 298, 301(2), 305, 307, 329.
 " Suffolk place, 104.
 " St. Thomas, 7, 83, 87, 111,
 134, 255, 304, 305, 339.
Stoke-next-Guildford, 125, 175.
Stoughton, 297.
Streatham, 37, 139, 171, 182, 325.
Sutton, 138.
Tadworth, parish Banstead, 261.
Talworth, parish Long Ditton, 148,
227, 250.
Thorpe, 33, 312.
Titsey, 136.
Todworthe Manor, 153.
Tooting, 18.
 " Upper, 231.
Tugley, parish Chiddingfold, 230.
Walkhamsted, *see* Godstone.
Walton, 24.
 " -on-Thames, 30, 161, 202, 216,
 298.
Wandsworth, 136, 164, 285, 311, 314.
Warlingham, 185(2).
Weybridge, 202.
Wimbledon, 41.
Windlesham, 296.
Wisley, 33.
Witley, 23, 202.
Woking, 138, 202, 293, 310.
Wonersh, 61, 211.
Woodside, parish Croydon, 267(2).
Worplesdon, 288, 310.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, County of, 7, 25, 37, 41, 42,
60, 65, 67, 121, 139, 157, 169, 210,
234, 241, 263, 268, 275(2), 277,
290, 300, 303, 308, 313, 324, 340,
344, 347.
Alciston, 179.
Aldingbourne, 328, 333.
Aldwick, parish Pagham, 161.
Alfriston, 13.
Allington, West (Lewes), 205.
Amberley, 47.
Angmering, West, 149, 232.

Appledram, 303.
Ardingley, 55. Wakehurst in, 83.
Arlington, 113, 178 (298?), 316.
Arundel, 93, 142, 257, 325.
 " Earl of, 12.
Ashburnham, 12.
Ashurst, 39.
Balcomb, 43.
Barnesgate in Buxted, 34.
Barnham, 23.
Battle, 34, 74, 248, 264, 338.
Beaubushe in Lower Beeding, 66.
Beckley, 64, 277, 278, 350.
Beeding Lower (Beaubush in), 66.
Berwick, 179, 255, 269.
Bexhill, 1, 249, 308.
Bignor, 74, 352.
Birdham, 63.
Bishopriche, parish Horseley, 233.
Bishopstone, 106.
Blatchington, 275.
Blatchington next Seaford, 106(2).
Bosham, 74.
Boxgrove, 161.
Bradbridge in Slinfold, 93.
Brede, 141.
Brightling, 72, 288.
Broadwater, 288.
Buckholt, parish Bexhill, 308.
Bulsam, parish Yapton, 191.
Burstow Park, 237.
Burton, 93, 132.
Burwash, 16, 55.
Bury, 74, 195. Westburton in parish,
71, 352.
Buxstepe, parish Warbleton, 239.
Buxted, 34(2), 105, 267, 314(2).
Chailey, 238.
Chalvington, 202.
Channckton, parish Washington, 30.
Chaytonn, 202.
Chichester, 5, 17, 18, 23, 40, 41(2), 50,
112, 139, 175, 184, 287, 325, 330.
 " Bishop of, 22, 65(2), 66.
 " Dean of, 315.
 " Prebendary of, 117, 286.
Chiddingly, 113, 173, 214, 270.
Chidham, 32.
Chiltington, parish Westnaston, 263.
Clapham, 139, 275, 290.
Climping, 227.
Coombes, 97.
Crabbett, parish Worth, 218.
Crawle (in Warbleton?) 51.
Crawley, 33, 65, 242.
 " Shelley in parish, 66.
Cuckfield, 39, 168, 213(2), 293.
Dallington, 51.
Didling, 16.
Ditchling, 247.

- Eastbourne, 16, 53 (2), 84, 112, 214.
 Edburton, 19.
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 30.
 Eston, parish Sidlesham, 293.
 Etchingham, 332.
 Ewhurst, 52, 67, 236 (2), 280, 292.
 Fairlight, 119.
 Farnhurst, 230.
 Felpham, 161, 162.
 Fernfield, *see* Framfield.
 Findon, 297.
 Firle, West, 122.
 Fishbourne, 191.
 Fletching, 189, 267, 293.
 Ford, 71, 338.
 Framfield? (Fernfield), 58.
 " 121, 122, 147, 327.
 Frant, 167, 210, 324.
 Funtington, 222.
 Gildenhurst, parish Pulborough, 124.
 Glynde, 220.
 Graffham, 16.
 Grinstead, 148.
 " East, 39, 42, 53, 65, 71 (2),
 100, 122, 225, 237, 246, 262, 315.
 " West, 280.
 Guestling, 279, 310.
 Habing, 116.
 Hailsham, 70, 213, 257.
 Ham, West, 79, 110, 213, 230.
 Hamsey, 205, 255 (2).
 Hartfield, 4, 162, 289, 316.
 Harting, 116.
 Hastings, 15, 16, 30, 34, 44, 104, 119,
 157, 186, 254, 283, 302, 310, 331.
 Heathfield, 16, 72, 77, 120.
 Hellingly, 113.
 Henfield, 34 (2), 73, 78, 90, 189, 213.
 Heyshot, 16, 115, 211, 228.
 Higham? *see* Iham.
 Hoathley, East, 101, 201.
 " West, 30, 112, 171.
 Hollington, 133.
 Hooe, 172, 248.
 Horncroft, parish Bury, 195.
 Horsham, 141, 181, 233, 236, 256, 321.
 Horsley, 233.
 Horsted Keynes, 61, 194.
 " Little, 54, 122.
 Hurstmonceaux, 65.
 Hurstpierpoint, 113.
 Iccamyle, parish Salehurst, 117.
 Iden, 84, 100, 117, 147, 213, 277.
 Ifield, 17, 32, 33, 174, 212, 235.
 Iham (? Higham), 127, 139.
 Jevington, 112.
 Keymer, 16 (2), 55, 247, 320.
 Kingston, 62.
 Kirdford, 160, 168, 230.
 Lamberhurst, 21.
 Laughton, 239 (2).
 Lavant, East, 292.
 Lewes, 15, 34, 68, 205 (2), 219, 232,
 242, 314, 321, 325, 326, 332.
 Lindfield, 61, 74, 157, 183, 223, 238,
 347.
 Littlington, 52, 106.
 Lordington, 83, 247, 285.
 Loxwood, 80, 308.
 Lullington, 31.
 Lurgashall, 109.
 Malling, South, 64, 108, 200.
 Marden, Up, 237.
 Maresfield, 267.
 Mayfield, 14, 16, 18, 109, 198, 217,
 233, 234, 239 (2), 248, 258, 262,
 269, 303.
 Midhurst, 28, 81, 269.
 Milton-street, parish Arlington, 178.
 Mitching *alias* Newhaven, *see* New-
 haven.
 Mundham, North, 228.
 " South, 318.
 Newhaven, 15, 100, 157, 173, 247 (2),
 250, 266, 289 (2), 307.
 Newick, 161, 278.
 Neylonde, parish East Grinstead, 100.
 Ninfield, 1.
 Northiam, 104, 126, 136, 146, 161, 245,
 278 (2), 280 (2), 292, 299, 314.
 Norton, 111.
 Nuthurst, 61, 336.
 Nutlare, 227.
 Nutley, 51.
 Ore, 83.
 Oving, 93.
 Ovingdean, 145.
 Pagham, 161.
 Parham, 87, 233, 339.
 Patching, 139.
 Peasmarsh, 121, 279.
 Petworth, 20, 35, 41 (2), 53, 110, 133,
 182, 195 (2), 201, 228, 287, 314 (2),
 321.
 Pevensey, 5, 213, 248.
 Piddinghoe, 80.
 Piecombe, 161.
 Playden, 92, 172, 226, 324.
 Poynings, 197.
 Preston, 35.
 Pulborough, 64, 124, 229 (2), 307.
 Racton, 139.
 Redgates Mill, parish Rotherfield, 210.
 Raynfilde, 303.
 Ringmer, 15, 50, 300.
 Robertsbridge, 15, 149, 226.
 Rogate, 116.
 Rotham near Bosham, 23.
 Rotherfield, 105, 111, 210.
 Rottingdean, 39, 145.

Roughton, 228.
 Rye, 19, 26, 30, 36, 39, 44 (2), 57, 65 (2), 67, 73, 82, 85, 90, 91, 100, 106, 115 (2), 116, 118, 126, 146, 148, 151, 182, 183, 204, 210, 213, 215, 218, 243, 248, 252, 257, 266, 272, 300 (2), 301, 302, 307, 318, 322, 332 (2), 337, 352.
 Rype, 62.
 Salcott, 127, 139.
 Salehurst, 15, 19, 42, 117, 120, 317, 347.
 Scotney, 87 (2).
 Seaford, 106 (2), 202.
 Sedlescomb, 103, 292.
 Sele, 28, 100.
 Selmeston, 113, 205.
 Sheffield, 238.
 Shelley, parish Crawley, 66.
 Shipley, 331.
 Shopwick, parish Oving, 93.
 Shoreham, Old, 30.
 Sidlesham, 218, 293.
 Slaugham, 78 (3), 228.
 Slindon, 35, 74, 222, 352.
 Slinfold, 79, 87, 93, 223, 333.
 Snailham in Guestling, 310.
 Southover, 212, 268, 273, 325.
 Southwick, 227.
 Stanmer, 145.
 Stedham, 16 (2), 92.
 Steyning, 146, 235, 239, 259.
 Stoke, South, 339.
 „ West, 297.
 Stoneham Manor near Lewes, 50, 64.
 Sutton, 227.
 Tablehurst, 315.
 Tarring, 352.
 Terwick, 15, 336.
 Three Bridges, 218.
 Ticehurst, 78, 79, 210, 230, 245, 255 (2), 263 (2), 308, 322, 347.
 Tillington, 239, 350.
 Tortington, 93.
 Tottington, parish Sele, 28, 100.
 Trotton, 151, 194, 313.
 Uckfield, 105, 288, 314, 327.
 Udimore, 64, 89, 108, 119.
 Wadhurst, 21, 101, 248, 318.
 Wakehurst in Ardingley, 83.
 Walberton, 222.
 Wappingthorne, 190.
 Warbleton, 65, 239.
 Warnham, 17, 58, 244, 348.
 Wartling, 247.
 Washington, 30.
 Westburton, parish Bury, 71, 74, 352.
 Westfield, 65 (2).
 Westham, *see* Ham.

Westmeston, 161, 263.
 Weyfeild, 275.
 Wickham, 235.
 Wiggonholt, 339.
 Wigsell, 83.
 Winchelsea, 66, 109, 110, 170, 301.
 Wisborough Green, 80 (2), 105.
 Wiston, 106.
 Withyham, 127, 270, 274, 292, 325.
 Wivelsfield, 39, 224.
 Woolbeding, 16.
 Worth, 34, 130, 218, 270, 343.
 Yapton, 191, 222.

WALES.

Wales, 73, 166.
 „ Marches of, 320.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 137, 144, 150, 167, 171, 184 (2), 191, 231, 264, 282.
 Alcester, 20, 29.
 Allesley, 227.
 Alveston, 150.
 Aspley, 237.
 Aston, 20, 167, 300, 333.
 Atherstone, 121, 134, 156.
 Austrey, 230.
 Aven Dosset, 280.
 Bablake, 288.
 Balsall, 87 (2), 103, 309, 318.
 „ -Temple, 160.
 Barcheston, 187, 341 (2).
 Barells, parish Wootton-Wawen, 184.
 Barton-on-the-heath, 53, 76, 82.
 Baxterley, 225.
 Beauchamp Court, 136.
 Beoley, 184, 278.
 Berkeswell, 156.
 Bidford, 18, 76.
 Billesley, 314.
 Birdingbury, 281.
 Birmingham, 13, 20, 73, 182, 255, 283, 286, 300.
 Bowdisall, 309.
 Brailes, 89, 239.
 Bramcot, 161.
 Brockhampton, 85.
 Bromwich, Little, parish Aston-nigh-Birmingham, 333.
 Budbrooke, 54.
 Burmington, 311.
 Burton-Hastings, 234, 345.

- Caldecote, 252.
 Castle Bromwich, 20.
 Charlcoat, 320.
 Chesterton, 42, 50.
 Chilvers-Coton, 2, 305, 318.
 Churchover, 351.
 Clifton, 25, 281, 286.
 " Campville, 176.
 Clopton, parish Old Stratford, 69.
 Coleshill, 94 (2), 309.
 Combe Monastery, 180.
 Compton, 82.
 Coughton, 309.
 Coventry, 2, 18, 33, 39, 59, 62, 87, 100,
 118, 131, 140 (2), 141, 142, 157 (2),
 163, 170, 174, 179 (3), 181, 182,
 218, 224, 229, 230 (2), 232, 249,
 265, 275, 277, 283, 293, 296, 302,
 308, 323, 325, 329, 330, 334, 336,
 338.
 " St. Michael, 26, 163.
 " Trinity, 35.
 Curdworth, 238.
 Dasset-Burton, 305 (2).
 Dassington, 190.
 Dunchurch, 35, 125, 126, 160, 202, 312,
 326, 352.
 Eatington, 140 (2).
 Edgbaston, 214, 311 (2), 329.
 Elmdon, 23, 205.
 Erdington, 167.
 Exhall, 140.
 Fillongley, 29.
 Foxehale, 179.
 Granborough, 125, 254 (2), 267.
 Halford, 230.
 Hardwick, Prior's, 338.
 Haseley, 309.
 Hatton, 253, 309.
 Henwood [? Warwickshire], 79.
 Hillmorton, 66, 76, 286.
 Hoddenhull, 339.
 Honily, 309.
 Hunningham, 224 (2).
 Itchington, Long, 141, 235, 282.
 " Over Bishop's, 310.
 Kenilworth, 115, 136, 235, 347 (2).
 Kineton Parva, 273.
 Kingshill, parish Stoneleigh, 156.
 Kingstone, 118.
 Kirby, Monks, 47, 48.
 Ladbroke, 82, 310.
 Lamcote, parish Eatington, 140 (2).
 Langley, 252.
 Lawford, Church, 23, 26, 312.
 " Long, 40.
 Leamington-Hastings, 268.
 Mancetter, 99.
 Merevale, 54, 93, 230.
 Milcote, 136 (2).
 Moxhull, 195 (2).
 Napton on the Hill, 106, 235.
 Newbold-on-Avon, 41, 312.
 " -Pacey, 274.
 " -Revel, 318.
 Newton, parish Clifton, 286.
 Nuneaton, 60, 270, 329.
 Nuthurst, 72.
 Oversley, 309.
 Oxhill, 325.
 Packwood, 170.
 Pailington in Monks Kirby, 48.
 Pillerton, 326.
 " -Hersey, 232.
 Polesworth, 85.
 Preston-Bagot, 324.
 Rowington, 309.
 Rugby, 279, 293.
 " Bridge, 312.
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 342.
 Salford, Abbot's, 167.
 Samborne, 201, 309.
 Sheldon, 35, 301.
 Shottery, parish Stratford-on-Avon,
 148.
 Shuckburgh, Over, 281 (2).
 Smite, Combe, 180.
 " Over, 180.
 Snitterfield, 248, 264.
 Solihull, 136.
 Southam, 41, 211, 225, 235, 304, 344.
 Stichford, parish Birmingham, 300.
 Stoneleigh, 156.
 Stratford, Old, Clopton in, 69.
 " -on-Avon, 148, 270.
 Studley, 237.
 Swynford Manor, 29.
 Tachbrook, 110.
 " -Mallory, 218.
 Tamworth, 111, 237, 299.
 Tanworth, 121, 254, 309.
 Taste, parish Dunchurch, 326.
 Temple in Chilvers Coton, 2.
 " Tysa, 270, 293.
 Tiddington, Great, 46.
 Ufton, 342.
 Walton-D'Eivile, 218.
 Wappenbury, 188.
 Warmington, 141.
 Warwick, 52, 54, 63, 70, 103, 118, 151,
 157, 165, 171, 228, 242, 249, 267,
 288, 312, 326, 339, 347, 352.
 Wavermaston, 60.
 Wedgenoke Park, parish Hatton, 253.
 Weston under Weatherley, 273.
 Wishaw, 195.
 Wolfhamcote, 67.
 WOLFORD, Little, 170.
 Wolscote, parish Granborough, 254 (2).
 Wolsterne, parish Merevale, 54.

Wolston, 203.
 Wootton-Wawen, 184, 237, 284.
 Woscote, 312.
 Wroxall, 104.
 Wyken, 141.
 Yardington, *see* Erdington.

WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 127, 240, 294.
 Arnside, 93, 293.
 Beetham, 93, 293.
 Burton in Kendal, 172.
 Hugill, 31, 343.
 Kendal, 172, 239, 342, 343 (2).
 Kirkby Lonsdale, 117.
 Ravenstonedale, 278.
 Russendall, 134.
 Smardell, 326.

WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire County, 22, 28, 47, 69, 85,
 113, 167, 304, 326, 340, 346.
 Aldbourne, 239, 323.
 Alderstone, 271.
 Alderton, 132.
 Allington, 69, 79.
 Alton, 180.
 Amesbury, West, 151.
 Asherton, 154.
 Ashley, 150, 155.
 „ parish Bradford, 99.
 Ashton Gifford, parish Codford St.
 Peter, 82.
 „ -Keynes, 149.
 „ Steeple, 205, 207, 336.
 „ West, parish Steeple Ashton,
 207.
 Atworth, 198.
 „ Magna, 112.
 Avebury, 291, 314.
 Badberie Wyke, parish Chisledon, 221.
 Barford, 273.
 Barton, parish Preshute, 48, 330.
 Baydon, 73 (2), 295.
 Bedwin, Great, 116, 167, 253, 322.
 „ Little, 180.
 Berwick-Bassett, 215.
 „ -St. James, 154.
 Biddeston, 52.
 Bishopston, 89, 109, 352.
 Bishopstow, 25, 214, 296 (2), 335.
 Blunsdon, 63.
 „ Broad, 158.
 Boreham *alias* Burton, parish War-
 minster, 163.
 Boscombe, 22, 69 (2).
 Bower-Chalke, 168.
 Box, 25, 181.

Boyton, 186, 217.
 Bradford, 27, 99, 133 (2), 163, 164, 220,
 265, 295, 351.
 Bradley, Maiden, 26, 27, 217, 258, 261,
 320.
 „ North, 80, 198.
 Bradon Forest, 126, 329.
 Branshaw, *see* under Hants.
 Bratton, 256.
 Bremhill, 168, 238, 298.
 Bremilham, 50.
 Brinkworth, 5, 27, 194.
 Britford, 128.
 Brixton-Deverill, 263.
 Brode Town, parish Cliffe-Pypard,
 290.
 Brokenborough, 225.
 Bromham, 5, 27, 220, 248, 283 (3), 299.
 Brook, 37.
 Broom, South, near Devizes, 313.
 Broughton-Gifford, 125 (2).
 Burbage, 20, 82.
 Burton *alias* Boreham, parish War-
 minster, 163.
 Bycknoll-Cotmarsh, 271.
 Calne, 84, 96 (2), 127, 154, 213, 229.
 Calstone, 213.
 Cancourt, parish Lydiard-Tregoz, 332.
 Cannings-Episcopi, 106, 107.
 Castle-Combe, 144, 275, 296 (2).
 „ Eaton, 84.
 Cawston, 168, 238.
 Chaddenton, 271.
 Chalfield, 110.
 Chalke, 108, 287.
 „ Broad, 240.
 Charlton, 198.
 Charmanstreet, parish Hungerford,
 102.
 Cherhill, 129 (4).
 Cheselbury, parish Netheravon, 50.
 Cheverell, Great, 146.
 „ Little, 116, 146.
 Cheysgrowe, 217.
 Chilmark, 151.
 Chilton, 208, 270.
 Chippenham, 32 (2), 50, 111, 130, 183,
 219, 276, 344.
 Chisenbury, 209.
 Chisledon, 221, 330.
 Christian-Malford, 149, 286, 347.
 Churton, 184.
 Claverton, 126, 130, 329.
 Cliffe-Pypard, 5, 72, 163, 271, 290.
 Codford, St. Peter, 82.
 Colcutt, 180.
 Colerne, 257.
 Collingborne, 213.
 „ -Ducis, 98, 244.
 „ -Guntun (? Sutton), 87.

- Combe, parish Enford, 341.
 Compton-Bassett, 61, 127.
 Conock, 184.
 Coombe, 89.
 " Bissett, 209.
 Corsham, 52, 276, 279, 285, 291.
 Corsley, 309.
 Corton, 217.
 Costlaye, 277.
 Coulston, parish Edington, 205 (2).
 Cowelswell, 295.
 Cowhich in Compton-Bassett, 127.
 Cowsfield-Loveres, 124.
 Cricklade, 22, 32, 132, 160, 172, 180, 246.
 Cronstone, parish Bishopston, 109.
 Crookesmill in Urchfont, 147.
 Crudwell, 11, 150, 157.
 Cutteridge, 176.
 Damerham, 200.
 " South, 50, 88.
 Deverill-Longbridge, 12, 29, 309.
 Devizes, 26 (2), 127, 138, 166, 194, 220, 259, 283, 351.
 Dilton, 71, 125.
 Dinton, 42, 175, 211.
 Donhead St. Andrew, 47, 138.
 Downton, 41, 98, 124, 179 (2), 240, 295, 336.
 Draycot, 330.
 " -Cerne, 198.
 Durnford, 90.
 Durrington, 75, 79, 207.
 Dypers in Allington, 69.
 Earlscoth, parish Wanborough, 157.
 Eastcot, 348.
 " parish Urchfont, 116.
 Eastrop, parish Highworth, 41, 327.
 Ebbesborne, 109.
 " -Wake, 37, 168.
 Ebbesbourne-Woodhouse, 168.
 Edington, 35, 70, 144, 205 (2), 276, 334.
 Enford, 50, 209 (3), 341.
 Etchilhampton, 82.
 Everley, 127.
 Fern, parish Donhead St. Andrew, 47.
 Fifield, 168.
 Figheldean, 29.
 Fisherton, 17, (154?), 240.
 " -Anger, 74, 249, 255.
 Fonthill-Bishop, 210 (2), 211.
 " -Gifford, 212.
 Foord, parish Baydon, 73.
 Freshden near Highworth, 67.
 Garsdon, 126, 329.
 Gillingham Manor, 151.
 Grafton, East, 184.
 Greenhill, parish Wootton Bassett, 186.
 Grettenham, parish Brinkworth, 27.
 Grimstead, 121.
 " East, 159.
 " West, 125.
 Hallstone, 189.
 Hampton-Turville, 245.
 Hannington, 67.
 Harnham, —, 89.
 " West, 58, 352.
 Haseland in Bremhill, 298.
 Heddington, 187, 275.
 Hewish, 144.
 Heytesbury, 12, 149, 334.
 Highworth, 38, 41, 67, 79, 84, 114, 239, 295, 327 (2).
 Hilmarton, 23, 127.
 Hilperton, 283.
 Hindon, 168.
 Hinton, 168, 238, 295.
 " Broad, 271, 350.
 Holt, 27, 295.
 Horton, parish Cannings episcopi, 106.
 Hullavington, 252.
 Humington, 209.
 Hungerford, *see* Berks.
 Imber, 145, 146.
 Keevil, 178.
 Kingston-Deverill, 168, 213, 251, 267.
 Kingswood, 190.
 Kington-St.-Michael, 102, 288.
 Kington, West, 50.
 Kinston, 213.
 Knighton, parish Chalke, 287.
 Knoyle, Bishop's, 130.
 " East, 168.
 " -Odierne, 342.
 Lacke, 295.
 Lackham, parish Lacock, 27.
 Lacock, 38, 185, 261, 279.
 Landford, 64.
 Langford, Steeple, 207.
 Langley, in par. Kington St. Michael, 102.
 " -Burrell, 122.
 Latton, 313 (2).
 Lavington, 89.
 " East, 116.
 " West, 87 (5), 116.
 Lea, 126, 130, 172, 260, 329.
 Liddington, 114, 279.
 Longden - Weeke, parish Preshute, 168, 238.
 Longleat, 309.
 Luckington, 151.
 Lydiard-Millicent, 149.
 " -Tregoz, 271, 332 (2).
 Lyneham, 11, 260, 294.
 Lynt, 295.
 Maddington, 314.
 Malmesbury, 26, 73, 103, 126, 151, 328, 329, 340.

- Manton, 213.
 Marden, 5.
 Marlborough, 48, 49, 50, 55, 86, 141,
 149, 168, 178, 182, 214, 238, 291,
 294(2), 295, 299(2), 303, 332.
 Marston, parish Potterne, 271, 336.
 " South, 45, 84, 167.
 Martin, 164, 253, 322.
 " East, 289.
 Melchatt Lodge, Plaitford, 14.
 Melksham, 75, 154, 283, 333.
 Mere, 12, 23, 61, 96, 130.
 Mildenhall, 18, 75.
 Milston, 340.
 Milton Lilborne, 139.
 Minety, 87, 138, 304.
 Mingehall, 246.
 Monkton-Deverell, 250(2).
 " -Farleigh, 44, 46, 243.
 Moreton, parish Potterne, 116.
 Mugehall, 246.
 Nend, parish Kingswood, 190.
 Netheravon, 29, 50, 130, 173.
 Netherhampton, 255.
 Newcourt, parish Downton, 179(2).
 Newton, North, 262.
 Newton, South, Stoford in, 26.
 " -Tony, 181(2).
 Normanton, 90, 163.
 Norton-Bavant, 31.
 Nunton, 113.
 Oaksey, 213.
 Odstock, 112.
 Ogbourne, 301, 330.
 " St. Andrew, 11, 99(2), 260,
 294, 330.
 " St. George, 72, 81, 193,
 256.
 Orcheston St. George, 186.
 Overton, 295, 350.
 " East, 295.
 Penn, parish Hilmarton, 23.
 Pensworth, parish Downton, 124.
 Pewsey, 144, 239.
 Plaitford, 14, 326.
 Potterne, 87, 98, 106, 116, 198(2), 271,
 336.
 Preshute, 5, 11, 86, 168, 213, 238, 260,
 294, 330.
 Purton, 179, 252, 274, 288(2).
 Ramsbury, 323.
 Rodborne-Cheney, 221.
 Rollstone, 282.
 Rowde, 12.
 Saint John's nigh Wilton, 119.
 Salisbury, Diocese, 73, 79, 86, 101,
 107, 181, 183, 191, 236.
 " 5, 25, 26(2), 28, 29, 52, 53,
 55, 60, 61, 62, 66, 74, 89(2), 104,
 109, 110(2), 112, 120, 126, 137(2),
 146, 148, 150, 153, 155, 157, 161(2),
 162(2), 163, 180, 184, 186(2), 187,
 208(2), 210, 224, 226, 229, 239,
 250, 255, 261, 278, 280, 293, 295,
 299, 302, 308, 309, 314, 317(2),
 325(3), 326, 330, 331, 333, 339,
 343(2), 345, 346, 348, 349(2),
 350(2).
 Salisbury, Bishop of, 126, 176, 271(2).
 " Dean of, 319.
 " Canon of, 63, 235.
 " Sub-Treasurer of, 248.
 " St. Edmund, 17, 30, 34, 53,
 68, 107, 110, 119, 248.
 " St. Nicholas Hospital, 22.
 " St. Thomas, 1, 13, 61(2),
 129, 172(2), 212, 283, 347(2).
 " Trinity Hospital, 22.
 Seale, parish Mere, 61.
 Semington, 198.
 Senington, 327.
 Sevenhampton, parish Highworth, 239,
 327.
 Shaw, parish Melksham, 75.
 Sherrington, 186.
 Sherstone, 338.
 " Magna, 11, 340(2).
 Slaughterford, 52, 330.
 Somerford, 36.
 " Keynes, 22, 36.
 Standon-Hussey, 129.
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 32.
 Stanton, 184.
 " Rector of, 141.
 Stapleford, 151, 154.
 Stockton, 249, 311(2).
 Stoford, parish South Newton, 26.
 Stoke-Earl, 47.
 Stourton, *see* under Somerset.
 Stratford-under-the-Castle, 235(3), 293.
 Stratton, St. Margaret, 54, 55, 114.
 Studley, parish Lydiard-Tregoz, 332.
 " parish Calne, 96(2).
 Sturmise - Weeke, parish Wootton-
 Rivers, 310.
 Sutton, 257.
 " Little, juxta Sutton Veney, 41(2).
 " Mandeville, 73.
 " -Veney, 198.
 Swallowcliffe, 180, 254.
 Swallowfield, *see* Berks.
 Thornhill, 124.
 Tidcombe, 82, 173, 322.
 Tidworth, 209.
 Tinbridge, parish Little Bedwin, 180.
 Tinhead, parish Edington, 35.
 Tisbury, 188, 207.
 Tottenham Wyke, 170, 285, 287, 325(2).
 Troule, parish Bradford, 220, 351.
 Trowbridge, 102, 198, 295, 351.

Upavon, 173.
 Upham, 351.
 Upton Manor, 168.
 " -Scudamore, 184.
 Urchfont, 116, 147, 342.
 Waddington, 127.
 Wanborough, 45, 79, 157, 187.
 Warminster, 27, 35, 62, 163, 197, 256(2),
 318, 326, 330.
 Wellow, *see* under Hants.
 Westbury, 2 (2), 71, 135, 213, 260, 283,
 333.
 " under Playne, 19, 198, 216,
 218, 236 (2).
 Westeaton *or* Westraton, 129.
 Westport in Malmesbury, 33.
 Westraton *or* Westeaton, 129.
 Westwood, 145.
 " parish Bradford, 164.
 Whaddon, 198.
 Whelthame, 113.
 Whiteley, parish Calne, 229.
 Whiteparish, 251.
 Widhill *or* Widell near Cricklade, 79,
 180, 255.
 Wilcot, 31.
 Wilsford, 251, 295, 305.
 Winterbourne-Cherborough, 78, 280.
 " -Dantsey, 308 (2).
 " -Earls, 94.
 " Stoke, 154, 247.
 Wirge, parish Mildenhall, 75.
 Wishford, Great, 38.
 Woodborough, 198 (2).
 Woodford, 33, 251.
 " Little, 74.
 Woodhouse, 168.
 Wootton-Bassett, 168, 186, 238, 266,
 271.
 " -Rivers, 310.
 Wraxall, 34, 81, 198.
 " South, 237.
 Wroughton, 141, 270.
 Wylve, 207.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 20, 24, 25, 151,
 190, 197, 341.
 Alderminster, 343.
 Alston, 149.
 Alvechurch, 151, 194 (2).
 Astley, 37, 106.
 Astwood, parish Feckenham, 205.
 Bastwood, 272.
 Battenhall, 40.
 Belbroughton, 71.
 Bellington, parish Chaddesley Corbett,
 304.
 Bengworth, 150, 207, 329.

Berrington, parish Tenbury, 2.
 Berrow, 22, 24, 223.
 Bewdley, 13, 78, 100, 143, 145, 202,
 252, 319.
 Bickley, 156.
 Birlingham, 155, 166.
 Birtsmorton, 24.
 Blockley, 63.
 Bordesley, 344.
 Bradley, 102.
 Bransford, 167.
 Bredon, 4, 190, 194, 261.
 Broadwas, 80, 177.
 Broadway, 223.
 Bromsgrove, 15, 47, 239, 302, 330.
 Bushley, 112, 259, 299.
 Castle-Morton, 24.
 Chaddesley-Corbett, 304 (2).
 Chaseley, 301.
 Christ Moxforde, 125.
 Churchill, 75.
 Claines, 248.
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 183.
 " parish Severnstoke, 289.
 Comberton, Great, 155, 166.
 " Little, 55, 86, 219.
 Coston-Hackett, 194.
 Cradley, parish Halesowen, 116, 324.
 Croome —, 87.
 " Earls, 78 (2).
 Dodderhill, 234.
 Droitwich, 89, 90, 224, 351.
 Dudley, 329 (2).
 Eastham, 272.
 Eldersfield, 24, 27, 28, 75, 80, 155.
 Elmbridge, 204.
 Elmley, 87, 334.
 (Esame? 219).
 Evenlode, 265.
 Evesham, 33, 75, 125, 310, 316.
 Feckenham, 205.
 Fernam, 309.
 Focburie, parish Bromsgrove, 239,
 Ganho, 111.
 Hadzer in Alvechurch, 194.
 Halesowen, *see* under Salop.
 Hampton, Great, 308.
 Hanbury, 21, 117.
 Hanging Easton, parish Blockley, 63.
 Hanley, 253, 335.
 " Castle, 120, 189, 190.
 Hartlebury, 11, 164, 176.
 Hay place in Yardley, 102.
 Hill, 234.
 Hindlip, 289, 344.
 Holdfast, 351.
 Holt, 40 (2).
 Honeybourne, Church, 182.
 Inkberrow, 95, 102, 217.
 Kenilustow in Halesowen, 75.

Kenswick, 109 (2).
 Kidderminster, 18, 36, 37, 66, 127, 187,
 198, 244, 274.
 King's heath in King's Norton, 329.
 Kinsham, parish Bredon, 190.
 Leigh, 131.
 Lenchwick, 33.
 Ley Green, parish King's Norton, 190.
 Longdon, 24, 235, 311.
 Lulseley, 237, 266.
 Madresfield, 194.
 Malvern, Little, 10, 88, 219, 306.
 Mathon, 60.
 Moseley, 136.
 Norton, 20, 33.
 " King's, 15, 113, 190, 329.
 Oddingley, 209.
 Offenham, 125.
 Ombersley, 223.
 Orlton, 272.
 Overbury, 312.
 Pendock, 22, 24.
 Perdiswall, 196.
 Pershore, 16, 86.
 Powick, 87.
 Pule, parish Bushley, 259.
 Queenhill, 42.
 Redmarley-Adams, 346.
 " D'Abitot, 24, 223, 262.
 Ribbesford, 2.
 Rushock, 225 (2).
 Salwarpe, 302, 347.
 Severnstoke, 289.
 Sheridge, parish Leigh, 131.
 Sillington (? Sodington), 37.
 Snodsbury, *see* Upton-Snodsbury.
 Sodington, *see* Sillington.
 Spetchley, 278.
 Stanford, 200.
 Staunton by Corsland, 19, 27.
 Stockton, 264.
 Stoke-Prior, 285.
 Stoulton, 160.
 Stourbridge, 104, 295.
 Strensham, 270.
 Sutton, 320.
 Talton, 23.
 Tapenhill in Ombersley, 223.
 Tardebigge, 344.
 Tenbury, 220. Berrington in, 2.
 Throckmorton, 302.
 Tredington, 278.
 Upton-on-Severn, 87, 196, 249, 284,
 286.
 Upton Snodsbury, 40.
 Warley, parish Halesowen, 158.
 Warndon, 134.
 Washborne, Knights, parish Alston,
 149.
 Westencote, parish Bredon, 4, 261.

Westwood, 335.
 Wichamford, 328.
 Wichbold, parish Dodderhill, 234.
 Witley, Great, 178, 346.
 Wollaston, 235.
 Wolverley, 67.
 Wolverton parva, 75, 160.
 Woodmanton, 85.
 Worcester, diocese, 111, 224, 287.
 " 12, 18, 39, 46, 56, 67, 78,
 80, 104, 106, 109, 161, 187, 190,
 209, 224, 276, 278, 337, 352.
 " Dean of, 247.
 " St. Alban, 66.
 " St. Andrew, 64, 141, 278,
 351.
 " St. Clement, 45, 208.
 " St. Martin, 45, 217.
 " St. Michael Bedwardine,
 144, 298.
 " St. Nicholas, 18, 85, 268,
 294.
 Wrignall, parish Kidderminster, 274.
 Yardley, 3, 13, 27, 102.

YORKSHIRE.

Yorkshire, County of, 20, 28, 39, 45,
 86, 106, 119, 127, 133, 163, 200,
 202 (2), 207, 213, 219, 227, 264,
 274, 283, 317, 347.
 Adlingfleet, 235.
 Aldburgh, 213.
 Arksey, 174.
 Arncliffe, 343.
 Attercliffe, 67, 276.
 Aughton, 320.
 Barwick, 232, 234.
 Belby, 205.
 Beverley, 335, 343.
 Bilton, 4.
 Bingley, 228.
 Birkin, 275.
 Bolton-Percy, 22, 71.
 Boroughbridge, 346.
 Bradley, 105.
 Brampton, 347.
 Bubwith, 320.
 Burnsall, 166.
 Burton, 93, 293.
 " -Pidsey, 289.
 Campsall, 2.
 Carlton in Holderness, 213.
 Cawood, 228.
 Collingham ? 268.
 Cleasby, 107.
 Cookridge (parish), 268.
 Cottingham, 237, 268.
 Coverham, 119.
 Cowthorpe, 69.

Darton, 153.
 Dent, 25, 31.
 Derestones, 127.
 Doncaster, 205.
 Duncotte, 205.
 Ellerby, 253.
 Estrington, 249.
 Everingham, 217.
 Fulford, 279.
 Garton-upon-the-wold, 237.
 Gilling, 31.
 Gisborne, 195, 253.
 Grassington (Grysington), 69.
 Halifax, 161.
 Hall Carr, parish Sheffield, 245.
 Harthill, 170.
 Harwood, 270.
 Hemingborough, 294.
 Hilston, 213.
 Hinderwell, 253.
 Holderness, 278.
 Hoveden, 205.
 Huddleston, 348.
 Hull, *see* Kingston-upon-Hull.
 Kilpin, 205.
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 5, 69, 146, 253.
 Kirby Moorside, 149.
 Kirkby-Overblows, 320.
 Knaresbrough, 155.
 Leake, 117.
 Lupsett, 274.
 Malton, 69.
 Meux, 4.
 Mexborough, 312.
 Middleton, 146.
 Mosley, in parish Cookridge, 268.
 Newbald, North, 260.
 Newton (Archd. Richmond), 326.
 Normanton, 203.
 Northallerton, 334 (2).
 Nunkeeling, 81.
 Pontefract, 171.
 Racar (farm), 9.
 Raskelf, 264.
 Richmond, 323.
 Rilston-in-Craven, 14.
 Romalldkirk, 233.
 Rotherham, 282, 300.
 Rounton, West, 286.
 Scarborough, 117, 119, 249.
 Sedbergh, 15, 82, 112.
 Selby, 171.
 Settrington, 144, 191.
 Sheffield, 245, 344.
 Skipton, 14, 69, 105.
 Skirlington, 274.
 Snape, 188.
 Speeton, 249.
 Sprotborough, 115.
 Stillington, 138.

Stonegrave, 9.
 Sykehouse, 2.
 Tanston, 213.
 Thornhill, 4.
 Thorpe, 205.
 Tickhill, 92.
 Treyneham, 339.
 Wadsworth, 299.
 Wakefield, 217.
 Wales, 154.
 Wayne *or* Waghen, 4.
 Whitby, 221.
 Wintersey, 160.
 Woodhall, 308, 321.
 Wortley, 76.
 Wothersome park, 268.
 Wykeham, 169.
 York, 37, 46, 276, 289, 352.

NO COUNTY.

Alnsaye, parish Kingeston, 130.
 Astlie, 125.
 Berowe, 345.
 Bockingfold, 259.
 Borrow green, 161.
 Boxham, 42.
 Brampton, 254.
 Brimton, 169.
 Brokehouse, diocese St. David's, 224.
 Burnham, 226.
 Chareltan, 326.
 Cheslatt manor, 47.
 Clapton, 173.
 Clarely, 178.
 Coladixie, 348.
 Colne, diocese Lincoln, 130.
 Crawley, 111.
 Denham, 162.
 Downham-hith, diocese Norw., 268.
 Eastlache, 170.
 Eyton, 248.
 Filbedge, 328.
 Hendrydoye (farm), 197.
 Henwood, 79.
 Hooke, 250.
 Hounseworth, diocese Lichfield, 224.
 Hull, diocese Lincoln, 277.
 Kenmyngton, 213.
 Kingeston parish, 130.
 Langham St. James, 331.
 Lantorayerd, 28.
 Luddington, 318.
 Milford, 280.
 Milton, 318.
 Moulton, diocese Lincoln, 145.
 Newboke, 107.
 Newington, 114, 329.
 Newton, diocese Lincoln, 215.

Norton, dioc. Sarum, 183.
 Penbryg, 260.
 Prescott, 9.
 Ratcliffe, diocese Lincoln *or* Oxon, 218.
 St. Bride, 201.
 Stansted, 128.
 Stoke, 322.
 Sutton, diocese Lincoln, 300.
 Warmington, 275.
 Wellington, 327.
 Wickham, 186.
 Wikam mill, 293.

NO COUNTY OR PARISH, 6, 9,
 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 34, 35, 36,
 38, 39, 40, 45(2), 46, 60, 61,
 63(2), 66, 68, 69, 73, 74(2), 85,
 93, 100(2), 110, 122, 124, 128,
 129(2), 130, 133, 134, 136, 141,
 144, 146, 148, 160, 168, 173, 175,
 177, 178, 179, 180(2), 181, 186, 187,
 190, 205, 211(2), 225, 235, 246, 247,
 248, 249, 250, 266, 269, 278, 283,
 288, 298(2), 302, 307, 313, 314,
 316, 318, 319, 320, 322, 325, 332,
 338(2), 350, 351(2).

AT SEA, 1, 26, 30, 48, 49, 68, 73,
 78, 83, 95, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119,
 132, 164, 189, 209, 217, 220, 229,
 251, 270, 275, 277, 281, 291, 292, 326.
 „ Ship „Bonaventer,” 323.
 „ „ „Mary Marten,” 249.
 „ „ „Mynyon,” 2, 7, 43, 122,
 191, 202, 209, 303.
 „ „ „Primrose,” 55, 128, 134(2),
 185, 203, 340.
 „ „ „Prudence,” 69.
 „ „ „Trinity of London,” 117.

PARTS BEYOND SEAS, 21, 41, 51,
 59, 82, 97(2), 98, 122, 143, 157, 249,
 287, 292, 305, 326, 338.

Oken at the Millstone, 325.

Vallence in Henego, 192.

Africa, Guinea, 220, 250.

Belgium, Antwerp, 14, 37, 44, 93, 108,
 119, 122(2), 143, 147, 154,
 161, 185, 217, 277, 291, 319(3).
 „ Brabant, 283.
 „ Bruges, 93, 168, 283.
 „ Brussels, 17.
 „ Diest, 317.
 „ Flanders, 242, 311.
 „ Ghent, 91(2).
 „ Grembergen, 319.
 „ Hainault, 2, 66, 258.
 „ Hamme, 319.
 „ Houtain near Nivelles, 92.
 „ Liege (Lucke), 31, 186, 223.

Belgium, Menen, 319.

„ Nivelles (Flanders), 291, 319.

„ Tophoven by Maaseyck, 93.

„ Tournay, 43, 92(2).

Canary, 331.

Cyprus, 286.

France, 6, 15, 117, 158, 213, 242, 266.

„ Arras, 58.

„ Bordeaux (Birdus), 23, 211.

„ Calais, 25, 107, 141, 169, 217,
 240, 259.

„ Paris, 74.

„ Rouen, 5, 70.

„ Sascin, co. St. Paul in Artois,
 101, 247.

„ Valenciennes, 58, 76, 91(2),
 258, 289, 321.

Germany, Dantzic, 174, 207.

„ (Eastland ? 207).

„ Frankfort, 272, 299.

„ Hamburg, 24.

„ Ravestein, 269.

Greece, Zante, 124.

Holland, Amsterdam, 302.

„ Baestunerye, 159.

„ Bergen in Henegowe, 277.

„ „ op Zoom, 210.

„ Breda, 76, 209, 319.

„ Flushing, 238.

„ Geldermalsen, 211, 319.

„ Legar Remon, 233.

„ Leyden, 289.

„ Middelburg, 319.

„ Oedenrode, 83, 298.

„ 's Hertogenbosch, 249.

„ Zealand, 41, 177.

Indies, West, St. Doming, 331.

Italy, Como, 92, 221.

„ Cremona, 74.

„ Florence, 74, 139, 352.

„ Genoa, 291.

„ Lucca, 62, 93, 277, 319.

„ Padua, 14.

„ Rome, 239.

„ Siena ? 116.

„ Volta Venice, 14, 25(2), 97, 112
 321.

Media, 104.

Morocco, 47, 286.

Persia, 104.

Portugal, 91, 120.

„ Ponta Delgada (S. Miguel),
 Azores, 342.

Russia, 290.

„ Moscow, 66.

„ Muskovia, 104.

Spain, 117, 290.

„ Cales, 6.

„ Corunna *or* The Groyne, 54.

Sweden, Stockholm, 244.

NOTES, ADDITIONS, AND CORRECTIONS.

- p. 7. **Anthony**, William, Fordington is in Dorset although the Act-book has Somerset.
- p. 7. **Ap David**, ap Res Wynne, *for* dioc. Sainte Assaphe, *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, co. Denbigh.
- p. 7. **Ap Edward**, Edwardap Howell, 1580. The reference should be 32 Arundell.
- p. 8. **App Howell**, Howell David, *for* Nanclyn *read* Nantlyn.
- p. 8. **Ap Jevan**, Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 8. **Ap Jevan**, Richard, *dele* [Prior ?].
- p. 9. **Apott**, Roger, *for* Sanston *read* Sauston.
- p. 9. **Appleton**, Margaret, *for* 1560 *read* 1569.
- p. 10. **Ap Robert**. These entries should come below **ap Richard**.
- p. 10. **Ap Thomas**, Griffin, *for* Carnaroyrn *read* Carnarvyn.
- p. 10. **Ap William**, Henry Thomas, *for* dioc. St. Asaph *read* Theserth, Flintshire.
- p. 11. **Ap William**, Price. *Read* Michelchurch-Esclye.
- p. 11. **Arche**, John, *for* Berks *read* Wilts.
- p. 13. **Aspoll**, Lewis, *for* Monage *read* Morrage.
- p. 14. **Aucketill** is undoubtedly **Ancketill** (transpose the entry).
- p. 16. **Awoodd**, John, *for* 1552 *read* 1559.
- p. 19. **Balam**, John. By Greswell (although so written in the Register) Ereswell is probably meant.
- p. 20. **Banning**, John, *for* 1586 *read* 1580.
- p. 21. **Barber**, John (1564). Kingston in Surrey is intended.
- p. 22. **Barker**, William (1561). Raynam in Kent not Essex.
- p. 22. **Barnard**, Richard, *for* 1569 *read* 1560. Syllby (Sileby) is in co. Leicester not Lincoln.
- p. 23. **Barnes**, William (1564), *for* Calton *read* Talton.
- p. 23. **Barney**, *dele* the cross reference to Berney.
- p. 23. **Barrington**, Dame Elizabeth. She was afterwards Boughton (see Essex Archaeol., N.S., ii, p. 5 et seq.). Church Lauford is in Warwickshire. She had property in Leicestershire and also at Chigwell in Essex, which should be noted as a connection with the Essex Barringtons.
- p. 24. **Barwick**, Joyes, *dele* Norf.
- p. 25. **Bath and Wells**, *dele* the line referring to John Kynge entered in error under this head.
- p. 26. **Bayfeld**, Thomas, *for* Bersham *read* Reffham (Reepham) which is evidently intended. The testator mentions the parishes of Whitwell next Hacford and Kirdeston. There is no Hackford near Barsham.

- p. 27. **Bayly**, William, *for* 1543 *read* 1563.
- p. 27. **Baynes**, Robert, *for* Taffe *read* Tasse.
- p. 27. **Beakham**, see also **Beckham**.
- p. 27. **Beale**, John. Stanton by Corsland in Worcestershire (not Glouc.) is evidently intended.
- p. 28. **Beckham**, see also **Beakham**.
- p. 29. **Beer**, see also **Byer**. Joan Beer was widow of John Byer.
- p. 32. **Beverege**, Anthony, *for* Bent *read* Kent.
- p. 33. **Bigge**, Henry, Wymockmondeley is in Hertfordshire.
- p. 33. **Bird**, Walter, Leonhalls should be Hereford not Herts.
- p. 35. **Blackby**, see also **Blakarbe**.
- p. 35. **Blackhead**, Thomas, *for* (Putnam) Bucks *read* Herts.
- p. 35. **Blakarbe**, see also **Blackby**.
- p. 35. **Blake**, John, *for* Plaineffelde *read* Plainesfelde.
- p. 36. **Blanck**, Richard. After Warbington insert Hants, and after Colbe add Lincoln. The will of Elizabeth Blanke, 1557 (Archd. Court of Surrey) shows that this testator (her son) refers to Warblington, Hants, and Colby, co. Lincoln.
- p. 37. **Blythman**, William, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford.
- p. 37. **Bode**, John, see also **Bodye**, **Boode**, and **Bowde**. John Bodie, 1560, is of the same family as this John Bode; see Visitation of Essex (Harleian Society).
- p. 39. **Borough**, Richard. The *place* is Borrowe *alias* Ardeborough. The surname is simply **Boroughe**.
- p. 39. **Boston**, William, *for* dioc. Ely *read* in Terrington St. John. Sebye is in the parish of Terrington St. John where the name survives in 'new Sibley field' and 'old Sibley field.' The testator also mentions 'land late Coraunts in New Sebye' and Coraunt's monument exists at Terrington St. John.
- p. 40. **Bowden**, Roger, *for* 1594 *read* 1564.
- p. 40. After Bowdich insert — **Bowdler**, see **Bodler**.
- p. 43. **Brannam**, Richard, after par *add* full stop.
- p. 44. **Brewster** [under Brewer in error] should come full out to the date 1583.
- p. 48. **Browne**, Edmund, after taylor insert Fletestrete (testator speaks of his house "in Fletestrete over against St. Dunstones church wherein I now dwell").
- p. 49. **Browne**, Roger (1570), *for* Bythop *read* Byshop.
- p. 50. **Budocussed**, Philip. The will was sealed at Butsed in Devon, where the family was seated.
- p. 54. **Bussye**, Richard, *for* Tetherton *read* Letherton.
- p. 54. **Butler**, John (1559). Transpose "the Groyne" and "London." The Groyne is Corunna, Spain.
- p. 55. **Byer**, see also **Beer**.
- p. 56. **Candishe**, William, *for* Frymley *read* Trymley; and *for* Croste *read* Crofte.
- p. 57. **Carewe**, George, after Chappell *insert* London (vide Act-book).
- p. 58. **Carne**, Jankin, Silly is Sully, co. Glamorgan.
- p. 58. **Carrill**, Clemence. The word 'esquire' should come after Richard Carrill.
- p. 58. **Carrill**, Richard, *for* (Essex or Surrey?) *read* Surrey. Testator owned the manor of Tanglely in Shalford, Surrey. See Manning and Bray, ii, 110.
- p. 61. **Cecil**, Thomas, after Suffolk *add* [? Norfolk]. The testator gives no county but requests to be buried at Litle Wychingham.

The Probate Act-book says 'Suffolk,' but there is no Witchingham in that county. Martin Barney, Esq., the executor, is of Gunton, Norfolk, not far from Little Witchingham in the latter county.

- p. 62. **Chamberlayn**, Richard, Saint Olave **Jewry** (see Stow).
- p. 63. **Chapman**, William (1581), after Barrowe insert Suffolk.
- p. 65. **Chifnal**, Alexander, *for* Ealestone *read* Ecclestone, Lancashire.
- p. 65. **Chissnal**, see **Chipnal**, insert in last line but one. N.B. Chissnal is the proper form of the name.
- p. 66. **Chitwood**, Richard, *for* Beanbusshe *read* Beaubusshe.
- p. 69. **Clifford**, Anthony. Transfer the words 'Dypers in Allington,' to line 5 before Wilts.
- p. 69. **Clotworthy**, Thomas, after Tracey insert Devon.
- p. 69. **Coates** (Cotes), John, *for* Hereford *read* Salop.
- p. 70. **Cocker**, Christopher. The places should read as follows: Croft, Lincoln; St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate, London. He wishes to be buried in the church in Bishopsgate "where myue uncle Claydon is buried." This uncle Claydon is evidently Owen Claydon, of St. Ethelburga, Will 1569, and the printed register of St. Botolph proves that neither Christopher Cocker nor any Claydon was buried there. See Visitation of Cheshire, p. 68.
- p. 72. **Collier**, Nicholas, after dioc. Exeter *add* (? Somerset) Testator was of the parish of Brawdewey. N.B. Although mistakes as regards diocese are rare, there are several instances of Somerset people being described as of Dioc. Exeter.
- p. 73. **Collins**, John (line 2), *for* Surrey *read* Cambs.
- p. 75. **Cooke**, Richard (1579), *for* Gindiehall *read* Guidiehall.
- p. 76. **Copsey**, John, after Norfolk *add* (? Suffolk). Testator lived in Essex, and mentions lands bought of Robert Barker, of Denham, Norfolk, in the town of Clare, Suffolk.
- p. 76. **Cornewall**, George, by Byrington there is little doubt that Berrington co. Hereford is meant.
- p. 78. **Coward**, Edmond, Allington is in Kent.
- p. 79. **Cowley**, Edward, after St. Leonards *add* Eastcheap, London.
- p. 80. **Cox**, Thomas, *for* Deblodes *read* Ablodes.
- p. 83. **Cuff**, Robert. Rowlands is in the parish of Ashill.
- p. 84. **Cutt** *als.* **Cuttes**, Elizabeth, after Bartholomew *add* the less (where she was buried 3 June, 1576).
- p. 85. **Dalley** (1572), supply christian name, Fraunces (a man).
- p. 87. **Daubeney**, John, *for* (? Cumner) *read* Cumner, Berks. The allusion to the place in this will relates to testator's neice wife of William Spine, of Cuñer. The Spines were of Cumnor, Berks. See Berkshire Wills (under Spe).
- p. 88. **David**, ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgais *read* Conwell gaio which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 88. **David**, ap David ap Res Wynne, Maurice, *for* dioc. Sainte Asaphe, *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, Denbigh.
- p. 89. **Davis**, **Hollande**, *als.*, Margaret, *for* dioc. Bangor *read* y Cennin, Carnarvon.
- p. 89. **Davis**, Richard, clerk, *add* Diocese of St. Asaph.
- p. 89. **Davis**, Thomas, Bishop of St. Asaph, after Llanpider *add* y Cennin.
- p. 91. **Deane**, Constance, Witchington must be Witchampton, Dorset.

- p. 91. **Deane**, Nicholas, St. Dunstons in the West.
- p. 92. **Delannoy**, Nicholas, *insert* of London.
- p. 93. **Dethicke**, John, senior, Bradsall is in Derbyshire.
- p. 95. **Dixon**, Christopher, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford. One of the executors is of Ware, and see Christ^r Dixon owning lands in All Saints, Hertford, at this period, in Brigg's "Herts Notes," vol. i.
- p. 96. **Dobbes**, Alice, *for* 1516 *read* 1561.
- p. 97. **Dowle**, Thomas, *add* to be buried Osborne, Dorset.
- p. 98. **Dowse**, Richard (1563), the reference to St. Katherine, should read "to be buried in the chapel of St. Katheryn, in Romsey church."
- p. 99. **Drury**, Sir Robert. The places should *read*—Chalfunt St. Peters, Hugheley, Bucks; Barneham, Euston, Suffolk; Ryddlesworth, Norfolk.
- p. 100. **Dudley**, Katherine, *dele* from 'legatee' to 'Cambridge.' The testatrix alludes to the "part and porcon as late was given to me by John Clerke my grandfather, late cit. and draper of London, deceased. Henry Clerke, my uncle, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and John Dudley, my father."
- p. 101. **Durston**, John, *read* Langporte-Estover.
- p. 102. **Dyke**, Thomas, *read* Lyston, Essex; Melford, Suffolk.
- p. 104. **Edmunde**, Charles, *for* Lamdstone, dioc. Winchester, *read* Laindstone, Hants.
- p. 106. **Elphick**, John *for* Blackington *read* Blachington.
- p. 108. **Eva?** verghe dd ap Jevñ Lloide *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 109. **Evryen**, Katherine. The testatrix desires to be buried in the cloister of Great Allhallows. As there was a cloister at Allhallows the great, London, the reference is almost certainly to that parish.
- p. 109. **Ewhurste**, James, Horley in Surrey is evidently meant. He was churchwarden there, 1563. See Surrey Archaeol. Soc. viii, 251.
- p. 110. **Eyre**, Elizabeth, after Sainte Edmundes add Sarum. She was widow of William Eyre of St. Edmunds, Sarum (will 68 Noodes).
- p. 111. **Farmer**, Alexander, *for* Petherfelde *read* Retherfelde.
- p. 111. **Farmer**, Thomas. There should be no comma between Hardwick and Ardley, the place being Hardwick-Ardley. Chinnor, Hardwick-Ardley, Godington, and Fritwell are in Oxon. not Worcester.
- p. 113. **Figg**, Thomas. East Claydon is in Bucks.
- p. 114. **Fitton**, Sir Edward, *for* Ganseworthe *read* Gauseworthe (Gawsworth).
- p. 119. **Franckwell**, John, after Hampton add Middlesex.
- p. 120. **French**, John, *for* Ladena *read* Landenam.
- p. 120. **Frise**, Rowland, after Martines *add* in the fields, Middlesex.
- p. 120. **Frosdicke**, *als*. Paynter, Robert, *for* Tawlneston *read* Tacolneston.
- p. 122. After **Gage**, insert:
1575 **Gaines**, Thomas, Great Fynbarowe, Suffolk 26 Pyckering
- p. 123. **Games**, Thomas, *dele* this entry and insert it as above under Gaines. The words 'Bartham, Norfolk' should be omitted.
- p. 123. **Garlande**, Thomas, Ashdon is in Essex, not Cambs.

- p. 128. Gill, Stephen. The place should *read* Whitforde of the parish of Shute, Devon.
- p. 130. Golborne, John, *for* Chichester *read* Chester (city).
- p. 131. Gonwyn, Richard, West Cranmore is intended.
- p. 131. Goodhynde, John, by Sawfforde, Saltford is probably intended.
- p. 133. Goughe, Thomas (line 1), *for* Cardigan *read* Radnor.
- p. 133. Goughe, Thomas (line 3) *for* Cardigan *read* Radnor.
- p. 133. Grace, William, *for* Beds? *read* Bucks.
- p. 133. Gravener, Sir Thomas, *for* Ealeston *read* Eccleston.
- p. 134. Green, Lawrence, *for* Croste *read* Crofte.
- p. 135. Gresby, Richard, *for* Easby *read* Earby.
- p. 136. Griffin app Jenner (last line), *for* Dysstryncloyd *read* Duffryncloyd.
- p. 138. Grove, William, Burnham, Boveney and Dorney are in Bucks.
- p. 142. Hammond, William, *for* Hereford *read* Herts. The will is without doubt in error as there is no such place in Herefordshire. The testator mentions Westmill, which adjoins Great Munden, Herts.
- p. 143. Hanmer, John (1582), after Bangor *add* in co. Flint.
- p. 147. Harvy, Christian, *for* Hereford *read* Herts. See Brigg's "Herts Notes," vol. i. Christian Harvy owned lands close to Shenley, Herts, at this period.
- p. 148. Hatfield, Edward, after Uffington insert Lincs. (The will is witnessed by John Scoyte, parson, who was inst. to Uffington, co. Lincoln, 1554.)
- p. 150. Heale, Hugh, *for* Holttertonn *read* Holbertonn.
- p. 152. *dele* line 8, Hemming (Heñing) Richard. The testator's name was Henning.
- p. 152. Henry, Thomas ap William, *for* dioc. St. Asaph *read* Theserth, Flint.
- p. 152. Herbert, Lady Cecile, *for* Doureven *read* Donreven (Dunraven) Glamorgan.
- p. 152. Herbert, George. By Carlyne, Caerleon in Monmouthshire is probably intended.
- p. 154. Heveningham, Henry. The reference should be 47 Martyn. It is the Sentence which is at 30 Martyn.
- p. 155. Heydon, Edward, Colbrokestrete is in Winchester.
- p. 157. Hinton, Thomas, Wanborrowe is Wilts, and Asheburye in Berks.
- p. 159. Hodson, Edmund, Masworth in Bucks.
- p. 160. Holland, John, clk. The reference should be 49 Bakon.
- p. 160. Holland, *als.* Davis, Margaret, *for* dioc. Bangor *read* y Cennin, Carnarvon.
- p. 160. Holland, William, Harmensworth is in Middx.; Burnham, Bucks.; Wyntersey, Yorks.
- p. 161. Hollingdale, Richard, Pyecombe is in Sussex.
- p. 165. Howell ap Edward, Edward, *for* Racader *read* Raiader.
- p. 165. Howell, John (1560), by Yesteley, which is most probably an error for Yefteley, Iffley is meant.
- p. 165. Howell, Thomas, Go3, *for* [co. Cardigan?] *read* Radnor.
- p. 167. Humfrey, James, *for* Middx. *read* Dublin.
- p. 168. Hussey, William, *for* Higfed *read* Fiffed.
- p. 170. Hynde, Henry. The manor of Eastcourt is in Finchampstead, Berks. Swallowfield and Sandhurst are also in Berks.
- p. 171. After Isley, insert Isted, see Eysted.

- p. 173. **Jeffrey** (line 13 from bottom), *dele* this entry, the name of the deceased being Robert Moulton, *q.v.*
- p. 175. **Jevan** ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio, which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 175. **Jevan** ap Jevan, Richard, *dele* [Prior ?].
- p. 180. **Kellam**, John, Medburne is in Leicestershire.
- p. 180. **Kellway**, Martin, *for* Tillington *read* Lillington.
- p. 180. **Kellway**, Robert, Swallowcleffe and Alton are in Wiltshire.
- p. 186. **Lancaster**, Thomas, Wickenhambrooke, Lydgate, Glensford, Mowlton, Gaseley, Dalham cum Dunstall, and Denham are in Suffolk.
- p. 186. **Lane**, Layne, Thomas, by Severby, Searby in co. Lincoln, is intended, not Somerby.
- p. 194. **Lewkener**, Nicholas, after Alchurch insert Worcester; (testator founded almshouses at Hadzor in Alchurch co. Worc.). After Hasty-Magna insert (Oxford ?).
- p. 194. **Lightfoote**, William, after Lane, insert London. The Probate Act-book describes him as of the city of London.
- p. 194. **Littestester**, Bartholomew, *for* [? Easebourne] *read* Yorks.
- p. 198. **Longe**, Robert. The place should *read* Frome Bellet in the parish of Stafford, Dorsetshire.
- p. 203. **Mackeris**, William. Tharfield is in Herts.
- p. 203. **Magnus**, George. Alderkurck (an old form of Algarkirk) is in co. Lincoln.
- p. 203. **Mallett**, Francis. Normanton is in Yorkshire.
- p. 203. **Mallett**, Thomas. Sherehampton is in Gloucestershire.
- p. 204. **Mansner** should be **Mansuer**.
- p. 205. **Marsh**, Henry. Prescoth is in Lancashire.
- p. 206. **Marshall**, William, Esq., transpose the words Herts and Much Hadham.
- p. 210. **Maynarde**, William, *for* Petherfelde *read* Retherfelde.
- p. 210. **Mayne**, John, Esq., *dele* (? Surrey), Biddenden in Kent is meant.
- p. 213. **Michelborne**, Thomas, after Alresford insert Hants.
- p. 216. **Milton**, Thomas, *dele* (Winford). Winsford is the parish referred to.
- p. 221. After **Moulton**, Molton, Robert, insert a fresh line thus—
1559 **Moulton**, Robert, dioc. Exeter. Sentence 21 Mellershe.
- p. 222. **Murrey**, Thomas, *for* Glindon *read* Slindon.
- p. 223. **Mynntuly**, Alexander, *dele* [Lucca ?]. Luke is Liège.
- p. 223. **Myrry**, John. Rydmerley is in Worcestershire.
- p. 225. **Nicholas**, Dame Elizabeth. Ayno is in Northants; Longston in Derbyshire.
- p. 229. **Orchard**, Lebbie. *Dele* Levi, for which there seem no sufficient authority. There is a brass to him in Monkton church and thereon the name is Lebbie.
- p. 230. **Orton**, Richard. Norton and Twycross are in co. Leicester, and Awstrey in co. Warwick.
- p. 230. **Osborne**, Edward. Kirdford is in Sussex.
- p. 232. **Page**, Thomas, *for* Camberton *read* Camlerton.
- p. 232. **Palmer**, John, *for* Sainte Clements, dioc. Exeter, *read* Sainte Clement Danes, London. He held a tenement in that parish called St. Sprites chapel.
- p. 235. **Parsons**, William, *for* Southants *read* Southam.
- p. 237. **Payne**, William, *for* Kokk *read* Rokk.

- p. 237. **Paynter**, Robert *for* Tawlneston *read* Tacolneston.
- p. 238. **Peacock**, Edward. Shelfanger is in Norfolk.
- p. 239. **Peckham**, Sir Edmund, *for* Half *read* Hals.
- p. 239. **Peeres**, John, *dele* (north Helmingham?). North Elmham is meant, where the burial occurs, in the parish Register, of John Peere the elder, 1 July, 1564.
- p. 244. **Pigott**, John. Chetwyn is in Salop.
- p. 245. **Pinchmore**, Robert gent. It is possible that Haynford, Norfolk, is intended. A Robert Pynchmore was rector of that place in 1427.
- p. 246. After **Platt**, insert, see also **Plott**.
- p. 248. **Porder**, Richard, insert St. Peter, Cornhill. He was rector and directs to be buried in the "Quire" of this church.
- p. 248. **Porter**, Helen, *for* Bolton *read* Belton.
- p. 255. **Randolphe**, John. Pulham Market is in Norfolk.
- p. 255. **Ratcliffe**, **Webber**, formerly, Anne, *for* 1552 *read* 1559.
- p. 256. **Rawlins**, Philip. After Woodchurch *add* Kent. (Testator mentions also Stone, in the Isle of Oxney and Brocklande, in Wallande, Kent).
- p. 257. **Reade**, Sir Richard, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford. There is a Brass to him at Redbourne, Herts.
- p. 258. **Redford**, Richard. Wycombe in Bucks is intended.
- p. 258. **Rees**, Vaughan ap William, *for* Penarth, Glam., *read* Peniarth, Merioneth.
- p. 258. **Rees**, ap Res Wynne ap David, *for* dioc. St. Asaph, *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, Denbigh.
- p. 260. **Richard**, ap Jevan. *Dele* [Prior?]. Prion is correct.
- p. 266. **Rogers**, John, *dele* the words St. Swithins near London.
- p. 267. **Rookes**, Robert, Hambleton, Turville and Medmenham are in Bucks.
- p. 267. **Roper**, Thomas. It is possible that Hythe is St. Leonard Hythe, Colchester.
- p. 268. **Rother**, ap Rother, Morgan, *read* Istradd Velte, Brecknock and Carmarthen.
- p. 269. After **Rushborowe** insert **Rushbrooke**, see Richbroke.
- p. 270. **Saint Asaph**, Bishop of, after Llanpeder, *add* y Cennin. Abergele is in Denbigh.
- p. 272. **Sam** or **Sain**? Thomas, *for* 1585 *read* 1583.
- p. 273. **Saunders**, Clement, Countesthorpe, Wheston (probably Whetstone), Little Glenn and Harboro are in co. Leicester.
- p. 275. **Scoser**, **Oliver** *als.*, John, Beere Regis is in Dorset.
- p. 275. **Scott**, William, *read* All Hollis Barkinge, London.
- p. 278. **Sharpe**, John (1583), Witterisham is in Kent.
- p. 280. **Sherman**, William. Yaxley, Eye, Horham, and Allington are in Suffolk. No county is given for Brainford in the will and probably Middlesex is meant.
- p. 281. **Shuckburgh**, Elizabeth, Over Shuckburge is in co. Warwick.
- p. 283. **Slade**, Isabel. By Eastch, Eastchinnock is almost certainly intended.
- p. 284. **Smith**, line 14 from bottom, insert christian name Elizabeth.
- p. 285. **Smith**, John (1560), *read* Hisilgrove in Quenecamell, Somerset.
- p. 285. **Smith**, John (line 4 from bottom). Drayton in Hales is in Salop and Stafford.
- p. 286. **Smith**, John (1580), Newenham and Dayutrie are in Northants.

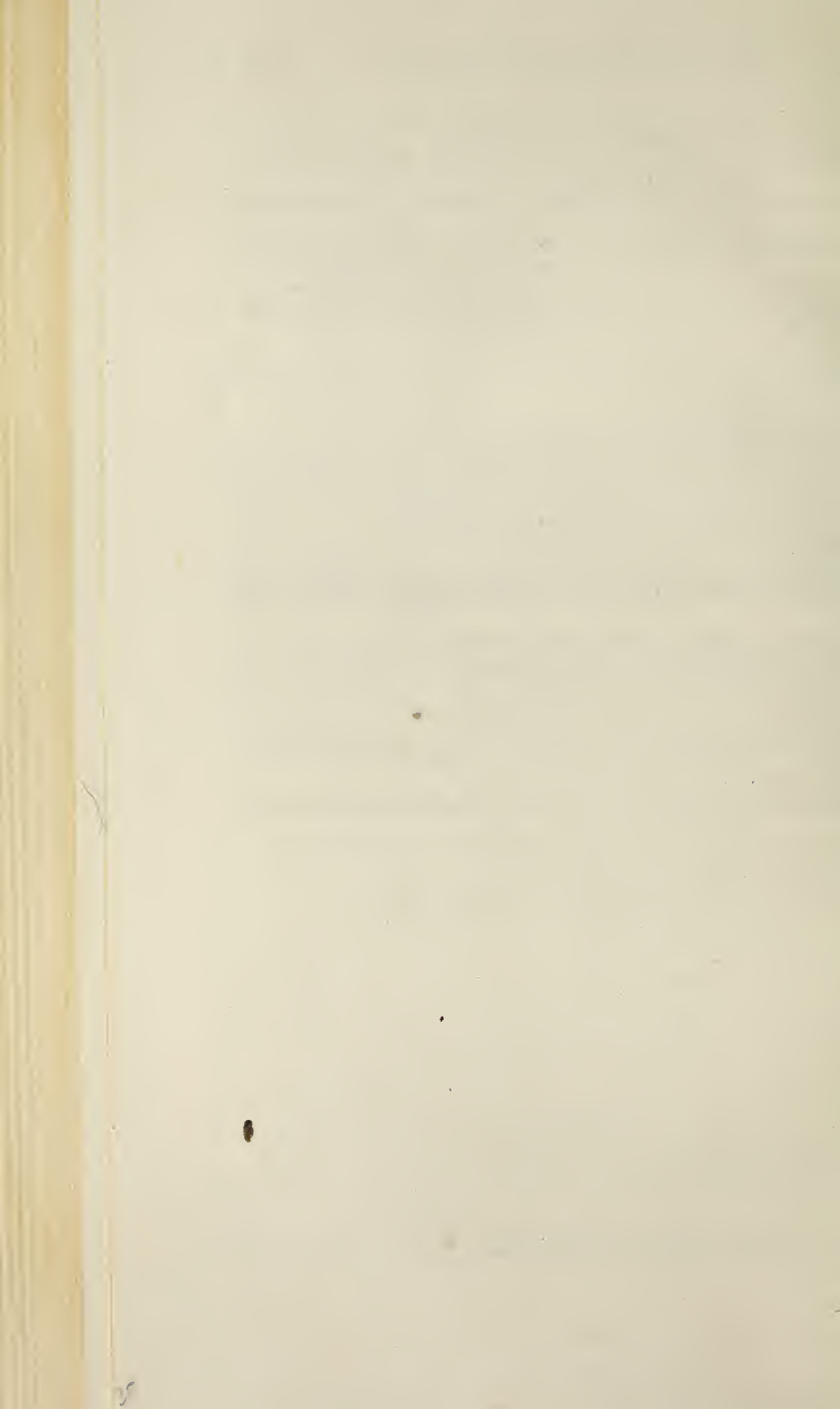
- p. 287. Smith, Thomas (1582), Ashen is in Essex.
- p. 289. Somer, John, *for* Levernstoke *read* Severnstoke.
- p. 289. Sotherton, see also Sutherton (p. 299).
- p. 291. Spencer, William, *for* Bloxham *read* Blonham.
- p. 291. Spier, Thomas, *for* Tuffeilde *read* Nuffeilde.
- p. 292. Standishe, Thomas, clerk. Honiton and Yartcombe are in Devon.
- p. 295. Steward, Simeon. Freckenham is in Suffolk.
- p. 297. After Strange, insert "see also Stronge."
- p. 298. Strogull, Thomas, after Erlington *add* Sussex. The vicar of Arlington, Sussex, witnesses the will.
- p. 298. After Stronge, insert "see also Strange."
- p. 299. Sugge, William. After Coker *add* Somerset; after Sherborne *add* Dorset.
- p. 299. Sutton, Edward, *for* Lincoln *read* Leith. The testator was "mortally wounded at the assaunt of Lieth" and died at Edinburgh.
- p. 299. Sutherton, see also Sotherton.
- p. 301. Symondes, Thomas, clerke, after Thorndon insert Suffolk. The testator's allusion to the Cullum and Prettyman families indicates that he was of Thorndon, Suffolk.
- p. 306. Thomas, ap William, Henry, *for* dioc. St. Asaph *read* Theserth, Flint.
- p. 306. Thomas, Lewis, vide page 196 and cross reference under Llewellyn.
- p. 307. Thompson, Leonard, Shelley, Roydon and Polstead are adjacent in Suffolk.
- p. 307. Thompson, line 9 from bottom *for* Niman *read* Ninian.
- p. 309. Throckmerton, Sir Robert, *for* Lomborne *read* Somborne.
- p. 310. Tile, Edward, Worplesdon and Pirbright are in Surrey.
- p. 310. Todd, Thomas, *for* Tedbury *read* Ledbury.
- p. 311. Toppes, Arthur, transpose Blackamoor and Essex.
- p. 312. Towne, John, Woscote is in co. Warwick. *Dele* the reference to folio 26.
- p. 312. Trapp, Joan. The places should *read* St. Leonard, London; Banstedd, Surrey.
- p. 313. Trewchilde, John, *for* Hatchet *read* Datchet.
- p. 313. After Trotman, *add*, see also Tratman.
- p. 314. Turbill, James, *for* Llantrit *read* Llantwit, Glamorgan.
- p. 316. Twigden, Thomas, Husbands Bosworth is in co. Leicester.
- p. 316. Tymmes, John, clerk, *for* Lincoln *read* town of Buckingham.
- p. 317. Tyrwhitt, Sir Robert, *for* Yorks *read* Lincoln.
- p. 319. Vaughan ap William, Rees, *for* Glamorgan *read* Merioneth (Peniarth).
- p. 320. Vaughan, line 1, *dele* Merioneth.
- p. 320. Verch, dd ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 320. Vernon, Henry, after Sudburie *add* co. Derby.
- p. 321. Voulter, *for* 1595 *read* 1575.
- p. 322. Walbote, John, *for* Lincoln *read* Norfolk.
- p. 323. Waldgrave, Sir Edward, *for* Mollhall, Chewton, *read* Molehall, Essex; Chewton, Somerset.
- p. 323. Waldgrave, Walgrave Mary, *read* Walgrave, Mary Frances, widow, Hecham.
- p. 324. Wall, Roger (1559), *for* Worcester *read* Warwick.
- p. 326. Warde, John, *for* (Essex? Beds?) *read* Herts.

- p. 327. **Warter**, Robert, the place should *read* Straytmarshall.
- p. 328. **Warwick**, Margery, *for* Rudcock *read* Budock.
- p. 338. **Wilbie**, alter Wranby to Wrauby and Wraubie (Wrawby and not Ranby being intended).
- p. 340. **William**, ap William, Rees Vaughan, *for* Glamorgan *read* Merioneth (Peniarth).
- p. 343. **Wilson**, Thomas (1582), after St. Katherine's church *add* (hospital), London. He was master of St. Katherine's Hospital.
- p. 343. **Wincoll**, John, Althamstone, Belchamp and Brickelsey are in Essex.
- p. 350. **Wynne**, ap David ap Res, Maurice, *for* dioc. Saincte Assaphe *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, co. Denbigh.
- p. 352. **Yorke**, George, *for* Tritwell *read* Fritwell.
- p. 373. Column 2, insert **Twigworth**, 219.
- p. 374. Column 2, insert **Eversley**, 170.
- p. 377. Column 1, under **Presteign** insert 75.
- p. 413. Column 1, under **Lambeth Water** add 348.
- p. 413. Column 2, under **Southwark** (simple) insert 259.

CORRECTIONS FOR VOLS. X, XI. (P.C.C. WILLS, 1383-1558).


- p. 31. Line 18 from bottom, *for* (=?) *read* Eure, France.
- p. 137. Line 25 from bottom, *for* 23 (Bodfelde) *read* 33.
- p. 294. After **Ince** entries, insert "**Ines**, see under **Ives**."
- p. 295. Line 9 from bottom, *for* "**Ives**" *read* "**Ines** (Ince)."
- p. 503. Line 7 from bottom, after "Lanam,— " add "probably Laleham, Middx. (noted by Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell)."
- p. 594. Line 4 after "Vepe" insert "or perhaps Mabe."
- p. 613. Column 2, after Luxulyan insert "Mabe, 594," and Mawgan in Meneage, *read* Mawgan in Pydar.
- p. 613. Column 2, St. Martin by East Looe *dele* "31."
- p. 657. Column 2, to Laleham entries add "503."
- p. 698. Column 2. France, above Harfleur insert Harcourt (Eure) 31.

2








THE  BOUND TO PLEASE

Heckman Bindery INC.

DEC. 65

 N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA

